

1983 Volume 53
Annual Indexes

ISSN 0018-5280



COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Horticultural abstracts

COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL
INSTITUTE
LIBRARY

24 JUN 1984

33/f

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE AND PLANTATION CROPS

EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION,
MAIDSTONE ME19 6BJ, KENT, U.K.

Telephone West Malling 843833

Director

D. O'D. Bourke, M.A., Dip.Agric., F.L.S.

Scientific Information Officers

Miss J.E.K. Cox, B.Sc.Hort.

J.W. Jordan, F.I.L., Kew Cert.

A.M. Doroszenko, B.Sc.

Miss A.J. Rendell-Dunn, B.Sc.

Miss E.E. Hardman, M.Sc.

Mrs. J.M. Talboys, B.Sc., Dip.Plant Path.

Consultant Director

I.J. Graham-Bryce, D.Phil., F.R.C.S., Director, East Malling Research Station

Outside Abstractors

Mrs. J.D. Brook, B.Sc.

Miss E.M.J. Napier, B.Sc.Hort.

T.E. Walter, B.Sc.

Miss I. Modlibowska, Ph.D.

Mrs. E. Ulyatt, Dip.Hort., Eisgrub

The Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

Horticultural Abstracts is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Annual Sub- scription Rate

To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB £225.75

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these countries are listed on the inside back cover).

Back Numbers

Back volumes of *Horticultural Abstracts* are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of the price of paper editions.



Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]

Photocopies of most abstracted papers can be supplied by the Bureau at 30p per page, inclusive of delivery by air; minimum charge £3.00 per paper. An application and copyright declaration form is printed inside this issue. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Bureau.

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1984. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

HORTICULTURAL ABSTRACTS

Volume 53



Prepared by

Commonwealth Bureau of
Horticulture and Plantation Crops, Kent

1983

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 1984

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.



published by

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,
SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK.

Horticultural abstracts

Volume 53

Contents

ABSTRACTS

GENERAL ASPECTS OF RESEARCH AND ITS

APPLICATION

New periodicals	9	—	147	—	303	375	459	547	611	—	733	809
Books	9	81	147	229	—	375	459	547	611	669	733	809
Yearbooks	—	—	148	231	304	—	—	—	611	—	—	809
Conference proceedings and symposia	9	81	148	231	304	376	461	548	611	669	733	809
Annual and other reports	9	81	148	231	304	376	461	548	612	670	734	809
Horticulture in various countries	10	82	—	232	—	—	462	—	612	670	—	—
Experimental techniques and apparatus	10	82	149	232	304	377	462	549	612	670	735	809
Breeding and selection	10	—	150	—	—	—	—	—	612	—	—	—
Propagation	—	82	150	—	—	377	462	549	612	670	735	810
Climate and pollution	10	82	—	232	—	377	462	—	612	671	735	810
Management	10	82	150	—	304	377	462	—	613	—	735	810
Greenhouses	11	82	150	232	304	378	463	549	613	671	736	811
Soils and nutrition	12	—	150	233	305	378	463	550	—	671	736	812
Crop protection	12	—	151	233	305	—	464	550	—	—	736	—
Chemical residues	—	83	151	—	305	378	—	550	613	671	—	—
Morphology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	812
Physiology and biochemistry	12	83	151	233	305	378	464	550	613	671	736	812
Reproduction	—	—	151	—	—	—	—	—	613	673	—	—
Field equipment	—	—	151	233	305	—	—	550	—	—	737	—
Handling and storage	—	—	151	233	—	379	464	550	—	673	737	812
Quality	12	—	—	—	—	—	464	—	—	—	—	813
Miscellany	12	83	151	234	305	379	—	—	613	673	737	813

TEMPERATE TREE FRUITS AND NUTS

General	12	83	152	234	305	379	464	551	614	673	737	813
Almonds	13	83	152	234	306	380	465	551	614	674	738	813
Apples	13	84	152	234	306	380	465	551	614	674	738	814
Apricots	18	89	157	240	311	385	471	558	617	679	743	820
Cherries	18	89	157	240	311	385	472	559	618	679	743	820
Chestnuts	—	—	158	—	313	386	—	—	619	—	743	—
Cobnuts and hazels	—	89	—	241	—	—	473	—	619	—	—	—
Figs	20	90	158	241	313	—	—	560	619	680	—	—
Mulberries	—	—	158	241	—	—	—	560	—	—	—	821
Peaches and nectarines	20	90	158	241	313	387	473	560	619	680	743	821
Pears	22	91	159	243	315	388	475	561	621	681	744	822
Pecans and hickories	22	92	161	243	315	388	476	561	622	682	744	823
Pistachios	23	92	161	243	316	—	477	—	—	683	—	—
Plums, prunes and damsons	23	93	161	244	316	388	477	561	622	683	744	823
Quinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	623	—	—	—
Walnuts	24	—	162	—	316	389	477	562	623	—	744	823
Sundry crops	24	93	—	244	—	—	477	—	623	684	—	823

SMALL FRUITS AND GRAPEVINES

General	—	93	162	244	—	389	477	562	623	684	—	823
<i>Actinidia</i> species	24	93	162	—	316	389	477	562	623	684	745	823
Currants	24	93	162	244	317	389	478	562	623	684	745	—
Gooseberries	—	94	163	245	—	—	478	—	—	—	745	—
Minor <i>Ribes</i> species	—	—	—	—	—	—	478	—	—	—	—	—
Blackberries	24	94	163	245	—	390	478	562	—	684	745	824
Raspberries	24	94	163	245	317	390	479	563	624	684	745	824
Minor <i>Rubus</i> species	—	94	—	—	—	—	479	—	624	—	745	—
<i>Vaccinium</i> species	25	94	164	245	317	391	479	563	624	684	745	—
Strawberries	25	94	165	247	318	392	479	563	625	684	746	824
Grapevines	26	95	166	248	319	393	480	566	625	685	747	825
Sundry crops	30	—	—	253	321	397	485	—	—	690	—	—

VEGETABLES, TEMPERATE, TROPICAL AND GREENHOUSE

General	30	99	169	253	321	397	486	568	627	690	750	826
Alliaceae	31	100	169	253	322	398	487	570	628	690	752	827
Garlic	31	100	169	253	322	398	487	570	628	690	752	827
Leeks	31	—	170	253	—	398	—	570	628	690	752	828
Onions	32	100	170	253	322	398	487	570	628	690	752	828
Other <i>Allium</i> species	—	—	171	—	324	—	489	—	628	691	753	828
Chenopodiaceae	33	101	171	254	324	399	490	571	629	691	753	828
Beetroot	—	—	171	—	324	399	—	571	629	—	753	828
Spinach	33	101	171	254	324	399	490	571	629	691	753	828

VEGETABLES, TEMPERATE, TROPICAL AND GREENHOUSE (contd.)

Spinach beet	—	—	171	254	—	400	—	—	—	—	691	753	—
Other Chenopodiaceae	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compositae	33	101	171	255	325	400	490	571	629	691	753	829	—
Artichokes (Jerusalem)	33	101	171	—	325	—	490	—	629	691	—	829	—
Artichokes (globe)	33	101	—	255	325	400	—	—	629	—	753	829	—
Cardoons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicory	—	—	—	255	325	400	490	571	—	691	—	—	—
Endive	—	—	—	—	—	400	—	571	—	—	—	—	—
Lettuce	34	101	171	255	325	400	490	572	629	691	753	829	—
Salsify	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scorzonera	35	—	—	255	—	—	—	—	—	—	754	—	—
Other Compositae	—	—	—	—	—	402	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cruciferae	35	102	173	256	325	402	492	573	630	692	754	830	—
Brassicas	35	102	173	256	325	402	492	573	630	692	754	830	—
Cress	36	102	—	—	—	403	—	—	630	693	—	831	—
Radishes	37	103	174	257	327	404	494	574	631	693	755	831	—
Watercress	—	103	—	—	—	—	494	574	—	693	—	832	—
Other Cruciferae	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cucurbitaceae	38	103	175	257	327	404	494	574	631	693	755	832	—
Leguminosae	40	105	178	259	329	406	496	576	632	695	757	833	—
Beans (<i>Phaseolus</i>)	40	105	178	259	329	406	496	576	632	695	757	833	—
Beans (<i>Vicia</i>)	42	107	179	260	330	410	497	579	634	695	763	837	—
Beans (<i>Cyamopsis</i>)	—	—	180	—	—	411	—	—	635	—	765	839	—
Peas	42	107	180	260	330	411	498	579	635	695	765	839	—
Other Leguminosae	—	—	181	—	—	412	498	580	637	—	772	—	—
Liliaceae	43	109	181	260	331	413	498	581	637	696	772	—	—
Asparagus	43	109	181	260	331	413	498	581	637	696	772	—	—
Other Liliaceae	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malvaceae	43	109	182	—	332	413	499	581	637	696	773	842	—
Okra	43	109	182	—	332	413	499	581	637	696	773	842	—
Other Malvaceae	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polygonaceae	—	109	182	—	—	—	499	—	—	—	773	—	—
Rhubarb	—	109	182	—	—	—	499	—	—	—	773	—	—
Other Polygonaceae	—	—	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	842	—
Solanaceae	44	109	182	261	332	413	499	581	637	696	773	842	—
Capsicums	44	109	182	261	332	413	499	581	637	696	773	842	—
Eggplants	44	110	183	—	332	414	501	582	637	696	—	842	—
Tomatoes	45	110	183	262	332	414	501	582	638	697	774	842	—
Other Solanaceae	—	—	266	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	776	—	—
Umbelliferae	49	113	186	266	335	418	508	585	640	700	776	846	—
Carrots	49	113	186	266	335	418	508	585	640	700	776	846	—
Parsnips	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Celery	50	114	—	266	336	419	509	586	641	700	—	846	—
Celeriac	—	—	187	266	336	—	—	—	—	—	778	—	—
Other Umbelliferae	—	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sundry crops	50	114	187	267	337	419	509	586	641	700	—	847	—
Mushrooms	50	115	187	267	337	420	509	586	641	701	778	847	—
Other fungi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS													
General	52	115	187	268	338	420	510	588	642	701	778	847	—
Antirrhinums	52	—	188	—	—	—	—	588	642	—	—	848	—
Carnations and pinks	52	116	188	269	338	421	511	588	642	702	779	848	—
Chrysanthemums	52	116	189	269	339	421	511	588	643	702	779	849	—
Gerberas	—	118	189	269	339	422	—	589	644	703	779	850	—
Morning glories	53	118	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	703	779	—	—
Pelargoniums	53	118	190	270	339	—	511	589	644	703	780	850	—
Petunias	53	118	190	270	340	423	512	—	644	703	—	850	—
Primulas	54	—	—	270	—	423	512	—	—	704	—	—	—
Saintpaulias	54	119	190	270	341	—	—	589	645	704	780	—	—
Other annual and herbaceous plants	54	119	190	270	341	423	513	590	645	704	780	850	—
Bulbs, tubers, etc. — general	—	119	—	—	—	—	—	591	—	—	—	851	—
Anemones	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Begonias	—	119	191	271	342	425	513	—	646	705	781	851	—
Crocuses	—	119	—	272	—	—	—	—	646	—	—	—	—
Cyclamen	56	—	191	272	342	425	513	—	—	705	—	—	—
Dahlias	—	—	192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freesias	—	—	—	273	342	425	—	591	—	—	—	851	—
Gladioli	56	119	192	273	—	425	513	—	646	—	781	851	—
Gloxinias	—	—	—	273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyacinths	—	—	—	273	342	425	514	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irises	—	—	192	273	343	425	514	—	646	705	781	852	—
Lilies	56	120	192	273	343	426	515	591	646	705	782	852	—
Narcissi	—	—	193	274	344	—	—	591	647	—	782	853	—
Nerines	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tulips	56	120	193	275	344	426	516	591	647	705	782	853	—
Other bulbs, tubers, etc.	56	120	193	275	344	426	517	591	647	705	783	853	—

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS (contd.)																
Lawns and other turf ...	...	...	...	...	...	56	120	193	275	345	427	517	591	647	706	783 853
Aquatic plants ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	708	784 —
Bromeliads ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	279	347	—	519	—	—	—	784 854
Other foliage and succulent plants ...	...	...	...	...	...	57	123	197	279	347	428	519	592	648	708	784 854
Orchids ...	...	...	...	...	...	58	124	199	280	348	429	521	593	—	709	785 856
Trees and shrubs — general ...	...	...	...	...	...	58	125	199	281	348	430	522	593	649	709	785 857
Bougainvilleas ...	...	...	...	...	...	59	126	—	—	349	—	523	—	—	—	—
Camellias ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	126	200	282	349	—	—	594	651	—	786 —
Conifers ...	...	...	...	...	...	59	126	200	282	349	431	523	595	651	709	786 858
Heaths and heathers ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	126	200	282	—	431	523	595	651	709	— 858
Hollies ...	...	...	...	...	...	60	127	—	—	349	431	523	595	—	710	787 858
Hydrangeas ...	...	...	...	...	...	60	—	—	282	349	431	—	—	—	—	—
Ivies ...	...	...	...	...	...	60	—	201	—	—	431	—	595	—	—	—
Jasmines ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	127	201	282	—	431	523	—	651	—	787 —
Lilacs ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	431	—	595	—	—	859
Magnolias ...	...	...	...	...	...	60	—	201	282	—	—	523	595	—	—	859
Poinsettias ...	...	...	...	...	...	60	127	201	283	350	432	524	596	651	710	787 859
Rhododendrons and azaleas ...	...	...	...	...	...	60	127	201	283	350	432	524	596	651	710	787 859
Roses ...	...	...	...	...	...	60	127	202	283	350	433	524	596	652	710	788 859
Other trees and shrubs ...	...	...	...	...	...	61	128	203	284	351	433	524	597	652	711	788 860
MINOR TEMPERATE AND TROPICAL INDUSTRIAL CROPS																
General ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	526	—	—	—	791 —
Condiment and spice plants ...	...	...	...	...	...	62	129	204	285	352	435	526	599	654	713	791 862
Dye plants ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	130	205	286	353	436	527	—	—	713	791 862
Essential oil plants ...	...	...	...	...	...	62	130	205	286	353	436	527	600	655	713	791 862
Hard fibre plants ...	...	...	...	...	...	64	—	—	—	354	—	529	—	655	715	791 863
Hops ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	131	206	287	—	437	529	600	655	715	791 863
Insecticidal and other pesticidal plants ...	...	...	...	...	...	64	131	207	288	354	437	529	—	656	715	792 863
Medicinal plants ...	...	...	...	...	...	64	131	207	288	355	438	529	600	656	715	792 863
Perennial fatty oil plants ...	...	...	...	...	...	71	—	212	291	360	442	534	604	659	720	— 869
Sundry plants ...	...	...	...	...	...	71	136	212	292	360	443	534	604	659	720	795 869
SUBTROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS																
General ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	212	292	—	443	534	—	660	—	795 870
Avocados ...	...	...	...	...	...	71	136	212	292	360	443	534	604	660	720	795 870
Carobs ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	214	292	360	—	—	—	660	—	—
Citrus ...	...	...	...	...	...	72	136	214	292	360	443	535	605	660	720	795 872
Dates ...	...	...	...	...	...	74	—	—	295	—	446	537	606	663	722	— —
Feijoas ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	219	—	—	—	537	—	—	722	— —
Litchis ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	446	537	606	—	722	800 —
Longans ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loquats ...	...	...	...	...	...	74	—	219	—	—	—	—	—	—	722	— 881
Macadamias ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	140	219	—	366	446	537	—	663	722	800 881
Olives ...	...	...	...	...	...	74	140	219	296	366	446	537	607	663	722	800 882
Passion fruit ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	140	219	—	368	—	537	—	—	723	800 882
Persimmons ...	...	...	...	...	...	75	140	220	—	368	447	538	607	—	723	800 882
Pomegranates ...	...	...	...	...	...	75	—	220	—	—	—	—	607	—	—	—
Prickly pears ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	140	220	—	368	—	538	—	—	800	882
Tamarillos ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	663	723	— —
Tung ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	608	—	—	—
Sundry crops ...	...	...	...	...	...	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	608	—	723	— —
TROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS																
General ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	220	296	368	447	538	—	—	723	800 883
Annona species ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	141	220	296	368	—	—	—	—	723	— —
Arecanuts ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	447	538	608	—	—	—
Artocarpus species ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	141	—	296	—	447	—	—	—	723	— —
Bananas and abaca ...	...	...	...	...	...	75	141	220	296	368	447	538	608	663	723	801 883
Cashews ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	141	221	296	369	448	538	608	664	724	801 884
Cocoa ...	...	...	...	...	...	75	141	221	297	369	449	538	608	664	724	801 884
Coconuts ...	...	...	...	...	...	76	142	221	297	369	452	539	609	664	727	804 884
Coffee ...	...	...	...	...	...	76	142	222	297	369	452	539	609	664	727	804 884
Cola ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	298	—	—	—	—	665	—	—
Guavas ...	...	...	...	...	...	76	142	222	298	370	453	540	609	665	728	804 885
Mangoes ...	...	...	...	...	...	76	143	223	298	370	453	540	609	665	728	804 885
Oil palms ...	...	...	...	...	...	76	143	223	298	370	454	541	609	665	728	805 885
Pawpaws ...	...	...	...	...	...	77	143	—	298	371	454	541	—	665	728	805 885
Pineapples ...	...	...	...	...	...	77	144	223	298	371	455	541	610	665	729	805 885
Rubber ...	...	...	...	...	...	77	144	224	299	371	455	542	610	665	729	805 886
Sapodilla ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	456	—	—	—	—	730	— —
Sugarcane ...	...	...	...	...	...	78	144	225	300	372	456	542	610	666	730	805 886
Tea ...	...	...	...	...	...	80	145	226	300	374	457	544	—	667	730	806 894
Ziziphus species ...	...	...	...	...	...	—	146	227	302	374	—	—	—	668	730	— 894
Sundry crops ...	...	...	...	...	...	80	146	227	302	374	458	544	610	668	730	807 895
AUTHOR INDEX															897	
SUBJECT INDEX															939	

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HORTICULTURE AND PLANTATION CROPS

EAST MALLING RESEARCH STATION
MAIDSTONE ME19 6BJ, KENT, U.K.
Tel. West Malling (0732) 843833

Staff

Director

D. O'D. Bourke, M.A., Dip.Agric., F.L.S.

Scientific Information Officers

Miss J.E.K. Cox, B.Sc.Hort.
Miss E.E. Hardman, M.Sc.
Mrs. M.H. Ingram, B.Sc.
(† deceased July)
J.W. Jordan, F.I.L., Kew Cert.

Mrs. J.R. Llewelyn, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Miss A.J. Rendell-Dunn, B.Sc.
Mrs. J.M. Talboys, B.Sc.,
Dip.PlantPath.

Consultant Director

I.J. Graham-Bryce, D.Phil., F.R.S.C., Director, East Malling Research Station

Outside Abstractors

Mrs. S.M. O'D. Bourke, M.A., P.G.C.E.
Mrs. J.D. Brook, B.Sc.
Mrs. R.N.M. Cole, B.Sc.
Mrs. N.J. Gray, M.A.

Miss I. Modlibowska, Ph.D.
Miss E.M.J. Napier, B.Sc.Hort.
Mrs. E. Ulyatt, Dip.Hort., Eisgrub.
T.E. Walter, B.Sc.

SYMBOLS FOR UNITS

Symbol	Unit or Prefix	Symbol	Unit or Prefix	Symbol	Unit or Prefix
a	are	g	gramme	μbar	microbar
A	ampere	G	giga-	min	minute (time)
Å	angstrom	gal	gallon	mol	mole
atm	standard atmosphere	h	hecto-	n	nano-
Btu	British thermal unit	h	hour	Ω	ohm
bu	bushel	hp	horsepower	oz	ounce
c	centi-	hz	hertz	p	pico-
°C	degree Celsius	in	inch	pt	pint
cal	calorie	J	joule	q	quintal
cd	candela	k	kilo-	qt	quart
Ci	curie	l	litre	R	roentgen
ctl	cental	lb	pound	rad	rad (amount of absorbed radiation)
cwt	hundredweight	lbf	pound-force	s	second (time)
d	deci-	lm	lumen	t	tonne (metric ton)
da	deca-	lx	lux	T	tera-
erg	erg	m	metre	ton	ton
f	femto-	m	milli-	V	volt
°F	degree Fahrenheit	mbar	millibar	W	watt
floz	fluid ounce	M	mega-	yd	yard
ft	foot	μ	micro-		

SYMBOLS FOR LANGUAGES

Af	Afrikaans	Fi	Finnish	Nl	Dutch and Flemish
Ar	Arabic	Fr	French	No	Norwegian
Be	Belorussian	Gr	Greek	Pl	Polish
Bg	Bulgarian	He	Hebrew	Pt	Portuguese
Ch	Chinese	Hu	Hungarian	Ro	Romanian
Cs	Czech	In	Indonesian	Ru	Russian
Da	Danish	It	Italian	Sh	Serbo-Croat
De	German	Ja	Japanese	Sk	Slovak
Ee	Estonian	Ko	Korean	Sn	Slovene
En	English	Li	Lithuanian	Sv	Swedish
Eo	Esperanto	Lv	Latvian	Tr	Turkish
Es	Spanish	Ma	Macedonian	Uk	Ukrainian

Symbols with capitals represent the language of the paper; symbols without capitals the summaries.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux (CAB) is a co-operative venture established by Commonwealth Governments to provide information and other specialized services for scientists and professional workers in agriculture and related fields. The organization is controlled by an Executive Council composed of nominees of the various Commonwealth Governments, including one for the Dependent Territories. The following pages list the present members of the Executive Council, and Liaison Officers who form the primary link in the member country.

CAB has three main functions: a world agricultural information service, an identification service for entomology, mycology and helminthology, and a biocontrol service. CAB's information service is based on 46 abstract journals which, taken together, cover the whole of agricultural science. Contemporary world literature in many languages is scanned, and abstracts of significant items are included in the journals. Since 1973 all abstracts have been made available in machine-readable form for batch searching and online retrieval. The database contains approximately 1,600,000 records and is increasing by over 12,000 per month. Other publications include technical periodicals, annotated bibliographies, review articles and books. An information retrieval service ensures that individual needs are met, and also supplies photocopies of source papers.

The work of CAB is largely carried out through a number of Institutes and Bureaux, each dealing with a particular aspect of agricultural science. Enquiries on scientific aspects of CAB work should be sent to the Director of the appropriate Bureau. Other enquiries should be sent to the Executive Director at CAB Headquarters, or to Liaison Officers in member countries.

Headquarters

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Tel.: Farnham Common (02814) 2281 (Sales 2662) (Systems 5807)
Telex: 847964 COMAGG G
Cables: COMAG, SLOUGH

Executive Director: N.G. Jones, DFC, BSc
Director, Information Service: J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD
Scientific Adviser: E.K. Woodford, OBE, MSc, PhD, FIBiol

Institutes

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR. Tel: 01-584-0067/8
Director: N.C. Pant, MScAgr, DIC, PhD, FNA, FIBiol.
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF. Tel: 01-940-4086/7
Director: D.L. Hawksworth, PhD, DSc, FLS.
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies. Tel: St. Augustine (662) 4173
Director: F.D. Bennett, BSA, PhD.
Commonwealth Institute of Parasitology, 395A Hatfield Road, St. Albans, AL4 0XU, Herts. Tel: St. Albans (0727) 33151
Director: R.L.J. Muller, BSc, PhD, FIBiol.

Bureaux

Agricultural Economics, Dartington House, Little Clarendon Street, Oxford OX1 2HH. Tel: Oxford (0865) 59829
Officer-in-charge: Miss M.A. Bellamy, BSc, DipAgrEcon, MInfSci.
Animal Breeding and Genetics, Animal Breeding Research Organization, The King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX. Tel: Edinburgh (031) 667-6901
Director: J.D. Turton, BSc, MRCVS, DTVM.
Animal Health, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, KT15 3NB, Surrey. Tel: Byfleet (09323) 42826
Director: R.M. Mack, FRCVS.
Dairy Science & Technology, Lane End House, Shinfield, Reading RG2 9BB. Tel: Reading (0734) 883895
Director: E.J. Mann, NDD, CDD.
Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD. Tel: Oxford (0865) 57185
Director: W. Finlayson, BSc.
Horticulture & Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone ME19 6BJ, Kent. Tel: West Malling (0732) 843833
Director: D.J. O'D. Bourke, MA, DipAgr, FLS.
Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB. Tel: Bucksburn (0224) 712162
Director: A.A. Woodham, BSc, PhD, CChem, FRIC.
Pastures & Field Crops, Grassland Research Institute, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR. Tel: Littlewick Green (062 882) 3457
Director: P.J. Boyle, MA.
Plant Breeding & Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Pembroke Street, Cambridge CB2 3DX. Tel: Cambridge (0223) 358381 (Ext. 216)
Director: Miss O. Holbek, BSc.
Soils, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden AL5 2JQ, Herts. Tel: Harpenden (05827) 63133 (Ext. 271)
Director: B. Butters, MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(as at October 1983)

<i>Member</i>		<i>Representative</i>
E. BIRICHI (Chairman)	...	Kenya
Dr. D.G. CROSBY (Vice Chairman)	...	Canada
G.M.P. MYERS	...	United Kingdom
Dr. MILTON MOORE	...	Australia
J.B. JACKMAN	...	New Zealand
Dr. M. DHAR	...	India
Mr. A.C. GOONESEKERA	...	Sri Lanka
P.K. ARYENE	...	Ghana
MOHAMED KAMAL	...	Malaysia
P.F. OJELADE	...	Nigeria
A. ANTONIADES	...	Cyprus
B.S. KONDOLOMO	...	Sierra Leone
Mrs. L.E. HOWELL	...	Tanzania
Miss H. GOULBOURNE	...	Jamaica
C. GRANDERSON	...	Trinidad & Tobago
O. TAKAN	...	Uganda
G.A.J. PIDA	...	Malawi
Mr. K.G. MWALE	...	Zambia
Miss A. DIBBA	...	The Gambia
C.J.E. BARKER	...	Guyana
T.M.B. IKITSENG	...	Botswana
A. BOOLAKY	...	Mauritius
S. KANGWAI	...	Fiji
N. ISLAM	...	Bangladesh
R.F.A. ROBERTS	...	The Bahamas
A. OAISA	...	Papua New Guinea
(to be nominated)	...	Zimbabwe
(to be nominated)	...	Solomon Islands
Dr. D.H. HANAFIAH	...	Brunei
D.G. OSBORNE	...	Dependent Territories
Dr. M.N.G.A. KHAN (Observer)	...	Commonwealth Science Council

N.G. JONES, DFC, BSc (Executive Director)

LIAISON OFFICERS

(as at January 1983)

<i>Contributing country</i>	<i>Liaison Officer</i>	<i>Address</i>
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural Research Council, 160 Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT
Canada	Mr. R.M. Prentice	Program Coordinator, Crop Protection Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, K1A 0C5
Australia	J.B. Allen, BSc, PhD	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, P.O. Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602
New Zealand	G.W. Butler, MSc, Fildr. FRSNZ	Assistant Director General, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington.
India	O.P. Gautam, PhD	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi, 110001.

Sri Lanka	G.W.E. Fernando, BSc, MSc, PhD	Senior Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research) Department of Agriculture, Peradeniya.
Ghana	Executive Chairman	Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. P.O. Box M32, Accra.
Malaysia	Miss Lai Siew Yoong	Librarian, Ministry of Agriculture, 1st Floor, Wisma Tani Building, Mahameru Road, Kuala Lumpur,
Nigeria	The Director	Agricultural Sciences Research Department, Moor Plantation, Private Mail Bag No. 5382, Ibadan.
Cyprus	A. Papasolomontos, PhD	Director-General, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Nicosia.
Sierra Leone	Senior Lecturer	Njala University College, University of Sierra Leone, PMB Freetown.
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam.
Jamaica	Karl E. Wellington, PhD	Research & Development Department, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 480, Kingston 6.
Trinidad and Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Central Experiment Station, Centeno via Arima Post Office, Trinidad.
Uganda	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Forestry. P.O. Box 102, Entebbe.
Kenya	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 30028, Nairobi.
Malawi	Chief Agricultural Research Officer	Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, P.O. Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3.
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture and Water Development, Mulungushi House, Independence Avenue, P.O. Box 50291, Ridgeway, Lusaka.
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul.
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 1001, Georgetown.
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Common Service Division, Private Bag 0028, Gabarone.
Mauritius	Mr. K. Lutchmeenaraidoo	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit.
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forests, Rodwell Road, Suva.
Bangladesh	K.M. Badruddoza, MAgr, PhD, DipGenPtBr	Executive Vice-Chairman and Liaison Officer for CAB in Bangladesh, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, New Airport Road, Farm Gate, Dhaka, (GPO Box 3041 Dhaka)

The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Local Government, P.O. Box 3028, Nassau.
Papua New Guinea	N.J. Natera	The Secretary, Department of Primary Industry, P.O. Box 2417, Konedobu.
Zimbabwe	P.R.N. Chigaru	Assistant Director (Livestock & Pastures Research), Department of Research & Specialist Services, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 8108, Causeway, Harare.
Solomon Islands	Mr. B.G.C. Smith	Ministry of Home Affairs and National Development, P.O. Box G13, Honiara, Solomon Islands.
Brunei	Dr. M. Othman	Department of Agriculture, Jabatan Pertanian, Brunei.

ERRATA

(lines are counted from the beginning of the bibliographic data in each item.)

Volume 53

Page	Abstract	Line	
14	63	9	For '3.75' read '2.75'
17	85	15	For 'was' read 'were'
19	105	7	For '97442' read '97331'
32	230	7	For 'Musselbrugh' read 'Musselburgh'
40	306	7	For ' <i>sativa</i> ' read ' <i>sativus</i> '
44	348	9	For '[ssp. <i>carotovora</i> .' read '[ssp. <i>carotovora</i>]'
47	381	8	For ' $\mu\text{Em}^{\text{minus}2}\text{s}^{\text{minus}1}$ ' read ' $\mu\text{Em}-2\text{s}-1$ '
49	396	14	For 'bound' read 'found'
52	424	1	For 'ANKALGI' read 'ANKALAGI'
62	530	8	For ' $\text{Fm}^{\text{minus}3}$ ' read ' Fm^{-3} '
63	532	10	For ' <i>Curcumis</i> ' read ' <i>Curcuma</i> '
65	571	2	For 'fom' read 'from'
66	581	6	For ' <i>sophora</i> ' read ' <i>sophera</i> '
73	676	1	For 'ALEPPO. E.' read 'ALEPPO, E.'
79	731	1	For 'LA O, F.' read 'LA O., F'
90	830	6	For '227-295' read '277-295'
100	934	28	For ' $r^2 + 0.80$ ' read ' $r^2 = 0.80$ '
122	1147	12	For '20- at week' read 'at 20-week'
123	1155	7	For ' <i>Brassica</i> ' read ' <i>Brassaia</i> [<i>Schefflera</i>]'
127	1200	1	For 'AIHARA, K.T.' read 'AIHARA, T.'
143	1372	12	For ' $\text{SO}_4^{2\text{minus}}$ ' read ' SO_4 '
143	1379	7	For ' <i>Cleome rutidosperma</i> ' read ' <i>Cleome rutidosperma</i> '
296	2995	6	For ' <i>Uroporus humeralis</i> ' read ' <i>Urophorus humeralis</i> '
343	3453	9	For ' <i>Iris pseudoacorus</i> ' read ' <i>Iris pseudacorus</i> '
368	3748	5	For ' <i>Urophora humeralis</i> ' read ' <i>Urophorus humeralis</i> '
368	3749	7	For ' <i>Urophora humeralis</i> ' read ' <i>Urophorus humeralis</i> '
376	3834	5	For ' <i>Eugenia caryophyllatus</i> ' read ' <i>Eugenia caryophyllus</i> '
376	3834	6	For ' <i>Uncaria gambier</i> ' read ' <i>Uncaria gambir</i> '
379	3860	9	For ' <i>Cupressus leylandii</i> ' read ' <i>Cupressocyparis leylandii</i> '
400	4083	3	For '14' read '24'
509	5222	10	For ' <i>Tremella fuciformis</i> ' read ' <i>Tremella fusiformus</i> '
523	5360	5	For ' <i>Magnolia soulangeana</i> ' read ' <i>Magnolia soulangiana</i> '
595	6072	8	For ' <i>Magnolia soulangeana</i> ' read ' <i>Magnolia soulangiana</i> '
595	6072	9	For ' <i>Magnolia liliflora</i> ' read ' <i>Magnolia liliifolia</i> '
596	6073	6	For ' <i>Magnolia soulangeana</i> ' read ' <i>Magnolia soulangiana</i> '
596	6074	6	For ' <i>Magnolia soulangeana</i> ' read ' <i>Magnolia soulangiana</i> '
596	6075	2	For ' <i>Magnolia liliflora</i> ' read ' <i>Magnolia liliiflora</i> '
803	8240	10	For ' <i>Forcipomya</i> ' read ' <i>Forcipomyia</i> '
805	8254	7	For ' <i>Elaedobius</i> ' read ' <i>Elaeidobius</i> '
806	8265	17	For ' <i>Paspalum urvillea</i> ' read ' <i>Paspalum urvillei</i> '

AUTHOR INDEX

National, research and public organizations, but not commercial firms, are indexed under relevant country

All separate name particles, e.g. Di & von, are transposed to follow the initials.

Variants of author's names may appear next to each other.

Anonymous articles are indexed by publication.

Aalbersberg, Y. W. 5172
Aalders, L. E. 169, 174
Aarle, J. van 5036, 5037
Aaron, J. R. 3865
Aarsman, M. E. G. 1117
Aartrijk, J. van 4347, 6616, 8012
Aase, I. 5884
Aasen, A. J. 3623
Abad, R. C. 2220
Abad, R. G. 2221
Abadia-Fenoll, F. 1657
Abaev, M. N. 4908
Abakah-Gyenin, A. K. 637
Abalaka, J. A. 5829
Abawi, G. S. 1490
Abayov, Y. 3389, 4069
Abazyan, M. K. 5800
Abbas, A. 8428
Abbas, B. S. 3027
Abbassy, M. A. 1240
Abbott, J. A. 1077, 1078, 8386
Abd-El Atti, S. 1272
Abd El-Hadim, A. H. 7806
Abd El Hafez, A. A. 5010
Abd El-Razek, M. 1742
Abdalla, O. A. 1483
Abdel-Ghaffar, A. S. 8556
Abdel-Hamed, N. M. G. 6207
Abdel-Moniem, M. F. 2572, 2573
Abdel-Nasser, M. 7496
Abdel-Rahim, A. A. 4505
Abdel-Rahman, A.-H. Y. 2649
Abdel-Rahman, M. 5602, 6258
Abdel Salam, A. A. 8556
Abdel-Salam, S. 2989
Abdoellah, S. 5538
Abdolmaleky, H. 628
Abdul Ghani, A. K. B. 1763
Abdul, K. S. 1793
Abdul Khader, J. B. M. M. 3066
Abdullaev, N. D. 3606, 5454, 6725, 6726, 7356, 7364, 7366
Abdullaev, Sh. V. 5428
Abdullaeva, Kh. A. 7393
Abdullah, M. 8044
Abe, H. 1405
Abe, M. 2673
Abegaz, B. 7323
Abela, C. 1238
Abetz, P. 35
Abo-Bakr, T. M. 6568
Abo-Hamed, S. 4640
Abo, K. A. 598
Abou-Khaled, A. 2989
Abou-Mandour, A. A. 2027
Abou-Naji, S. E. 2993
Abouzamzam, A. M. 7801
Abouzamzam, M. A. 7795
Abraham, K. O. 239
Abraham, P. D. 716, 717, 721, 3789
Abramenko, N. M. 5775
Abreu, J. M. de 2247, 3756, 4634
Abrizzani, R. 4780
Abrol, I. P. 9050
Abu-Gharbich, W. I. 5828
Abubaker, A. S. 7464
Abubakirov, N. K. 6725, 6726, 6733, 7364, 7366
Abul-Hayja, Z. 1047
Abusrewil, G. S. 62, 4801, 7602

Abyshev, A. Z. 596, 2093, 2918
Acaster, M. A. 6553
Accati, E. 3412
Acevedo, E. 9024
Acharya, S. B. 1279
Achenbach, H. 2118, 6136, 7394
Achhireddy, N. R. 1781
Ackerman, A. 6088, 6091
Ackerman, W. L. 1965, 2809, 2812, 8058
Acock, M. C. 7013
Acosta N., S. 8529
Adachi, T. 4331, 8699, 8700
Adam, G. 6177
Adam, Z. 7205
Adamović, D. 4482
Adams, D. O. 2639
Adams, E. B. 5764
Adams, M. R. 3747
Adams, P. 1066, 5202
Adams, P. B. 261, 4096
Adams, R. 7711
Adams, R. M., II 1877, 2735
Adams, W. A. 1905, 3484
Addae-Mansah, I. 7394
Addae-Mensah, I. 2118, 6136
Addicott, F. T. 3817, 6866
Ade, G. 5692
Adebona, M. B. 5600
Adegoro, A. S. 5183
Adekenov, S. M. 2893, 6724
Adesanya, S. A. 8156
Adesina, S. K. 2899, 5424
Adityachaudhury, N. 7340
Adler, C. 557
Adler, K. 7852
Admati, E. 7148
Adnam Salih, A. W. 8888
Adomako, D. 5532
Adrichem, J. C. J. Van 3400
Advani, R. 224
Adzet, T. 2121
Aeppli, A. 7004
Afanas'ev, Yu. M. 7180
Afolami, C. A. 7474
Afzal, M. 7358
Agafonov, N. V. 44, 6945
Agamia, E. H. 5769, 6191, 6207
Ağaoğlu, Y. S. 2478, 2479, 2514
Agarwal, S. S. 6752
Ageeb, O. A. A. 7833
Ageta, H. 6185, 7395, 8736
Agnese, C. 3085
Agnew, N. H. 6612
Agrawal, P. K. 4269
Aguila, J. F. 479
Aguilar B., G. 8212
Agustí, J. A. 3846
Agustí, M. 8957
Aguwa, C. N. 6159
Aharoni, Y. 2185, 5856
Aharonson, N. 3168
Ahenkorah, Y. 4625
Ahloowalia, B. S. 3794
Ahmad, I. 4549
Ahmad, J. 5449
Ahmad, M. S. 3715
Ahmad, M. S., Jr. 4549
Ahmad, N. 3934
Ahmad, S. 5481
Ahmad, V. U. 2887
Ahmadi, G. 2326, 2327
Ahmed, A. Z. 5178
Ahmed, H. S. 2993
Ahmed, K. 5139
Ahmed, S. S. 568
Ahmedullah, M. 1619, 3219, 4941, 8438
Ahrens, J. 1184
Ahrens, J. F. 8761
Ahtardjiev, C. 7392
Ahti, K. 1906
Ahuja, A. 2868, 3599, 4518
Ahuja, S. 378
Aicha, B. B. 1076
Aiga, I. 7570

Aihara, T. 1200
Airhart, D. L. 6018
Ajobo, O. 7474
Ajri, D. S. 5389
Akabe, S. 8211
Akaike, M. 7422
Akazawa, T. 295, 308, 5088
Akbar, S. M. 2870
Akers, M. S. 768, 4936
Akmatova, A. T. 4191
Akhmedov, Y. D. 5088
Akhmedova, L. F. 2093
Akhuemonkhan, I. A. 5207
Akiminami, E. 4208
Akmov, V. I. 78, 3119
Akimova, T. V. 5189
Akiyoshi, H. 3692
Akopyan, G. A. 6418
Akrofi, G. S. 4625
Akunda, E. M. W. 6234
Al-Baldawi, N. F. 6491
Al-Khayer, H. 3305
Al-Meshal, I. A. 2880, 7342
Al-Muhammad, H. M. 5525
Al-Musa, A. 375
Al-Nagdy, S. A. 1271
Al-Niemi, J. H. 1624
Al-Rubai, M. A. F. 5907
Al-Saidi, I. 1626
Al-Shabibi, M. M. A. 1828
Al-Shalhat, A. 685
Al-Taher, O. A. 2990
Al-Yahya, M. A. 7342, 7370
Al-Yaya, M. A. 2880
Al-Zarari, A. J. 1889
Alabouvette, C. 2635
Alagianagalingam, M. N. 3550
Alam, A. H. M. 2091
Alam, M. 5441
Alaniya, M. D. 2062, 7364, 7367
Albach, R. F. 6803
Albasini, A. 2462
Alber, L. 2374
Alberghina, O. 848
Albert, A. 1661, 2152, 2180, 2184, 2187
Albertini, A. 4853
Alberts, A. J. 6813, 7460
Albisu, L. M. 2179
Albo-Yaron, A. 4248
Albori, A. 2361
Albrecht, B. 4804
Albrecht, H.-J. 4408
Albregts, E. E. 1604, 1607
Albrigo, L. G. 670, 1327, 3693
Alcalde-Blanco, S. 8182
Alcaraz, M. J. 2109, 2110, 2111
Alcaraz-Melendez, L. 4550
Aldin, S. M. 2992
Alderson, P. G. 7019, 8016, 8707
Alderweireldt, F. 1891
Alamous, D. E. 2784
Aldrich, J. H. 120
Aldrich, T. M. 47
Aldwinckle, H. S. 4793, 4794, 4931
Aleksandrova, M. 1709
Aleksiev, R. V. 7179
Aleksieva, S. A. 8322
Alemaazkoo, S. 1989
Aleppo, E. di M. 676
Aleshkevich, L. V. 871
Aleskerova, A. N. 3589
Alexander, A. 7806
Alexander, D. M. 7018
Alexander, G. V. 999, 7796, 7804
Alexandrescu, I. 7050
Alfonso, A. 4177, 5153
Alfonso, C. A. 4619
Ali, A. 275, 4696, 7939
Ali, A. A. 2921, 3608, 7232, 7239
Ali, A. B. M. 3552
Ali, M. A. 7190
Ali, M. M. 9146

Ali, M. Z. H. 7496
Ali, S. M. 2992
Ali, T. 6541
Ali, Z. M. 5196
Aliaga, F. 5495
Aliev, K. A. 8587
Aliev, Kh. 7696
Alieva, Sh. A. 596
Alimova, M. 2911, 3606
Alishev, Kh. 889, 2487
Aliudin 8461
Allais, D. P. 7382
Allan, P. 3192
Aldredge, J. R. 8114
Allen, L. H., Jr. 2169, 8191
Allen, R. B. 2429
Allen, T. C. 2739
Allen, W. R. 2476
Alleweldt, G. 205, 2502, 8446
Alley, C. J. 5790
Alli, I. 8554
Allison, C. J. 6280
Allison, J. C. S. 8268
Almeida, F. J. de 5520
Almeida, P. R. de 2999
Almeida, S. L. 1333
Almeida, V. 8957
Alofs, W. 4938
Aloni, B. 1811, 3390, 7173
Aloni, R. 333
Alonso Cabo, E. 5501
Alonso, R. M. 5153
Alpi, A. 7850
Alsheikh, A. M. 7979
Alt, D. 3514
Altman, A. 5242
Altmayer, B. 7695
Alvarez A., M. 4983
Alvarez, J. 2266, 3035, 3304
Alvarez, L. 4200
Alvarez, M. 3701, 3702
Alvarez, R. 3799
Alverson, D. R. 1849
Alves, A. C. 5447
Alves de Lima, R. 2119
Alves, E. M. 1792
Alves, R. M. 2245
Alves, W. J. 2170
Alvim, P. de T. 2217, 4637, 4639, 7471, 7472, 7482
Alvim, R. 4619, 7472
Aly, A. M. 1526
Aly, M. M. 3174, 3175
Amagasa, T. 1941, 3493
Amalraj, V. A. 8128
Aman, P. 4275
Amano, S. 3692
Amano, Y. 7703
Amar Singh 700
Amaral, A. do S. 7725
Amariutei, A. 6005, 6580, 6672, 7107, 7207, 7208, 7287, 7288
Ambid, C. 1256, 4972, 8843
Ambrose, J. T. 3137
Ambrožič, B. 1521
Amefia, Y. K. 7468
Amer, M. E. 8139
Americano, P. G. 4784
Ametova, E. F. 2046
Amin, A. H. 8973
Amin, M. 616
Amino, S. 8131
Amintu, Z. N. 6945
Aminuddin, M. 720
Aminuddin, M. A. 634
Amirante, P. 2329
Amiling, H. J. 5750
Amiling, K. A. 5750
Ammma, P. G. K. 2223
Ammar, H. A. 1272
Ammerlaan, A. 8567
Amoros, L. G. 5104
Ampe, G. 273, 955
Ampofa, S. T. 7483
Ampon, K. 720
Amroyan, E. A. 4499
Amssa, M. 3427
Amzár, V. 6324, 6327
An, L. S. 7167

- Anadoliev, G. 2406
 Anan, T. 6862
 Anan, V. 1056
 Anano, J. C. 4838
 Ananthacumaraswamy, A. 6860
 Ananthakrishna, S. 3923
 Ananthakrishna, S. M. 3128
 Ananthanarayanan, T. V. 2236
 Anaya, J. 8847
 Anbu, S. 2549, 5198
 Ancora, G. 828
 Andaloro, J. T. 272, 1695
 Andersen, P. C. 110
 Anderson, C. G. 8904
 Anderson, D. M. W. 8904
 Anderson, H. M. 5772, 5774, 5785, 7674
 Anderson, J. A. 1120, 8187
 Anderson, J. M. 8566
 Anderson, L. A. 2064, 5438, 7295
 Anderson, L. C. 1091
 Anderson, M. G. 3292, 5205
 Anderson, N. A. 392
 Anderson, R. G. 3422
 Anderson, R. J., Jr. 5493
 Anderson, W. C. 2739, 7599
 Ando, T. 1948
 Andoh, Y. 3512
 Andonova, T. 4971
 Andrade, H. 6438
 André, J. P. 34
 André, P. 926
 Andreev, A. 4235
 Andreichenko, S. V. 6596
 Andreies, N. 6362
 Andreoli, C. 937, 1014
 Andrews, A. M. 8902
 Andrews, C. P. 134, 832, 2413, 2425
 Andrews, P. K. 5739
 Andrianova, V. B. 2084
 Andrus, C. F. 7119
 Anelli, G. 951, 4611
 Angelchik, M. 6194
 Angeles Barcelón, M. de los 5537
 Angelis, J. D. de 3558
 Angelov, D. 5020
 Angelova, I. 1758, 5110
 Angiboust, A. 5779
 Anikhimovskaya, L. V. 4496
 Anisimov, A. A. 5913
 Anjaneyulu, V. 3771
 Anjor, R. 5589
 Ankaiah, S. 8223
 Ankalagi, R. F. 424, 600, 2897
 Annaev, Ch. 6733
 Annapurna, Y. 5423
 Anselmi, N. 5989
 Antcliff, A. J. 7045
 Antel, H. J. 8918
 Antheunis, N. 6687
 Anthony, J. L. 716, 717, 721
 Antipov, N. I. 3324
 Antonacci, D. 893, 3224, 5806
 Antoniazzi, P. 894
 Antonić, B. 2517
 Antonin, P. 2500
 Antonioletti, R. 3852, 3853
 Antoszewski, R. 2469, 3209, 7038
 Antoun, N. 142
 Antoun, N. S. 841
 Anyanwu, B. N. 2120, 3582
 Anyuka, J. O. 1402, 4700, 4709
 Aoba, K. 3688, 3689, 3690
 Aoba, T. 4065
 Aoki, M. 1075, 6079
 Aoki, N. 8019
 Aoki, S. 3045, 6859
 Aono, H. 6855
 Aoyagi, Y. 2670
 Apelbaum, A. 804
 Appendino, G. 1227, 4469, 4545
 Appert, J. 2281
 Appiah, M. R. 4625
 Appling, J. W. 611
 Apte, P. V. 1007
 Arad, S. M. 388
 Aradski, M. 4792, 4869
 Arafat, A. E. 1760
 Arai, K. 7920
 Arai, S. 3267
 Arai, Y. 6185, 7395, 8736
 Araki, H. 3943
 Araki, K. 5640
 Araki, T. 6906
 Araki, Y. 5877
 Aranda, D. 4697, 4698, 4703
 Arango Fierro, F. 3572
 Arango, W. 8941
 Aranguren, J. 1362, 1366, 7494
 Aranzazu Hernández, F. 4629
 Aravindakshan, M. 9031
 Aravindaprasad, B. 3128
 Araya, E. 4200
 Arbel, A. 5631
 Arbuzova, K. S. 4058
 Archbold, D. D. 8368
 Archer, B. L. 4682, 6244
 Archer, F. M. 1472
 Archer, T. E. 4984
 Arditti, J. 450, 486, 1174, 5338, 5339, 8043, 8044
 Aregullin, M. 6742
 Arends, J. C. 3492
 Arens, H. 3638
 Arese, P. 7851
 Arevalo, R. A. 9078
 Argentina, Estación Experimental Regional Agropecuaria INTA Alto Valle 9, 8281
 Argerich, C. 8613, 8614, 8615, 8636
 Arianoutsou, M. 6508
 Arias, E. J. 1605, 1606
 Arias M., N. 5499
 Arias, N. 8941
 Arias, O. 6247
 Arichi, H. 570
 Arichi, S. 570, 8834
 Aries, F. 7550
 Ariffin, A. 7883
 Arik, Y. 7221
 Arima, Y. 8158
 Aripova, S. F. 2901, 6736
 Aripova, M. 6758, 6759
 Arisumi, K. 3455, 6030, 8680
 Arisumi, K. I. 448
 Ariyaratne, R. M. 891, 1358
 Ariyoshi, M. 4152, 5895
 Arkin, G. F. 2282
 Armitage, A. 8676
 Armitage, A. M. 436, 5245, 5246, 6591
 Armstrong, D. J. 7824
 Armstrong, J. W. 2214, 2242
 Armstrong, W. 335
 Arnal, G. 3471
 Arnold, C. E. 120, 131
 Arnold, E. 7408
 Arnold, G. F. 7408
 Arnott, H. J. 4147
 Aro, E.-M. 1727
 Arocena, G. 8966
 Arora, R. K. 2150
 Arora, S. K. 972, 973, 3355, 3363, 3380, 5091
 Arragie, M. 6745
 Arregui, J. M. 8192
 Arriaga Giner, F. J. 8874
 Arruda, H. V. 3037
 Arrúe, J. L. 6810
 Arshad, N. L. 716
 Arteca, R. N. 1788
 Artés Calero, F. 254
 Arumugam, R. 2879, 5123
 Arutyunyan, L. S. 5486
 Arvy, M.-P. 7805
 Arya, P. S. 276, 5417
 Asada, Y. 1868
 Asaduzzaman, A. H. M. 4696
 Asahira, T. 1061
 Asakawa, Y. 1281, 2105, 4533
 Asamizu, T. 6561
 Asano, J. 5881
 Asano, S. 8494
 Asano, Y. 1128
 Asaoka, M. 1206
 Ascensao, L. 5404
 Aschenbach, G. 824
 Ascher, K. R. S. 6425
 Ascher, P. D. 1858, 1865, 3438, 3456, 5288, 6081, 6581
 Asen, S. 1978
 Ashcroft, R. 897
 Ashe, T. H. 4368
 Ashida, M. 2205
 Ashihara, H. 585, 6139, 6140
 Ashizawa, M. 3707, 3744
 Ashkenazi, Y. 6263
 Ashkenazy, D. 6756
 Ashley, R. A. 1739
 Ashton, F. M. 7821
 Ashworth, E. N. 1545, 3149, 5724
 Asif, M. I. 2990
 Asjes, C. J. 4340
 Asker, H. 6460
 Askerov, A. D. 3890
 Aslanov, S. M. 4531
 Asmundo, C. N. 4987
 Aso, S. 8211
 Aso, Y. 6708
 Asp, N.-G. 4275
 Aspinall, D. 5074
 Ast, A. van 5896
 Astadzhov, N. 3625
 Astafurova, T. P. 336
 Astley, D. 2529
 Atal, C. K. 576, 3592
 Atanasiu, N. 6477
 Atanasov, A. 3884
 Atanasov, A. T. 2414
 Atanasov, N. 5209
 Atanasov, Zh. 4465
 Ateya, A.-M. A. 1304
 Ateya, A. M. M. 3588
 Atherton, J. G. 4075, 5030
 Ati Srie Duriat 8629
 Atilano, R. A. 3538
 Atkin, D. R. 3698
 Atkinson, D. 3891, 4820, 6874, 6918, 7580
 Atkinson, P. 158
 Atsumi, T. 5628
 Atta-ur-Rahman 6729
 Attaway, J. A. 9001
 Attenburrow, D. C. 6648
 Atti, S. A.-E. 1272
 Atubra, O. K. 2161
 Atwood, J. G. 266
 Atwood, J. T. 131
 Aubé, C. B. 3280
 Aubert, B. 4567
 Aubin, L. 2003
 Audley, B. G. 4682
 Audru, J. 2283
 Auerswald, H. 8634
 Augé, M. 1716
 Augé, R. 1875, 2745
 Augier de Montgremier, H. 1873
 August, E. M. 6898
 Augustin, A. 8224
 Augustine, J. J. 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617
 Augustyn, O. P. H. 4052, 4053
 Aulio, K. 4928
 Aung, L. H. 2744, 3372
 Austin, M. E. 1593, 1598, 2461, 6396, 6402
 Austin, R. B. 2284
 Australia, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations 2306, 3815
 Australia, CSIRO Division of Food Research 13, 3831
 Australia, CSIRO Division of Horticultural Research 10
 Australia, CSIRO Division of Plant Industry 8282
 Australia, Department of Agronomy and Horticultural Science, University of Sydney 751
 Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries 1424, 6876
 Australia, Sunraysia Horticultural Research Institute 4736
 Australia, Waite Agricultural Research Institute 6259
 Austria, Höhere Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau, Wien-schönbrunn 11
 Autio, W. R. 3132
 Auxt, T. L. 4808
 Avants, J. K. 1036
 Averd, L. 2017
 Avarvarei, I. 7168
 Avena, V. 3685, 6341
 Avetissian, G. M. 4499
 Avetisyan, R. N. 3654
 Avidan, B. 904
 Avidan, N. 8209
 Avilán R., L. 3769, 6812
 Aviram, H. 3389, 5932
 Avissar, R. 4770
 Aviv, D. 4463
 Avramenko, L. G. 3654
 Avramis, T. 1201
 Awad, F. 7793
 Awano, K. 7304
 Awasthi, L. P. 8137
 Awasthi, R. C. 2268
 Awatramani, N. A. 4646
 Aworh, O. C. 5207
 Aya S., A. 7178
 Ayabe, S. 8859
 Ayala-Rocha, B. 4550
 Ayanoglu, E. 604
 Ayer, W. A. 7408, 7409
 Ayers, W. A. 261
 Ayim, J. S. K. 7420
 Ayoub, S. M. H. 2884, 4484, 5421
 Azcón-Aguilar, C. 1476
 Azeemoddin, G. 4670
 Azhakiyamanavalan, R. S. 5198
 Azimov, A. R. 4045
 Aziz, A. 8258
 Aziz, M. A. 7793
 Aziz, T. 4479
 Azuma, A. 8681
 B. C. 7025
 Baarends, J. 57
 Baas, W. J. 3537
 Baba, K. 570
 Baba, K. J. 2167
 Baba, S. 7572, 7745
 Babaev, R. I. 5406
 Babash, T. A. 4491
 Babiker, I. A. 7834
 Babos, K. 534
 Babre, D. 2332
 Babulka, P. 625, 8877
 Bacchi, O. S. 9078
 Bach, A. 8693
 Bacha, M. A. 689
 Backhouse, N. 2952
 Backus, C. 5933
 Badawi, A. M. 3958
 Badawi, M. A. 271
 Bader, S. M. 6006, 8085
 Bădescu, G. 6292
 Bădescu, L. 6292
 Badgaa, D. 4841
 Badilla, I. 9024
 Badiyala, S. D. 1602
 Badley, A. R. 4688
 Baena G., D. 3572
 Baerdmacker, J. De 5036, 5037
 Baerheim Svendsen, A. 2005, 2050, 2063, 2065, 6142, 6755
 Baev, K. H. 4825
 Bævre, O. A. 367
 Baggett, J. R. 2541
 Baghalf, A. O. 5472
 Baghel, B. S. 5120
 Bagley, P. C. 948, 1029, 1791
 Baglini, M. 3296
 Bagnara, G. L. 6963
 Bagni, N. 5699
 Bagratishvili, D. G. 2274
 Bagyaraj, D. J. 3345
 Bahnmann, A. 6068
 Bahnmann, K. 2718, 7279

- Bahn Müller, H. 1098, 5248
 Bai, K. V. K. 3758
 Bailes, C. P. 4387
 Bailey, J. B. 1308
 Baille, A. 3852, 3853, 4767, 4768, 5635
 Baille, M. 3852, 3853, 4767, 4768, 5635
 Bailleul, F. 3641
 Baillo, M. 2500
 Baimi, M. 2189
 Baimukhambetov, M. A. 4517
 Bains, B. S. 729
 Bains, D. S. 1224
 Baird, A. 8756
 Baisi, F. 3296
 Bajaj, A. G. 2900
 Bajaj, K. L. 352
 Bajaj, Y. P. S. 2727
 Bajwa, G. S. 2510
 Bajwa, M. S. 6203
 Baker, A. S. 4112
 Baker, B. E. 8554
 Baker, D. A. 1726
 Baker, E. A. 8501
 Baker, H. 4882
 Baker, K. K. 8682
 Baker, L. H. 6927
 Baker, N. R. 7481, 7809
 Baker, S. W. 1919
 Bakr, T. M. A. 2524, 3242
 Baksay, L. 783
 Baktir, I. 6447
 Bal, A. K. 1740
 Bal, E. 2467
 Balagué, C. 1255
 Balakrishnan, K. V. 8102
 Balakrishnan, S. 9057
 Balangé, A. P. 7113
 Balaraman, K. 3694
 Balasimha, D. 7465
 Balasubramaniam, S. 1226, 2125, 2228, 7400, 8141
 Balázs, S. 3060
 Balboa, O. 7277
 Balboa Z., O. 3929
 Balcar F., J. 7046
 Baldawi, N. F. Al 6491
 Baldini, E. 111, 211, 212, 6944
 Baldini, V. 2847
 Baldry, J. 4600, 4601
 Baldwin, I. 7554
 Balelyunas, P. 3252
 Balick, M. J. 3618
 Balina, N. V. 8552
 Balinov, I. 4256
 Balinova, A. 4256, 6539, 7870
 Baljeet Singh 980
 Ball, E. 1942
 Ball, E. A. 450
 Ball, J. C. 3184
 Ballantyne, D. J. 5917
 Ballester, J. F. 8192
 Ballinger, W. E. 162, 927, 2518, 2519, 7662, 7663, 7701
 Ballington, J. R. 162, 164, 1596, 7658
 Balog, B. 7978
 Balogh, P. 485
 Băloiu, I. 7288
 Baltazar, A. M. 8262
 Baltepe, Ş. 2708
 Bambang, S. 1324
 Bancher, E. 7386
 Bandaranayake, J. I. H. 8273
 Bandinelli, R. 4943, 4956, 4980, 7044
 Bandopadhyay, D. P. 3531
 Banerjee, M. de M. 2902
 Banerjee, N. K. 3291
 Banerji, A. 3639
 Banerji, J. 1249
 Banerji, N. 7353
 Bangerth, F. 1060, 6555, 7626, 7948
 Banik, B. C. 7499
 Banin, A. 1497
 Banja, W. H. 6489
 Bankar, G. J. 4357
 Banko, T. J. 8090, 8764
 Banks, N. H. 7463
 Banks, S. W. 3341
 Bano, Z. 5227
 Bansal, R. D. 3371
 Bansinath, M. 2898
 Banthorpe, D. V. 8885
 Banwell, M. G. 3915
 Bao, C. 8770
 Bao, Z. H. 1119
 Bar-Akiva, A. 6202
 Bar-Joseph, M. 8193, 8975
 Bar-Yosef, B. 3390, 5954
 Barabé, D. 7257
 Barak, P. 3081
 Baraldi, G. 5692
 Baranov, A. I. 3585
 Baranova, Yu. V. 2082
 Barbagallo, A. 2969
 Barbagallo, C. 575
 Barbe, C. 9081, 9083
 Barbé, L. 7036
 Barber, J. 5919, 5920, 7885, 7889, 7908
 Barber, R. F. 7822
 Barber, S. A. 7165
 Barbera, G. 1218
 Barbez, D. 6712
 Barbin, D. 858
 Barbo, P. 3286
 Barbosa, J. M. 7425
 Barcellos, F. M. 2384
 Bardaie, M. Z. 6241
 Barden, J. A. 69, 70, 786, 1938, 1939, 1940
 Bardyug, N. M. 2642
 Barea, J. M. 1476
 Barefoot, A. D. 3888
 Barfield, B. J. 744
 Barghchi, M. 7019
 Bargioni, G. 6351
 Barik, B. R. 6161
 Barker, A. V. 2564, 4250, 5953
 Barker, K. R. 361
 Barker, L. R. 8916
 Barkley, J. H. 6797
 Barlass, M. 200, 6417, 7698
 Barlow, C. 3784
 Barlow, C. A. 1762
 Barna, B. 376
 Barna, M. 6304, 6935
 Barnard, J. 1695
 Barnaulov, O. D. 2080, 4500
 Barnes, A. 934, 4271, 4272, 5977
 Barnett, W. W. 1537, 1686
 Barnhart, M. C. 5334
 Barnhill, M. A. 1215
 Barnóczy, A. 3255
 Barona Redondo, D. A. 3572
 Barone, S. 6533
 Barooah, S. 5166, 5178
 Barraclough, J. 8848
 Barradas, C. I. N. 6193
 Barras, P. 4890
 Barrat, J. G. 6315
 Barreto, P. D. 4149
 Barrett, J. E. 1002, 2690, 2794, 4301, 4370, 8737
 Barria, J. A. 8351, 8369, 8370, 8373
 Barrios, E. P. 2779, 5319
 Barritt, B. H. 6300
 Barron, D. 2922
 Barros N., O. 4630
 Barrow, S. E. 8885
 Barrow, T. 7676
 Barry, G. A. 8916
 Barsnes, A. K. 3104
 Barteczko, I. 4509
 Bärtels, A. 2285
 Barth, A. 1290, 6518
 Barth, J. 5395
 Bartholomew, G. A. 5334
 Bartley, I. M. 45, 1559
 Bartoli, R. 6892
 Bartolini, G. 834, 3729
 Barton, D. H. R. 7348
 Bartuska, C. A. 2690
 Baru, K. 5166
 Barua, A. 1297
 Barua, D. N. 3807
 Barua, H. P. 2272
 Barzilai, M. 7148
 Basant Singh 5589
 Basel, R. M. 5967, 5968
 Başer, K. H. C. 3445
 Bashan, Y. 3370
 Basheer, A.-M. M. 7832
 Bashir, A. K. 2915, 2916, 7341
 Bashir, M. 6729
 Basiouny, F. M. 3348
 Basker, D. 6695
 Baslas, R. K. 5450, 5451, 8140
 Basler, E. 1746
 Bassiri, A. 8558
 Basso, C. 5504
 Bassuk, N. L. 6297
 Basterechea, M. 6177
 Bastiaens, L. 6632
 Bastian, P. 5844
 Basu, A. 1248
 Basu, P. K. 2944
 Basu, R. 581
 Basu, R. N. 6454, 6694
 Basu, S. P. 2948
 Baszyński, T. 2538
 Batal, K. M. 277, 4223, 5056, 5059, 5093
 Batchelder, A. R. 319
 Batchelor, S. M. 6909
 Bates, R. P. 7085
 Batey, M. J. 8571
 Báthory, M. 8879
 Batirov, É. Kh. 2919, 3621, 5428, 6746
 Batista, G. C. de 5507
 Batoon, M. P. 2881
 Batovici, R. 6937, 6967
 Batra, A. 6714
 Batra, L. 8570
 Batrakov, S. G. 4499
 Batson, D. B. 6051
 Batsuren, D. 2919, 5454, 6746
 Batta, S. K. 1388
 Battaglia, M. 872
 Batyr, R. A. 6943
 Baubault, C. 4258
 Baudoin, A. B. A. M. 5513
 Bauer, A. 7062
 Bauer, H. 501
 Bauer, R. 8135
 Baum, D. 7687
 Baumann, G. 2371, 7031
 Baumann, G. L. 3900
 Baumann, T. W. 2230, 3762, 9044
 Bäumer, J. J. 6183
 Bausher, M. G. 2985, 6196
 Bavappa, K. V. A. 1226, 5603
 Bavel, C. H. M. van 7255
 Baxter, L. W., Jr. 2813, 2815, 8059
 Baxter, P. 2
 Bayne, H. G. 8532
 Bayonove, C. L. 5811
 Baytop, T. 5279
 Bazan, E. 711, 3685, 6341
 Bažant, Z. 4880
 Bazzaz, F. A. 1866, 3439, 6607
 Bazzino, L. P. 7046
 Bazzocchi, R. 458, 3497, 3854, 7560
 B"chvarov, P. 453
 B"chvarov, S. 2536
 Beal, J. L. 2097
 Beale, S. I. 6911
 Bealing, F. J. 3031, 4682
 Beard, J. B. 1151, 1152, 1422, 2785, 3474, 4365, 6040, 7254, 7255
 Beardsell, D. 1186
 Beaujard, F. 4405
 Beaver, R. G. 2211
 Bebu, I. 5671
 Becerril Román, A. E. 2234
 Beck, D. 7982, 8038
 Beck, G. 6734
 Beck, G. E. 5241
 Beck, M. J. 5333
 Beck, T. A. van 5479
 Becker, H. 6183
 Becker, N. 2493
 Becker-Oligmüller, S. 1963, 2680
 Becker, R. 7423
 Becker, S. 1962, 1963, 2680
 Becker, W. M. 7129
 Beckett, G. 4400, 7273
 Beckett, K. A. 4400, 7273
 Becwar, M. R. 1150, 1699, 6039, 9025
 Bedi, J. S. 5574
 Bednarskaya, I. G. 4841
 Bedows, E. 3640
 Beek, T. A. van 6178, 6755
 Beel, E. 2787, 2824, 3488, 3520, 4416, 5322, 8069
 Beelman, R. B. 412, 413
 Beentje, H. J. 4543
 Beer, A. G. de 9136, 9138
 Beese, F. 1032, 1033
 Beetz, K. J. 7062
 Beever, R. E. 6678
 Beevers, L. 1781
 Beffagna, N. 7903
 Beggs, C. J. 5395
 Béhal, J. 1757
 Behar, D. S. 3371
 Behrends, W. 3313, 3314
 Behrens, H. M. 963
 Beiderbeck, R. 6123
 Beitz, E. 1956
 Bekemeier, H. 6745
 Belarbi-Halli, R. 6805
 Belcher, D. E. 3101
 Belcheva, R. N. 6416
 Beleia, A. 7919
 Belenovskaya, L. M. 2054, 7361, 7362
 Belgium, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État, Gembloux 2307
 Belgium, Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 7536
 Belgium, Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 7724
 Belgium, Proefstation voor de Tuinbouw 3519
 Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek-Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 5618
 Belgium, v.z.w. Westvlaamse Proefuutuin voor Industriële Groenten 7537, 7538
 Belichki, I. 1798, 7942
 Bell, D. A. 1992
 Bellardi, M. G. 8008
 Bellini, E. 4872, 6987
 Bello, L. 8174
 Bellomaria, B. 2028
 Bellomo, F. 3229
 Belousova, K. K. 6464
 Belova, V. I. 5861
 Beltrami, E. 2081
 Beltrán, J. P. 3846
 Belvini, P. 4951
 Belyaeva, O. B. 7813
 Belyavskaya, N. A. 8591
 Bemis, W. P. 5875
 Ben-Ari, D. 6206
 Ben-Arie, R. 868, 2390, 6310
 Ben-Arie, Z. 3168, 3169
 Ben-Asher, J. 5173
 Ben-David, B. 4221
 Ben-gal, O. 3926
 Ben-Hayyim, G. 6784
 Ben, J. 8333, 8353, 8432
 Ben-Jacov, J. 1932
 Ben-Tal, Y. 904, 6212, 6809
 Ben-Ya'acov, A. 7428
 Ben-Yehoshua, S. 9000
 Benčat', F. 7527, 7528
 Benčat, P. 3141, 3164, 5723
 Benciolini, F. 911
 Bencivenga, M. 1086
 Benda, G. T. A. 9071, 9072
 Bender, D. A. 7791
 Bender, L. 6560, 7958
 Benechie, M. 2071
 Benedict, C. R. 8903
 Benero, J. R. 1375
 Benešová, M. 1290
 Benfatto, D. 1334

- Bengtsson, B. 1710, 7123
 Benítez, C. E. 8351, 8382
 Benjamin, N. D. 2992
 Bennett, A. B. 2707
 Bennett, J. H. 5097
 Bennett, L. 4112
 Bennett, R. D. 681
 Bennett, W. Y. 3510
 Bennici, A. 244
 Bennink, G. J. H. 1117
 Benoît, F. 33, 268, 269, 270, 1048, 1817, 3392, 4086, 4091, 4108, 4109, 5063, 5156, 5845, 6435, 6453, 6457, 6462, 7104, 7931, 8582
 Bensink, J. 1113
 Benson, B. L. 2599
 Benson, D. M. 2825, 4411, 6664
 Benson, N. R. 3117
 Benveniste, I. 7901
 Benveniste, P. 873
 Benvenuti, R. 32
 Benvenuto, E. 828
 Benzing, D. H. 2798, 5342, 5343
 Beran, H. 7925
 Bérard, L. S. 95, 2387
 Berendonk, C. 8023
 Berendse, F. 6624
 Berényi, M. 3346
 Beres, H. 146
 Béréńiewicz, A. 7966, 7969, 7970
 Beretta, R. 7721
 Berezovskaya, T. P. 2044, 4494, 7326
 Berezovskii, M. Ya. 8580
 Berg, B. M. van den 437
 Berg, C. M. 8697
 Berg, M. A. van den 8974
 Berg, M. E. van den 6881
 Berg, S. v.d. 5154, 5157, 7158
 Berg, T. J. M. van den 463
 Berg, W. 426
 Bergann, F. 484
 Bergann, L. 484
 Bergeron, E. 5111
 Bergfeld, R. 4454
 Bergh, O. 842
 Berghe, D. A. Van Den 1891
 Bergman, R. 5223
 Bergmann, H. 7848
 Bergna, D. 8358, 8401
 Berlage, A. G. 130, 812
 Berlin, Fachgebiet Obstbau, Technische Universität Berlin 12
 Berlin, J. 8844
 Berlinger, M. J. 7170
 Berman, I. 3168, 3169
 Bermudez, I. R. 534
 Bernal, R. 3360
 Bernal V., J. A. 8439
 Bernard, A. C. 914, 917, 2509, 3212
 Bernardi, M. De 2081
 Bernardo, S. 1792
 Bernáth, J. 5444, 5466, 8826
 Berner, P. 5307
 Bernhard, R. A. 5394
 Bernier, G. 5193
 Berniz, J. M. J. 5569
 Bernot, D. 1516
 Berridge, J. W. 4935
 Berry, J. A. 6497
 Berry, J. W. 5875
 Berry, P. E. 3535, 3536
 Berry, P. M. 8749
 Berry, R. E. 3558, 4466
 Berry, S. F. 1671
 Berry, S. Z. 358, 5945
 Berta, G. 5230, 7278
 Berthelsen, J. 4187
 Berti Filho, E. 2164
 Bertolacci, M. 2336
 Bertoni, G. 195
 Bertus, A. L. 1331, 2162
 Berüter, J. 5695, 6306
 Bes, S. S. de 4059
 Beskaravainaya, M. A. 7301
 Bespechal'naya, V. V. 6335
 Besri, M. 1805
 Bessey, P. M. 7743
 Bessis, R. 1622
 Bessonova, I. A. 2089, 5454, 7393
 Beste, C. E. 948, 1029, 1199, 1791, 8616
 Bester, C. W. J. 842, 1609
 Bethlenfalvay, G. J. 8532
 Betsche, T. 7571
 Bettachini, B. 7982, 8038
 Bettero, A. 3158, 6983
 Bettolo, G. B. M. 1237
 Beuchat, L. R. 277
 Beugnon, M. 3752
 Beukes, D. J. 1492
 Beusichem, M. L. van 4193, 4194
 Beuster, K. H. 2757
 Bevalot, F. 2066
 Bevelle, C. A. 6748
 Beverly, R. 7106
 Beversdorf, W. D. 5900, 6485, 7782, 8519
 Bevington, K. B. 6798
 Bewley, J. D. 2581, 5042, 5893
 Beyl, C. A. 6637
 Bézanger-Beauquesne, L. 6717
 Bezbaruah, H. P. 2271
 Beznea, G. 5799
 Bezuidenhout, J. J. 8921, 8923
 Bhagat, M. P. 1894
 Bhagsari, A. S. 6640
 Bhakuni, D. S. 639, 1300, 3645, 7383, 8145
 Bhalerao, U. T. 5423
 Bhalla, H. L. 4486
 Bhalla, J. K. 6024
 Bhalla, P. L. 5120, 5135, 7146
 Bhan, S. 7646
 Bhan, V. M. 9088
 Bhandari, N. N. 8709
 Bhandari, P. 571
 Bhandari, S. R. 6150
 Bhardwaj, D. K. 572
 Bhardwaj, K. K. R. 8570
 Bhardwaj, K. R. 2896
 Bhardwaj, S. C. 2263
 Bhardwaj, S. D. 8109
 Bhaskar, E. A. 5434
 Bhat, B. K. 2056
 Bhat, K. K. S. 1495, 6874, 6952
 Bhat, S. S. 3043
 Bhatia, D. S. 451
 Bhatia, I. S. 2346
 Bhatnagar, D. K. 1731, 3318
 Bhatt, D. P. 5476
 Bhatt, P. N. 5476
 Bhattacharjee, S. K. 7240
 Bhattacharya, A. K. 6707
 Bhattacharya, L. 1287
 Bhattacharya, M. K. 1295
 Bhattacharya, R. K. 3020
 Bhattacharyya, A. 7340, 8117
 Bhatti, B. S. 2055
 Bhatti, M. H. R. 3525, 3526
 Bhaumik, P. K. 2206
 Bhavannarayana, K. 389
 Bhoj, R. L. 2265
 Bhojwani, S. S. 936
 Bhowmik, P. C. 8492, 8712
 Bhujbal, B. G. 4967
 Bhullar, J. S. 2181, 2978, 2986
 Bhusawang, P. 295
 Bhutani, V. P. 7646
 Bhuyan, P. 3243
 Bianchi, A. 3078
 Bianchini, J.-P. 3655
 Bianco, A. 2070, 2119
 Bianco, V. V. 2551, 2577, 4157, 4184, 4186
 Biang N'Zie 6828
 Bible, B. B. 968, 2555, 3294
 Bicca, L. H. F. 7725
 Bicchi, C. 4458
 Bicelli, R. 8240
 Bichikanov, M. P. 601
 Bicket, J. 1955
 Biddington, N. L. 6459, 7111, 7112
 Biedlingmaier, S. 439
 Bielenin, A. 1527
 Bielorai, H. 5500
 Bienfait, H. F. 1744, 4165
 Biermann, W. 1115, 2719, 2725, 3423
 Bigam, G. 7409
 Biggs, R. H. 1320, 2985, 3174, 3175, 3198, 3684
 Bignami, C. 487
 Bigo de Grosso, M. 7327
 Bigot, C. 8691
 Bigot, J. 7807
 Bihari, M. 8807
 Bijl, R. S. 4339
 Bik, R. A. 463, 1933
 Bil', K. Ya. 3335
 Bilash, V. I. 7330
 Bilderback, T. E. 504, 1955, 4412
 Biles, L. E. 6642
 Billard, J. P. 4166
 Billmyer, L. A. 5724
 Billot, C. 2754
 Billot, J. 7096
 Bindra, A. S. 2510
 Binet, P. 4166, 7807
 Bing, A. 1857, 1960
 Bingham, F. T. 1368, 3013, 4649
 Bingham, G. 7711
 Bingham, S. W. 2767, 8713
 Bini, G. 1542, 6086
 Binning, L. 5015, 5016
 Binning, L. K. 4167, 8525
 Birch, E. J. 7447
 Bird, G. W. 8443
 Bird, I. F. 40
 Bird, K. J. 4636, 7481
 Birebent, P. 4018
 Birecka, H. 1276, 1277, 1278
 Birkenhead, K. 949
 Birkler, H. 7714
 Biro, R. L. 6499
 Biryukova, N. F. 8465
 Bisessar, S. 5215
 Bishop, G. W. 174
 Bisht, M. S. 572
 Bisht, N. S. 5228
 Bisiach, M. 3223
 Bis'ko, N. A. 1826
 Bisko, N. A. 5229
 Bisla, S. S. 2276
 Bismo Saroyo 8602
 Bisson, W. 6123
 Bist, L. D. 3016
 Bistline, F. 2160, 2975
 Bistline, F. W. 1315
 Biswal, U. C. 4454
 Biswas, G. C. 8816
 Biswas, P. K. 3348
 Biswas, S. 2751
 Biswas, S. R. 4672, 5055
 Bitters, W. P. 8172, 8185
 Bittner, A. 4121
 Bittner, M. 1275
 Biyushkin, V. N. 3650
 Bjerre, H. 1832
 Björkman, I. 332
 Björkman, O. 1214, 6497
 Björn, L. O. 6875
 Bjurman, B. 3207
 Blaauw-Jansen, G. 4776
 Black, C. C. 3084, 6591
 Black, C. C., Jr. 436, 4369, 7264
 Black, R. J. 3541
 Black, V. J. 6502
 Blackburn, W. J. 6405
 Blackford, J. H. 7641
 Blackman, B. 2580
 Blackman, S. J. 5346
 Blackmon, W. J. 1766
 Blackwell, J. 27
 Blagrove, R. J. 7828
 Bláhová, M. 1717
 Blais, R. 7080
 Blair, A. D. 6208
 Blaja, D. 6380
 Blake, P. S. 1499, 1500
 Blakely, L. M. 965
 Blakely, R. M. 965
 Blakeman, J. P. 158, 1414
 Blakesley, D. 3847
 Blanc, D. 4094
 Blanc, R. 926
 Blancard, D. 2634, 4254
 Blanchard, P. 185, 895, 896, 925, 4982
 Blanchet, P. 5516
 Blanchette, B. L. 1767
 Blanco, H. G. 3010, 6444, 7742
 Blanco, I. 41, 1475
 Blandini, G. 2987, 3713, 6559, 8954
 Blank, H.-G. 814
 Blank, W. 7030
 Blanke, M. 3904, 4011
 Blanpied, G. D. 3131
 Blanquat, A., de S. 794
 Blasco, A. B. 3187
 Blaydes, D. F. 3276
 Blažek, J. 1528, 1534, 5693
 Blazich, F. A. 5359, 8064
 Blazics, G. H. 8900
 Blazquez, C. Y. 8961
 Bleasdale, J. K. A. 4718
 Blecke, F.-W. 6087
 Bleeker, P. 5533
 Blessington, T. M. 1936, 4377, 4378, 4379, 4410, 6051
 Blinovskii, I. K. 6945
 Blizzard, S. H. 4808
 Blokpoel, L. 6274
 Bloksma, N. 3653
 Blom-Barnhoorn, G. J. 4347, 6616, 8012
 Blom-Zandstra, G. 8481
 Blomme, R. 2843, 3421, 3467, 3513, 4318, 5376
 Blondon, F. 1110
 Blot, Y. 1071
 Blowers, L. E. 8504
 Blumberg, D. 4586
 Blunden, C. A. 7641, 8408
 Blunden, G. 7411
 Boag, B. 223
 Boberfeld, W. O. von 1926
 Bobisud, C. A. 3496
 Boboshevskaya, D. 1777, 5295
 Bockstaele, L. 2547
 Böcs, A. 8116
 Bodea, C. 1298
 Bödecs, I. 4888
 Bödecs, L. 4888
 Bodhankar, S. 3648
 Bodi, I. 6294, 6326, 6330, 6364
 Bodnar, G. 825
 Bodnaruk, W. H., Jr. 1156, 1167
 Bodson, M. 5193
 Bodsun, M. 8071
 Boekel, P. 2775
 Boeker, P. 5304
 Boente, J. M. 6143
 Boesman, G. 1158, 6600
 Boetzelaer, G. J. van 8326
 Bogarada, G. P. 8126
 Bogdán, I. 1225
 Bogdanov, V. A. 7911
 Bogdanova, T. L. 7825
 Bogle, A. L. 2841
 Bogoyavlenskaya, S. M. 6472
 Boguslavskaya, L. I. 7206
 Bohec, J. Le 251
 Bohlmann, F. 565, 6172, 7226
 Böhm, H. 609, 610, 6167, 8822
 Böhme, M. 1043
 Bohnen, H. 5504
 Boicheva, R. 7028
 Boiko, A. S. 7736
 Boiko, E. V. 3649
 Boivin, G. 5976
 Bojar, K. 2442, 3972
 Bojarczuk, K. 5360, 6072, 6073
 Bojewski, J. 5830
 Bőjthe-Horváth, K. 2086
 Bokadia, M. M. 6714
 Boland, R. L. 4541
 Boldt, P. F. 5015, 5016
 Bolter, T. 6498
 Bolotov, S. 4902
 Bolt, L. 3962

- Bolwell, G. P. 2540
 Bolygó, E. 6897
 Bon, H. De 7707
 Bonaminio, V. P. 4411
 Bonaparte, E. E. N. A. 7475, 7476, 7483
 Bonassi, I. A. 3281
 Bond, J. 3540
 Bondad, N. D. 4659
 Bondarenko, G. L. 2662
 Bondarenko, N. V. 6770
 Bondarenko, V. G. 6765
 Bondareva, L. A. 6929
 Bondoux, P. 3856
 Bondt, K. De 2728
 Bonfante-Fasolo, P. 7278
 Bongartz, W. 4315, 5252
 Bongers, A. J. 2190, 7040
 Bongi, G. 2994
 Bongiovani, M. 1618
 Bonilla M., A. 4626
 Bonini, R. 3014, 5541
 Bonnel, E. 5591
 Bono, R. 8192
 Boodley, J. W. 6015, 6586
 Boodt, E. De 33
 Booi, R. 4107
 Boon, J. van der 496, 2805, 5287
 Boonen, P. 5933
 Boontjes, J. 3459, 4345, 4349, 5290, 5291, 5292
 Booss, A. 198
 Boothby, D. 1574, 3936
 Bootsma, J. H. 6301, 6309
 Booysen, J. H. 7688
 Bopaiah, M. G. 2158, 2970
 Bora, R. 3616
 Borba, C. da S. 5008
 Borbe, H. O. 3638
 Borck, B. 8433
 Bordas, E. 6164
 Bordoloi, D. N. 3616, 5443
 Bore, J.-M. 5666
 Borecki, Z. 1479
 Borelli, A. 4262
 Borg, A. 870
 Borges-del-Castillo, J. 3628, 8874
 Borgic, D. M. 4891
 Borgmann, E. 537
 Borgo, M. 5807, 7683
 Borisova, N. L. 2590
 Borka, G. 5700
 Borkird, C. 3426
 Borkowska, B. 1507
 Borkowska, J. 3102, 3144
 Borkowski, J. 7936
 Bornemisza, E. 1365
 Bornman, J. F. 6875
 Borochoy, A. 1841, 5239, 7205
 Boros, R. 8832
 Borovic, I. 5932, 8304
 Borowski, E. 3321
 Borrebaeck, C. A. K. 7823
 Borrel, M. 8955
 Borris, R. P. 7359
 Borroto, C. G. 8987
 Borsboom, O. 3893
 Borulkar, D. N. 2259
 Borys, M. W. 7610
 Bos, L. 4719
 Bos, R. 4527
 Bosabalidis, A. 673, 674, 3559
 Bosch, D. F. 6426
 Bose, A. C. 2898
 Bose, T. K. 7498
 Boselli, M. 4036, 4043, 5803, 5804
 Boshnakov, P. 4245
 Bosia, P. D. 7077
 Bosland, J. 5887
 Bosticardo, V. 7066
 Botez, M. 6404
 Botta, B. 4537
 Böttger, M. 6125
 Botting, J. H. 6720
 Botts, D. A. 348
 Botyanski, P. 4016
 Boubals, D. 201
 Boucaud, J. 4166
 Boucher, J. M. 8450
 Bouchet, P. 5336
 Boudet, A. M. 1818
 Boudier, B. 6688
 Boudreaux, J. E. 831, 6986
 Bouguen, A. 5155
 Bouharmont, J. 6667
 Bouhier de l'Écluse, R. 6867
 Bouillant, M. L. 2061
 Bouillant, M.-L. 3411
 Boulard, T. 6028
 Boulay, H. 906
 Boulet, M. 1470
 Boulle, N. 1071
 Boulter, D. 1765, 6522, 7916
 Bouman, F. 2713
 Bouniols, A. 325
 Bounous, G. 2462
 Bourdon, R. 7048
 Bourdouxhe, L. 1415, 1807
 Bourgoin, B. 467, 1898, 2753, 5311
 Bourque, J. E. 1670
 Boussard, B. 2339
 Bouvier-Durand, M. 84
 Bovalo, F. 5515
 Bovenberg, W. A. 1116, 6592
 Bowden, W. M. 1122
 Bowen, H. H. 7069
 Bowen, J. E. 4689
 Bowen, P. A. 4926, 6403, 6478
 Bowen, R. L. 4560
 Bowen, W. R. 2792
 Bower, C. A. 6535
 Bower, J. P. 2138, 6188
 Bower, N. W. 8898
 Bowers, J. L. 4101, 4125
 Bowman, R. N. 4136
 Bowring, J. D. C. 3844
 Bowyer, T. H. 1137
 Boxma, R. 5357, 6067
 Boxus, P. 2353, 7669
 Boyadjiev, G. 2913
 Boyadzhiev, Kh. 5020, 7772
 Boyer, E. P. 1596
 Boyer, J. 3327
 Boyes-Barnes, D. J. 1346
 Boyle, R. M. D. 6955
 Boyle, T. H. 3448
 Bozarth, C. S. 1982
 Bozhinova, K. 2406
 Bozhok, G. V. 3335
 Braak, N. van de 764
 Brach, E. J. 3280
 Bradbury, M. 7809
 Bradfield, E. G. 8628
 Bradford, B. 356
 Bradford, J. M. 2588
 Bradford, K. J. 1809, 1810, 6548, 6550
 Bradshaw, A. D. 1213
 Brady, C. J. 5196, 5197
 Bragt, J. van 1134
 Braham, J. E. 324
 Brain, K. R. 3651, 4487
 Bramlage, W. J. 1512, 3132
 Brandauer, H. 7338
 Brandis, A. 1197
 Brandis, A. von 3423
 Brandl, W. 8499
 Branfman, A. R. 6748
 Brangeon, J. 7113
 Brantje, N. 6291
 Brantjes, N. B. M. 6604
 Brantley, B. B. 7012
 Brar, W. S. 4957, 6203
 Brash, R. M. 7405
 Brasil, O. G. 8221
 Brauchli, J. 636
 Brauen, S. E. 2768
 Braun, H. E. 231
 Bravdo, B. 4961
 Brawand, H. 4365
 Brawner, O. L. 2165, 3698, 6198, 8196, 8197
 Brazdovicová, B. 4524
 Brazee, R. D. 5642
 Brazil, Congresso Nacional sobre Essências Nativas 6871
 Brazil, Sociedade de Olericultura do Brasil 6248
 Brecht, J. K. 132
 Brede, A. D. 1136
 Bredmose, N. 1990
 Breece, J. R. 2792
 Breed, J. 8553
 Breedlove, D. E. 3536
 Breen, P. J. 881, 882, 1616, 4148
 Breimer, T. 5840
 Breitmaier, E. 615
 Bremer, G. 5260
 Bremer, H. 797
 Brendel, G. 7055, 7056
 Brenneisen, P. 42
 Bressan, P. H. 3522
 Bressan, R. A. 1808, 2829, 3522
 Bressan, W. 4038
 Bressani, R. 324
 Bretan, S. 6937
 Bretele, F. J. 4480
 Bretele, H. 5904
 Brett, A. C. 698
 Brett, C. T. 7895
 Breuninger, J. M. 1142
 Brewer, L. 7657
 Brewer, R. F. 897
 Brewster, J. L. 5024
 Brey, W. S., Jr. 3705
 Březinová, A. 85
 Brian, C. 5225, 5995
 Briarty, L. G. 995
 Briccoli-Bati, C. 3730
 Briceño, J. A. 6231
 Brickell, C. D. 766
 Bridge, K. 6836
 Bridgen, M. P. 443
 Briel, M. L. van den 4165
 Brien, C. J. 3217
 Brieskorn, C. H. 2859, 7322
 Briggs, D. 5653, 5654
 Brillouet, J.-M. 8586
 Briskin, D. P. 4073
 Britten, E. J. 2024
 Britto, I. C. 7514
 Britto, K. B. 7514
 Britton, G. 3083
 Britz, S. J. 7900, 8592
 Brizio, M. 5710
 Broadbent, F. E. 7164
 Broadbent, L. 4720
 Brochmann-Hanssen, E. 1291, 1293
 Brocklehurst, K. 7504
 Brocklehurst, P. A. 5819, 5820, 6563
 Brod, H. G. 5313
 Brodelius, P. 8846
 Brodrick, H. T. 5556
 Broembsen, L. A. von 4566
 Broertjes, C. 1118, 6582, 7198
 Brolmann, J. B. 7043
 Bronz, I. 3623
 Bronkhorst, G. J. 8965
 Brønnum-Hansen, K. 7024
 Brooks, R. F. 3700
 Brooks, R. M. 6270
 Broschat, T. K. 1157, 4374
 Brosch, P. 6202
 Brosh, S. 6035, 7204
 Broucke, C. O. Van Den 612, 1234
 Brown, R. 1841
 Brouwer, K. De 521, 8086, 8786
 Brown, B. I. 4658, 4665, 5549, 6827, 8916
 Brown, D. 1765
 Brown, D. J. 8688
 Brown, D. M. 486
 Brown, E. G. 6491
 Brown, E. J. 4899
 Brown, G. 8389
 Brown, G. K. 604
 Brown, G. R. 4940
 Brown, J. F. 2411
 Brown, K. W. 2778
 Brown, M. 486
 Brown, M. J. 5117
 Brown, P. M. 8904
 Brown, R. D. 8194
 Brown, R. H. 7938
 Brown, R. L. 7495
 Brown, R. T. 8189
 Brown, S. J. 6513
 Brown, W. L. 8075
 Browne, K. M. 2472, 7184
 Browning, T. 4178
 Browse, P. D. A. M. 3529
 Brózik, S. 4851
 Brózik, S., Jr. 4851
 Brozolo, L. R. di 4907
 Bruce, R. R. 3115
 Bruck, R. I. 6664
 Brüggemann, H. 792
 Bruijn, J. de 2606
 Bruinsma, J. 8012
 Brulfert, J. 1164
 Brun, C. A. 2427
 Brun, J.-M. 4254
 Brun, O. 8450
 Brun, R. 6578
 Brundell, D. J. 4228
 Brundert, W. 4309, 4312, 7212
 Brune, W. 656
 Bruneau, A. H. 6037
 Brunel, A. 7918
 Brunel, E. 1071
 Brunet, G. 8983
 Bruneton, J. 2022, 2067, 2090, 6768
 Bruni, A. 2212
 Brunner, T. 102
 Bruno, M. 575, 6025
 Brunold, C. 8551
 Brusky-Odneal, M. 5787
 Bruton, B. D. 3008
 Bruyn, J. de 1794, 7929
 Bryan, H. H. 2614
 Bryan, P. J. 1905
 Bryce, J. H. 1052
 Brzheziznava, A. 85
 Brzhikhnach, B. 2099
 Buban, T. 825, 1511
 Buccellato, F. 544
 Buchanan, B. B. 8731, 8732
 Buchanan, D. W. 1120, 6783, 6789, 7033, 8187
 Buchanan, G. A. 1628
 Buchloh, G. 139
 Buck, T. L. 4377
 Buckhout, T. J. 962
 Buckle, K. A. 7320
 Buczak, S. T. 5604
 Buczak, E. 7723
 Bucek, J. 2586
 Budd, E. G. 4366
 Budo, G. 6356, 7139
 Buffard-Morel, J. 2219
 Buffington, D. E. 4263, 6557
 Bufler, G. 7626, 8664
 Bugár-Mészáros, K. 8601
 Bui, A. M. 6744
 Buiko, R. A. 4470
 Buitelaar, K. 2553, 5171
 Buitendag, C. H. 8965
 Bujdosó, G. 3352
 Bukina, N. V. 2938
 Bukovac, M. J. 106, 107, 3152, 3153, 3154, 5889, 5890, 6336, 7634, 7635
 Bulakh, A. A. 3330
 Bulatova, T. A. 5913
 Bulatović, S. 1519, 4844, 4889
 Bullock, R. C. 6796
 Bullock, R. M. 5854
 Bulpin, P. V. 7886
 Bult, H. 6771
 Bulthuis, J. 8604
 Bulychov, A. P. 44
 Bunea, A. 5738
 Bünemann, G. 797
 Bünger-Kibler, S. 6555
 Bunker, E. J. 8052
 Bunt, A. C. 6577
 Burba, J. L. 7721
 Burchaladze, A. Sh. 7442
 Burd, P. 6200
 Burdekin, D. A. 8796
 Burdett, A. N. 1967
 Bureau, G. 8450
 Burelli, G. G. 2146
 Buren, J. P. Van 3920
 Bureš, V. 2031, 2877
 Buret, M. 926
 Burge, G. K. 2650

- Burger, D. W. 1337, 3669, 4559, 5512, 8939
 Burger, W. P. 8188
 Burger, Y. 5874, 7132
 Burgess, G. 8030
 Burghardt, P. 1083
 Burgis, D. S. 2614
 Burgmans, J. L. 6461, 6471
 Burgoon, A. C. 804
 Burinato, C. 7355
 Burke, M. C. 4763
 Burke, M. J. 1699, 1979, 3180, 6272, 8187
 Bürkle, P. 2696
 Burman, K. N. R. 4598
 Burmann, R. 6087
 Burnett, H. C. 3691
 Burns-Balogh, P. 8041
 Burns, D. J. W. 3971
 Burns, E. E. 6530
 Burns, R. E. 3475
 Burr, T. J. 3899
 Burrell, A. M. 3907, 5705
 Burret, F. 3489
 Burroughs, W. J. 1961
 Burt, E. O. 2769
 Burt, J. R. 983
 Burt, L. A. 4991
 Burt, L. S. 4991
 Burt-Utley, K. 8005
 Burth, U. 1501, 5691
 Burton, G. W. 7243
 Burton, K. S. 8633
 Burts, E. C. 6365
 Burykina, T. I. 6929
 Burzo, I. 6558, 6921, 6937, 6966, 6967, 7287
 Burzyński, M. 2586
 Buschi, C. A. 2087
 Buschmann, C. 4121
 Bushway, R. J. 1600
 Russell, W. T. 258, 2595, 2612, 2640, 4229, 7722, 7921, 7922
 Bussi, L. 1845
 Buteiko, L. F. 1826
 Butenko, R. 2072
 Butenko, R. G. 614
 Butkus, V. F. 3996, 3997
 Butler, G. 1107
 Butler, G. M. 8722
 Butler, J. D. 474, 475, 1150, 6039
 Butler, J. K. 6603
 Butnaru, H. 7859
 Butt, D. J. 2333
 Butt, V. S. 2540
 Buttery, B. R. 122, 2419
 Buttery, R. G. 1734, 6124
 Büttner, R. 8331
 Buwalda, J. G. 1649
 Buys, D. 4123
 Buyser, J. de 3427
 Byers, R. E. 127, 782, 796, 2379, 4878, 5708
 Bykova, R. A. 5657
 Byrne, T. G. 2686
 Byun, J. K. 8018
 Cabala-Rosand, P. 1363
 Cabalion, P. 2090
 Caballero, C. 8847
 Caballero, E. 8847
 Cabitz, P. 7102
 Caboche, M. 5247
 Cabras, P. 3232
 Caccamis, D. 4780
 Caccia, R. 2500
 Cachiță-Cosma, D. 6006, 6007, 6017, 8085
 Cachon, H. 3435
 Cadet, T. 4567
 Cadima Z., A. 2217, 4637
 Caesar, K. 7846
 Cahoon, G. A. 5687, 5796, 5798
 Cai, K. 228
 Cai, X. 8394
 Cailloux, M. 7601
 Cain, D. W. 7047
 Cairnes, D. A. 5431
 Cairo, D. 1105
 Calabrese, F. 653, 8946
 Calabretta, C. 6532
 Calado, L. 5520
 Calba, H. 2332
 Calderón, J. 2873
 Calderón, J. S. 1859
 Caleffi, A. 3135
 Calhoun, W. 2931
 Calier, M. 8786
 Calixto, F. S. 3663
 Callebaut, A. 5915
 Callikan, S. 4781
 Caloni, I. B. de 1376
 Calus, A. 1817, 2826, 6457
 Calus, A. C. 1158
 Calvar, D. J. 8613, 8614, 8615
 Calvert, D. V. 8938
 Calvin, M. 1998
 Calvo, F. 8986
 Calzoni, G. L. 809
 Camacho-B., S. E. 8933
 Camarasa, J. 6762
 Camargo, A. P. de 5541
 Cambie, R. C. 7379
 Cambraia, J. F. 2963
 Cambrony, H. R. 7493
 Camejo, L. E. 4606
 Cameron, A. C. 5243
 Cameron, H. 1688
 Campbell, C. G. 6669
 Campbell, C. W. 2204, 7456
 Campbell, G. S. 5739
 Campbell, R. A. 7671
 Campbell, R. N. 1055
 Campbell, R. W. 6612
 Campbell, T. A. 1077, 1078
 Campbell, W. F. 8537
 Campbell, W. H. 3315
 Campiglia, H. G. 3664
 Campion, J. G. 5323
 Campos, A. G. P. 7523
 Campos, I. S. 8248, 8249
 Campos, J. P. de 2546, 6525
 Camposilvan, D. 9075
 Camprubí, P. 7983
 Campuzano Londoño, H. 9038
 Canada, Alberta Horticultural Research Center 1425, 6877
 Canada, Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario 4737
 Canada, Kentville Research Station 3832, 4738
 Canada, Ministère de l'Agriculture, des Pêcheries et de l'Alimentation 7531, 7532, 8328
 Canada, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration 5611
 Canada, Research Branch, Agriculture Canada 3067, 5612
 Cañavate, J. L. R. 7457
 Canaway, P. M. 1916, 7244
 Candia, E. Di 7187
 Candura, A. 5633
 Canella, M. 2068
 Cañellas, J. 773, 3663
 Canessa M., W. 345
 Caniato, R. 558
 Canigueral, S. 6762
 Cano, S. B. 5536
 Canteros de Echenique, B. I. C. 8967
 Cantliffe, D. J. 1702, 6527, 7147, 7926
 Capasso, F. 561
 Capella, S. 8801
 Caponetti, J. D. 5333
 Caporale, G. 3158, 6983, 7315
 Cappelleri, G. 6432
 Cappelletti, E. M. 558
 Cappellini, R. A. 5767
 Cappello, C. 5514, 5515
 Carballo de Malutín, M. 7042
 Carbone, G. 8208
 Carbonneau, A. 7568
 Carcallas, C. D. 2222
 Cardellina, J. H., II. 3631
 Cardemil, L. 7277
 Cárdenas O., R. 5499, 5509
 Cardona, C. 1001
 Cardona, M. L. 1282
 Cardoso, A. A. 2546, 3320
 Cardoso, J. E. 8248, 8249
 Cardoso, M. 5393, 7508, 7511, 7512, 7513
 Cargill, L. M. 4287
 Cargnello, G. 194, 8448
 Carli, G. 2496
 Carliile, W. R. 260
 Carlson, R. F. 7592, 7594
 Carlson, W. H. 5328
 Carlton, A. B. 3188
 Carlton, C. C. 5737, 7638
 Carmen, D. J. 6882
 Carmi, A. 8540
 Carnal, N. W. 3084
 Carnegie, A. J. M. 735
 Caro, M. 1031, 4582
 Carolane, J. 2289
 Carpena Artes, O. 6893
 Carpena, O. 1812
 Carpena Ruiz, R. O. 6893
 Carpenter, H. E. 4096
 Carpenter, P. L. 518, 768, 1452, 5350, 6061, 8759
 Carpenter, S. G. 4528, 5713
 Carpio, C. B. 5536
 Carr, J. B. 3036
 Carr, M. K. V. 5046
 Carraro, L. 8448
 Carré, B. 8586
 Carreres, R. 2175, 2182, 2183, 2188
 Carrijo, I. V. 6489
 Carrijo, O. A. 6540
 Carrión R., M. 3571
 Carroll, D. A. 6105
 Carroll, D. E. 922
 Carroll, D. E., Jr. 181, 182, 183
 Carron, M. P. 3028, 5568
 Carron, R. 4920
 Carrow, R. N. 2771, 2777, 7250
 Carstensen, E. L. 5927
 Carstensen, H. 1202
 Carter, A. S. 2171
 Cartia, G. 3518, 5960, 7766
 Carugati, E. 6475
 Caruso, A. 676
 Caruso, P. 7837
 Caruso, T. 114
 Carvajal, J. F. 6231
 Carvalho, J. M. F. C. 3320
 Carvalho, S. C. 2385
 Carvalho, V. D. de 5095
 Cary, E. E. 6885
 Casali, V. W. D. 1646, 5095, 6473, 6525
 Casamayor, R. 8174
 Casanova, E. 9139
 Casera, C. 816
 Casero, P. 1657
 Cash, J. N. 4276
 Casida, J. E. 8456
 Casilli, O. 3274
 Casimir, M.-A. 1559
 Casini, E. 872, 1543, 7044
 Casinovi, C. G. 7355
 Caso, O. H. 1603, 4876, 6298
 Cassagnes, P. 8344
 Cassar, R. A. 6909
 Cassels, B. K. 646, 2952
 Cassiano Sobrinho, F. 1816
 Cassidy, D. V. 477
 Castaigne, F. 1470
 Castedo, L. 6143
 Castele, K. L. Vande 6632
 Castel, J. R. 47
 Castelfranco, P. A. 6911
 Castellane, P. D. 1816
 Castelli, S. 808, 875, 7655
 Castilio, S. R. 2588
 Castle, W. S. 6798, 8170
 Castro, A. M. G. de 3029
 Castro, H. R. 8351, 8369, 8370, 8373, 8406, 8613, 8614, 8615, 8636
 Castro, O. 6718
 Castro, P. De 1092
 Catalfamo, J. L. 1276, 1277, 1278
 Catalina, L. 4033, 4592, 7073
 Catarino, F. M. 3662
 Cathey, H. M. 3405, 3429, 3506
 Catlin, P. B. 4551
 Catling, P. M. 4389
 Catrina, G. 5958
 Čatská, V. 2342, 2357
 Čatský, J. 8543
 Catzeffis, J. 7621
 Caubel, G. 251
 Cavaletto, C. G. 3721
 Cavalli, R. 923
 Cavanaugh, B. 6059
 Cavarino, M. 5514
 Cavé, A. 2104, 2206, 2917, 6723, 6744, 8148
 Cavers, P. B. 4292
 Cawthon, D. L. 900, 3228, 4025, 4046, 4047, 7074, 7075
 Cayrel, A. 7702
 Cayrol, J. C. 415
 Ceaușescu, I. 5670
 Ceaușescu, M.-E. 6308, 6318, 6319
 Cecilia, F. C. S. 8524
 Celestino Mur, C. 1207
 Çelik, H. 2478, 2479
 Çella, R. 8643
 Cellárová, E. 555, 2864
 Celusta, M. 3468
 Cepoiu, N. 6299, 6308, 6318, 6319, 6321, 6322
 Ceponis, M. J. 3993, 5767
 Cerech, N. 7775
 Cerda, A. 1031, 4582
 Cernăianu, A. 7142
 Černaj, P. 6701
 Ceroni, F. R. 7078
 Cervellini, A. 4162
 Červenka, K. 5712
 Cestac, Y. 702
 Ceulemans, R. 1463, 2790, 4417
 Ceustermans, N. 33, 268, 269, 270, 1817, 3392, 4086, 4091, 4108, 4109, 5063, 5156, 5845, 6435, 6453, 6457, 6462, 7104, 7931, 8582
 Çevik, B. 1319, 3680
 Ceylan, A. 3578
 Cha, J. W. 999
 Chachin, K. 8518
 Chacko, E. K. 2209, 2236, 2998
 Chacko, M. J. 3763, 3764, 4652, 4655
 Chadha, K. L. 5553
 Chadha, M. L. 352
 Chadwick, K. H. 1118
 Chagvardieff, P. 6245
 Chai, N. P. 6523
 Chailakhyan, M. Kh. 4198
 Chakrabarti, A. K. 6526, 8605
 Chakrabarty, P. 8547
 Chakrabarty, D. P. 1287, 4538
 Chakravarty, A. K. 630
 Chakravorty, S. K. 2268
 Chakrawar, V. R. 2979, 4572
 Chalandon, A. J. 8969
 Chalfant, R. B. 933
 Chalker, F. 8159
 Chalmers, D. J. 119, 2415
 Chamad Achmad Sahid 7269
 Chamberland, E. 4161
 Chambers, D. L. 9012
 Chambroy, Y. 926
 Champéroux, A. 8660
 Chamuah, G. S. 765
 Chan, H. W. S. 7702
 Chan, Y.-Y. 7518
 Chand, J. N. 5506
 Chand, R. 574, 2055, 2941, 5430, 7410
 Chander, M. S. 595, 2907
 Chander, S. 846, 1548
 Chandler, R. F. 3583
 Chandler, S. 5475
 Chandler, S. F. 8153, 8881, 8882
 Chandler, W. A. 113, 2426
 Chandra, H. 2039, 5419
 Chandra, N. 633, 8780
 Chandra, P. 4054

- Chandra-Singh, D. J. 7760
 Chandran, C. V. 8102
 Chandrasegaram, S. 4207
 Chandrasekera, L. B. 714, 718, 722
 Chandrasekharan, I. 4455
 Chandrasekar, R. 1189
 Chandy, K. C. 3552
 Chaney, R. L. 4237, 5152
 Chang, A. L. 3508
 Chang Ao-lo 3508
 Chang, C. H. 3800
 Chang, C.-J. 483
 Chang, C.-S. 9135
 Chang, D. C. N. 4159
 Chang, H. M. 2045, 2883
 Chang, J. I. 2526
 Chang, K. C. 3777
 Chang, L.-R. 5808
 Chang Liangyu 615
 Chang, M. T. 2535
 Chang, S.-M. 8684
 Chang, S. S. 546, 5407
 Chang, V. C. S. 732
 Channaiyah, C. 9090
 Chaplin, C. E. 4940
 Chaplin, G. R. 657, 658, 4664, 4665
 Chaplin, M. H. 104, 105
 Chapman, D. J. 7885, 7908, 8754
 Chapman, E. A. 1650
 Chapman, J. C. 4562
 Chapman, R. K. 323
 Chardard, R. 7918
 Charles-Edwards, D. A. 6912
 Chase, A. R. 1155, 1934
 Chatterjee, A. 1249, 6161
 Chatterjee, B. N. 2006
 Chatterjee, S. K. 594, 2075
 Chaturvedi, D. N. 2648
 Chaturvedi, H. C. 8134, 8295
 Chaturvedi, R. 2839, 7383
 Chaubey, L. K. 2648
 Chaudhary, B. S. 724
 Chaudhary, J. P. 2263, 5586, 5587
 Chaudhry, S. A. 2989
 Chaudhuri, S. B. 5443
 Chaudhuri, T. 550
 Chauhan, J. S. 2839
 Chauhan, K. S. 1640, 2232, 2235, 2276, 2278, 4974, 5548
 Chauhan, V. B. 2591
 Chauhan, V. S. 919
 Chauhan, Z. T. 2712
 Chaumont, J. P. 2066
 Chaves, M. M. 3226
 Chaves Neves, H. 8021
 Chávez, M. A. 4525
 Chawla, H. L. 641
 Chawla, R. M. 6896
 Che, C. T. 5429
 Cheah, L. H. 5185
 Cheban, E. F. 6335
 Chebanenko, E. P. 888
 Cheema, G. S. 7647
 Cheema, S. S. 1311, 1330
 Cheesbrough, J. K. 3269, 3270
 Chekalinskaya, I. I. 3998, 4539
 Chemarin, N. G. 7301
 Chemesova, I. I. 2054, 7361, 7362
 Chempakam, B. 7466
 Chen, B. W. 1059
 Chen, C. 8646
 Chen, C.-C. 2198
 Chen Dihua 8123
 Chen, G. 9013
 Chen, G. Y. 7517
 Chen, H.-H. 360
 Chen, J. Z. 5570
 Chen, K. 8496
 Chen, K.-J. 8119
 Chen, N. J. 7505
 Chen, P. 391, 678, 1406
 Chen, P. M. 2424, 4891
 Chen, S. 1697, 6537
 Chen, S.-C. 4159
 Chen, S. C. 8040
 Chen, S.-F. 2273
 Chen, S.-S. 436, 4369, 7264
 Chen, T. H.-H. 6659
 Chen, T.-M. 2273
 Chen, W. H. 9070
 Chen, W.-S. 4663
 Chen Wei Shin 615
 Chen Weiming 1250
 Chen, Y. 1874, 3081, 8705
 Chen, Z. F. 8930
 Chen, Z. L. 565
 Chen, Z. S. 2157
 Chen, Z. X. 4536
 Chenchu Subbaiah, C. 2215
 Cheng, B. T. 159
 Cheng, C. Y. 1291, 1293
 Cheng, J. 7623
 Cheng, K. F. 7379
 Cheng, M. 8340
 Cheng, S. S. 5095, 6473
 Chénieux, J. C. 1210, 3532, 6137
 Chenon, R. D. de 6229
 Cheon Jong Yun 829
 Cherezov, S. N. 8564
 Cherkasov, A. F. 3996, 3997
 Chermnykh, L. N. 7126
 Chernenko, T. V. 3331
 Chernikova, L. M. 8106
 Chernova, N. A. 4520
 Chesnel, A. 5311
 Chesness, J. L. 3115
 Chessel, D. 2453
 Chessin, M. 5644
 Chestnut, N. E. 7633
 Chet, I. 2672, 5281
 Chetverikov, A. G. 3334
 Chetverikova, N. I. 339
 Chevalier, H. 4812
 Chevallier, C. 2754
 Chèvre, A.-M. 3155
 Chhabra, R. 9050
 Chia, L. S. 4174
 Chialva, F. 8103
 Chiang, M. T. 1275
 Chiang, T. C. 2045, 2883
 Chiarandà, F. Q. 1041
 Chiarion, M. 2496
 Chiaroni, A. 2917
 Chiavaccini, R. 32
 Chiba, M. 3170
 Chico, E. D. 7406
 Chih, C. P. 2009
 Chikkasubbana, V. 6237
 Chikkasubbanna, V. 5141, 5204
 Child, R. D. 6960
 Childers, C. C. 1344
 Childers, N. 2367
 Childers, N. F. 1381, 1382, 6253
 Childs, J. F. L. 1328
 Chile, Instituto de Investigaciones Agropecuarias 4739, 8283
 Chin, C.-K. 385, 1768, 5959
 Chin, H. F. 3032, 3812
 China, Fruit Research Institute, Sichuan Agricultural Academy 2154
 Chingon, H. T. G. 9056
 Chinn, J. T. 2000
 Chinnamma, N. P. 3554
 Chinnappa, C. C. 3760
 Chiostri, R. 1456
 Chiriach, S. 6373, 7021
 Chirikdjan, J. J. 7925
 Chism, W. J. 5216
 Chitarra, M. I. F. 5095
 Chitkara, S. D. 2278
 Chitra, A. S. 5177
 Chitwood, R. L. 7932
 Chiusa, B. 2486
 Chiusoli, A. 2799
 Chládek, M. 5388
 Chládek, Z. 8115
 Cho, J. J. 5854
 Cho, S.-C. 5051, 5052
 Choairy, S. A. 6242
 Chodañ, J. 5048
 Chodun, A. 6071
 Chohan, G. S. 2153, 2976
 Chohan, J. S. 1311, 1330
 Choi, H. R. 2734
 Choi, J. K. 2804
 Choi, K. T. 8147
 Choisez-Givron, D. 520, 8088
 Choma, M. E. 2470
 Choma Marini, M. 8405
 Chong, C. 968, 2555, 3294, 3491, 3882, 6646, 7289, 8050, 8753
 Chong, P. C. 1051
 Chopping, N. 6643
 Chopra, S. K. 7646
 Chordas, A. 3054, 3176
 Chou, M. H. 1059
 Chou, Xiu-xia 2610
 Choudhari, K. G. 4571, 4576, 8167
 Choudhary, A. M. 3253
 Choudhury, E. N. 5077
 Choudhuri, M. A. 1153, 1232
 Chowdhury, A. R. 8134
 Chowdhury, I. R. 6434
 Chrenková, E. 7840
 Chrimes, J. R. 1642
 Chrispeels, M. J. 7826
 Christ, E. 2399, 5728
 Christensson, H. 423
 Christian, J. K. 8698
 Christians, N. E. 4363, 5317
 Christiansen, M. N. 6249
 Christinet, G. 4958
 Christova, L. 6518
 Chrominski, A. 7172
 Chu, C.-Y. 7988
 Chu, J. H. 2114
 Chu, M. C. 3917, 7589
 Chu, S. L. 3262
 Chu, Y.-I. 8215
 Chua, M. T. 1238
 Chubinishvili, Ts. M. 4953
 Chugunova, N. G. 7126
 Chujo, T. 3744
 Chuma, Y. 3928, 4596, 4597, 5969, 5970
 Chumbley, C. G. 1645
 Chumikina, L. V. 4191
 Chun, C. K. 1947, 2737
 Chundawat, B. S. 8250, 9029
 Chung, H. D. 2537, 7928, 8018
 Chung, I. K. 7636
 Chung Kyu Lee 1251
 Chuo, S. K. 4219
 Church, R. M. 6956, 6957, 6958, 6959
 Churilov, G. I. 4532
 Chvojka, L. 85
 Chykaliuk, P. B. 1746
 Chzhao, A. E. 3260
 Ciampolini, F. 1339, 2980, 4574
 Cianciara, Z. 7675
 Ciborowski, P. 2702
 Cicala, A. 5502
 Cid, J. R. del 5543
 Cieri, U. R. 7403
 Ciliberti, A. 3730, 3739
 Cimanowski, J. 7618, 7651, 7672
 Cimato, A. 5519
 Cîmpeanu, G. 6536
 Cîndea, E. 5831
 Činglová, O. 1757
 Cintra, A. F. 2999
 Ciolo, S. Di 1034
 Cione, J. 3037
 Cionini, G. 244
 Cionini, P. G. 244
 Cireaşă, E. 7050, 7051
 Cireaşă, V. 6938, 6977
 Cireli, B. 7137
 Cirrito, M. 4342, 4354, 4355, 4356
 Ciuceanu, M. 7022
 Ciurel, M. 7142, 7150, 7162
 Ciusa, W. 7193
 Civantos Lopez-Villalta, L. 2195
 Civerolo, E. L. 4567
 Clairon, M. 8517
 Claret, H. 5706, 5743
 Clapp, D. 6791
 Clardy, J. 7408
 Clark, J. D. 7585
 Clark, J. R. 6267, 8289
 Clark, R. A. 5129
 Clark, W. D. 604, 8733
 Clarke, A. E. 7175
 Clarke, D. 3851
 Clarke, R. G. 1590
 Clarkson, D. T. 373
 Claus, R. 733, 4686
 Claussen, W. 5940, 5941, 5942
 Claverie, J. 4856
 Clay, D. V. 3870
 Clayton, C. N. 3544
 Cleaver, T. J. 4056
 Clegg, M. T. 7989
 Clemence, T. G. A. 8028
 Clemens, J. 8089
 Clements, R. H. G. 1370
 Clerjeau, M. 5780
 Clifford, D. R. 5678
 Clifford, J. T. 3297
 Clifton, I. 4721
 Cline, M. G. 7990
 Cline, M. N. 7991, 8674
 Cline, R. A. 7581
 Cline, T. A. 5410
 Clingleffer, P. R. 3217
 Cloughley, J. B. 3051, 3810, 3811, 4710
 Clowes, M. St. J. 9131
 Ćmelik, Z. 2436
 Cneudt, G. 6600
 Coartney, J. 8771
 Cobălas, M. 5883
 Cobas, D. B. 5572
 Cobb, A. L. 2833
 Cobb, W. T. 315
 Cobianchi, D. 3127, 6963, 8371
 Coble, H. D. 4137
 Cocco, D. 802
 Cochran, B. J. 9067, 9074
 Cochran, F. D. 4411
 Cocui, V. 6287, 6293, 6320, 6324, 6328, 6346, 6347, 7021
 Cockburn, W. 6899
 Cocking, E. C. 1116, 1671, 8152
 Cocucci, S. 4835, 7867
 Coelho, Y. S. 8177
 Coffey, D. L. 4130, 5792
 Coffman, C. G. 8656
 Coggins, C. W., Jr. 8161, 8998
 Cohat, J. 1663, 3264
 Cohen, A. 1874, 4328, 8173, 8956
 Cohen, D. 936, 6397, 8020
 Cohen, E. 382, 388, 4584, 6202, 7443
 Cohen, M. 8191, 8938
 Cohen, S. 5508, 7170, 8200
 Cohen, Y. 3681, 5159, 5508, 8200
 Cohn, E. 7204
 Coign, M. J. 8447
 Colajanni, L. 8946
 Colau, B. 5474
 Colbaugh, P. F. 8735
 Colbert, J. T. 1399
 Colditz, P. 5056
 Cole, D. A. 8172, 8185
 Cole, H., Jr. 2786
 Cole, T. J. 6645
 Colijn, C. M. 5244, 6593, 6594
 Coll, F. 6177
 Collalto, G. di 4943, 4956
 Collicutt, L. M. 6669
 Collier, G. F. 1682, 5049
 Collin, H. A. 4638, 4640, 8236
 Collingwood, D. 4
 Collingwood, E. F. 1415
 Collins, M. F. 1895
 Collins, P. C. 4378, 4379
 Collins, R. P. 1072
 Colman, B. 5101
 Colmen, P. M. 7828
 Colombi, R. 1037
 Colson, M. 233
 Comai, M. 5692
 Comas-Haezebrouck, P. H. 5823

- Côme, D. 84, 757
Comes, R. D. 7686
Commonwealth Bureau of
Horticulture and Plantation
Crops 2594, 4843
Compadre, C. M. 2117, 4557
Compagnone, V. 3211
Comstock, J. 5585
Conaway, M. 1838
Conceição, F. A. D. 3281
Conceição, H. E. O. 5569
Condé, A. R. 1792
Conejero, G. 7871, 7872
Conesa, A. 2452, 2454
Conlin, K. C. 8630
Conn, E. E. 529
Conner, A. J. 7552
Connolly, J. D. 7348
Connor, D. J. 6357
Conover, C. A. 1159, 1170,
1932, 2788, 2791, 6626,
6633, 7262
Conover, M. R. 5187
Conover, R. A. 1803, 5561
Constabel, F. 8841, 8845
Constantin, R. J. 8189
Conti, G. 2484, 2492
Conticini, L. 4613
Continella, G. 8181
Contreiras, J. 9047
Converse, R. H. 1590
Cook, E. L. 7984
Cook, F. I. 7933
Cook, R. T. A. 2830, 4882
Cook, T. W. 2768
Cooke, R. D. 6226
Cooks, R. G. 580
Cooley, D. R. 1494
Cools, M. 8479
Cools, M. H. 1026, 1669,
1698, 1786, 2561, 2566,
4088, 5145, 5937, 7097,
7118, 7741, 8477
Coombs, J. 2286, 7567
Cooper, G. 4560
Cooper, J. L. 486
Cooper, P. 490
Coppen, J. J. W. 2833, 2834
Coppock, G. E. 677, 9001
Coppola, V. 4948
Coral, F. J. 4616, 6227
Corazzina, E. 2491
Corbaz, R. 4890
Cordell, G. A. 2909, 2934,
5429, 5433, 5458, 6748,
6754, 6758, 6759, 7359,
7372, 7413
Cordonnier, R. E. 4977
Cordovés, J. 3799
Cordrey, T. D. 2411
Corell, T. E. 493
Cori, O. 3710
Corino, L. 7077
Corley, R. H. V. 3772, 3776,
6831, 8218
Cornejo, M. J. 6739
Cornelius, J. A. 6832
Cornelius, M. J. 40
Cornell, W. 7458
Cornic, G. 7321
Cornillon, P. 366, 1716
Coroianu, A. 6424
Coronel, R. E. 9152
Corré, W. J. 5896
Correia, O. A. 3662
Corsano, S. 543
Corte, C. R. 1333
Cortes, D. 2917
Cortes, I. 3779
Corti, C. 1037
Coscia, C. J. 5463
Cosky, S. W. 3481
Cosmo, F. 21
Cossio, F. 1845
Costa, G. 830, 843, 4906, 5699
Costa, J. D. 6227
Costa, L. Dalla 4951
Costa, M. A. C. 5447
Costa, M. S. 2252
Costache, I. 7155
Costache, M. 5883, 5956, 5958
Costache, N. 6356, 7139
Costacurta, A. 6409
Costante, J. F. 64
Coster, J. de 7586
Costigan, P. A. 2550
Coston, D. C. 6988, 8395,
8407
Coto, C. E. 5456
Cottam, G. 4528
Coughlan, S. J. 4079
Coulbaly, N. 4617
Counmans, M. 4335
Courmier, S. 907
Coursey, D. G. 4600
Court, W. E. 6761
Courtois, D. 5487, 6141, 8821
Cousin, M. 8450
Cousio, J. D. 2885, 5456
Couteaudier, Y. 2635
Coutinho A., J. L. 8242
Coutisse, S. 30, 6458
Coutts, M. P. 6874
Couturier, G. 344
Couvillon, G. A. 116, 117,
128, 838, 1546, 1621, 2420,
2421, 6989
Covey, R. P. 75, 5681
Cowell, R. 746
Cox, C. 4758
Cox, C. J. 398, 2543
Cox, P. J. 2092
Coyier, D. L. 2831
Cozzi, M. 901
Crabbe, P. G. 3646
Craciun, C. 8085
Craig, D. L. 174, 2463
Craker, L. E. 3297, 4097
Cram, W. H. 2002
Crane, D. R. 2266, 3035
Crane, J. C. 148, 3185
Crane, J. M. 2931
Cranham, J. E. 2033, 5648
Crankshaw, C. L. 5328
Crassweller, R. M. 1515
Craveiro, A. 543
Craveiro, A. A. 1262
Crawford, D. J. 5259
Crawford, H. R., Jr. 9134
Crawford, R. M. M. 3453,
7235
Crea, A. E. G. 2954
Creager, R. 1705
Crèche, J. 1210, 3532
Creighton, J. F. 941
Cremaschi, D. 5176
Creppy, E. E. 6734
Crescimanno, F. G. 3685,
6341, 8176
Cresti, M. 1339, 2980, 4574
Cretin, H. 6835
Cribb, P. 4386
Cribb, P. J. 4388, 7268, 8039
Cribley, R. A. 2000
Crill, J. P. 2614, 2615, 2616,
2617
Cripps, J. E. L. 5062
Crisafulli, A. 6925
Crisosto, C. H. 6964, 7006,
7007
Crisosto G., C. 97, 7006
Crisp, C. 8820
Crisp, C. M. 3891
Crisp, P. 267, 960
Cristoferi, G. 4859
Crnko, J. 3880, 4792
Croat, T. B. 7994
Crockett, T. E. 118, 835, 6993
Crockett, D. J. 482
Crockett, J. S. 4383
Croes, A. F. 8013, 8703
Croise, R. 5311
Cromroy, H. L. 1148
Cronshaw, D. K. 694
Cross, R. E. 8798
CROSSA-Raynaud, P. 3086,
4884
Crossen, T. I. 1178
Crosti, P. 8643
Croteau, R. 2867
Crouzet, J. 7702
Crouzier, S. 238
Crowden, R. K. 5112
Crowley, R. H. 4243
Croxdale, J. G. 5238
Croy, R. R. D. 1765, 7916
Cruse, R. R. 2968
Cruz, A. A. de la 8899
Cruz, A. D. 1400
Cruz, B. V. Dela 5536
Cruz, E. de la 2258
Cruz, L. S. P. 2582
Cruz, P. 4633
Csáki, G. 8802, 8893
Csikai, J. 4546
Csinos, A. 2604
Csizinszky, A. A. 1797, 3362
Cuadros, R. 6143
Cuany, A. 2634
Cuautele F., E. 4158
Cubbedge, R. H. 3716
Cucuzza, J. D. 2498
Cudlín, P. 7399
Cudnohufsky, J. H. 4785
Cuenca, G. 7494
Cui, Zheng-dong 2610
Cull, B. W. 7448
Cull, D. C. 346
Cullimore, J. V. 5903, 7789,
7790
Cullis, B. R. 664, 4230, 8940
Cumana C., L. J. 534
Cummings, D. 6267
Cummings, G. A. 8397, 8398
Cummins, J. N. 51, 7593
Cundiff, J. S. 5359
Cunha, J. P. 4944
Cunha Sobrinho, A. P. da
8175, 8177
Cunningham, M. 1215, 1216
Cunningham, R. L. 6986
Cuocolo, L. 354, 1231
Cuozzo, L. 828
Cuquerella, J. 1661, 2152,
2175, 2180, 2182, 2183,
2184
Currah, I. E. 3241
Currey, W. L. 8760
Currier, W. W. 3900
Curry, E. A. 6311
Curtis, C. E. 7585
Curvale, J. P. 251
Curzio, O. A. 7677
Cutuli, G. 671, 2966, 8960
Cvetković, D. 4844
Cvitanik, M. 486
Cyprus, Agricultural Research
Institute 1426, 6878
Czapowskyj, M. M. 5992
Czapski, J. 8641
Czarnowski, M. 7719
Czechoslovakia, Výzkumný a
Slechtitelský Ústav
Ovocnářský Holovousy
5610
Czerski, J. 54
Czucha, K. 7345
Czynczyk, A. 1479, 2435
Daar, S. 8024
Dabas, A. S. 207, 208, 1634
Dabhade, R. S. 7515
Dabi-Lengyel, E. 8827
Dabin, P. 520, 6667, 8088
Dabra, T. T. 7420
Dabrah, T. T. 7404
Dacey, J. W. H. 1154
Dadáková, B. 7234, 7236
Daddi, P. 3731, 3732, 3733,
3734, 3735
Dadkhah, G. 403
Dadlani, M. 4269
Daghia, U. 830
Dagna, L. 3230
Dahan, R. 7170
Dahatonde, B. N. 3597
Dahlsson, S.-O. 5320
Dahshan, D. 704
Dai, Z. 8489
Dailey, R. G., Jr. 6748
Dainello, F. J. 293
Daines, R. J. 5850
Daito, H. 1343, 4581, 8995
Dalal, K. C. 8860
Dalessandro, G. 286
Dalgleish, R. 8171
Dallit Singh 8579
Dall'Acqua, F. 7315
Dalling, M. J. 1020
Dall'Olio, G. 2212
Dalmasso, A. 1618
Dalsou, V. 4299
Dalton, C. C. 6883
D'Amato, A. 2645, 5176
Damato, G. 4184
Dambre, P. 3421, 3467, 4318
Damen, P. 4064
Damiano, C. 1605, 1606, 1608
Damiao Filho, C. F. 1000
Damigella, P. 8181
Damirov, I. A. 596
D'Amore, R. 4244, 5776
Damtoft, S. 6184
Dana, M. N. 7656
Danailov, Zh. 2613
Danek, J. 7666
Daniel, W. H. 5315, 8026
Daniell, J. W. 113, 116, 128,
1544, 1621, 2421, 2426,
3949, 7012, 7016
Daniels, R. W. 1741
Daniewski, W. M. 4510
Danilenko, V. F. 7203
Danilyuk, T. P. 8575
Danin, A. 2858
Danisman, S. 3220
D'Anna, F. 7837
Dannenberg, O. H. 1680
Dános, B. 8875
Dansereau, B. 5324, 8033
Dantes, A. 4463
Dapsis, L. J. 1696
D'Aquila, F. 4296, 4426
Dar, Z. 4110
Darbara Singh 2277
Darias, D. A. 2947
Darias, V. 4501
Darimont, E. 4335
Daris, B. T. 2489
Darise, M. 599, 7427
Darnell, R. L. 7603
Darvas, J. M. 2132, 2133,
2135, 2136, 8160, 8911,
8913, 8914, 8915, 8926
Das, A. 2805, 5356
Das, B. 630
Das, D. 1242
Das, M. C. 579, 6907
Das, P. C. 6161
Das, R. K. 6146
Das, S. R. 6839
Das, V. S. R. 2015
Dasgupta, J. 2581, 5893
Daskalov, Kh. 2613
Dass, H. C. 3024, 4672
Dass, S. M. 3614
Datta, N. 3319
Datta, P. C. 7353
Datta, S. C. 581, 582
Datta, S. K. 7985
Daubeney, H. A. 1589
Daudt, C. E. 214
Daugaard, H. 1579, 1584
Dauguet, J. C. 6675
Daulatabad, C. D. 424, 600,
2897
D'Auliero, A. Z. 1848
Daulta, B. S. 2150, 2235, 2276
Dauplé, P. 1782
Dautzenberg, H. 8488
D'Auzac, J. 8261
Dave, S. K. 9029
Dave, Y. S. 8252
Davenport, D. 8045
Davenport, T. L. 6864, 7429
Davey, M. R. 3642
David, M. 3662
Davidek, J. 156, 3136
Davidescu, V. 6314
Davids, J. A. 1737
Davidson, D. 6501
Davidyants, E. S. 5425
Davidyuk, L. P. 6358, 6923,
6999
Davies, D. D. 6460
Davies, F. S. 123, 1317, 1338,
1341, 2983, 3991, 6783,
6789
Davies, F. T., Jr. 2004, 4420,
6083, 6084
Davies, J. M. L. 7090
Davies, W. J. 7551
Davino, M. 3518

- Davis, D. C. 7661
 Davis, D. D. 1737, 1738, 5948
 Davis, D. V. 580
 Davis, D. W. 392
 Davis, F. T. 8774
 Davis, H. T. 4758
 Davis, P. H. 1893
 Davis, P. L. 2190, 7040, 9012
 Davis, R. D. 4558
 Davis, R. M. 4568, 5512, 8970
 Davis, T. A. 3759
 Davis, T. D. 6627
 Davis, T., Jr. 8961
 Davis, T. L. 502
 Dawes, H. 2203
 Dawes, H. J. 6113
 Dawson, C. 1186
 Dawson, P. J. 191
 Dawson, W. M. 4087
 Day, M. J. 4124
 Dayal, R. 8105
 Daykin, M. E. 5765
 Dayton, D. F. 526, 527
 Daza, C. A. 7606
 D'Cruz, J. L. 4486
 De Bon, H. 7707
 De-Felice, J. 7908
 De-Malach, Y. 5932
 De Mason, D. A. 7445
 De Michelis, M. I. 7892
 De, S. K. 3236
 De Wet, J. M. J. 2297
 Dean, J. L. 4695
 Dearman, A. S. 6459, 7112
 Dearman, J. 5819, 5820
 Debergh, P. C. 6632
 Debouck, D. 7819
 Decazy, B. 4617, 8237
 Dechev, I. D. 6416
 Deckers, J. C. 2343
 Deckers, T. 4894
 Dede Rohana 7154
 Dederová, V. 5224
 Dee, R. J. 4805, 5674, 5794
 DeFeo, J. 6766
 Defranco, M. 1415
 DeFrank, J. 7716
 Degeyter, L. 2843, 5376
 Degtyar', I. A. 837
 Dehgan, B. 5385, 7266
 Dei, M. 1720, 8513
 Deidda, P. 1342, 8176
 Deily, K. R. 4886
 Deinzer, M. L. 8812, 8813
 Deiser, E. 953, 2719, 3423, 6119
 Dejonckheere, W. 6712
 DeJong, T. M. 3171, 5652, 8417
 Dekanosidze, G. E. 3534, 5436
 Dekazos, E. D. 3999
 Dekov, D. 4146, 6487, 6488
 Del Valle, R. 5928
 Dela Cruz, B. V. 5536
 Delachieve, M. E. A. 5276
 Deland, D. 7980
 Delaude, C. 4554
 Delauney, A. J. 7916
 Delaveau, P. 2057, 2061, 3641
 Delcheva, S. 4814
 Delgado V., J. L. 4626
 Della Vecchia, P. T. 6540
 Dellacecca, V. 247, 1643, 2623, 3317
 Dellamonica, G. 7376
 Dellar, D. 6265
 Dellavalle, G. 5235
 Delmas, J. 3944, 4284, 7977
 Delmas, J. M. 9018
 Delmon, D. 3852, 3853
 Deloire, A. 3212, 4845
 Deltour, J. 30, 6458
 Delver, P. 68, 5676
 Demarly, Y. 5591
 DeMason, D. A. 2991
 Dematté, J. B. I. 1677, 1816
 Dembinska-Migas, W. 4508, 4509, 4510
 Dementko, V. I. 6979
 Démétrio, C. G. B. 6227
 Demidov, L. V. 7334
 Dem'yanenko, S. I. 7206
 Deng Ling-yi 2485
 Dengler, N. G. 4427, 4428, 4429
 Dengler, R. E. 4427, 4428, 4429
 Denholm, J. V. 6357
 DeNiro, M. J. 5373, 6279
 Denisenko, P. P. 596
 Denmark, H. A. 1165
 Denney, J. O. 9015
 Dennis, C. 2472
 Dennis, F. G., Jr. 89, 8368
 Denny, E. G. 6988
 Deore, B. P. 8464
 Dereuddre, J. 37, 83, 84
 Dermoeden, P. H. 1140, 1143, 1144
 Derr, A. 20
 Desai, U. T. 4571, 4576
 Deshpande, A. G. 7194
 Deshpande, B. P. 8905
 Deshpande, V. H. 8867
 Desideri, A. 7133
 Desmier de Chenon, R. 6229
 Desouky, I. 141, 663
 D'Espagnac, L. 5592
 D'Espagnac, M. A. L. 9125
 Dessaux, C. 5529
 Dessoukey, I. 142
 Deswal, D. P. 724
 Deswal, K. S. 8009
 Dethe, M. D. 7754
 Dettori, S. 924, 1342
 Deubert, K. H. 6400
 Deuse, J. 2281
 Deutsche Gesellschaft für Technische Zusammenarbeit 5523
 Dev, S. 2900
 Devapalin, V. 7920
 DeVay, J. E. 6378
 Deveronico, L. 86
 Devetak, Z. 2872
 Devi, H. M. 1125
 Devlin, R. M. 6400, 8545
 Devonald, V. G. 2736, 7873
 Dewees, C. 5924
 Dewey, D. H. 3916
 Dewick, P. M. 3326, 3341
 DeWitt, G. 192
 Dexheimer, J. 6805
 Dey, A. K. 6161
 Dey, B. B. 1232
 Dey, S. K. 765
 Deyin, L. 8216
 Deyton, D. E. 781, 2411, 5665, 5792
 Dhaliwal, G. S. 2466
 Dhanaraj, S. 3128, 3923
 Dhaneshwar, N. N. 8867
 Dhar, A. K. 2056
 Dhar, K. L. 576, 623, 3592
 Dharmaraj, G. 2957
 Dhatt, A. S. 1569, 2344
 Dhavan, S. 682
 Dhawan, B. N. 559, 589
 Dhawan, S. S. 4974
 Dhillon, B. S. 844, 845, 1556, 1557, 3173, 3714, 3770, 4885, 4895, 5744, 5745, 5746, 7001, 7010
 Dhillon, D. S. 1541, 2344
 Dhingra, M. K. 8250
 Dhingra, O. D. 3320
 Dhole, M. V. 8266
 Diab, M. A. 1526, 4505
 Diak, J. 8151
 Diana, G. 3728, 3738
 Diana, P. 3232
 Dias, A. C. C. P. 7469
 Dias, H. F. 2476
 Diaz, A. 8955
 Díaz, J. C. 3799, 3805, 5573
 Díaz, J. L. 7407
 Diaz M., G. 364
 Diaz, R. 4324
 Dibbitts, J. W. 94
 Dick, E. 5529
 Dickinson, H. G. 461
 Dickinson, S. 5349
 Didi, S. 3378
 Diederichs, C. 2605
 Diener, H. A. 810
 Diest, A. van 4610
 Dietert, M. F. 4302
 Diettrich, B. 2072
 Dietz, K.-J. 7219
 Diezemann, M. 762
 Dijk, M. 7860
 Dijk, H. van 3653
 Dijk, P. A. van 222
 Dijke, J. F. van 4807
 Dikshit, A. 5409
 Dilbagh Singh 5142
 Dilbeck, R. 3329
 Dill, G. M. 6846, 6849, 9126
 Dillon, B. S. 7000
 Dillon, D. F. 8937
 Dimitrov, G. 1798, 2630, 4224, 6529
 Dimitrov, I. 7776
 Dimitrov, V. 8886
 Dimov, I. 7941
 Dimsey, R. T. 3712
 Dinar, M. 2641, 3375
 Dinchev, D. 1799
 Dinoff, T. M. 6797
 Dinova, M. 5295, 6613
 Diófási, L. 2494
 DiPaola, J. M. 4365
 Dipner, H. 6569
 Dipoli, P. 204
 Dippe, K. 824
 Dircks, S. J. 8762
 Dirheimer, G. 6734
 Dirinck, P. J. 8377, 8378
 Dirks, V. A. 341
 Dirr, M. A. 465, 514, 6106, 6663, 8100, 8290, 8683
 Disegna, E. 5795
 Diver, S. 6065
 Diwan, B. 4838
 Dix, L. 3009
 Dixit, S. N. 552, 5409, 5419
 Dixit, V. P. 3644
 Dixon, A. R. 104, 105
 Dixon, B. 2697
 Dixon, R. A. 8927
 Dixon, S. C. 7824
 Dixon, T. J. 5202
 Djiekpor, E. K. 7468
 Dobben, W. H. van 5896
 Dobbs, E. B. 7987
 Dobos, E. 5444
 Dobos, J. 8827
 Dobreanu, M. 6558, 6921, 6922, 7142, 7150, 7155, 7162, 7181, 7182
 Dobreanu, S. 7107
 Dobrenz, A. K. 648
 Dobrowolska, B. 6148
 Dobrzański, A. 7726, 7727
 Dobson, R. L. 4112
 Docea, E. 6424
 Dochev, D. V. 3953, 3955
 Dochinger, L. S. 1191
 Dod, V. N. 5132
 Dodd, J. 4218
 Dodd, P. B. 3147
 Dodds, J. 5475
 Dodds, J. H. 3818, 6332, 8153, 8881, 8882
 Dods, S. M. 5046
 Dodyleva, S. I. 2664
 Doe, B. 8555
 Doe, P. E. 8817
 Doering, H. W. 7806
 Doglia, G. 8103
 Dogotar', V. V. 7180
 Doichev, K. 2360
 Doikova, M. 4224
 Doireau, P. 3279
 Dokuchaeva, E. N. 888
 Doležal, S. 6218
 Dolgoplova, L. N. 8585
 Doll, C. C. 4999
 Dolzhikova, N. M. 7728, 7736
 Domagala, F. 8485
 Domaingue, R. 1390
 Domanskaya, E. N. 7451
 Domin, M. 2715
 Domingo, J. L. 8887
 Domke, O. 5629
 Dommis, R. 1891
 Dommis, R. A. 1234
 Domokos, J. 8832
 Domoto, P. A. 58
 Doms, E. K. 7757
 Donadio, L. C. 8168
 Donaldson, R. A. 736
 Donaldson, T. L. 5927
 Donchev, A. 7696
 Donchev, T. 383
 Doner, L. W. 2102
 Donev, Ts. 4942
 Dong, H. 8460
 Dong, W. X. 939
 Dongen, C. van 5035
 Donini, B. 828
 Donkelaar, A. Van 7828
 Donker-Koopman, W. E. 7218
 Donoho, C. W., Jr. 5687
 Donohue, S. J. 4771
 Dons, C. 5955, 5962
 Donselman, H. 4374
 Donselman, H. M. 5537
 Donyushkina, E. A. 7302
 Dool, B. van den 8917
 Dooley, L. B. 1186
 Doorenbos, J. 8035
 Doornik, A. W. 6615
 Dorbessan, W. de 659
 Đorđević, R. 1573
 Dördrechter, H. 4918
 Dornelles, A. L. C. 6193
 Dorosiev, I. 7384
 Dorotea, G. 5804
 Dorta, H. L. 7406
 Dos Santos, T. S. 2292
 Doskotch, R. W. 2097
 Doss, R. P. 1976, 8698
 Dotti, F. 3127
 Doty, J. C. 8060
 Doughty, C. C. 5764
 Douglas, J. B. 6313
 Douglas, T. J. 6195, 7438
 Douglass, L. W. 4237, 5152
 Douillard, R. 5111
 Doust, J. L. 1749, 3382, 4292
 Doust, L. L. 3382
 Dovnar, T. V. 3998
 Dow, A. 7040
 Dow, A. I. 5410
 Dowdy, R. H. 2588
 Dowling, M. J. 3273
 Downes, R. W. 4556
 Downs, R. J. 608
 Downton, W. J. S. 7070
 Downum, K. R. 5262
 Doyle, J. F. 5733
 Dozier, W. A., Jr. 5737, 7638
 Draetta, I. 2847
 Draetta, I. S. 8804
 Dragland, S. 3285, 3289
 Dragomir, N. 5956, 5958
 Drăghorad, W. 3087
 Drake, G. 7915
 Drake, S. 2953, 4515
 Drake, S. R. 4834, 5892
 Drane, V. 6420
 Draper, A. 3199
 Draper, A. D. 164, 1583, 6396
 Draper, J. H. 5846
 Dreher, T. W. 4939
 Dressler, K. 439
 Drews, M. 978, 4241
 Drobotá, G. 6928, 6938, 6998, 7022
 Drobotá, M.-A. 6928, 6938, 6998, 7022
 Droillard, M.-J. 1094
 Dror, N. 2174
 Drouet, A. 4897
 Drought, B. G. 4813
 Drozdov, S. N. 5189
 Drozdova, I. S. 3334
 Drozhzhina, L. B. 3620
 Druart, P. 100, 2353
 Drumm-Herrel, H. 7174
 Dry, I. B. 5921, 7882
 Drzhetsinskii, S. D. 6769
 D'Souza, L. 8245
 D'Souza, T. J. 5099
 Duah, F. K. 3636
 Dubey, K. C. 8515
 Duble, R. L. 2778
 Dubodel, N. P. 7442
 Dubois, M. A. 2061
 Dubovenko, Zh. V. 7326
 Ducamp, M. 7977

- Duck Yung Moon 1312
 Duddeck, H. 2858
 Duddridge, J. 1975
 Dudeck, A. E. 1147
 Duden, R. 4264
 Dudka, I. A. 1826
 Dudley, P. J. 5771
 Duell-Pfaff, N. 2008
 Duell, R. W. 468, 3481
 Duer, R. A. 8061
 Dufault, R. J. 5116
 Duich, J. M. 1136
 Duineveld, T. L. J. 5283, 5298
 Duivenvoorden, J. 1744
 Dulić, K. 3902
 Dumbroff, E. B. 4176, 5102
 Dumitrache, I. 6937
 Dumitrescu, M. 6536, 7715
 Dunbar, J. 8312
 Duncan, G. A. 5632
 Duncan, P. J. 4412
 Dung, N. N. 592
 Dunn, J. E. 529
 Dunn, J. S. 6920
 Dunn, M. T. 4225
 Dunn, R. 7246, 7247
 Dunstan, D. I. 7597
 Dunstone, R. L. 2950
 Dupee, S. A. 8089
 Dupéron, P. 6719
 Dupéron, R. 6719
 Dupré, C. 708
 Dupuy, P. 3539
 Duraisamy, P. 3556
 Durán A., L. 6562
 Durand, B. J. 2144
 Duranti, A. 354, 1231
 Durham, M. 965
 Đurić, B. 4844
 Duriex, A. J. B. 2741
 Düring, H. 2501
 Duriyaparan, S. 2024
 Durkee, L. T. 1350
 Durnishidze, S. V. 8897
 Durnoyan, O. M. 892
 Duron, M. 2697, 4782
 Durón P., A. 8529
 Durquety, P. M. 185, 895, 896, 925, 4982
 Durrani, S. M. 4683, 4684
 D'Urso, G. 4987
 Durst, F. 7901
 Düsck, M. E. 6797
 Dutcher, J. D. 1564
 Dute, R. R. 5378
 Dutschewska, H. B. 640
 Dutt, T. E. 22
 Duumsch, M. E. 3699
 Duve, R. N. 700
 Duverneuill, G. 2145
 Duyn, P. van 5194
 Dvořák, A. 5664
 Dvořák, F. 7234, 7236
 Dvornina, A. A. 2667
 Dvortsova, V. V. 6011
 Dwarakanath, E. 9090
 Dwipin, D. N. 2127
 Dwuma-Badu, D. 7420
 D'yachuk, G. I. 596
 Dyakov, D. 3908
 Dyakov, D. S. 2414
 Dybas, R. A. 6796
 Dyduch, J. 6564
 Dyuban'kova, N. F. 4459
 Dyutin, K. E. 6472
 Dzhabbarov, A. 6736
 Dzhanikashvili, I. I. 2020
 Dzhanikashvili, M. I. 3718, 3719
 Dzhantila, O. 7098
 Dzhibladze, K. M. 7441
 Dzhihiya, O. D. 3534, 5436
 Dzhimshitashvili, L. G. 4953
 Dzhokhadze, D. I. 2173
 Dzhoneva, A. 7117
 Dzhuraev, Kh. Sh. 2093
 Dzhurmanski, G. T. 1264
 Dzieciol, U. 2469
 Eagan, R. L. 5431
 Eaks, I. L. 6780
 Eales, R. F. 2556
 Earp, J. B. 183
 Eastham, A. 3395
 Eaton, G. W. 791, 1599, 1749, 4926, 6403
 Ebdon, J. S. 1141
 Ebel, F. 8046
 Eberhardt, M. 4310
 Eberle, J. 2053
 Ebizuka, Y. 7360
 Eccher, T. 808, 5703, 5710, 5711
 Ecevit, F. M. 7681
 Echert, M. 5958
 Echeverri-López, M. 6814
 Echols, R. E. 6882
 Eck, P. 8424
 Eckenrode, C. J. 272
 Eckert, J. W. 5513
 Economides, C. V. 655
 Economou, A. S. 438, 6595
 Edelman, D. L. 1976
 Edelstein, M. 311, 4127, 5874, 7132
 Edelstein, R. L. 285
 Edgerton, L. J. 6307
 Edje, O. T. 7785
 Edmonds, J. 4721
 Edwards, G. 4722
 Edwards, G. E. 442, 6276
 Edwards, G. J. 6786, 8961
 Edwards, G. R. 5074
 Edwards, J. H. 3115, 4881
 Edwards, J. I. 7946
 Edwards, L. A. 5366
 Edwards, W. T. E. 1258
 Egbe, N. 6228
 Egel, G. 7848
 Egerer, J. 807
 Eggens, J. L. 1913, 2772, 4364
 Egger, E. 4964, 5807, 7683
 Eguchi, H. 759
 Ehara, T. 8977
 Ehleringer, J. 3780, 3781, 6565
 Ehleringer, J. R. 4671
 Ehlermann, D. A. E. 5720
 Ehret, C. 2019
 Eibach, R. 205
 Eichenberger, M. 4093
 Eichholtz, D. A. 8330
 Eichholz, E. 2857
 Eichhorn, K. W. 7695
 Eichin, R. 953, 2720, 3423, 6119
 Eijk, J. P. van 6617
 Eijnatten, C. L. M. van 7464
 Eikelboom, W. 6617
 Eindhoven, W. 5158
 Einert, A. E. 4440
 Eisbrenner, G. 7138
 Eisman, J. A. 4911, 6384
 Eisenbeiss, G. 8765
 Eisenberg, B. A. 3413
 Eisenmann, J. 5390
 Eisensmith, S. P. 1530
 Eiskikowitch, D. 6189
 Eisinger, W. 7141
 Eisner, T. 2029
 Eissa, A. I. 7894
 Ekanayake, H. M. K. 3307
 Ekaratne, S. N. R. 5559
 Eksteen, G. J. 151, 2140, 8920
 Ekundayo, O. 5431, 7368
 El-Agamy, S. Z. A. 3174, 3175
 El-Ashkar, S. 3012
 El-Attar, H. A. 8556
 El-Azhar, A. M. 667
 El-Azizi, M. M. 7420
 El-Badawi, A. A. 9141
 El-Bakry, A. M. 4209
 El-Barkouki, M. H. 209
 El-Beheidi, M. 342
 El-Beih, F. K. 5472
 El-Beltagy, A. S. 841, 1751, 1753
 El-Beltagy, M. S. 705, 1753
 El-Desouki, S. M. 1754
 El-Din, A. A. S. 2928
 El-Emary, N. A. 7232
 El-Fouly, M. M. 7849
 El-Gengaihi, S. 5400
 El Ghandour, M. A. 390
 El-Ghandour, M. A. 705
 El-Gharably, G. A. 1742
 El-Ghinbihi, F. H. 7894
 El-Gholl, N. E. 2983
 El-Goorani, M. A. 2422
 El-Hadim, A. H. A. 7806
 El-Halfawi, M. H. 8556
 El-Hamady, A. M. 141
 El-Hamawi, H. 705
 El-Hassan, S. A. 1804
 El-Hawary, A. H. I. 3958
 El-Huseiny, T. M. 1754
 El-Kady, M. 3012
 El-Kazzaz, M. K. 6408
 El-Keltawy, N. E. 2921
 El-Kholei, M. S. 4252
 El-Kholy, E. 990
 El-Mahdy, A. R. 5483, 6568, 8889
 El-Missiry, M. M. 1271
 El-Moghazy, A. M. 7239
 El-Moghazy, S. A. 7239
 El-Moursi, A. 6503
 El-Nabawy, S. 141
 El-Naggar, L. J. 2097
 El-Nasr, M. M. S. 5440
 El Raggal, I. 6541
 El-Razek, M. A. 1742
 El-Refai, A. M. 2189, 4585
 El-Sahhar, K. F. 271
 El-Salam, N. A. A. 2928
 El-Sawah, M. H. 3366
 El-Sawah, M. Y. 2572, 2573
 El-Sayed, A. 7372
 El-Sayyad, S. M. 2921, 7371
 El-Sebaiy, L. A. 5483, 8889
 El-Shaarawy, M. I. 6217
 El-Sherbeen, M. H. 7831
 El-Shurafa, M. Y. 2993
 El Sonbaty, M. R. 7008
 El-Tabey, S. A. 5027
 El-Tabey, S. A. M. 6568
 El-Tahawi, B. S. 1526
 El-Tamzini, M. I. 5521, 5522
 El-Tanahy, M. M. 6191, 6207
 El-Tawil, B. A. H. 5472
 El-Tomi, A. 663, 704
 El-Tomi, A. L. 661
 El-Zeftawi, B. M. 1639, 2178, 3712
 Elad, Y. 5281
 Elavummoottil, O. 4298
 Elawad, S. H. 1395, 1396
 Elber, Y. 1874
 Elbert, C. 2587
 Eley, C. 7338
 Eley, J. H. 7338
 Elfering-Koster, K. G. 5286
 Elfving, D. C. 1455
 Elhageh, M. H. 4023
 Elias, L. G. 324
 Eliscev, A. M. 6709
 Elkies, T. 494
 Eller, B. M. 2230
 Elling, L. J. 8029
 Ellingham, P. J. 5403, 7447
 Elliott, D. C. 6908, 6909
 Elliott, M. 4372
 Elliott, M. C. 3847
 Ellis, B. E. 4730
 Ellis, C. J. 3859
 Ellis, M. A. 1591, 3118, 4924, 5688, 6315, 6406
 Ellis, R. T. 3810
 Ellis, J. E. 5891
 Ellyard, R. K. 8096
 Elmanova, T. S. 6359
 Elmer, H. S. 2165, 3698, 6198, 8196, 8197
 Elmore, C. L. 8455
 Elmstrom, G. W. 1706
 Elsey, K. D. 290
 Elsnor, E. A. 877
 ElSohly, H. N. 3600
 ElSohly, M. A. 2060, 3600
 Elstrodt, C. J. 6057
 Eltahir, F. H. 3165
 Emanuel, M. E. 232, 3259
 Embrechts, J. 4641
 Emek, M. 146
 Emershad, R. L. 7047
 Emes, M. J. 7907
 Emino, E. R. 3494, 8778
 Emmerikh, F. D. 2624
 Emmert, F. H. 4171, 4172
 Encheva, Yu. 4224
 Encke, F. 1416
 Ende, B. van den 119
 Ender, C. 8704
 Endo, M. 1844
 Endo, T. 8852
 Endress, A. G. 1735
 Endt, D. 7953
 Engel, K.-H. 8818, 9052
 Engel, R. E. 3473
 Engelbrecht, A. H. P. 2137
 Engelhard, A. W. 6590
 Engelhardt, M. 2820
 Engelke, R. 470
 Engl, G. 5038
 Englander, L. 1974
 English, H. 6378
 English, J. A. 8078
 English, J. E. 4250, 5953
 English, M. J. 2838
 Enikeev, S. G. 2590, 2593
 Enjalric, F. 3028, 5568
 Enkelmann, R. 3221
 Ennet, D. 2857
 Ennos, R. A. 7989
 Enos, W. T. 8540
 Enriquez, G. A. 4729, 7477, 7485, 8227
 Enriquez, R. G. 2117, 4525
 Ensemeyer, M. 3595
 Ensign, R. D. 4367
 Eow, K. L. 9066
 Ephrat, E. 1839
 Ephritikhine, G. 7847
 Epps, W. M. 2815
 Epstein, E. 1348
 Erbenová, M. 5773
 Erez, A. 117
 Ergesyan, R. A. 5800
 Erian, N. S. 4514
 Eribekyan, M. I. 5486
 Erickson, H. T. 455
 Ericsson, N.-A. 3130, 3190
 Eriksen, A. B. 1102
 Eriş, A. 186, 2514
 Erkan, S. 2609, 3573
 Ermakov, A. I. 149
 Erner, Y. 8982
 Ernst, A. A. 8908
 Ernst, R. 450
 Erokhina, A. E. 4351
 Errede, L. A. 7222, 8721
 Ershova, A. N. 8594
 Ersoy, Ö. 1266
 Esan, E. B. 4618, 4622
 Escaff G., M. 5012
 Escalante, E. 3769
 Escalante E., J. A. S. 4155
 Escalante, G. 1362, 1366
 Esch, H. van 1045
 Escher, F. 6868
 Eschrich, W. 6050
 Escobar, D. E. 4560
 Escobar, L. I. 4525
 Escrache, A. 254
 Escudero, J. 4468
 Eser, B. 3350
 Eskin, N. A. M. 5911
 Esmans, E. 1891
 Esmans, E. L. 1234
 Espada, J. L. 3166
 Espanel, G. 220
 Esparza, M. S. 4541
 Espelie, K. E. 2385
 Espiñeira, J. 6727
 Esplugues, J. 2109, 2110, 2111
 Esqueda E., V. 8529
 Essad, S. 3427, 5591
 Essen, G. F. A. Van 2050
 Essig, W. 4359
 Esteban Turzo, P. 758
 Estellés, A. 8994
 Estevez, A. 3683
 Estevez, E. 4501
 Estrada Castillo, C. F. 5540
 Ėsvandzhiya, R. A. 7335
 Etchevers B., J. 4959
 Etejere, E. O. 3658
 Ethiraj, S. 3231
 Etievant, P. X. 5811
 Etoh, T. 229

- Ette, E. I. 2899
 Etzel, W. W. 4217
 Euler, K. L. 5441
 Evans, C. E. 482, 4383, 5321, 5737, 7638
 Evans, D. A. 6023
 Evans, F. J. 598
 Evans, G. 8091
 Evans, H. J. 7138
 Evans, I. M. 1765, 6522
 Evans, J. 6680
 Evans, J. L. 1750
 Evans, L. S. 1016, 5898, 6512, 7866
 Evans, T. 1747
 Evans, T. A. 965
 Evensen, K. B. 2985
 Everett, P. H. 2614
 Evers, A.-M. 3266
 Everson, G. 7264
 Evert, R. F. 442, 1399
 Evmenenko, A. F. 7203
 Eysinga, J. P. N. L. R. van 299
 Eze, J. M. O. 4176
 Fabbri, A. 834, 3729
 Fabre, F. 7052
 Faccioli, F. 1620
 Facteau, T. J. 4860, 7633
 Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad de la República 6872
 Fadl, M. S. 687
 Faenza, V. 4612
 Fagade, O. E. 414
 Fagan, A. E. 465, 8683
 Fagan, S. G. 2813, 8059
 Fahl, J. I. 3037
 Fahn, A. 4723
 Failla, A. 1457, 3079
 Fails, B. S. 1938, 1939, 1940
 Fairbrothers, D. E. 468, 7290
 Fairey, D. 4360
 Falciai, M. 4605, 6815
 Fales, S. L. 3480
 Fal'kova, T. V. 7302
 Fallavier, P. 2332
 Falloon, P. G. 2595
 Fallot, J. 1256, 4972, 8843
 Falls, K. M. 6018
 Falsone, G. 2954
 Faltynowicz, M. 6514
 Faluba, Z. 4868
 Fan, Y. 8690
 Fanberstein, L. 4041
 Fang, J. P. 4893
 Fang, J.-X. 4175
 Fang, Q. 4485
 Fang, S. D. 1296
 Fanizza, G. 876, 2515
 Fankhauser, F. 3896, 3960
 Fann, Y. 6083
 Fann, Y.-S. 6084, 8774
 Fantelli, R. 6475
 Fantuz, F. 2397
 Faragher, J. 5239
 Fardella, G. 7355
 Faria, B. 4616
 Faria, C. M. B. de 5950
 Faria, L. S. S. 7514
 Faria, R. T. de 4150
 Farin, D. 3709
 Farina, E. 4438, 4439
 Farineau, N. 8514
 Farkas, A. 5096
 Farkas, E. 4014
 Farley, J. D. 5947
 Farmer, R. E. 1215, 1216
 Farnsworth, N. R. 2128, 2909, 2934, 5433, 5458, 6748, 6754, 6758, 6759, 7413
 Farooqi, W. A. 3715
 Farooque, A. M. 4075, 5030
 Farouk, A. 7341
 Farquhar, G. D. 6548
 Farr, D. F. 5222
 Farris, G. J. 6383
 Fasiaben, M. C. R. 6227
 Fastami, C. 3376
 Fasulo, T. R. 6795, 6802
 Fatima, J. 6729
 Faure, B. 4144
 Faust, M. 91, 800, 801, 1505, 1511, 4821, 8335
 Faustini, R. 903
 Fava, C. 160
 Favaro, F. 8966
 Favati, F. 1471
 Favre-Bonvin, J. 3411
 Favre-Duchartre, M. 6622
 Favre, J.-M. 8436
 Fawole, M. O. 3658
 Fawusi, M. O. A. 3395
 Fayek, M. A. 3958
 Fayos, J. 6143
 Fayyaz, M. M. 5241
 Fear, C. D. 2447
 Featonby-Smith, B. C. 6543
 Feder, W. A. 5823
 Federica, R. 4760
 Fedorov, Yu. V. 8322
 Feigin, A. 2654, 2655, 4248
 Fekete, T. J. 1333
 Feldheim, W. 7630
 Feldmaier, C. 2287
 Felipe, M. R. de 7864
 Felker, F. C. 4862
 Felklová, M. 6168
 Fell, R. D. 87
 Fellows, J. R. 259, 267, 5849
 Feng, S. Q. 312, 2579
 Feng Shang-Qing 2579
 Feng, X. X. 1563
 Feng, Z. 7627
 Fenwick, G. R. 4117, 7569
 Feofilova, G. F. 7225
 Ferando, M. 6536
 Ferchal, M. 5487
 Ferda, J. 5170
 Ferdinando, C. 4760
 Ferenczy, A. 4842
 Fereres, E. 47
 Ferguson, A. R. 4911, 6384
 Ferguson, I. B. 3312, 4836
 Ferguson, J. 3298
 Ferguson, N. M. 1997
 Ferguson, W. L. 1662
 Fermor, T. R. 1822, 4257
 Fernandes, D. R. 5541
 Fernandes, J. 9075
 Fernandes, M. J. 8530
 Fernandes, M. S. 8531
 Fernández-Escobar, R. 6213
 Fernández, F. G. 1031
 Fernández G., A. 6211
 Fernández-Gadea, F. 6179
 Fernández, L. 8835
 Fernández, M. A. 8942
 Fernández, R. 324
 Fernando, K. K. S. 4392
 Ferrari, G. 1037
 Ferrari, N. L. 187
 Ferraro, A. 3211
 Ferraro, G. 2885
 Ferraz, L. C. C. B. 5735
 Ferraz, S. 3320
 Ferree, D. C. 3118, 3125, 4806, 5660, 5661, 5667, 5688, 7603, 8347, 8348
 Ferreira, A. C. M. 1816
 Ferreira, D. I. 509, 510
 Ferreira da Silva, D. 9047
 Ferreira, F. A. 6438
 Ferreira, J. R. 6214
 Ferreira, M. E. 7794
 Ferrell, W. K. 7673
 Ferrer, M. 7065
 Ferrero, A. 129
 Ferretti, P. A. 1030
 Ferro, D. N. 1696, 1769, 8492
 Fetuga, B. L. 3393
 Fetvazhieva, N. 6613
 Feucht, W. 2398, 2399, 2434, 5728
 Feuerhake, K. 2038
 Feuerstein, I. 2858
 Feuillat, M. 8450
 Feyen, J. 1048
 Fiala, V. 3342
 Fica, J. 2386, 4831
 Fichera, C. 1457
 Fiedler-Preiss, A. 537
 Fiedler, W. 2471
 Fieldhouse, D. J. 1787
 Figueiredo, F. J. C. 2280
 Figueiredo Júnior, E. R. 3034
 Figueiredo, P. 3014, 3034, 5541
 Fikiin, A. G. 4779
 Filgueira, F. A. R. 6439
 Filippello, R. 2601
 Filipello, S. 5249
 Filipov, I. 2412, 4874
 Filipović, R. 1513
 Filippov, V. 3205
 Filippova, E. L. 4855
 Filippucci, B. 1347, 3731, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735
 Filiti, N. 830, 854, 3124
 Filner, P. 300, 306, 307, 4138
 Finch-Savage, W. E. 398, 2543
 Fincher, G. B. 7175
 Findysz, L. M. 5103
 Fine, A. 1087, 1958, 1959
 Finer, J. J. 6597
 Finer-Moore, J. 3588, 3624
 Fineran, B. A. 8769
 Fini, A. 4780
 Fiorentini, R. 4611
 Fischer C., A. 2585, 8527
 Fischer, H. P. 42
 Fischer, J. M. 2794
 Fischer, N. H. 577
 Fischer, P. 2696, 2821, 4326
 Fiscus, E. L. 5104
 Fisher, J. B. 5562
 Fisher, K. J. 2596, 4123
 Fisher, N. L. 6587, 7986
 Fisher, R. 1897
 Fishler, M. 6204
 Fishman, S. 8193
 Fitch, L. 150
 Fitch, M. 6844
 Fitzell, R. D. 4558
 Fitzgerald, J. B. 6605
 Fitzpatrick, G. 1195, 6625
 Flaherty, D. L. 6426
 Flanz, C. 926
 Flath, R. A. 488
 Flechtman, C. H. W. 5526
 Fleischmacher, O. L. 2267
 Flemal, J. 740
 Fleming, H. P. 1733, 6483
 Fletcher, J. S. 1205, 1781, 5366, 8775
 Fletcher, J. T. 1834
 Fleurentin, J. 6130
 Flick, C. E. 6023
 Flick, M. 5221, 5996
 Floc'h, F. Le 950
 Flore, J. A. 101, 1530, 3152, 4879, 6997, 8404
 Flores, E. M. 2835
 Flotyński, S. 3150
 Flower, F. B. 8750
 Flügel, M. 2576
 Flutsch, R. 7052
 Flynn, G. 3747
 Flynn, R. R. 4021
 Focardi, S. 2980
 Focht, D. D. 1052
 Fodale, A. S. 4591
 Fofanova, T. A. 305
 Foggo, M. N. 4395
 Fogle, H. W. 115
 Fogle, T. A. 454
 Fogliani, G. 190, 802, 2486, 4952
 Földesi, D. 8875
 Follett, J. M. 4395
 Fong, H. H. S. 5429
 Fonnegra, R. 2909
 Fonseca, J. R. 994
 Fontaine-Delvaire, S. 1818
 Fontán, H. M. 7721
 Fontana, A. 1829
 Fontanazza, G. 2994, 6210
 Fonteno, W. C. 504, 4332, 6046
 Fontenot, J. F. 6528
 Fontes, R. R. 1014
 Fontes, R. R. de 6540
 Foo, L. Y. 3859
 Food and Fertilizer Technology Center 747
 Foot, M. A. 2742
 Forbess, R. C. 4021
 Forbus, W. R. 154, 6285
 Forbus, W. R., Jr. 6368
 Forchioni, A. 7113
 Forchhammer, L. 2821
 Ford, R. C. 7889
 Fordham, A. J. 8785
 Fordham, I. 2823
 Fordham, R. 7558
 Forer, L. B. 770
 Foresta, E. de 5899
 Forgacs, P. 2936, 6723
 Fork, D. C. 4078
 Forkmann, G. 425
 Forlani, M. 4948
 Formento F., A. 5668, 5795
 Formento Franzia, A. 3107
 Fornasier Filho, D. 7794
 Fornet, E. 3611
 Forni, E. 3637
 Foroughi, M. 7780
 Forsberg, L. I. 6779
 Forshey, C. G. 787, 1488, 3090, 3126, 4823
 Forsline, P. L. 51, 4805, 5674, 5794
 Forsyth, C. 4436
 Forsyth, J. B. 8169
 Fortanier, E. J. 3451
 Forte, A. 246
 Fortin, J. A. 4060, 4061, 4810, 5672, 6302, 6303
 Fortlage, R. J. 6408
 Fortunato, I. M. 2551
 Fortusini, A. 7044
 Fos, E. 4856
 Fosket, D. E. 7176
 Fossard, R. A. de 8082, 8084
 Foster, H. L. 3775
 Foti, S. 253
 Fotiadi, T. 4819
 Fouche, P. S. 8928
 Foucher, J. P. 6675, 8148
 Fouqué, A. 556, 562, 2042, 3741
 Fouré, E. 692
 Fournier, P. 171, 3204, 4004
 Fournioux, J. C. 1622
 Foury, C. 4082
 Fowler, H. G. 3500
 Fowler, M. C. 8711
 Fowler, M. W. 7907
 Fox, R. D. 5642
 Fox, R. L. 4565
 Foy, C. D. 2755
 Foy, C. L. 8546
 Foyer, C. 949
 Frahm, A. W. 3608
 Fraese, D. 2600
 Fraiture, A. 1305
 Framptons Cuttings Ltd. 427
 France, Institut de Recherches pour les Huiles et Oléagineux 5558, 6238, 6829
 France, Institut de Recherches sur le Caoutchouc 1427
 France, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 2299, 7529, 8280
 Francis, F. J. 2847, 5028, 8804
 Franco, C. M. 4648
 Francois, L. E. 3391, 5129
 Frank, J. R. 1199, 5602, 5901, 8616, 8656
 Frank, R. 231, 7671
 Franke, J. 609, 610
 Franke, P. 7412
 Franke, W. 2433
 Fränkel, L. 7944
 Franken, H. 5318
 Frankenhuyzen, A. van 4917
 Frankland, B. 5073
 Franz, C. 4462, 5390
 Franz, G. 6131
 Fraser, J. 4935
 Fraser, L. G. 4115
 Frate, C. A. 112
 Frater, C. 6828
 Frătăile, E. 6424
 Frattini, C. 4458
 Frau, A. M. 8176
 Fravel, D. R. 6664
 Frazão, D. A. C. 2280
 Frazier, D. C. 1836

- Frederic, D. M. 2100
 Frederick, J. J. 3487
 Frederick, H. 7263
 Freeborg, R. P. 5315, 8026
 Freedman, B. 4481
 Freeland, T. R. 4289
 Freeman, B. M. 3215, 5812
 Freeman, J. A. 1589, 4934, 5778
 Freese-Schulz, K. 1073
 Fregoni, M. 903, 7076
 Freguglia, L. 2496
 Frein, H. 2371
 Freire, A. de B. 994
 Freire, M. S. 994
 French, C. J. 6080
 French, J. V. 4569
 Frenkel, H. 8975
 Fresno, A. V. del 7457
 Frett, J. J. 4925, 6663, 8100
 Freudenberg, D. 311, 4127, 5242, 5874
 Freyer, A. J. 7382
 Freyne, D. F. 5533
 Fric, V. 2875
 Fridrikh, A. 85
 Friedman, J. 6756
 Friedman, W. E. 5342
 Friedmann, M. 4221
 Friedrich, A. 85
 Friedrichs, E. 615
 Friquet, Y. 2452
 Frischknecht, P. M. 2230, 9044
 Frison, R. 4085
 Fritsche, G. 5985
 Fritts, R., Jr. 62, 4801, 4865, 5662
 Fritz, D. 2563, 5390
 Fröhlich, H. 4080
 Frohlich, M. W. 1278
 Frolov, N. P. 265
 Frolova, N. M. 336
 Frömets, M. E. 3670, 3683, 3701, 3702
 Fronczek, F. R. 577
 Fronza, G. 2081
 Fry, P. R. 936
 Fry, S. C. 4076
 Frydrych, J. 1681, 5064, 5169, 5182
 Fryer, C. 3646
 Fu, C. F. 1173
 Fu, Y. K. 3262
 Fuchigami, L. H. 2837, 2838, 4435, 8074, 8081
 Fuchs, M. 3681, 5159, 5508
 Fuchs, Y. 3379
 Fuchsbichler, G. 3240
 Fucik, J. E. 8999
 Fuente, G. de la 4324
 Fugel, S. 6921, 7081, 7083, 7084, 7092
 Fuhrer, J. 7778
 Fuhrman, S. C. 6081
 Fujieda, K. 4206
 Fujii, H. 4506
 Fujii, S. 411
 Fujii, T. 3271, 7357
 Fujii, Y. 4506
 Fujimori, T. 2094
 Fujino, D. W. 5326
 Fujita, Y. 8865, 8866
 Fujiwara, A. 7533
 Fukai, T. 2098, 2923, 6160
 Fuke, C. 6176
 Fuke, Y. 3194
 Fukuchi, H. 798
 Fukuda, H. 457, 2369, 8000, 8002, 8003
 Fukudome, H. 679
 Fukuhara, K. 2849
 Fukui, H. 3617, 8829, 8851, 8864
 Fukui, T. 5782, 5783
 Fukumoto, M. 2377, 3121
 Fukuyama, Y. 2105, 4533
 Fuller, G. 4789
 Fullerton, R. J. 8054
 Funk, V. A. 8041
 Funke, W. 2362, 5677
 Funt, R. C. 2417
 Fuochi, A. 1037
 Furió, J. 8986
 Furlan, V. 4060, 4061, 6302, 6303
 Furlani Neto, V. L. 9075
 Furmanowa, M. 569, 647
 Furry, R. B. 961
 Fursa, D. I. 6419
 Fursa, N. S. 4493, 6769
 Furst, G. T. 6748
 Fürst, P. 3403
 Furukawa, H. 3604, 3622
 Furukawa, K. 541, 6704
 Furutani, S. C. 4270
 Furuya, M. 5325
 Furuya, T. 1868, 6165, 6751, 8859, 8870, 8872
 Fusconi, A. 5230
 Fuscus, E. L. 3325
 Fushley, S. G. 4360, 5309
 Fuwa, H. 547, 7337
 Fye, R. E. 4057
 Fynn, R. P. 6891
 Gaafar, S. I. H. 4816
 Gaafar, A. K. 5010
 Ga'ash, D. 6310
 Gabal, M. R. 347, 1752
 Gabara, B. 6001, 6516
 Gabelman, W. H. 1666
 Gaber, S. D. 390
 Gabriellian, E. S. 4499
 Gabriels, R. 4417
 Gabrielson, R. L. 4112
 Gabryszewska, E. 4352
 Gad, A. E. 333
 Gadal, P. 1164
 Gadêlha, R. S. de S. 3023, 5564, 5566
 Gadgil, V. N. 5076
 Gadzhonov, I. 2545, 5391, 7103
 Gaetani, F. R. 3728, 3738
 Gaffney, J. M. 1972
 Gagarina, N. S. 4164
 Gage, E. V. 4569
 Gagliano, L. 3303, 7120
 Gahan, P. B. 4195, 7881
 Gain, D. K. 7291
 Gajraj Singh 1707, 7730
 Gal, M. 4081
 Galal, M. A. 661
 Galambosi, B. 2047, 2052, 8808
 Gale, J. 1980, 5173
 Gale, R. M. O. 7259
 Galeffi, C. 1283, 1302, 5427, 6135, 6773
 Galhardo, L. C. S. 1333
 Galili, D. 5277
 Galińska, H. 3103, 3112
 Galkin, A. P. 6492, 7827
 Gallagher, J. N. 3851
 Gallagher, P. W. 6099
 Gallagher, S. F. 5790
 Gallander, J. F. 5768
 Gallardo-Covas, F. 7497, 7506
 Gallasch, P. T. 9008
 Gallavan, R. E. 7781
 Gallego, S. E. 4541
 Galletta, G. J. 164, 1583, 3199, 5760
 Galli, J. C. 2164
 Gallian, J. J. 2831
 Galon, I. 2995, 3748, 3749
 Galston, A. W. 320, 1019, 6767, 7900, 8592, 8593
 Galun, E. 4463
 Gambier, J. 8624
 Gambini, F. 7560
 Gambrell, C. E., Jr. 8407
 Gamburg, K. Z. 6554
 Gammon, N. 7011
 Gams, W. 3401
 Ganapathy, M. M. 2163
 Ganapathy, S. 7378
 Gancheva, I. 4008
 Gandawijaja, D. 8043
 Gandhale, D. N. 4113
 Gandia, H. 1385
 Ganesh, K. A. 5539
 Ganeshan, S. 6201
 Gang, J. 680
 Gangrade, S. K. 8815
 Ganguli, N. C. 7382
 Ganin, A. P. 6431
 Ganjian, I. 4478
 Ganry, J. 9035
 Gansera, R. 4183
 Gao, C. L. 5415
 Gao, H. 8413
 Gao, J. C. 1563
 Gao, L. 8419
 Gao Wen 6174
 Gao, X. 8489
 Gao, X. P. 6654
 Gapiński, M. 5220
 Garabedian, S. 8972
 Garbutt, K. 3439
 Garcia B., H. 7742
 Garcia, E. 9036
 García G., B. 3672
 García, J. C. 8524
 García, J. L. M. 8210, 8255
 García, J. R. 4620, 8225, 8226
 García, R. 8174
 García-Reyes, F. 6814
 García Sola, A. 8599
 García, T. 4608, 4609
 García T., L. 6211
 Gardner, B. R. 4563, 5081, 7743
 Gardner, I. C. 7298
 Garg, J. N. 3551
 Garg, O. P. 6511
 Garg, S. C. 5405, 7414
 Gargiulo, A. A. 7680
 Garibaldi, A. 3408
 Garibaldi, E. A. 3408
 Gariboldi, P. 1227, 4469
 Garita C., R. 7461
 Garita, R. 4607
 Gar'kusha, N. D. 2592
 Garner, R. J. 2288
 Garnett, K. 7993
 Garnier-Suillerot, A. 7313
 Garney, S. M. 7432
 Garraway, J. L. 1795
 Garrec, J. P. 1010
 Garrigue, J. 697
 Garrison, J. 4071
 Garza, H. 3961
 Garzoli, K. V. 27
 Gascho, G. J. 1395, 1396, 9073
 Gashimov, N. F. 2918
 Gasia, M. C. 3543
 Gasior, B. 7727
 Gaspar, T. 2353, 4335
 Gasparini, G. 3230
 Gasseling, P. 1112, 4334, 6089
 Gatehouse, J. A. 1765, 6522, 7916
 Gatin, Z. 4903
 Gatti, R. 7007
 Gatti S., R. 7006, 7007
 Gatzke, E. 5844
 Gau, W. 7231
 Gaudinová, A. 5922
 Gaudreault, P.-R. 5090
 Gausman, H. W. 4560
 Gautam, T. 3814
 Gautam, V. K. 4329
 Gautier, M. 5651, 6917, 7020
 Gavras, M. 4178
 Gawęcka, M. 3091, 3097, 3098, 3145, 3886, 3927, 3933, 3939, 3940, 3976, 3978
 Gawish, R. A. 4209
 Gaydou, E. M. 3655
 Gaynor, J. D. 3868
 Gaynor, J. J. 8593
 Gazit, S. 2995, 3748, 3749, 4660
 Gazizova, N. I. 5914
 Ge, X. 8623
 Gebauer, G. 4183
 Gebhardt, K. 2398, 2434
 Geda, A. 8806
 Gee, G. W. 6860
 Geerling, C. 3866
 Geeson, J. D. 2472, 7184
 Gegov, Ya. 2464, 4930
 Gehri, A. 6498
 Geier, T. 4246, 7995
 Geisenberg, H. 4248
 Geissbühler, A. 42
 Geissler, T. 931
 Gelbaum, L. T. 626
 Gelder, H. van 1134
 Gellatley, J. G. 3061
 Gellért, M. 8857
 Gemma, H. 3946
 Geng, C. 3220
 Gendle, P. 5678
 Generalao, M. L. 2881
 Genkel, P. A. 7815
 Gennai, D. 244
 Gent, M. P. N. 7286
 Gentner, W. A. 8656
 Gentry, C. R. 1564, 3964
 George, C. K. 532
 George, C. X. 6752
 George, J. 8488
 George, J. B. 2213, 8222
 George, K. C. 3774
 George, K. M. 8102
 George, M. V. 7317
 George, P. R. 5062
 George, R. A. T. 266, 4178
 George, V. 5480
 George, W. L. 5965
 Georgescu, M. 6415
 Georgiou, K. 359, 7100
 Georgiev, Kh. 2613
 Georgieva, M. K. 5061, 7101
 Georgieva, S. 3566
 Georgieva, V. 6544, 6545, 6546
 Georgijev, D. 4903
 Gera, G. 4248
 Geraci, G. 662
 Geraldson, C. M. 1796
 Gerber, J. F. 744, 8945
 Gerdes, H.-H. 3314
 Gerds, M. 7585
 Gerhart, M. A. 2953
 Gerhold, N. R. 1803
 Germain, E. 3086
 German Federal Republic, Bayerische Landesanstalt und Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hopfenforschung 2310, 5613
 German Federal Republic, Fachhochschule Weihenstephan 3833
 German Federal Republic, Institut für Obstbau und Baumschule der Universität Hannover 2309
 German Federal Republic, Landes-Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft, Weinbau und Gartenbau, Neustadt/Weinstrasse 3068
 German Federal Republic, Landespflanzen-schutzdienst Rheinland-Pfalz 2308
 Germanà, C. 3666, 3711
 Gerola, F. M. 8448
 Gerrits, J. P. G. 1080, 1082, 2666, 7191
 Gerst, M. 236
 Gerts, S. M. 7884
 Gertsson, C.-A. 885
 Gerwitz, A. 934
 Gesner, M. 2032, 6127
 Gessel, M. van 2063
 Gesto, M. D. V. 1535
 Gevrankova, S. I. 2874
 Ghanbari, A. 2978
 Ghanim, A. 4455
 Ghate, S. R. 1469, 2618, 5059
 Gherghi, A. 6304, 6921, 6922, 6935, 6937, 6966, 6967, 6971, 6972, 7002, 7009, 7021, 7288
 Gherman, N. 6481
 Ghibrial, G. I. 7811
 Ghorpade, S. A. 5389
 Ghosal, S. 1894
 Ghosh, A. K. 734
 Ghosh, P. 8117
 Ghosh, P. K. 1295
 Ghosh, S. P. 2965
 Ghosh, S. S. 3759
 Giaccio, M. 7193

- Giacomelli, G. A. 28
 Giacomini, A. 4605
 Giambattista, N. Di 86
 Giametta, G. 7720
 Gianfagna, T. 6450
 Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 2448, 6980
 Gianinazzi, S. 2448, 6980
 Gianordoli, M. 6622
 Giauquinta, R. T. 6904
 Gibbons, F. D., III 5355
 Gibbs, J. 7312
 Gibbs, J. N. 8796
 Gibeault, V. A. 1923
 Giberti, G. C. 7343
 Giege, B. 795
 Giesbrecht, F. G. 5757
 Gietl, C. 304
 Gijbels, M. J. M. 2005, 4527
 Gil, C. 669
 Gil, F. 4319
 Gil, G. F. 6964, 7006, 7007
 Gil Ribes, J. 2196
 Gil S., G. 97
 Gilad, S. 6088, 6091
 Gilbert, F. A. 56, 878
 Gilbert, W. S. 3934, 5494
 Gilbertson, R. L. 1769
 Gilbride, E. P. 2786
 Giles, L. J. 7817
 Gilfillan, I. M. 8963
 Gill, A. P. S. 2727
 Gill, B. S. 1224
 Gill, C. K. 5142
 Gill, D. S. 6203
 Gill, H. S. 1391
 Gill, P. A. 8463
 Gill, R. K. 1773
 Gill, S. 4508, 4509, 4510
 Gill, S. S. 404, 1569, 1654, 3155, 7913
 Gilles, G. 1529
 Gillett, J. M. 8443
 Gillham, D. J. 5195
 Gilliam, C. H. 482, 1987, 4383, 5321, 6113
 Gilliland, G. C. 5033
 Gilliland, M. G. 6777
 Gillon, J. P. 8055
 Gilman, E. F. 8750
 Gilmour, J. G. 7452
 Gilpatrick, J. D. 3899
 Gilreath, J. P. 1790
 Gils, J. J. van 4285
 Gimeno, A. 5722
 Ginoux, G. 1782
 Ginoza, H. 3036
 Ginoza, H. S. 6845
 Ginting, S. 3027
 Ginzburg, C. 6088, 6090, 6091
 Giordani, G. 1034
 Giordano, I. 2645, 2646, 4232, 5176
 Giorgioni, M. E. 7560
 Giorio, D. De 6926
 Giovannetti, G. 1829
 Girbu, S. 6971
 Girón T., J. J. 5540
 Gislerød, H. R. 433
 Gislerød, H. R. 5951
 Gitlits, R. V. 4822
 Giuliani, F. 4588
 Giulivo, C. 843, 4170
 Giurea, M. 6404, 7035
 Giusquiani, P. L. 6496
 Giustiniani, L. 3857, 5130, 7152, 8301
 Gladysheva, E. E. 8589
 Gladysheva, L. A. 1487
 Glat, D. 648
 Glaze, N. C. 4216, 4430, 8617
 Glazurina, A. N. 6031
 Glenn, R. K. 7821
 Gleye, J. 3975
 Gliha, R. 1521, 4889
 Glinkowska, G. 4507
 Glockner, P. G. 2326, 2327
 Glover, B. L. 5917
 Glowniak, K. 7345
 Glucina, P. G. 9022
 Glyzin, V. I. 2095, 2866, 5432, 5453, 6765
 Gmelch, F. 4475
 Gnanam, A. 3862
 Gnanapragasam, N. C. 4706, 6857, 6858, 8270
 Goddrie, P. D. 775, 776, 822, 823, 8376
 Godyń, A. 7675
 Godzhonov, I. 4452
 Goedegebure, J. 4803
 Goedicke, H.-J. 5691
 Goel, A. K. 3358
 Goell, A. 6194
 Goffings, G. 6982
 Gogoberidze, M. K. 6772, 8897
 Goh, C. J. 1949, 3498, 3499
 Goh, K. M. 4809
 Goheen, A. C. 6423
 Göhler, F. 8609
 Goi, M. 3437, 3442, 4448, 6062
 Goidanich, G. 170
 Goiffon, J. P. 4978
 Göksedef, M. O. 3673
 Golan, J. 3169
 Golan, S. 3168
 Gol'berg, A. M. 7170
 Golcz, L. 4513
 Gol'd, V. M. 8589
 Goldberg, I. 8856
 Goldoni, J. S. 3281
 Goldsberry, K. L. 29, 4765, 8302
 Goldschmidt, E. E. 1468, 6204, 6799, 6800, 8203, 8992
 Goldschmidt-Reischel, E. 3088
 Goldstein, S. A. 6763
 Golfetto, W. 4951
 Golikova, N. A. 92
 Golomb, A. 6194, 8203, 8992, 9004
 Golovkina, G. I. 642
 Gomaa, H. M. 294, 296
 Gomes, M. M. de S. 5179
 Gómez, F. 1859
 Gomez, J. B. 2251, 3030, 3033, 3787, 3791, 6837, 7509
 Gómez, L. 3804, 5571, 5590
 Gómez, M. 3322
 Gómez R., O. B. 4155
 Gomez-Valledor, G. 6213
 Gómez Vázquez, J. M. 8457
 Gomi, K. 4139, 6690, 8728, 8800
 Gomita, Y. 620
 Gonçalves, P. de S. 2244, 5567
 Goncharenko, V. Yu. 2629
 Gondár, V. 2036
 Gonnord, M.-F. 6266
 Gonzáles, A. G. 2947
 Gonzales, M. Y. 9130
 Gonzales, R. F. 3698
 González, A. 8987
 González, A. G. 4324, 4501, 7406
 González A., J. A. 365
 Gonzalez, A. R. 945, 4074, 8471
 González, C. 8163, 8179
 González García, F. 4592
 González-Ibáñez, J. 8095
 González, J. A. 8179
 Gonzalez, J.-E. 6646, 8050
 González, M. 5572
 González, M. A. 6231
 Gonzalez, M. S. 8847
 Gonzalez, R. 1001
 González Tejera, E. 4673
 González V., C. 345
 González Villafañe, E. 2997
 Goo, T. 2699, 6236
 Good, G. L. 493, 5364
 Goode, D. K., Jr. 1621
 Goode, M. J. 374
 Goodell, E. 4594
 Goodenough, P. W. 2647, 3122, 7950
 Gooding, H. J. 8427
 Goodman, E. D. 1530
 Goolamhossen, M. 5592
 Gopal, N. H. 4656
 Gopalakrishnan, C. 8275
 Gopalakrishnan, M. 2853
 Gopalakrishnan, N. 446
 Gopalakrishnan, T. R. 9057
 Gopalan, G. 3862
 Gopee, T. J. 2262
 Gorbach, N. M. 785
 Gorbunov, S. 4297
 Gorbunov, A. B. 3996, 3997
 Gordeeva, N. G. 2624
 Gordon, A. G. 2808, 3502
 Gordon, D. C. 278, 279, 280, 6466, 7127
 Górecki, R. 340
 Goren, R. 672, 1019, 2174
 Gorgiev, M. 3634
 Gori, P. 3244
 Gorini, F. 1079, 1219, 2010, 2011, 2560, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2663, 2731, 5013, 7003, 7628, 7858
 Gorini, F. L. 856, 5716, 5758, 5939
 Gorinova, V. I. 6942
 Gorkutsenko, A. V. 2525
 Gorkacheva, S. S. 8126
 Gornicki, P. P. 8751
 Goroshko, V. V. 4015
 Gorovits, M. B. 6725, 6726, 7364, 7366
 Gorovits, T. T. 6725
 Gorovoi, P. G. 6769
 Gorske, S. F. 930, 4998
 Gorst, J. R. 8084
 Gorsuch, C. S. 1849
 Gosanyan, G. M. 5800
 G'oshev, A. 4103
 Goss, R. L. 2768
 Gosselin, A. 362, 2621, 4242, 7713
 Goto, K. 2077
 Goto, S. 3858
 Goto, T. 6608
 Goto, Y. 5877
 Gotow, K. 1755
 Gottesman, V. 6109
 Gottlieb, G. 5832
 Gottlieb, O. R. 560
 Gottmann, K. 401
 Götz, B.-R. 4407
 Goulart, B. L. 2417
 Gould, I. V. 2178
 Gould, W. A. 358, 5945, 5971
 Goumans-Gillès, M. F. 4335
 Goussard, P. G. 2481
 Govers, A. 311, 4127, 5874, 7132
 Govil, S. 1852
 Govind, S. 668, 2965, 2981, 3717
 Govindachari, T. R. 6132
 Govindarajan, V. 3923
 Govindarajan, V. S. 3128
 Govindjee 3327
 Govindra Singh 9088
 Gowda, K. K. 1028
 Gowda, P. H. R. 1371
 Gowda, P. M. 5141, 5204
 Goyal, M. R. 4214
 Goyal, R. 1825
 Goyal, S. 1825
 Gözler, B. 6154, 7347
 Gözler, T. 2914, 6154
 Gozob, T. 6324, 6327
 Graaf, Y. P. de 2065
 Grabowski, J. M. 4999
 Graca, J. V. da 4566, 8918
 Gracia López, C. 2196, 2197
 Gradner, U. 5258
 Graebe, J. E. 1724, 6517
 Graf, H. 7030
 Grafius, E. 1770
 Graham, D. 657
 Graham, J. C. 4785
 Graham, K. 1239
 Graham, P. H. 4148
 Graichen, K. 8433
 Graifenberg, A. 5130, 7152
 Graille, J. 6828
 Grajeada G., J. E. 8212
 Granberry, D. 5056
 Granberry, D. M. 277, 4223
 Grandi, M. 843
 Grandjean, M. 8624
 Grandolini, G. 7355
 Granett, A. L. 1673
 Granett, J. 406
 Granetti, B. 1085
 Grange, R. I. 3503, 3504, 5160, 8762
 Granger, R. L. 4810, 5672, 6947, 7609
 Granges, A. 2653
 Granit, S. 5225, 5995
 Grant, J. A. 4912
 Grant, W. J. R. 2958
 Grantz, D. 3327
 Grantzau, E. 1454, 2443
 Gras, M. 1210, 3532
 Grashchenkov, A. E. 4470
 Grasmick, C. 2453
 Grasselli, A. 2492, 4943
 Grasselly, C. 6990
 Grassi, G. 2408
 Grassi, M. 7003
 Grassi, N. 2582
 Grasso, C. 7066
 Grassotti, A. 3460, 4293
 Grattan, S. R. 5164
 Graustlund, J. 1489
 Gray, C. 6059
 Gray, D. 3387, 3388, 7186
 Gray, J. I. 4276
 Greany, P. D. 9012
 Greaves, L. 7735
 Grech, N. M. 9014
 Grecu, V. 5789
 Greef, J. A. De 4173
 Greef, J. A. de 7263
 Green, J. 5089
 Greenberger, A. 7121
 Greene, D. W. 71, 1494, 1512, 7611, 7624, 8346
 Greenwood, D. J. 934
 Greger, H. 1244
 Gregg, E. C. 2956
 Gregg, K. B. 4393
 Gregoriou, C. 655
 Gregorová, B. 1964
 Gregory, L. V. 2786
 Gregory, P. J. 3851
 Greibrokk, T. 3623
 Greig, J. K. 5116
 Greláková, K. 555, 2864
 Grenan, S. 8435, 8436
 Grenand, P. 649
 Grenoble, D. W. 1030
 Greppin, H. 242, 8473, 8474
 Gretzmacher, R. 2774
 Grewal, S. 2868, 3599, 4518
 Grewe, L. R. 5231
 Grice, W. J. 3810, 6856
 Grière, L. 2332
 Grierson, D. 4261
 Grierson, W. 1465
 Griesbach, R. J. 5341, 8677
 Grieve, A. M. 7437
 Griffin, D. A. 8812
 Griffin, J. H. 5412
 Griffin, M. J. 1834
 Griffin, W. J. 597, 2078
 Griffing, L. R. 4196
 Griffith, S. M. 1917
 Griffiths, N. M. 4117
 Griffiths, W. 794
 Griffiths, W. T. 6500
 Grigorescu, C. 7775
 Grigor'ev, Yu. S. 8589
 Grigorov, I. 2412, 4874
 Grigorova, S. 2389
 Grimes, D. W. 3188
 Grimm, E. 5268
 Grimstad, S. O. 3277, 3278, 5963
 Grivet, C. 8747
 G'rnevski, V. 3884, 4826
 Grochowska, M. J. 8349
 Grochowski, W. 2455
 Groen, N. P. A. 5271, 5272, 5273, 5274, 5275
 Groeneveld, H. W. 2126, 4555, 5490
 Groenwold, R. 5039
 Grog-Bada, C. 4380
 Gröger, D. 5437, 6731, 8129
 Grolmusová, A. 4790

- Gromakova, A. I. 4530
 Gromova, A. S. 3650
 Groom, C. L. 486
 Groome, N. 1103
 Grootjen, C. J. 4382
 Grosch, W. 4283
 Gross, J. 868, 1582, 2576, 3709, 7446
 Gross, K. C. 309, 7183
 Grossbechler, F. 1953, 8083
 Grossberger, H. 439
 Grosse, W. 6382
 Grossmann, G. 1534
 Grosz, F. 146, 6206
 Groth, J. V. 1767
 Grounds, P. R. 2636
 Grout, B. 2305
 Grout, B. W. W. 960, 3433, 9053
 Grouzis, J.-P. 907
 Grove, G. G. 3118, 6406
 Grove, M. D. 1360
 Grover, G. S. 548
 Groza, I. 7142, 7182
 Grubišić, D. 1513
 Gruca, Z. 3097, 3098, 3099, 3148, 3879, 3887, 3990
 Grudina, R. 4231, 7102
 Grudziński, K. 7751
 Gruen, H. E. 416, 417, 8649
 Grün, M. 1853, 6131
 Grünhage, L. 3332
 Gryazev, V. A. 1486
 Grzesiuk, S. 340
 Grzyb, Z. S. 1571, 1572, 2435
 Gu, M. 8393
 Gu, Q. F. 4893
 Gu, Y. H. 1406
 Gu Ying 6662
 Gu Zhenghui 4105
 Guadalupe-Luna, R. 1376
 Gualberto, V. 6438
 Guan, Y.-Q. 4175
 Guardiola, J. L. 8957, 8984
 Guarella, P. 5069
 Guda, C. D. 4426
 Guédès, M. 3539
 Guého, J. 755, 4754, 4755
 Guefart-Reich, S. 6310
 Guennelon, R. 7550
 Guérin, J. P. 473
 Guéritte, F. 5435, 8821
 Guern, J. 1257
 Guérout, R. 6817
 Guerrier, G. 282, 5596
 Guerriero, A. 2103
 Guerriero, R. 67
 Guhl, M. 393
 Gui, Y. L. 866, 867
 Guido, A. Silveira 6289
 Guignard, E. 2500
 Guignard, J.-L. 8878
 Guillet, J. 4988
 Guillot, A. 950
 Guinaudeau, H. 635, 7382
 Guiñez S., A. 5143
 Guiochon, G. 6266
 Guiotto, A. 7315
 Guiso, M. 6749, 7415
 Gujar, A. R. 8464
 Gukasyan, I. A. 3441
 Gulappagol, S. S. 1326
 Gulik, T. v. d. 5842
 Gull, D. D. 2614
 Güllz, P.-G. 7300
 Gumbs, F. A. 1357, 1692, 1917, 2207, 2210, 4111, 4604, 6816
 Gumilevskaya, N. A. 4191
 Gumpertz, M. L. 5897
 Gunaherath, G. M. K. B. 7400
 Gunasekaran, N. 5167, 5168
 Gunasekera, S. P. 2934, 5433, 6748
 Gunatilaka, A. A. L. 1280, 7400, 8141
 Gunay, A. L. 631
 Gunjate, R. T. 706
 Gunther, F. A. 3699, 6199
 Guo, B.-J. 8559, 8560
 Guo, S.-K. 8119
 Gupta, A. 5055
 Gupta, A. K. 8806
 Gupta, A. P. 3803
 Gupta, A. S. 2863
 Gupta, B. B. 7340
 Gupta, B. K. 623
 Gupta, B. M. 6752
 Gupta, G. K. 623
 Gupta, H. O. 8124
 Gupta, J. N. 2263, 5586
 Gupta, J. P. 5082
 Gupta, J. S. 326, 6598, 6610
 Gupta, K. K. 3592
 Gupta, K. R. 3385
 Gupta, L. K. 607
 Gupta, M. M. 7398, 8133
 Gupta, M. N. 7985
 Gupta, M. P. 3628
 Gupta, N. C. 5451
 Gupta, O. P. 1640, 8250
 Gupta, R. 3598, 8109, 8809
 Gupta, R. S. 3644, 8815
 Gupta, S. 451, 1300, 1825, 2671, 3615, 3645, 5226, 8145
 Gupta, S. C. 633, 1852, 4329
 Gupta, T. 9149
 Gurabanidze, L. R. 4953
 Gurétski, R. 340
 Gurevitz, E. 6425
 Guruprasad, K. N. 6599
 Gurusinghe, S. 1370, 2228
 Guruswami, M. N. 2898
 Guseinov, Sh. N. 4050
 Gusev, M. V. 614
 Gusev, N. A. 8564
 Gushcha, M. A. 2552
 Gusman, A. 5633
 Gust, L. W. 6112
 Gusta, L. V. 6659, 8187
 Gustafson, W. A. 4898
 Gutezeit, B. 929
 Gutkind, G. O. 5456
 Guttridge, C. G. 5785, 8628
 Guzhova, N. V. 8583
 Guzmán, G. 254
 Gynther, J. 1756
 Gysi, C. 7059
 Gyuró, F. 88
 Gyúró, G. 2007
 Gyurov, S. 5163, 6542
 Gzhesnyuk, S. 340
 Haas, E. 179, 7067, 7068
 Haas, J. 4218
 Haas, J. C. 385
 Habenicht, R. 824
 Haber, O. 7446
 Haber, Z. 4290, 5234
 Habersaat, K. 3403
 Habib, M. A. 1526
 Habib, R. 4811, 6946, 7550
 Hackett, C. 2289, 8319
 Hackett, W. P. 1337, 3669, 8939
 Hackländer, H. 1192
 Hadač, E. 3263
 Hadačová, V. 3263, 6446
 Hadač, E. A. 1222
 Hadar, E. 3410, 4295, 6035, 7204
 Hadar, Y. 5281
 Haddad, B. A. 1828
 Haddon, L. 243
 Hadfield, W. 7470, 7480
 Hadi, S. 4675
 Hadley, G. 5340
 Hadrović, H. 4792, 4889
 Haenchen, E. 2827
 Haertrich-Esh, K. 5936
 Hafez, M. 6729
 Hafez, A. A. A. El 5010
 Hafez, H. 990
 Hafez, M. 1101
 Hafidh, F. T. 3384
 Häfner, M. 380
 Hafni Zahara 8521
 Hafsaht bte Jaafar 2249
 Hagah, M. H. El 4034
 Hagedorn, D. J. 4167
 Hagemann, R. 426
 Hagen, K. S. 477
 Hagiladi, A. 1121, 7223
 Hagimori, M. 2073, 7387, 8855
 Hagimoto, H. 3633
 Haginiwa, J. 1269, 1299
 Haginuma, S. 1522
 Hajšlová, J. 3136
 Hakala, I. 7086
 Hakamata, K. 6861
 Hakoda, N. 2811
 Halaba, J. 2688
 Halahyja, A. 3140
 Halbrook, W. U. 4789
 Halder, T. 5076
 Hale, P. W. 2190
 Halevy, A. H. 4344, 5240, 5277, 6576, 7205
 Haley, J. E. 5316
 Halim, H. 6520
 Hall, A. E. 1462, 6277
 Hall, B. 3300
 Hall, C. B. 2632
 Hall, D. A. 7161
 Hall, D. H. 1055
 Hall, D. I. 8493
 Hall, D. O. 2286
 Hall, F. R. 5688
 Hall, H. K. 7654
 Hall, I. H. 564, 605, 1286, 2903, 3610
 Hall, I. V. 169
 Hall, J. F. 3847
 Hall, J. R., III 3476
 Hall, L. M. 4169
 Hall, L. R. 6271
 Hall, M. A. 1751, 1753
 Hall, M. J. 7555
 Hall, M. R. 956, 4104
 Hall, R. D. 8840
 Hallak, A. B. 5828
 Halligan, G. 2640
 Halm, B. J. 4625, 7479
 Haluani, N. 2800
 Halverson, H. G. 6094
 Ham, G. 4694
 Hama, M. 2923
 Hamada, K. 9010
 Hamakoga, M. 759
 Hamama, A. A. 4505
 Hamanaka, T. 2920
 Hamann, D. D. 5757, 6483
 Hambloch, H. 3608
 Hamdi, Y. A. 7843
 Hameed, S. F. 4883
 Hamel, J.-M. 8056
 Hamer, P. J. C. 3129, 5673, 6940
 Hamid, F. A. 667
 Hamil, S. 2395
 Hamill, A. S. 3868, 7939
 Hamilton, B. A. 6094
 Hamilton, D. 626
 Hamilton, D. F. 1187, 4450, 6684, 6692
 Hamilton, R. A. 2194, 3721
 Hamilton, R. H. 4197
 Hammond, J. B. W. 8633
 Hammouda, Y. 2880, 7342
 Hamo, M. 8173
 Hampton, J. G. 8028
 Hamzah, S. 3787, 3791
 Hamzah, S. bte 3030
 Han, B. H. 2352, 8871
 Han Huang 3394
 Han, J. 4536
 Han, Q. 8364
 Han Yong Kim 1312
 Hana, A. 2189, 4585
 Hanada, S. 3895
 Hanada, T. 982, 5886
 Hanan, J. J. 5998
 Hancock, J. F. 163, 1611, 7039
 Hancock, J. G. 5885
 Hand, D. W. 5639
 Hand, J. M. 3172
 Handa, A. K. 1808
 Handa, S. 1808
 Handa, S. S. 5458, 6754, 7359, 7413
 Handley, L. W. 2575, 7131, 8459
 Handro, W. 6609
 Handschack, M. 5714, 8366
 Handy, G. A. 7372
 Hang, A. N. 5033
 Haniuda, T. 2350
 Hankin, L. 979, 5000
 Hanks, G. R. 6619
 Hanley, A. B. 7569
 Hanna, H. Y. 2611
 Hanna, W. W. 7243
 Hano, Y. 6160
 Hansani Pekerti 8603
 Hänsel, R. 1236, 4476
 Hansen, M. K. 4156
 Hansen, P. 72, 77, 109, 150, 1478
 Hansen, S. H. 7024
 Hanson, D. 1923
 Hanson, E. J. 166, 167
 Hanson, M. R. 8610
 Hanson, R. 3328
 Hanssen, H.-P. 5988
 Hansson, I. 3143
 Hao, J. 8623
 Hao, R. 8321
 Haque, M. Z. 4479
 Haquenne, W. 1305
 Hara-Nishimura, I. 308
 Hara, S. 3667, 3668
 Hara, T. 959
 Harada, H. 3447
 Harada, N. 2049
 Harada, T. 4208
 Harakawa, M. 864
 Haramaki, C. 1087, 1958, 1959
 Harano, H. 8186
 Harazono, Y. 4168
 Harbaoui, Y. 6632
 Harbaugh, B. K. 1124, 1847, 1863, 2615, 2616, 2617, 4300, 4303, 6009
 Harborne, J. B. 1417, 8720
 Hardham, A. R. 1017, 1018
 Hardisty, J. A. 9128
 Hardjono, A. 4676, 4677, 4678
 Hardwick, K. 4636, 4638, 4640, 7481, 8236
 Hargreaves, P. A. 6209
 Hari Singh 404, 1654, 5936, 7913
 Haridas, P. 3038, 3048
 Haridasan, V. 3026
 Härdig, R. 5258, 6064
 Harivandi, M. A. 474, 475
 Harker, S. 621, 8873
 Harman, J. E. 3312, 6219
 Harms, C. T. 6447
 Harnett, R. 6003
 Harney, P. M. 4730
 Harper, D. B. 2395
 Harrell, J. B. 8751
 Harris, A. 7295
 Harris, A. R. 6197
 Harris, C. M. 2423, 3151
 Harris, G. 3528
 Harris, G. C. 3269, 3270
 Harris, G. P. 7947
 Harris, J. G. S. 7293
 Harris, K. M. 5604
 Harris, M. K. 3183
 Harris, P. J. 4281, 5987
 Harris, R. E. 3848
 Harris, R. W. 8057
 Harrison, D. S. 6789, 6790, 6791
 Harrison, H. F., Jr. 7717
 Harrison-Murray, R. S. 7588
 Harsányi, J. 3138, 4854
 Harsh, M. L. 554, 8819
 Harsh, N. S. K. 5228
 Hart, J. W. 225, 278, 279, 280, 6466, 7127
 Harte, C. 8659
 Hartman, J. F. 8381
 Hartmann, C. 4775, 4897
 Hartmann, H. T. 6250
 Hartmann, T. 2335, 8657
 Hartmann, W. 863, 1570
 Hartnett, C. M. 1016
 Hartsell, P. L. 1806, 2423, 4787
 Hartsock, T. L. 3746
 Hartsough, B. 5203
 Hartung, W. 7189

- Haryuyama, H. 3609
 Harvais, G. 4390
 Harvey, J. M. 2423, 3151
 Harvey, R. G. 4192
 Harwood, J. L. 328, 6510
 Hasan, C. M. 645
 Hasan, S. Q. 4549
 Hasdai, D. 8173
 Hase, T. 289, 3652, 5032, 7114
 Hasegawa, A. 3437, 3442, 4448
 Hasegawa, K. 289, 7114
 Hasegawa, P. M. 1808, 2829, 3004, 3522
 Hasegawa, S. 681
 Hasegawa, T. 2670
 Hashim, I. bin 6837
 Hashimoto, H. 6173
 Hashimoto, S. 3265, 5029
 Hashimoto, T. 6747, 7898, 8852, 8861
 Hashimoto, Y. 651, 1306, 3659, 7570
 Hashinaga, F. 679, 8981, 9021
 Haskal, A. 6212
 Haslam, R. J. 8268
 Haslbachová, H. 2534, 5025
 Haslbachová, S. 1658
 Hass, I. 5258
 Hassan, E. A. 6503
 Hassan, F. F. 1624
 Hassan, M. 3012
 Hassan, M. A.-M. M. 4154
 Hasselbach, O. E. 7784
 Hasselt, P. R. van 7125
 Hassine, B. B. 6744
 Hatanaka, A. 321, 5105
 Hatano, K. 5469
 Hatano, T. 2205
 Hatfield, G. M. 3640
 Hatfield, S. G. S. 8379
 Hatton, T. T. 3716, 4142, 7082
 Hattori, H. 6608
 Hau, B. Z. 1386
 Haub, G. 7063
 Haun, J. R. 8395
 Haury, A. 2151, 3720
 Häusl, H. 816
 Havelka, F. 5170
 Havelund, S. 4490
 Havis, J. R. 505
 Havlíček, Z. 5693
 Havráněk, P. 591, 3613
 Hawaiian Sugar Technologists 4734
 Hawes, D. T. 1924
 Hawker, J. S. 1307
 Hawthorne, B. T. 157
 Hawthorne, P. L. 6986
 Hay, R. 6251
 Hayami, A. 5867, 5869, 5881, 5982
 Hayashi, J. 1084, 1824
 Hayashi, K. 6144, 7304
 Hayashi, M. 8890
 Hayashi, N. 564, 3553
 Hayashi, S. 850, 851, 853, 4529
 Hayata, Y. 964, 8500
 Hayden, R. A. 768
 Haydon, L. 6680
 Hayes, C. F. 9056
 Haygood, R. A. 1168
 Haynes, R. J. 4809
 Hayship, N. C. 2614, 7043
 Hazarika, J. N. 1297
 He, J. B. 1252
 He Liyi 6145
 He, Q. M. 1273
 He, S. 6682
 He Shanran 6662
 He, Z. S. 1273
 Heald, J. K. 7814
 Healey, T. M. 645
 Healy, M. T. 335
 Healy, W. E. 3468
 Heaney, R. K. 4117, 7569
 Heatherbell, D. A. 1352
 Heaton, E. K. 277, 7012
 Hebant, C. 4845
 Hebblethwaite, P. 7842
 Hebblethwaite, P. D. 8028
 Heber, U. 7219
 Heck, W. W. 7711
 Hecker, E. 6047
 Hedberg, P. R. 7679
 Hedden, P. 1724
 Hedge, D. M. 8138
 Hedgwood, C. P., Jr. 181
 Heftmann, E. 7130
 Hegde, D. M. 5446
 Hegde, S. N. 8042
 Heggars, W. J. 6573
 Heggstad, H. E. 3405, 3429, 3506
 Hegwood, C. P., Jr. 8447
 Heide, L. 6155
 Heider, W. 6041
 Heidrich, E. 5208
 Heij, G. 1728, 4140
 Heimer, Y. M. 382, 388
 Heimes, R. 1202, 2781
 Hein, C. 7412
 Heineman, R. R. 293
 Heinrich, G. 6125
 Heins, R. D. 1206, 5998
 Heintz, C. M. 1567, 2432, 3176
 Heinzen, H. 7381
 Heisel, C. 4408
 Heisler, G. M. 6094
 Heissner, A. 4241
 Heitmann, I. 4423
 Heitz, J. R. 8447
 Hejin, X. 8608
 Helal, R. M. 1752
 Heller, L. 283
 Heller, R. 3374, 7847
 Helliwell, D. R. 6656, 6657
 Helm, H.-U. 788, 789, 790, 2366, 3897
 Helmlinger, J. 7316
 Helton, A. W. 3329
 Helweg, A. 1687
 Hely, P. C. 3061
 Helyer, N. L. 4304
 Hema, S. 2898
 Hemaida, A. 9141
 Hemery, F. 251
 Hemmingson, J. C. 1072
 Hemphill, D. D., Jr. 257, 928, 1678, 4072
 Hemstreet, C. L. 7691
 Hemstreet, S. 1991, 6655
 Henderlong, P. R. 3486
 Henderson, W. R. 7946
 Hendriks, L. 440, 1197, 1454
 Hendrix, A. T. M. 1846
 Hendrix, J. W. 8757
 Hendro Sunarjono 7110
 Hendry, N. S. 2129
 Hendrychová-Tomková, J. 1867
 Henensal, P. 3471
 Hengst, G. 7902
 Henis, Y. 2672, 3370
 Henley, R. W. 6629
 Henman, A. R. 3635
 Henne, R. C. 1068
 Hennig, H. 20
 Hennigan, G. P. 2037
 Henning, V. T. 2758
 Henny, R. J. 480, 7261, 8727
 Henrard, G. E. J. 6623
 Henry, M. 8878
 Henry, M. F. 517
 Henry, Y. 3427
 Henschel, K. 931
 Hensels, L. G. M. 6401
 Henshaw, G. G. 8153
 Hensley, D. L. 518, 1452, 6061
 Hensz, R. A. 3961
 Hentig, W.-U. von 4288, 5258
 Hentschel, H. 5822, 7971
 Henze, J. 6970
 Hepner, Y. 4961
 Hepper, C. M. 5047
 Herald, C. L. 7348
 Herath, H. M. E. 891, 1358
 Herath, H. M. W. 2125
 Herger, P. 1680
 Herklots, G. A. C. 3470, 4358
 Herman, A. G. 6771
 Herman, D. E. 6673
 Hermann, L. 1551, 4892
 Hernández, A. 2048
 Hernández, E. R. de 1375, 1376
 Hernández F., J. 7046
 Hernández, J. D. 6727
 Hernández, T. 4144, 4608, 4609
 Hernández T., A. 8526
 Hernandez, T. P. 2611
 Hernández-Unzon, H. Y. 4713, 4714
 Herold, M. 2123
 Herranz, J. 1475
 Herrera, C. M. 7228
 Herrera, M. 2947
 Herrera, O. 8180
 Herrera, R. 1362, 1366, 7494
 Herrington, M. E. 5966
 Herrmann, K. 226, 3873, 8499
 Herrmann, K. M. 8330
 Hershey, D. R. 7307
 Herter, U. 3960
 Herth, W. 1883, 7237
 Hertogh, A. A. De 2744
 Hertz, L. B. 2447
 Herz, W. 1270, 4521
 Herzog, F. 756
 Herzog, F.-N. 5865
 Hesketh, J. D. 8540
 Heslop-Harrison, H. 2743
 Heslop-Harrison, J. 6913
 Heslop-Harrison, Y. 2743
 Hess, D. 439
 Hess, F. D. 4862
 Hesse, B. 4291
 Hesse, N. 2584, 5902
 Hetényi, F. 2086
 Héthelyi, I. 8827
 Hetherington, A. M. 3453, 7235
 Hetman, J. 2698, 2700
 Heuer, B. 7151
 Heungens, A. 6712
 Heursel, J. 2826, 5365
 Heuser, C. W. 7229
 Heveldt, J. R. 3505
 Hevin, R. 5516
 Hew, C. S. 1173, 4204
 Hewitt, E. J. 3273
 Hewitt, G. M. 8891
 Hewitt, J. D. 2641
 Heydel, B. 6740
 Heyder-Caspers, L. 962, 4119
 Hickey, K. D. 5689
 Hickey, V. G. 4367
 Hicklenton, P. R. 498
 Hickman, G. W. 1838, 7764
 Hicks, R. P. 8884
 Hiebler, A. 6951
 Hieke, K. 1968, 2817, 3547, 4404, 6107
 Hieke, M. 8129
 Hield, H. 1991, 6655
 Hien, N. van 6545, 6546
 Hifny, H. A. A. 209
 Higashiyama, K. 1299
 Higashiyama, T. 5628
 Higazi, A. M. 4023, 4034
 Higgins, J. 1750, 4124
 Higgs, K. H. 5685, 5759, 6940
 Higuchi, R. 7311
 Hikino, H. 2888, 4451, 6721, 7351
 Hileman, L. H. 8534
 Hilgenberg, W. 7316
 Hill, D. E. 979, 5000
 Hill, M. W. 4445
 Hill, R. G., Jr. 5660, 5768
 Hillebrand, E. 7026
 Hillel, D. 3819
 Hiller, K. 557, 7412
 Hiller, W. 5253
 Hillier & Sons 4724
 Hillman, R. E. 5103
 Hills, F. J. 7164
 Hilton, H. W. 2255, 9129
 Himelick, E. B. 1183, 5351
 Himelrick, D. G. 2470, 3114, 6305
 Himes, F. L. 3486
 Himme, M. Van 1076, 1759, 5918
 Himmelsbach, K. 6698
 Hing, L. T. 7794
 Hinman, H. R. 5412
 Hinton-Mead, T. M. 25
 Hira, N. S. 7749
 Hirae, H. H. 2194
 Hirai, K. 8989
 Hirai, M. 2193, 8165
 Hirai, N. 7430
 Hirai, S. 7089
 Hirano, S. 8976
 Hiraoka, N. 3612, 8823
 Hiratsuka, S. 8014
 Hirayama, T. 1286
 Hirobe, M. 1322
 Hiroce, R. 5541
 Hiron, R. P. 4995
 Hirose, F. 6139, 6140
 Hirose, K. 3676, 6205, 8964
 Hirose, T. 3563, 4143
 Hirota, S. 1814
 Hirschfeld, K. R. 6800
 Hirschhorn, H. H. 6128, 6129
 Hirvi, T. 175, 7664, 8426
 Hisajima, S. 7215, 7710
 Hisatomi, T. 3365
 Hiura, M. 4578
 Hively, R. A. 8902
 Hjalmarsson, I. 3207
 Hliš, T. 1536
 Ho, C. T. 546, 3757, 4266, 5407
 Ho, F. W. 2254, 6841
 Ho, L. C. 1726, 6556, 8633
 Ho, W.-J. 6840
 Hoad, G. V. 6556
 Hoare, B. J. 5462
 Hobbs, S. L. A. 7879, 7912
 Hobson-Froehock, A. 1258
 Hobson, G. 1066
 Hobson, G. E. 5195, 5202
 Hoch, H. C. 5926
 Hoche, C. 7386
 Hock, B. 304, 986
 Hocking, P. J. 690
 Hocquemiller, R. 2917
 Hoddinott, J. 4169
 Hodges, C. C. 1294
 Hodges, M. 5920
 Hodgson, R. H. 8550
 Hodnett, K. 236
 Hoepfner, E. F. 5681
 Hoet, P. 6718
 Höfer, E. 8488
 Hoffelt, J. 2057
 Hoffman, G. J. 2170, 3306
 Hoffman, J. 743
 Hoffman, J. C. 7119
 Hoffmann, G. 3237
 Hoffmann, H. 7226
 Hoffmann, J. J. 1473
 Hoffmann, K. 7031
 Hoffmann, M. 5140
 Hoffmann, M. P. 1308
 Hoflacher, H. 501
 Höfle, G. 6138
 Hofmann, E. L. 7056
 Höfner, W. 198
 Hogan, K. P. 7272
 Hogarth, D. M. 9068
 Hogsett, W. E. 5897
 Hogue, E. J. 4813
 Hogue, G. 8323
 Hohmann, J. 8831
 Hoitink, H. A. J. 6468
 Holcomb, E. J. 1851, 1870, 2679, 2730, 4316, 7209, 7227
 Holder, G. D. 1357, 2207, 2210, 4604, 6816
 Hole, C. C. 4199, 4271, 4272
 Holveas, C. D. 4819
 Holewinski, D. E. 8055
 Holland, D. A. 3921, 5625
 Holland, P. T. 6895
 Holland, R. 7156
 Hollingsworth, C. S. 4466
 Holloway, P. J. 805, 3860, 8501
 Holloway, P. S. 2456, 2457, 3995, 4929

- Holman, J. R. 8048
 Holmberg, C. 8118
 Holmdal, J. A. 5411
 Holmden, E. A. 8963
 Holmes, N. 3969
 Holsteijn, G. P. A. 7158
 Holsteijn, G. P. van 5157
 Holsteijn, G. van 5154
 Holt, J. E. 96, 2337, 4840, 6407
 Holt, T. 8298
 Holtum, J. A. M. 5331
 Holtzhausen, L. C. 8962
 Holub, J. 2410, 5736
 Holubowicz, T. 51
 Holubowicz, T. 2442, 3102, 3106, 3887, 3945, 3972, 3982, 3987, 4001, 4002, 4006
 Holz, F. 6456
 Holzapfel, A. 2855
 Holzapfel, E. 47
 Hölzl, J. 4462
 Homola, R. L. 5992
 Hončariv, R. 555, 2864, 6701
 Honda, G. 2113
 Hondelmann, W. 3656
 Hondrade, E. G. 1392
 Hondred, D. 7129
 Honeyborne, G. E. 7625
 Hong, H. O. 1973
 Hong, Y. P. 2804
 Honkanen, E. 175, 7664, 8426
 Honma, A. 3744
 Honmaru, H. 3442
 Honu, M. 7859
 Hooda, R. S. 1701, 1708
 Hoogstraten, S. D. van 3798
 Hooks, R. F. 2711
 Hooper, S. N. 3583
 Hootelée, C. 5474
 Hoover, S. 8754
 Hopen, H. J. 4763, 4999, 5017
 Hor, Y. L. 3032
 Horbowicz, M. 8641
 Horgan, R. 138, 7814
 Hori, Y. 210, 8006, 8694, 8695, 8696, 8799
 Horikoshi, I. 7349
 Horler, D. N. H. 7885
 Hörmann, D. M. 16
 Horn, N. L. 831, 6986
 Horn, R. S. 945
 Horn, W. 2724
 Horner, C. E. 4474
 Horning, E. V. 5410
 Hörnis, A. 6041
 Hornok, L. 542, 5413, 8802, 8888
 Horsburgh, R. L. 2379
 Horsch, R. B. 6738
 Horst, G. L. 8710
 Horst, R. K. 4302, 8072
 Horton, B. D. 3115, 4881
 Horton, R. 1032, 1033
 Horvat, R. J. 154, 3999, 6285
 Horváth, I. 7125
 Hösel, W. 537
 Hosfield, G. L. 5894
 Hoshina, T. 5595
 Hoshino, K. 5851
 Hosmer, T. 6018
 Hosnedl, V. 1757, 7914
 Hosoi, T. 1212
 Hosoki, T. 1061
 Hossein, A. A. 1624
 Hot, V. 3634
 Hou Xylin 4222
 Houck, D. F. 8036
 Houck, L. G. 2185
 Hovadić, A. 5005, 5071
 Hovland, K. 5955, 5962
 Howard, B. H. 6297, 6932
 Howard, C. M. 1604, 1607
 Howard, D. 64
 Howard, G. E. 4600
 Howe, T. K. 357, 1088, 1869
 Howell, E. 3701, 3702
 Howell, G. S. 6997, 7689
 Howie, R. A. 2092
 Hoxha, Y. 1513
 Høyer, L. 2677
 Hoyle, B. J. 4234
 Hoyt, P. B. 74
 Hrabětová, A. 7234
 Hradilík, J. 890
 Hrazdina, G. 5926, 8588
 Hribar, J. 1516
 Hříčovský, I. 3196, 4790, 4848
 Hruska, A. F. 465
 Hruška, K. 2028
 Hrutford, B. F. 1976
 Hsiao, T. C. 1809, 1810
 Hsu, A. F. 2102
 Hu, C. H. 2261
 Hu, J. 8496
 Hu, Q. H. 9016
 Hu, S. Y. 1130
 Hua, B. G. 228
 Hua, Y. F. 1406
 Huang, A. H. C. 7748
 Huang, C. I. 8127
 Huang, C. M. 3800
 Huang, C. X. 228
 Huang, Chi-Min 5593
 Huang, H. 5517, 7622
 Huang, H. C. 564
 Huang, J. 8701, 8702
 Huang, J. S. 5416
 Huang, M.-C. 7988
 Huang, M.-F. 1296, 7408, 7409
 Huang, S. 8944
 Huang, S. R. 2166
 Huang, Y. 8339
 Huat, T. C. 9054
 Hubáček, J. 2475
 Hubáčková, M. 2504, 4950
 Huber, D. J. 7951
 Huber, S. C. 5837
 Huberman, M. 672, 7173
 Hucklesby, D. P. 3273
 Hucl, P. 5900, 6485, 7782, 8519
 Huczowski, J. 8430
 Huddar, A. G. 5141, 5204, 6237
 Hudkins, S. J. 5411
 Hudler, G. W. 522
 Hudska, G. 2342, 2357, 5683
 Hudson, J. C. 9137
 Huesmann, G. 2905
 Huffine, W. W. 4287, 6036
 Hufferd, C. D. 643
 Hugard, J. 1201, 5706, 5743, 6283
 Hughes, B. R. 3419
 Hughes, D. 8068
 Hughes, D. L. 5887
 Hughes, I. 4336
 Hughes, J. T. 379
 Huhtikangas, A. 1253, 1756
 Huisman, L. 2143, 2147
 Huizing, J. 4766
 Hume, B. 5888
 Hummeltenberg, F. 4080
 Humphreys, J. M. 3433
 Humphries, E. G. 6480
 Humphries, R. N. 6070
 Humuro, M. 3707
 Huner, N. P. A. 386
 Hunger, R. M. 4474
 Hunt, J. 5977
 Hunt, S. 7551
 Hunter, C. S. 8848
 Hunter, L. D. 1499, 1500
 Hunter, M. I. S. 3453, 7235
 Hunter, R. E. 4899
 Huopalahti, R. 5386
 Huq, R. S. 5829
 Hurabille, M. 2053
 Hurd, R. G. 5160
 Hurka, W. 1115, 3423, 3443, 4314, 5258
 Hurdell, L. C. 1229
 Hurney, A. P. 9077
 Hurtado, J. C. 3801
 Husin, S. bin M. 3032
 Huss, H. M. 5852
 Hussain, S. 2272
 Hussain, S. F. 3593, 6133
 Hussein, L. A. 7854
 Hussein, M. Y. 3308
 Hussey, G. 8689
 Hussey, R. S. 121
 Huszar, C. 666
 Hutcheson, S. W. 8731, 8732
 Hutchinson, J. 1186
 Hutchison, D. J. 1314, 1315
 Hutin, M. 8148
 Hutton, M. J. 8201
 Hutton, R. C. 6442, 6443
 Hutton, R. J. 664, 3934, 8940, 9003
 Huystee, R. B. Van 386
 Hwang, L. S. 2198
 Hwang, S. 2668
 Hyeon Mo Cho 829
 Hylands, P. J. 1254
 Hyndman, S. E. 2829, 3522
 Hyodo, H. 2186, 7444
 Iacob, M. 6314
 Iaderoza, M. 2847, 8804
 Iannini, B. 193, 905
 Iannotta, N. 3726, 3727, 3739
 Iapichino, G. 3303, 7120
 Iatan, E. 7050
 Ibañez-Camacho, R. 6163
 Ibarra J., L. 7940
 Ibata, K. 7308
 Ibragimov, A. A. 2925, 2926, 2927, 6750
 Ibragimov, V. Kh. 6945
 Ibrahim, A. A. 7831, 7836
 Ibrahim, A. A. S. 728
 Ibrahim, A. E. 5847, 5848
 Ibrahim, I. M. 689
 Ibrahim, R. K. 8983
 Ibrahim, Y. E. 6172
 Icardi, M. L. 3230
 Icekson, I. 804
 Ichihashi, S. 8744
 Ichii, T. 9010
 Ichikawa, H. 5877
 Ichikawa, N. 4478
 Ichimaru, Y. 620
 Ichimura, N. 4266
 Ichino, K. 1971
 Ida, Y. 6152
 Idle, D. B. 6884
 Idso, S. B. 935
 Ieven, M. 1891
 Ifansyah, N. 3975
 Igboekwe, A. D. 5534
 Igboke, O. 2912
 Iglesias, J. 6762
 Ignasse, J.-F. 4307, 6042, 6076, 6115, 6634, 6635, 8670
 Igue, T. 5393
 Ihara, Y. 3437, 3442
 Iida, H. 5029, 6760
 Iida, T. 1971, 2819, 6075
 Iino, M. 7898
 Iitaka, Y. 7360
 Iizuka, I. 8365
 Ijjász, I. 2494
 Ikan, R. 3709, 7446
 Ikeda, H. 4062
 Ikeda, N. 6535
 Ikeshiro, Y. 4544
 Ikeuchi, M. 7767
 Ikram, M. 1259, 6133
 Ikuta, A. 8793
 Ilagan, M. C. 5536
 Ilahi, I. 8149
 Il'in, V. S. 2445
 Iliută, I. 6296, 6325
 Illel, B. 7373
 Ilter, E. 7681
 Il'yashenko, O. M. 892
 Ilyushchenko, N. A. 2589
 Ilyushchenko, V. P. 2589
 Imai, S. 918
 Imaizumi, M. 7744
 Imamura, N. 7421
 Imanishi, H. 1127, 3451, 6029
 Imashimizu, A. 2923
 Imbernon, M. 5225, 5995
 Imoto, M. 7752
 Impens, I. 1463, 4417
 Imperato, F. 476, 1246, 1247, 3601
 Imre, Z. 1266
 Ina, H. 6760
 Inaba, A. 3954
 Inagaki, N. 7999
 Inatani, R. 547, 7336, 7337
 Inayama, M. 4134, 5075
 Incalcatera, G. 3303
 Incoll, L. D. 1015
 Inden, H. 3365
 India, Central Food Technological Research Institute 1428
 India, Central Plantation Crops Research Institute 4740, 4741, 4742
 India, Indian Institute of Horticultural Research, Bangalore 2311
 India, Tamil Nadu Agricultural University 4735
 India, Tea Research Association 1429
 India, United Planters' Association of Southern India, Tea Scientific Department 1430
 India, University of Agricultural Sciences 1431
 India, UPASI Tea Scientific Department 2300
 Indreias, G. 6345, 6346, 6350
 Ineman, V. 6218
 Ingle, G. S. 7515
 Inglés-Casanova, R. 7506
 Ingram, D. L. 1120, 1156, 3541, 4380, 4446
 Ingram, T. J. 8596
 Ingvarsson, A. 3207
 Ingwersen, W. 7981
 Injac, M. 3902
 Inman-Bamber, N. G. 725, 736
 Inman, R. D. 8812, 8813
 Inne Kardiana 8521
 Innes, N. L. 2529
 Innocenti, G. 3158, 6983, 7315
 Inoue, H. 3687, 4578
 Inoue, J. 898, 4044
 Inoue, K. 525, 3695, 3696, 3697, 5503, 5597, 6027, 8687
 Inoue, T. 7375
 Inouye, H. 525, 6027, 8687, 8787
 Institut International du Froid 2301
 International Atomic Energy Agency 6873
 International Institute of Biological Husbandry 3057
 International Plant Propagators' Society 6256, 6257, 7534
 International Society for Horticultural Science 5, 748, 749
 International Society of Citriculture 7535
 International Turfgrass Society 1422
 International Union of Forestry Research Organisations 6874
 Intrieri, C. 211, 212, 7049
 Intrigliolo, F. 665, 3686, 8953
 Inubushi, S. 8681
 Iobashvili, D. M. 5797
 Ionescu, E. 7083
 Ionescu, L. 6971
 Ionescu, P. 6287, 6345, 6346, 6350
 Ionicioiu, C. 7155
 Ionită, E. 6005
 Iordăchescu, C. 6445, 7092
 Iordăchescu, O. 6558, 7155, 7181, 7182
 Iordanov, I. T. 8544
 Iovchev, I. 3953, 3955
 Ipach, R. 7695
 Iqbal, K. 6883
 Iran, College of Agriculture, Shiraz University 3816
 Irañeta, M. 4144
 Irawan, A. 8645
 Ireland, Y. R. 6882
 Iriarte, J. 4319
 Iris, R. 46
 Irish Republic, An Foras Talúntais 1432

- Irish Republic, University
College Dublin, Faculty of
General Agriculture 3069
- Iringarter, H. 8886
- Irshad, M. 3802, 4633
- Irulappan, I. 2957, 3565
- Iruthayathas, E. E. 5930
- Irvine, J. E. 6844, 9071, 9072
- Irwin, C. C. 7927
- Isac, I. 5670
- Isac, M. 5730
- Isaev, M. I. 6725, 6726, 7364
- Isamukhamedov, M. 6733
- Isenberg, F. M. R. 961, 1662
- Ishaaya, I. 6425
- Ishida, A. 981, 8507
- Ishida, K. 1301, 8441
- Ishida, M. 3954
- Ishida, Y. 566, 2013
- Ishigaki, K. 3042, 8271
- Ishihata, K. 9019
- Ishii, H. 7422
- Ishii, T. 6165, 6751
- Ishikawa, T. 7422
- Ishikura, N. 523
- Ishimine, Y. 8265
- Ishiwata, H. 4099
- Ishiyama, J. 210
- Ishizone, H. 651, 3659
- Islam, M. M. 4696
- Ismail, A. A. 166, 167, 1595
- Ismail, A. S. 1801
- Ismail, F. K. 1804
- Ismail, W. I. W. 6241
- Ison, R. 4179
- Israel, Ben-Gurion University of
the Negev, Institutes for
Applied Research 7539
- Israel, Institute for Technology
and Storage of Agricultural
Products 1433
- Israel, Institute of Plant
Protection 1435
- Israel, Institute of Soils and
Water 1434
- Israilov, I. A. 2911, 3606
- Isshiki, K. 2191
- Istas, W. 2802
- Itagi, T. 763
- Italy, Centro Montedison 2625
- Italy, Società Orticola Italiana
3065
- Italy, Ufficio Agricolo della Co.
P. A. C. 5742
- Itaya, G. 8768
- Ito, H. 5867, 5869, 5982
- Ito, K. 1971, 2819, 6075
- Ito, M. 1132
- Ito, N. 1065
- Ito, P. J. 2194, 3721
- Ito, T. 1051, 7215
- Ito, Y. 17, 606
- Itoh, S. 2199, 4887, 7165
- Itoh, T. 987, 7134, 8494
- Itokawa, H. 879
- Ito, S. 153, 679, 1374, 2231,
8981, 9021
- Ivan, I. 6296, 6325, 6329,
6374
- Ivanić, R. 8110
- Ivanov, I. K. 7331
- Ivanov, K. 2622
- Ivanov, P. 7830
- Ivanov, V. D. 5468, 6691
- Ivanov, V. F. 6991
- Ivanova, A. S. 6984
- Ivanova, V. 6518
- Iwadare, S. 566, 2049
- Iwagaki, I. 4580, 8952
- Iwagawa, T. 289, 3652
- Iwahashi, M. 4131
- Iwahori, S. 2984, 8993
- Iwakawa, T. 2888
- Iwakiri, B. T. 148, 3185
- Iwakiri, M. 541, 6704
- Iwanami, Y. 7444
- Iwanzik, W. 7115, 7128
- Iwasa, A. 2013
- Iwasa, K. 4497
- Iwasa, S. 1844
- Iwashita, T. 2114
- Iwata, M. 1732, 1775, 8598
- Iwata, T. 1617, 1783, 8518
- Iwata, Y. 3699, 6797
- Iwaya-Inoue, M. 7284
- Iwu, M. 2912
- Iwu, M. M. 2120, 3582, 3626
- Iyengar, D. S. 5423
- Iyengar, E. R. R. 2951
- Iyer, C. P. A. 2961
- Izaguirre de Artucio, P. 7267
- Iziro, Y. 8006, 8694, 8695,
8696
- Izquierdo, J. A. 3250, 3302,
3354, 5894
- Izvorska, D. N. 6416
- Jaarsveld, E. J. van 5375
- Jablanović, M. 1513
- Jabłońska-Ceglarek, R. 7718,
7750, 7756, 7972, 7973,
7974
- Jablonský, I. 5224
- Jabůrek, V. 2410
- Jacke, G. 8783
- Jackiewicz, A. 7645
- Jackson, D. I. 2355
- Jackson, J. F. 3431
- Jackson, J. L., Jr. 1318
- Jackson, K. 4187
- Jackson, K. E. 2780
- Jackson, M. B. 2305, 3849
- Jackson, N. 2782
- Jackson, T. L. 1678, 4072
- Jacob, F. 5268
- Jacob, G. 3026
- Jacob, J.-L. 8261
- Jacob, T. M. 1718
- Jacob, V. J. 1370, 1384, 7492
- Jacob, W. R. 522
- Jacoboni, A. 779, 1539
- Jacobs, G. 5377
- Jacobs, L. A. 3991
- Jacobsen, H.-J. 1764
- Jacobson, J. S. 283, 5264
- Jacoli, G. G. 8891
- Jacquemin, H. 6723
- Jacquemont, R. 3852, 7982
- Jacquet, O. 7052
- Jacquot, J.-P. 7888
- Jadhav, A. S. 8568
- Jadhav, S. S. 5389
- Jadin, P. 8229
- Jaffe, M. J. 7173
- Jaffee, B. A. 1490
- Jagadeesan, M. 699
- Jäger, H. J. 3332
- Jagschitz, J. A. 1139, 1141,
1145, 2759
- Jähnl, G. 7057
- Jain, M. P. 3590
- Jain, R. K. 545, 572, 2278
- Jain, S. C. 2029, 8880
- Jain, S. P. 696
- Jaipetch, T. 4498
- Jaiswal, R. C. 1778
- Jaiswal, S. 6714
- Jaivenois, A. 3417
- Jaiwal, P. K. 2896
- Jakeway, L. 5576
- Jakobsson, C. 879
- Jakoby, T. 3926
- Jalani, B. S. 6523
- Jalil, M. N. H. 7883
- Jalouzet, M.-F. 6622
- Jamaica, Coconut Industry
Board Research Department
1436
- Jamaica, Sugar Industry
Research Institute,
Agricultural Division 4743
- Jamal Anwarudin 9151
- Jamaluddeen, K. 7492
- Jamaludin, S. 3308
- James, D. J. 2347, 4799, 4800,
8338
- Jamme, M. de la 4254
- Jana, B. K. 2751
- Jana, K. K. 1827
- Jana, S. 1153
- Janardhanagouda, N. A. 9090
- Janardhanan, K. 8155
- Janes, H. W. 28, 503, 1095,
5959, 7283
- Janick, J. 455, 2001, 3004,
4642, 5791
- Janicki, L. 5495
- Janković, D. 1514, 2368, 3123
- Jankovský, M. 2475
- Jankowska, K. 54
- Jankowski, K. 6399
- Janse, J. 2570, 5094
- Jansen, A. B. 1039, 5145,
7118, 8478
- Jansen, D. 4917
- Jansen, G. 240, 6448
- Jansen, M. L. E. 5066
- Jansen, P. C. H. 8924
- Janssen, G. 1675, 1683, 4106,
8490
- Janýška, A. 5004, 5018
- Jaramillo C., R. 7461
- Jaramillo V., J. 7178
- Jarebica, D. 4889, 4904
- Jarrell, W. M. 666, 2654,
2655, 2656, 4441, 5834,
5983, 7106, 8626
- Jars, M. U. 6184
- Järvesoo, E. 24
- Jarvis, W. R. 4255
- Jary, J. 6218
- Jasbir Singh 404
- Jaśkowiec, J. 4937
- Jasmin, J. J. 3280
- Jason, M. E. 5028
- Jassey, Y. 3428
- Jaster, S. W. 2675
- Jatisationr, A. 632
- Jáuregui, J. F. 2117
- Javed, Z. U. R. 4650, 4651,
6233
- Jawanda, J. S. 2344
- Jaworski, C. A. 1040, 1469,
2604
- Jayabaskaran, C. 1718
- Jaynes, R. A. 6337
- Jeannoda, V. L. 6734
- Jebamalai, A. S. 6858
- Jeffery, L. S. 4130
- Jeffree, C. E. 5188
- Jeger, M. J. 2333, 4818
- Jelen, M. 8430
- Jennings, D. L. 5761
- Jennings, W. 7932
- Jensen, H. J. 2533, 3557
- Jensén, P. 7123
- Jensen, S. R. 6184
- Jentsch, D. W. 791
- Jentzsch, K. 6147
- Jeon, H. J. 7928
- Jeon, K. B. 7284
- Jermyn, W. A. 3328, 8571
- Jerzy, M. 1097
- Jeschke, W. D. 7188, 7996
- Jeske, C. 6560
- Jewer, P. C. 1015
- Jha, S. 4547
- Jha, T. B. 6696
- Jhooty, J. S. 326
- Jia, C. 8489
- Jia, S.-R. 8595
- Jian, L. C. 1058
- Jiang, D. X. 8850
- Jiang Xingxiang 1712
- Jianu, L. 7050
- Jiao, X. 7627
- Jiao, X. Z. 1563
- Jiao, Y. 8726
- Jiménez B., J. M. 345
- Jiménez C., P. 6211
- Jiménez García, O. H. 5540
- Jimenez, M. S. 4319
- Jiménez Mejias, R. 8457,
8651, 8773
- Jiménez V., R. 3672
- Jin, H. 3591
- Jin, P. 8489
- Jindal, P. C. 197, 207, 208,
1634, 1637, 1640, 2233,
2277, 4974, 4975, 4986
- Jinno, N. 4181
- Jiřík, J. 5007
- Joas, J. 4712
- Joffe, A. 3722
- Johansson, C.-G. 4275
- Johns, D. 7255
- Johns, T. 1239
- Johnsen, I. 4762
- Johnson, A. G. 4401
- Johnson, B. J. 472, 1137,
1138, 1918, 2756, 2770,
3477, 3478, 8714, 8716
- Johnson, C. B. 4453
- Johnson, C. E. 831, 6986,
7761
- Johnson, C. R. 1937, 1977,
3541, 5385
- Johnson, D. A. 8114
- Johnson, D. R. 504
- Johnson, D. S. 6941
- Johnson, E. L. V. 666, 5834,
7691
- Johnson, E. W. 370, 5175
- Johnson, G. V. 1901
- Johnson, J. A. 2792
- Johnson, J. D. 7673
- Johnson, J. L. 3494
- Johnson, J. O. 3222, 8440
- Johnson, J. R. 5017
- Johnson, L. 5175
- Johnson, M. W. 1308, 1614,
1615, 1685, 1686
- Johnson, P. A. 4995
- Johnson, W. B. 5126
- Johnston, A. W. B. 7790
- Johnston, J. W. 5098
- Johnston, J. W., Jr. 7777
- Johnston, S. A. 4096, 4225
- Johnstone, P. K. 8498
- Johnstone, R. A. 5353
- Joiner, J. N. 1937, 1977, 4446,
7262
- Jolivet, E. 3342
- Jolliff, G. D. 2931
- Jolliffe, A. G. 8031
- Jolliffe, P. A. 5183
- Jona, R. 3412, 6428
- Jonard, R. 1201, 6283, 6589
- Jones, A. G. 5045
- Jones, A. L. 1530, 2372
- Jones, C. A. 1400
- Jones, D. 406
- Jones, H. G. 5685, 5686, 5759,
6940
- Jones, K. M. 3973, 4916, 6962
- Jones, L. G. 2779, 5319, 8189
- Jones, N. O. 7691
- Jones, P. G. 4324
- Jones, R. 5044
- Jones, R. A. 2603
- Jones, R. G. W. 4079
- Jones, R. K. 2825, 9033
- Jones, S. R. 2652
- Jones, V. P. 8194
- Jong, J. de 1843, 1850
- Jong Yul Mun 793
- Jonsson, L. M. V. 1117, 7218
- Joon Taik Jang 793
- Joesse, M. L. 90
- Jordan, B. R. 328
- Jordan, C. M. 5497
- Jordan, J. L. 5497, 5498
- Jordan, L. 8949
- Jordan, L. S. 5497, 5498
- Jordan, M. 3779
- Jordanovski, B. 4792
- Jordović, M. 3967
- Jores, M. 615
- Jørgensen, I. 1067
- Jørgensen, M. C. 961
- Jørgensen, V. 2651
- Jose, P. C. 9028
- Joseph, C. 7096
- Joseph-Nathan, P. 3628, 6727
- Joshi, A. T. 5132
- Joshi, B. C. 4523
- Joshi, B. G. 3597
- Joshi, K. C. 2092
- Joshi, M. C. 3100
- Joshi, O. P. 7488
- Jossang, A. 2104
- Joubert, F. J. 1211
- Joubert, M. 5741
- Jounela-Eriksson, P. 2860
- Jovančević, R. 4792, 4903
- Joy, D. N. 2429
- Joy, K. W. 3336
- Joyce, D. C. 5074
- Ju, H.-Y. 2555
- Ju, H. Y. 3294
- Juarez, J. 8192
- Julia, J. F. 2226, 4644

- Julián C., C. 8527
 Julian, G. R. 1688
 Juliano, B. O. 6124
 Julien, M. H. R. 1389, 1390, 9125, 9142, 9143, 9144
 Julien, R. 5592
 Jung Ho Kim 793, 1312
 Junior, P. 5467, 6169
 Jurčák, S. 4783
 Jurcic, K. 590
 Jusiak, L. 7344
 Jůvová, Z. 2480
 Kabanov, V. S. 4530
 Kabanov, V. V. 8584
 Kabashima, T. 1301
 Kabi, T. 586
 Kable, P. F. 3167
 Kachroo, V. 621, 8873
 Kacker, N. K. 734
 Kaczor, M. 7726
 Kadam, B. A. 4683, 4684
 Kader, A. A. 132, 1567, 2422, 2432, 3054, 3176
 Kadian, V. S. 730, 5579
 Kadir, K. 6538
 Kadje, A. 4621
 Kadkade, P. G. 6524
 Kadman, A. 3722, 4587, 4589, 5518, 6807, 6809, 7449
 Kadman-Zahavi, A. 1839
 Kado, A. 2992
 Kadota, N. 8729
 Kadota, R. 8997, 9011
 Kadota, S. 8094
 Kaerwer, H. 1906
 Kaeser, W. 8475
 Kafkafi, U. 3369
 Kagami, M. 7703
 Kagarlitskii, A. D. 2893, 6724
 Kagaya, M. 7339
 Kageyama, Y. 3364
 Kaicker, U. S. 8772
 Kaida, K. 3792
 Kaihara, S. 7216
 Kailash 513
 Kaimal, T. N. B. 446
 Kairu, G. M. 6232, 9045
 Kaiser, M. 2858
 Kaiser, R. 3975
 Kaiser, W. M. 7200
 Kaizuka, H. 4483
 Kajii, K. 6165, 6751
 Kajiwara, I. 3182
 Kajiwara, T. 5105
 Kakiuchi, N. 3162, 3163
 Kako, S. 1171, 8745
 Kakrani, H. K. 4488, 4489, 4504, 4526
 Kakrani, V. A. 4526
 Kaku, S. 7284
 Kalberer, P. P. 5695
 Kale, P. B. 5132
 Kalfon, A. 5281
 Kalibernaya, Z. V. 8106
 Kalil Filho, A. N. 7508, 7511, 7512, 7513
 Kalinichenko, A. N. 5809
 Kalinin, F. L. 329, 330, 331, 3339, 4190
 Kalinina, G. A. 1581
 Kalinkina, G. I. 4494
 Kalinov, V. 2464, 4930
 Kalistratova, T. P. 4459
 Kállay, E. 49
 Kállay, T. 803
 Kallio, H. 215, 3266
 Kalmar, D. 4248, 6194
 Kalmykova, T. I. 4032
 Kalon, J. 4937, 8430
 Kaloshina, N. A. 5261, 5426
 Kalra, S. K. 5553, 5554, 7501
 Kalthoff, F. 2821
 Kalwińska, A. 5234
 Kamal, A. J. M. 3755
 Kamanzi, K. 8132
 Kamarudin, K. A. 2218
 Kamath, S. K. 4557
 Kamau, I. N. 9049
 Kamboj, V. P. 559
 Kamel, B. S. 2580
 Kamemoto, H. 3496, 5327
 Kamenická, A. 2842
 Kameoka, H. 3265, 5029, 6708
 Kamerbeek, G. A. 2741
 Kamerman, W. 5278
 Kamertelidze, E. P. 7364
 Kameswaran, L. 8275
 Kamikubo, T. 7904
 Kaminski, B. 7345
 Kamiński, W. 7645
 Kamisaka, S. 5855, 7094
 Kamiuchi, H. 321
 Kamiya, Y. 6517
 Kamlesh 444
 Kammereck, R. 6300
 Kamoun, S. 369
 Kamuro, Y. 8989
 Kanagasabapathy, L. 5643
 Kanakis, A. G. 968
 Kanamura, N. 8891
 Kanato, K. 3162, 3163
 Kanazawa, K. 1099
 Kanazirska, V. 5209, 7941
 Kanbe, K. 2383
 Kandasamy, O. S. 2879
 Kandaswamy, T. K. 3550
 Kane, O. 1470
 Kane, R. T. 7256
 Kaneshiro, K. Y. 6361
 Kang, S.-M. 1493, 1508
 Kang, S. W. 7636
 Kano, A. M. 4825
 Kant, K. 7862, 8573
 Kantorowicz, M. 3102
 Kanwar, R. S. 729, 1388, 5574
 Kao, M. M. 3795
 Kao, Y. L. 1296
 Kaouadji, M. 2922
 Kapadi, A. H. 6150
 Kapelev, I. G. 2021, 6706
 Kapelev, O. I. 6706
 Kapetanakis, G. E. 4253
 Kapetanović, N. 2437, 4844, 4903, 4904
 Kapil, R. S. 4548
 Kaplan, D. R. 4427, 4428, 4429
 Kappel, F. 4879, 8404
 Kapur, S. P. 1311, 1330
 Kar, R. K. 586
 Karabanov, Yu. V. 6929
 Karadimcheva, B. 886
 Karageorgiev, D. 3909
 Karanov, E. 6518
 Karaszewska, A. 8349
 Karataev, E. S. 5078
 Karchi, Z. 311, 1702, 4127, 5874, 7121, 7132
 Karczmarczyk, S. J. 8545
 Karege, F. 242
 Kari, I. 1756
 Karikari, S. K. 2213
 Karisch, M. 6382
 Karlowski, K. 5830
 Karlsen, J. 5398, 7416
 Karmakar, T. 4538
 Karnail Singh 5574
 Karnick, C. R. 8154
 Karnikova, L. D. 1581
 Karnok, K. J. 6040, 7254
 Karnus, S. I. 563
 Karolczak, J. 2435, 7645
 Károly, A. 3235
 Karov, T. 2464, 4930
 Karper, J. J. 8035
 Karpilova, I. F. 7126
 Karpov, R. V. 5707
 Karpova, G. Ya. 8106
 Karpova, V. I. 2095
 Karpukhina, N. S. 7899
 Kartalov, P. 4128, 4215
 Kartar Singh 2232, 5548
 Kartnig, T. 6740, 6741
 Karunen, P. 7086
 Kasai, R. 605, 1286, 2903, 7427
 Kasai, T. 627, 2882
 Kasemir, H. 2012, 4454
 Kasera, H. L. 5405, 7414
 Kasha, K. J. 4730
 Kashiwada, Y. 535, 6181
 Kashman, Y. 6756
 Kashyap, N. P. 4883
 Kasim, R. 1222
 Kasmire, R. F. 348
 Kaspar, M. J. 1856
 Kasprzyk, Z. 2702, 2703
 Kassai-Zieger, A. 8896
 Kassemeyer, H.-H. 199, 8449
 Kassim bin Ahmad 3824, 4133
 Kasumov, F. Yu. 2874, 5406
 Kasymov, Sh. Z. 2894, 7356
 Katakura, Y. 3690
 Katan, J. 5281
 Katan, Y. 7204
 Kataoka, I. 2172, 6215
 Katerov, K. 7696
 Kathiravetpillai, A. 3046, 3047
 Kathpal, T. S. 8512
 Kato, J. 2836
 Kato, K. 2094
 Kato, S. 8441
 Kato, T. 1323, 1324, 1325, 8996
 Kato, Y. 4580
 Kataoka, I. 2513
 Katoch, P. C. 8109
 Katrodia, J. S. 2237
 Kats, G. 191, 7737
 Katsu, N. 5855
 Katsura, N. 1113, 8431
 Kaufmann, F. 1021
 Kaufmann, J. E. 2784
 Kaul, M. K. 1372
 Kaur, G. 352
 Kaurov, Y. N. 6887
 Kaushal, A. N. 8109
 Kavardzhikov, L. 2407
 Kawada, K. 1465, 4583
 Kawahori, K. 6608
 Kawai, M. 7388
 Kawakishi, S. 8247
 Kawakubo, Y. 5452
 Kawamoto, S. O. 4302
 Kawanishi, K. 1306
 Kawano, N. 3627, 6186
 Kawasaki, J. 606, 5452
 Kawasaki, T. 620, 1993, 2077, 2571, 5825, 5826, 5827, 6151, 6152, 6181, 7311, 7421
 Kawase, K. 3676, 8964
 Kawata, J. 1108
 Kawata, S. 6976
 Kaweck, Z. 6339, 6340, 6388
 Kawthalkar, M. P. 1665
 Kay, J. 328
 Kaya, H. K. 6098
 Kaya, N. 3578
 Kayange, C. W. 6852, 9147
 Kays, S. J. 1546, 2420, 4901, 6337, 6338
 Kayupova, G. A. 7909
 Kazakov, A. L. 3630
 Kazakov, I. V. 3197
 Kazakova, K. 3566
 Kazantseva, L. P. 6419
 Kazim, A. A. 1802
 K'drev, T. G. 6546
 Kean, D. 2541
 Kedar, V. P. 1693, 2149
 Keefe, P. D. 4089
 Keen, R. A. 6685
 Keene, A. T. 2064, 5438
 Keeney, P. G. 5535
 Kees, H. 471
 Keever, G. J. 5264
 Kefeli, V. I. 7911
 Keithly, J. H. 8903
 Kekelidze, N. A. 2020, 3718, 3719
 Keleg, F. M. 667
 Keller, F. 393
 Keller, H. R. 6026
 Keller, K. 5401, 5402
 Keller, P. J. 7402
 Keller, W. J. 1944
 Kelley, C. J. 7377
 Kelley, R. D. 2372
 Kelly, A. D. 7686
 Kelly, W. C. 3384
 Kemala, S. 1223
 Kemenes, M. 827
 Kemertelidze, E. P. 2062, 3534, 5436, 7367, 8125
 Kemmner, J. 439
 Kemoklidze, Z. S. 3534
 Kemp, G. A. 4160
 Kempton, R. J. 5951
 Kende, H. 6553
 Kender, W. J. 2488, 4805, 5794
 Kenis, J. D. 1003, 1004
 Kenna, M. 522
 Kennedy, H. 1931, 6631
 Kennedy, J. M. 4130
 Kennedy, R. A. 81, 1982
 Kennel, W. 6948
 Kenya, Ministry of Agriculture, Scientific Research Division 4744
 Kenya, Tea Research Foundation of Kenya 4745
 Kerby, R. 7306
 Kerhoas, J. 2626
 Kerin, V. 4245
 Kern, J. R. 3631
 Kerr, E. A. 7933
 Keshino, O. O. 6531
 Keshtov, Yu. A. 8322
 Keshwal, R. L. 6547
 Kesler, E. 5223
 Kesner, C. 101
 Kessell, S. 3122
 Kessey, K. O. 2327
 Kester, D. E. 6250, 8327
 Kester, M. W. C. 4807
 Keswani, C. L. 8112
 Ketiku, O. A. 6531
 Kettner, U. 5714
 Keulemans, J. 4863
 Kevers, C. 2353, 4335
 Keys, A. J. 40, 7566
 Khabazi, Z. I. 2076
 Khachatryan, A. R. 8580
 Khafagy, S. M. 2928, 6172, 8139
 Khaire, J. T. 7754
 Khajuria, H. N. 846, 1548
 Khalaf, H. A. 7434
 Khalid, S. A. 644
 Khalil, F. 141
 Khalil, J. K. 685
 Khalil, M. K. 4084
 Khalin, G. A. 6317
 Khalmirzaev, B. Kh. 5034
 Khan, A. A. 3549
 Khan, D. A. 7190
 Khan, D. H. 5073
 Khan, H. 8901
 Khan, H. A. 4455
 Khan, H. H. 7488
 Khan, L. 3593
 Khan, M. 7190
 Khan, M. A. 8901
 Khan, M. I. 6133
 Khan, M. I. H. 5449, 8065
 Khan, M. M. 8246
 Khan, M. S. Y. 5481
 Khan, M. W. 377
 Khan, P. 2202
 Khan, S. 5449, 8065
 Khan, S. A. 6774
 Khan, S. U. 1491
 Khan, T. N. 7530
 Khan, V. A. 7326
 Khanna, I. 4515
 Khanna, P. 8833
 Khanna, R. N. 3657, 7424
 Khasanov, T. Kh. 2910
 Khatamian, H. 1217, 1483
 Khatchadourian, H. A. 685, 5525
 Khatibi, A. 2880, 7342
 Khaustovich, I. P. 73
 Khayat, E. 1983, 8073
 Khedkar, D. M. 4684, 7515
 Khera, A. P. 2276
 Khilik, L. A. 8106
 Kho, Y. O. 1850
 Khodeeva, L. V. 338
 Khodzhimatov, M. 2088
 Khokhar, J. A. 3433
 Khokhlova, V. A. 305
 Kholchenkov, V. A. 3901
 Khoo, K. C. 8251
 Khor, H. T. 6510
 Khoroshko, R. P. 4058
 Khosh-Khui, M. 4042

- Khoshoo, T. N. 1096
 Khrapalova, I. A. 5165
 Khrenkova, E. 7840
 Khristo, A. A. 5657
 Khristov, B. 2536
 Khristov, Kh. 4198
 Khuong-Huu, F. 2071
 Khurana, S. K. 641
 Khusnullin, Kh. Kh. 6431
 Khuspe, V. S. 8266
 Khvoilka, L. 85
 Khvorost, P. P. 5468
 Khvorova, N. E. 4908
 Ki-June, K. 4201
 Kiang, C. K. 1320, 7433
 Kiara, J. M. 9043
 Kidder, G. 2266, 3035
 Kido, H. 6426
 Kido, K. 1686
 Kidoguchi, E. 1269, 1299
 Kieninger, H. 4471
 Kiernan, J. M. 8757
 Kierzenkowska, J. 5140
 Kiesel, G. 20
 Kiffner, P. 929
 Kiffner, W. 5860, 8609
 Kiigemagi, U. 8812, 8813
 Kikani, K. P. 9042
 Kikkawa, M. 5851
 Kikoladze, V. S. 2062
 Kikuchi, H. 8799
 Kikuchi, M. 6110, 7309
 Kikuchi, T. 8094
 Kilavuka, C. I. 741
 Kibby, W. W. 7015
 Kiltz, H. H. 8839
 Kim, C. S. 1647
 Kim, H. 5535
 Kim, J. K. 7992
 Kim, K. H. 8015
 Kim, K. W. 1171, 8745
 Kim, K. Y. 2620
 Kim, M. W. 8147
 Kim, S. I. 6381
 Kim, S. K. 2352
 Kim, W. S. 1638, 3052
 Kim, Y.-J. 3522
 Kim, Y. R. 2828
 Kim, Y. S. 3052
 Kimball, K. 5788
 Kimbrough, J. M. 3991
 Kimura, I. 8094
 Kimura, K. 4152, 5895
 Kimura, M. 3206, 7349, 8094
 Kimura, O. 7375
 Kimura, Y. 570, 8698
 Kinbacher, E. J. 6037, 7249
 Kindl, H. 3313, 3314
 Kinet, J. M. 3418
 Kinet, J.-M. 5193
 King, A. D., Jr. 4789
 King, J. 6738, 8269
 King, J. H. 4447
 King, J. W. 1151, 1152
 King, M. M. 5206
 King, M. W. 3002
 King, P. D. 178
 King, R. W. 435
 Kinghorn, A. D. 18, 2128, 4557, 5329, 5458, 6164, 6754, 6758, 6759, 7413
 Kingston, D. G. I. 2116, 4484, 5431
 Kintya, P. K. 2891, 2892
 Kintz, D. 2290
 Kinyakin, M. F. 4841
 Kiprovski, T. 3524
 Király, Z. 376
 Kirchhoff, B. K. 6034
 Kirillina, O. N. 2380
 Kirilov, D. 453
 Kirino, S. 2811
 Kirk, O. 6184
 Kirk, S. 1691
 Kirk, S. A. 5678
 Kirkby, E. A. 5607, 8314
 Kirsch, C. 4462
 Kirschbaum, W. T. 5645
 Kirsche, C. 6187
 Kirschner, B. 3410, 4295
 Kirti Singh 3355, 3380, 7924
 Kiryakov, H. G. 6153
 Kir'yanova, I. A. 2082, 2083
 Kishore, D. K. 4905
 Kisiel, W. 5263
 Kislin, E. N. 7911
 Kismali, I. 7681
 Kiso, H. 1771
 Kiso, Y. 4451
 Kissler, J. J. 7691
 Kitada, Y. 2168
 Kitagawa, H. 4583
 Kitajima, J. 6151, 6152
 Kitamura, H. 7744
 Kitataka, S. 583
 Kitano, K. 411
 Kitazawa, E. 3609
 Kitchen, L. 9087
 Kiu Weon Kim 1171
 Kiuchi, F. 7360
 Kiyota, Y. 679
 Kiyusawa, S. 2077
 Kjonaas, R. 2867
 Klad'ko, V. M. 6945
 Klar, A. E. 5276
 Klarer, C. I. 7777
 Kleffel, B. 8066
 Klein, B. P. 3337
 Klein, M. 3168, 3169, 8692
 Klein, R. M. 6513
 Kleinendorst, A. 7124
 Klement, Z. 825
 Klier, W. M. 196, 3215, 4969, 7697, 7699
 Klimczak, A. 1585
 Klimov, A. A. 7884
 Kling, G. J. 7294
 Kling, M. F. 957
 Klingaman, G. L. 2675, 3516, 4447
 Klingman, D. L. 1146
 Klingman, G. L. 4289
 Klocke, J. A. 2192, 2878, 4478, 8097
 Klokova, M. V. 2044, 4520, 7326
 Kloos, H. 3577
 Klopčec, A. 769
 Klossowski, W. 7614
 Kloutvor, J. 1528
 Klovová, E. 3263, 6446, 6490
 Klug, M. J. 1154
 Kluge, K. 3871
 Klungness, M. 5653, 5654
 Klyachko, N. L. 985
 Klyaznika, V. G. 2937
 Klyshev, L. K. 7909
 Kmiecik, W. 1008, 1009, 8485, 8505, 8557
 Knapp, J. E. 1304, 7420
 Knapp, J. L. 6795, 6802
 Knecht, G. N. 5853
 Knee, M. 45, 1559, 1560, 1561, 2334, 8379
 Kneebone, W. R. 1149, 1901, 1927
 Kneipp, O. 1198
 Kneissl, F. 6951
 Knies, P. 764
 Knight, J. N. 6961
 Knight, R. J., Jr. 2204, 2279
 Knobloch, K. 7338
 Knobloch, K.-H. 8844
 Knorr, D. 3288
 Knott, R. 3490
 Knott, C. M. 7869
 Knox, G. W. 1187
 Knox, M. J. 8733
 Ko, H. Y. 351
 Ko, K. C. 7617
 Kobayashi, A. 3055, 7303
 Kobayashi, H. 4134, 8849
 Kobayashi, K. 5818, 8787
 Kobayashi, K. D. 2838, 4435, 8074, 8081
 Koberstein, S. 1815
 Koblet, W. 4946
 Kobliha, M. 890
 Koblit, D. 5437, 6731
 Koblit, H. 5437, 6731
 Kobozev, I. V. 4841
 Kobza, F. 1862, 5362
 Koch, B. L. 75, 3894, 5681
 Koch, G. M. 1851, 1870, 2730
 Koch, H. 7396, 7397
 Koch, M. 1303, 3629
 Koch, R. B. 1062
 Kochba, J. 46
 Kochetkov, V. P. 2938
 Kochetov, Yu. V. 871
 Kochetova, N. I. 871
 Kochurova, N. L. 2348
 Kock, I. S. de 3966
 Kocsis, A. 2086
 Kodama, K. 153, 6690, 8800
 Kodama, T. 5782, 5783, 8441, 8442, 8823
 Kodaneva, R. P. 292
 Kodpinid, M. 6182
 Koedam, A. 2871, 4467
 Koehler, D. L. 8045
 Koehler, P. H. 1400
 Koen, T. B. 2101, 6962
 Koene, P. 6582
 Koetz, R. 3762
 Kofranek, A. M. 1842
 Kogami, K. 7304
 Kogure, K. 5961
 Koh, H. Y. 8871
 Kohashi, S., Jr. 1748
 Kohashi-Shibata, J. 4155
 Kohda, H. 599, 7427
 Kohji, J. 3633
 Kohl, H. 2722
 Kohl, H. C. 5326
 Kohl, H. C., Jr. 3430, 8678
 Kohl, W. 6138
 Kohlenbach, H. W. 2096, 8001
 Kohlmeier, G. P. 4364
 Kohlmunzer, S. 8151
 Koínov, G. 4145
 Koiki, K. 3437
 Kojima, K. 3946
 Kok, L. J. de 5838, 7737
 Kokate, C. K. 4486
 Koketsu, J. 2939
 Kokkalou, E. 2871
 Kokwaro, J. O. 6773
 Kolarova, R. 7384
 Kolattukudy, P. E. 1011, 2385
 Kolb, W. 1177, 2681, 5303, 6082
 Kolbe, W. 6671
 Koleishvili, M. V. 177
 Kolesch, H. 198
 Kolev, E. 7772
 Kollár, G. 827
 Koller, O. C. 2384, 6193
 Kollöffel, C. 8576
 Kolota, E. 6465
 Kol'tsova, A. S. 6618, 7238
 Koltunova, I. R. 8565
 Komae, H. 3553
 Komamine, A. 457, 8000, 8002, 8003, 8131, 8642, 8868
 Komamura, K. 3703
 Komatsu, J. 8849
 Komatsu, M. 638, 2079
 Komissarenko, A. N. 2069
 Komissarenko, N. F. 563, 5468, 6691
 Kömives, T. 8456
 Komiyama, Y. 864
 Kommedahl, T. 327
 Komochi, S. 4238, 7091
 Komori, T. 1993, 6151, 6152, 7311
 Kondo, N. 946, 947, 1755, 3268, 5031
 Kondo, T. 6608
 Kong, Y. C. 7379
 Kong Yan 4575, 8166
 Koning, R. E. 6022
 Konishi, K. 3409
 Konjević, R. 1513
 Konjoian, P. S. 443, 8667
 Konno, C. 6721, 7351
 Konno, H. 1714
 Konno, S. 3688, 3689, 3690
 Konopásková, H. 2875
 Konopska, L. 6509
 Konrad, P. 4093
 Konstantinov, G. 4068, 4268
 Konstantinov, K. A. 6539
 Koo, R. C. J. 6785, 7434
 Kooij, R. van der 2977
 Kool, A. J. 1116, 5244, 6592, 6593, 6594
 Koonce, K. L. 5319, 6849
 Koop, L. 1044, 5079
 Kopecký, J. 2030, 2035, 2876
 Kopeliovitch, E. 3378
 Kopp, B. 1261, 7925
 Köppler, H. 8818
 Körber, M. 8001
 Korcak, R. F. 800, 801, 1505, 1597, 2367, 2459, 3116, 3199, 4821, 5766, 8335
 Koreeda, M. 7114
 Korenev, G. V. 6521
 Koretskaya, L. N. 7224
 Koridze, A. V. 7435
 Korikanthimath, V. S. 7319
 Korkman, J. 3266
 Kormanik, P. P. 4442
 Környei, B. 2494
 Korondy, L. 3283
 Korpachev, V. V. 622
 Korsantiya, N. G. 7431
 Korsun, V. P. 4024
 Korzhenevskaya, T. G. 614
 K'osev, Kh. 7583
 Koshelev, V. K. 66
 Koshimizu, K. 7430
 Kosina, J. 5753
 Kosobryukhov, A. A. 7126
 Kossa, M. 8818
 Kossowski, M. 6564
 Kossuth, S. V. 3198, 3684
 Košťálová, D. 3594
 Koster, A. T. J. 5280, 5296
 Koster, H. 3820
 Koster, J. 5294
 Kostewicz, S. R. 3361, 5910
 Kostova, I. 6722
 Kostusiak, A. 2460
 Koswara, O. 4676
 Kothari, I. L. 389, 4141
 Koths, J. S. 2302
 Kotoky, B. 2270
 Kotseva, E. 4971
 Kotur, S. C. 2967
 Kotzé, J. M. 2130, 3660, 8909, 8910, 8912
 Kotzé, W. A. G. 5741
 Kouamé, B. 6828
 Koul, G. L. 621, 8873
 Koul, S. 4518
 Kouno, I. 3627, 6186
 Kovacheva, I. 7861
 Kovács, A. 8862
 Kovács, P. 1290
 Koval', A. T. 778, 4796
 Koval', I. M. 7827
 Kovalev, L. G. 7325
 Kovalev, V. N. 2069
 Koval'skaya, I. M. 5144
 Koval'skaya, V. M. 7643
 Kovoar, A. 7918
 Kovrizhni, V. A. 6887
 Kowalczyk, T. P. 8152
 Kowalenko, C. G. 4866
 Kowallik, W. 5905
 Kowalski, R. M. 6339, 6340
 Kowalski, T. 5245, 5246
 Koyama, K. 3239
 Kozaki, I. 8165
 Kozawa, M. 570
 Kozhina, I. S. 2026
 Kozik, E. 5140
 Kozlowski, J. 4534
 Kozlowski, T. T. 745, 4778
 Kozma, P. 4962, 4973
 Kozukue, E. 355, 6566
 Kozukue, N. 355, 6566
 Krajewska, A. 4516, 5482
 Krake, L. R. 200, 7064
 Kramer, D. 7557
 Krämer, G. 2587
 Kramer, P. J. 3825
 Kramer, S. 2400, 3931, 8391, 8428
 Kranl, D. 3402
 Krans, J. V. 2758, 2785
 Krantz, G. W. 3558
 Krarup H., A. 4189, 6562, 8574
 Krasil'nikova, L. A. 2592
 Krasnov, E. A. 2890

- Krasnov, V. P. 1594
 Krastina, E. E. 5100
 Kratky, B. A. 6535
 Kraus, L. 4492
 Krause, J. 1100, 2749, 2750
 Krause, R. T. 285, 6898
 Krauss, G. 8129
 Kravos, A. 1521
 Krebs, O. 4333
 Kreek, M. van der 2065
 Kreidl, H. 2374
 Kresken, J. 2051, 6134
 Kress, W. J. 7997
 Kretchman, D. W. 8635
 Kretchun, T. M. 2722
 Kretovich, V. L. 4191
 Kretschmer, M. 3284, 4090
 Krewer, G. 2426
 Krewer, G. W. 116, 128, 1621, 2421, 6988
 Krezdorn, A. H. 8985
 Kricnarová, L. 821, 2365, 4815, 5680
 Krieghoff, E. 5859
 Kriesel, K. 281
 Krijger, D. 5286
 Křikava, J. 8121
 Krikorian, A. D. 2238, 3773
 Krikun, J. 4096, 4218, 7121
 Krimbas, C. B. 3725
 Krishen, A. 8902
 Krishna, A. 5120, 5135
 Krishnamoorthy, H. N. 988, 1729
 Krishnamoorthy, V. 641
 Krishnamurthy, N. 650
 Krishnakutty, P. N. 3026
 Krishnapillai, S. 3040, 4704, 6850
 Krishnaprakash, M. S. 3128
 Krishnaprasad, C. A. 3128
 Křístek, K. 5071
 Kristóf, E. 5065
 Kritzman, G. 5836
 Krivolutskiĭ, K. V. 8465
 Kříž, J. 2034
 Krizek, D. T. 5363, 5908, 5909
 Krochmal, A. 2340
 Krochmal, C. 2340
 Krochmal, E. 4463
 Kroese, G. W. 4555
 Król, M. 2538
 Krollmann, P. 7300
 Kromat, H. 8433
 Kromer, K. H. 219
 Kroon, D. D. 3049
 Kropp, K. 8333, 8350, 8353, 8432
 Kr"stev, G. 5391
 Kruczkowska, H. 2726
 Krueger, H. R. 1591, 1779, 4924
 Krug, H. 957
 Krüger, H. 3871
 Kruger, N. J. 7886, 7890
 Krüger, U. 5258
 Kruijer, C. J. 3458, 5289
 Krumbein, G. 5843
 Krumrey, G. 471
 Krupa, Z. 2538
 Krusberg, L. R. 2417
 Kruszelnicka, U. 3321
 Kruyer, C. J. 5280, 5287, 5290
 Krylova, I. I. 6931
 Krymova, Z. 7945
 Ku, W. M. 1563
 Kubel, D. 1815
 Kubelka, V. 156
 Kubelka, W. 1261
 Kubik-Dobosz, G. 301, 302, 303, 2586
 Kubik, M. 7038
 Kubišová, S. 1658, 2534, 5025
 Kubo, I. 2192, 2878, 4478, 8097
 Kubo, M. 4502, 8834
 Kubojiri, K. 6535
 Kubota, J. 1842
 Kubota, M. 1269
 Kubota, N. 3214
 Kubota, S. 1323, 1324, 1325
 Kubota, T. 541, 4544, 6704
 Kučera, J. 4994
 Kucey, R. M. N. 5912, 7845
 Kucharski, J. 5048
 Kúdela, V. 5734
 Kudinov, M. A. 3998
 Kudo, T. 813, 2394
 Kudo, Y. 4259
 Kudryavets, R. P. 4791
 Kueh, T. K. 2009
 Kuga, H. 448
 Kūhad, M. S. 6506
 Kuhn, E. D. 3137
 Kuhn, G. 287
 Kühnel, W. 7865
 Kuhns, L. 1959
 Kuhns, L. J. 1087, 1958
 Kuiken, J. C. J. 4092
 Kuiper, J. 8142
 Kuiper, P. J. C. 7125
 Kuk Hyun Shin 1251
 Kukshal, R. P. 137
 Kuladilokrat, S. 9062
 Kulaeva, E. B. 4191
 Kulaeva, O. N. 305, 985
 Kulanthaivel, P. 1270, 4521
 Kulasegaram, S. 3046, 3047, 6860
 Kuldip Singh 2466
 Kuliev, A. A. 2388
 Kulkarni, J. S. 424
 Kulshreshtha, D. K. 7305
 Kulwal, L. V. 5132
 Kumanov, B. 7117
 Kumar, A. 847, 1116, 3615, 6560
 Kumar, A. V. 5530
 Kumar, D. 6234
 Kumar, D. P. 6048
 Kumar, H. 2153
 Kumar, K. 5578
 Kumar, K. A. 6162
 Kumar, K. B. 536
 Kumar, M. 1951
 Kumar, M. G. 4652
 Kumar, N. 2879, 3556, 3561
 Kumar, N. Y. 4598
 Kumar, P. H. 6818
 Kumar, P. K. V. 4655
 Kumar, R. 3053
 Kumar, S. 2839, 3358, 4523, 6511
 Kumar, T. P. 5603
 Kumar, V. R. 5137
 Kumar, Y. 1894
 Kume, Y. 2394
 Kümmeler, M. 2358, 2359
 Kummer-Fustinioni, G. 6740
 Kummerow, J. 2246, 7032
 Kunapuli, S. P. 3546
 Kunavin, G. A. 2569, 3357
 Kundu, A. L. 2006
 Kung, N. 366
 Kunisaki, J. T. 8746
 Künsch, U. 4093
 Kunte, Y. N. 1665
 Kuntohartono, T. 9079
 Kunwar, R. 6792
 Kuo, C. G. 1059
 Kuo, J. 19
 Kuo, M.-C. 2198
 Kuoh, C. S. 3622
 Kupchan, S. M. 2935, 6748
 Küppers, H. 5752
 Kupriyanov, A. N. 2893, 6724
 Kupriyanova, L. A. 4459
 Kurabayashi, M. 3609
 Kuraishi, S. 4181
 Kuramochi, T. 6160
 Kurasawa, S. 1084
 Kurata, H. 3316, 4274, 7770
 Kurbánov, M. 2088, 2093
 Kurbatov, Yu. V. 5428
 Kurda, E. 8886
 Kurian, A. 3554
 Kurihara, A. 920, 3162, 3163
 Kurihara, T. 8891
 Kuriyama, M. 651
 Kuriyama, T. 5833
 Kurkin, V. A. 2937, 3643, 5471
 Kuroda, H. 6953
 Kuroda, K. 3743
 Kuroiwa, Y. 6721
 Kurosaki, F. 5979
 Kurosaki, T. 6566
 Kurtiashvili, O. A. 177
 Kurtz, K. W. 1927
 Kurz, W. G. W. 8841, 8845
 Kushal Singh 6677
 Kusch, I. D. 4017
 Kushida, T. 908
 Kuske, B. 8354
 Kusumainderawati, E. P. 8468
 Kusumoto, Y. 7395
 Kutáček, M. 6446
 Kutchan, T. M. 5463
 Kutney, J. P. 8841, 8845, 8891
 Kuttruff, E. 469
 Kuusi, T. 5990
 Kuvvatov, R. O. 7685
 Kuwabara, T. 7739
 Kuzina, G. V. 1581
 Kuzmanov, B. A. 640
 Kuz'menko, M. S. 7643
 Kuznetsov, A. V. 7435
 Kuznetsov, L. V. 7893
 Kuznetsova, G. K. 4540
 Kwakkenbos, A. A. M. 2687
 Kwang Yong Kim 982
 Kwolek, W. F. 1208
 Kwon, W. S. 2633
 Kyotani, H. 3162, 3163
 Kyte, L. 7556
 Kyung Hee Hong 1407
 Kyyrö, M. 3266
 La Malfa, G. 253
 La O, F. 731
 Laaksovirta, K. 5990
 Labadie, R. P. 8142
 Labanauskas, C. K. 666
 Labavitch, J. M. 1567, 2432
 Laborde, E. 7381
 Labous, P. 6650
 Labrada, R. 7729, 7731, 7762, 7937
 Labrecque, M. 7257
 Labuschagne, N. 8925
 Lacasse, S. 64
 Lacy, G. H. 3950, 8697
 Lacy, M. L. 1660, 4120
 Lad, B. L. 706
 Ladd, J. 8886
 Ladd, T. L., Jr. 1779, 4481
 Ladocsi, T. 8836
 Ladychina, E. Ya. 6691
 Ladygin, V. G. 3335
 Laekeman, G. M. 6771
 Lafarque García, A. 8651, 8773
 Laffaire, M. 5270
 Lafforest, J. De 3829, 3830
 Laffray, D. 1010
 Lafiandra, D. 255
 Lafleur, J. 950
 Lagarde, J. 407
 Lagerstedt, H. B. 7579
 Lagoke, S. T. O. 7760
 Lahav, E. 691, 4590, 4603, 7462
 Lahloub, M. F. 2933
 Lai, C. C. 7919
 Lai, G. S. 2253
 Laiche, A. J., Jr. 4350, 6686, 7015
 Laing, D. R. 7785
 Lajolo, F. M. 9036
 Lajoux, J. 5635
 Lakatos, M. 5131
 Lakhanpal, S. C. 1602
 Lakshmanan, K. K. 5177, 8155
 Lakshmi, N. 2706
 Lakshminarayana, G. 446
 Lakshminarayana, S. 4713, 4714
 Lakso, A. N. 82, 5713
 Lal, B. 3015
 Lal, B. B. 4838
 Lal, B. M. 992, 3319
 Lal, H. 48
 Lal, M. 2988
 Lal, R. 5118
 Lal, R. N. 8133
 Lal, S. 1652, 1653
 Lal, S. D. 2896, 8824
 Lalev, N. 7584
 Laloraya, D. 3236
 Laloraya, M. M. 1007, 6599, 6764
 Lalova, M. 7870
 Lamant, A. 7847
 Lamb, J. G. D. 2814
 Lamb, J. W. 7790
 Lamb, R. C. 4858
 Lambe, R. C. 8697
 Lamberti, F. 3307
 Lamiani Mignani, L. 4835
 Lamin, J. 4667
 Lammeren, A. A. M. van 3761, 7491
 Lammerink, J. 7734
 Lammerink, P. 7654
 Lamont, B. 3407, 6658
 Lamont, G. P. 8080
 Lamothe, M. de N. de 6820
 Lamoureux, C. 1383
 Lampe, J. E. M. 8481
 Lamzhav, A. 7352
 Lan Chow Wing, K. F. 1023
 Lana, A. F. 4817
 Lanati, D. 5793
 Lancaster, M. 8898
 Lanckow, J. 5860
 Landré, C. 7918
 Landré, P. 8590
 Lane, B. C. 6628
 Lane, B. H. 6100, 6101, 8779
 Lane, R. P. 1621, 2426
 Lane, W. D. 59, 6312, 7598
 Laneri, U. 1605, 1606
 Lanfranconi, L. 7721
 Lang, A. 7573, 7816
 Lang, G. A. 7014
 Lang, H. 2096, 8001
 Lang, S. P. 5184, 6268
 Lange, A. de 2713
 Lange, A. H. 5162
 Lange, E. 2386, 4831
 Lange, J. H. de 2960
 Lange, K. 1182
 Lange, O. L. 5605
 Lange, P. 2719, 3423
 Lange, W. H. 252
 Langenskiöld, T. 8118
 Langhammer, L. 3595
 Langhans, R. W. 430, 431, 1837, 4114, 6588
 Langlois, N. 5435, 8821
 Langmo, R. D. 130, 812
 Lans, A. M. van der 5271
 Lans, A. v. d. 4345
 Lánský, M. 5690
 Lanter, J. M. 374
 Lanteri, S. 7839
 Lantin, B. 2449
 Lantz, M. S. 7347
 Lanza, G. 676
 Lanzelotti, J. J. 4877
 Lanzone, L. 2361
 Lapina, T. V. 338
 LaPré, L. F. 1308, 1614, 1615, 1685
 Lara, J. C. C. 8210
 Lara, M. 7789, 7790
 Lara, S. P. 7456
 Larm, O. 743
 Larregui, V. 937
 Larroque, N. 1873
 Larsen, E. H. 4762
 Larsen, F. E. 62, 4801, 4865, 5662, 7602
 Larsen, H. J. 75
 Larsen, L. M. 2889
 Larsen, R. 5330
 Larson, K. C. 3558
 Larson, R. A. 4332, 6077, 6078
 Larson, W. E. 2588
 Lasa, C. I. 3258, 7122
 Laske, P. 1689, 2523, 3398
 Laskowska, H. 2698, 2700
 Lassak, E. V. 7311
 Lasserre, B. 3975
 Lassoudière, A. 6817
 Lata, P. 6670
 Latché, A. 3906, 4832
 Latorre, B. A. 136
 Latrasse, A. 2449

- Lattanzio, V. 6, 255, 256, 1784, 4186
 Lau, K. H. 7379
 Lau, O. L. 74, 815, 5717, 8375
 Lau, W. M. 7087
 Laughlin, J. C. 617, 5461, 5462
 Laurentiz, S. de 1000
 Laurinen, E. 3109
 Laury, J.-C. 4767, 4768, 5635
 Lavaud, J. J. 1632, 1635
 Lavault, M. 2090, 6768
 Lavee, A. 6035
 Lavee, S. 904, 4041, 6212, 8209
 Lavergne, J.-C. 2634
 Laville, E. 133, 4567
 Lavie, E. Y. 8969
 Lavin A., A. 4960, 4963, 4976
 Lavon, R. 6202
 Lavy, T. L. 4021
 Law, D. M. 4197
 Law, I. H. 3776
 Law, W. K. 5927
 Lawlis, V. B. 7417
 Lawrence, B. M. 540, 2018, 4456, 5399, 8104, 8805
 Lawson, H. M. 4922, 5763, 7868
 Laycock, R. W. 7246
 Layne, R. E. C. 3868, 4879
 Lazăr, A. 6935
 Lazăr, M. 6006, 6007, 6017
 Lăzăroiu, A. 7139
 Lăzăroiu, P. 6304
 Lazarov, I. 1554
 Lazarte, J. E. 8294
 Lazin, M. B. 3301
 Lazzari, M. A. 938
 Lazzarini, C. 3135
 Lazzari, M. 6680
 Le Bohec, J. 251
 Lê, C. L. 6639
 Le Floch, F. 950
 Le Fluffy, M. J. 811
 Le Nard, M. 462, 8010
 Le Pabic, C. 8514
 Lea, A. G. 3122
 Lea, P. J. 5903, 7789, 7790
 Leal, F. 3769
 Lear, M. 6056
 Leary, J. D. 7377
 Lebedeva, A. I. 3562
 Lebedeva, N. N. 2568
 Leboeuf, M. 2104, 2206, 2917, 6723
 Lebreton, P. 3489
 Lechowicz, W. 6514
 Leclerc, C. R. 6646, 7289
 L'Écluse, R., B. de 6867
 Lecocq, A. 2634
 Lecoufle, M. 2748
 Ledieu, M. S. 4304
 Lee, B. Y. 1647
 Lee, C. H. 2218, 3889, 8334
 Lee, C. W. 455
 Lee, C. Y. 7704, 8451
 Lee, D. J. 2352
 Lee, E. H. 5097
 Lee, G. E. 1973
 Lee, H. S. 2797
 Lee, I.-Y. 577
 Lee, J. C. 1636, 2512
 Lee, J. K. 2797
 Lee, J. M. 2633
 Lee, J. P. 1648
 Lee, J. S. 2512, 2804, 2828, 8015
 Lee, K. 112
 Lee, K.-C. 4661
 Lee, K.-H. 564, 605, 1286, 2903, 3610
 Lee, L. W. 7281, 7282
 Lee, M. S. 7636
 Lee, R. F. 670, 1327, 3693
 Lee, R. T., III 2953
 Lee, S. 8495
 Lee, S. K. 4664, 8161, 8162
 Lee, S. M. 573
 Lee, T. H. 4230
 Lee, U. G. 3052
 Lee, W. S. 1648
 Lee, Y. 5371
 Lee, Y. H. 4204
 Leenhouts, H. P. 1118
 Leeper, J. R. 1502
 Leete, E. 6149
 Legaz, F. 669
 Legendre, B. L. 6846, 6849
 Leger, L. P. 2779, 5319
 Legg, L. 8771
 Legner, E. F. 6289
 Legón, C. 8257
 Legrand, G. 1529
 Legro, R. A. H. 8679
 Lehmann, H. 6167, 7230
 Lehoczy, M. 8875
 Lehtola, T. 1253
 Lei, Z. Y. 1484
 Leiderman, L. 6444, 7742
 Leike, H. 8488
 Leinfelder, J. 6041
 Leiser, A. T. 3529
 Leiss, J. 8767
 Leistner, E. 6155
 Leitão, F. A. 5520
 Leite, R. M. de O. 7472
 Lekšan, M. 1547, 4869
 Lelley, J. 5993
 Lelyveld, L. J. van 656, 2138, 8927
 Lem, N. W. 4764
 Lemaire, F. 473, 3483
 Lemberkovics, E. 8807
 Lemeni, V. 5958
 Lemeur, R. 2248
 Lemli, J. A. 612, 1234
 Lemmich, J. 4490
 Lemoine, J. 5666
 Lemon, E. R. 188, 189
 Lemper, J. 4327
 Lempiäinen, T. 4278
 Lenartowicz, W. 1585, 4919
 Lendzian, K. J. 6621
 Lenina, V. 6349
 Lenz, F. 799, 2381, 2584, 3904, 4011, 5902, 5940
 Leon, P. De 3227
 Leonard, J. A. 6384
 Leonard, M. 5193
 Leone, A. M. 3227
 Leone, I. A. 6653, 8750
 Leong, A. 6606
 Leong, P. C. 4664
 Leong, S. K. 3788, 6838
 Leong, W. 2248, 3785, 3788
 Leonhardt, K. W. 9025
 Leoni, S. 4231, 7102
 Leopold, A. C. 3309
 Lepidi, A. A. 4611
 Lercari, B. 237, 3376
 Lercari, G. 8718
 Lerch, K. 408
 Lerdo de Tejada, A. 603
 Leroy, H. 3233
 Lersten, N. R. 6216
 Lesaint, C. 8624
 Leshem, B. 8661
 Lesifiska, E. 8612, 8619, 8620
 Leskovec, E. 1676
 Lespinasse, J. M. 5656, 7607
 Létard, M. 3286
 Letey, J. 2654, 2655, 2656, 3369, 5983, 7106, 8626
 Letham, D. S. 6901
 Leuck, E. E., II 2793
 Leung, D. W. M. 5042
 Leuschner, D. 824
 Leuty, S. J. 7637
 Leva, A. R. C. 6086
 Levav, N. 5631, 6090, 6091
 Levchenko, V. V. 892
 Leverington, K. C. 9068
 Levesque, M. P. 5050
 Levick, D. R. 4120
 Levin, D. A. 1866, 6607
 Leviticus, I. 9004
 Levitt, J. 7755
 Levski, S. 3168, 3169
 Levy, A. 7148
 Levy, M. 6607
 Levy, Y. 3674, 3704, 7439
 Lewak, S. 6455, 6930
 Lewin, K. F. 5898
 Lewis, A. J. 1938, 1939, 1940, 1972
 Lewis, C. F. 6249
 Lewis, W. H. 1289
 Lewis, Y. S. 650, 7314
 Leyden, R. F. 4561
 Lezec, M. le 5656
 Li, B. 8418
 Leger, L. P. 2779, 5319
 Li, D. 1694
 Li, E. 8340
 Li, G. 8508
 Li, J. 8202, 8460, 8496
 Li, L. 1563, 7627
 Li, L. C. 8001
 Li, M. Q. 8704
 Li, P. H. 360, 4260, 6038
 Li, S. 2155, 8418
 Li, S. W. 3795
 Li, S.-X. 8559, 8560
 Li, S. Z. 1576
 Li, X. 7648, 8340
 Li, X.-B. 4182
 Li, X.-G. 8119
 Li, X. W. 1484
 Li, Y. 1578, 3054, 8496
 Li, Ying-zun 2610
 Li, Z. 8623, 8705, 8706, 8741
 Li, Z. F. 5594
 Li, Z. Z. 7167
 Liacu, A. 7022
 Liang, H. 8560
 Liang Xiaotian 1250
 Liaw, W.-J. 5808
 Libanore, R. 2496
 Libardi, P. L. 4162
 Libich, V. 2035
 Lichev, P. 7583
 Lichte, H.-F. 470
 Lichtemberg, L. A. 6193
 Lichtenthaler, H. K. 287
 Lichtner, F. T. 8549
 Liddle, P. A. P. 8103
 Lider, L. A. 187, 6423, 7691, 7694
 Lidster, P. D. 3912, 3918, 4833, 5715
 Lieberman, M. 804, 2639
 Liebig, H.-P. 5876
 Lien, E. J. 1997
 Lienk, S. E. 1502
 Lifshitz, N. 3389, 4069, 4110
 Ligerio, F. 8535
 Lightfoot, H. J. 4833, 5715
 Lightsey, G. R. 8899
 Lii, C.-Y. 8684
 Lill, R. E. 2597, 5067
 Lill, W. J. 9003
 Lilley, G. G. 7828
 Lilov, D. 4971
 Lilov, D. Ts. 4825, 6427
 Lim Lee Lee 8047
 Lim, T. M. 8258
 Lima Filho, J. M. P. 4619
 Lima, J. E. O. 1341
 Limarenko, A. Yu. 2080, 4500
 Limaye, V. P. 706
 Limongelli, F. 5697
 Lin, C.-H. 5808
 Lin, C.-Y. 8215
 Lin-gen, Z. 4503
 Lin, H.-S. 5808
 Lin, J.-H. 5808
 Lin, J. Q. 2157
 Lin, J.-T. 7130
 Lin, L.-J. 5329
 Lin, S. 5965
 Lin, S.-S. 4220
 Lin, T.-S. 148
 Lin, W. C. 511, 5265, 5299, 6647
 Lin, Y. H. 7748
 Lin, Z. F. 3780, 3781, 4671, 6565
 Lin, Z. K. 1406
 Linardakis, D. C. 4253
 Linares, J. A. 6821
 Lindgren, J. E. 1537, 6098
 Lindeman, A. 2860
 Linden, F. Van 6463
 Lindsey, K. 7385
 Lindstrom, R. S. 1972, 4368
 Lineback, D. R. 413
 Lineberger, R. D. 6019, 6689
 Ling, A. H. 3018, 6819
 Ling, B. 7111, 7112
 Ling, L. C. 1734, 6124
 Lingaiah, H. B. 5141, 5204
 Lingarajappa, V. G. 1354
 Link, H. 3821
 Link, S. O. 8733
 Linko, R. R. 5386
 Linley, P. A. 2074
 Linnenbrink, N. 4492
 Linse, L. 8846
 Linskens, H. F. 3431, 8703
 Lint, P. J. A. L. de 1728, 4140
 Linzon, S. N. 4761
 Lioi, L. 7867
 Lioret, C. 9065
 Liou, Y. F. 3610
 Lipari, V. 387
 Lipe, W. N. 236
 Lipecki, J. 1586, 4816
 Lipinski, F. B. 7109
 Lippmann, D. 5524
 Liptay, A. 1040, 4246
 Lipton, W. J. 1806
 Lis, E. K. 3209
 Lisa, V. 5235
 Lisboa, G. 2292
 Lishko, A. K. 4190
 Lisi, F. 5802
 Lisiecka, A. 2746, 2747
 Lisiewska, Z. 1008, 1009, 8505, 8557
 Lisovskii, G. M. 7759
 Lištánský, J. 2875
 Listeria Marpaung 7185, 8454
 Listunova, N. A. 624
 Liszt, K. 8862
 Littell, R. C. 285
 Little, A. W. 3844
 Littrell, R. H. 1564
 Litvin, F. F. 7813
 Litz, R. E. 5561
 Litzow, M. 2806, 5374
 Liu, A. 8496
 Liu, H. J. 1655
 Liu, J.-S. 7408, 7409
 Liu, J.-W. 413
 Liu, L. 2016
 Liu, M. C. 9070
 Liu Meilan 6174
 Liu, W. C. 3795
 Liu, X. 8932
 Liu, Y. H. 312, 680, 2579
 Liu Yi-He 2579
 Liu Yihe 3919
 Liu, Z. L. 680
 Liu Zenglin 3919
 Liukkonen-Lilja, H. 5990
 Liuni, C. S. 893, 899
 Livermore, K. G. 4793, 4794, 4858
 Livescu, L. 4218
 Liyanage, D. V. 8243
 Liyanage, M. de S. 2224
 Lizada, M. C. C. 262
 Ljones, B. 5682
 Llanos R., F. 4959
 Lioret, J. L. 2188
 Lioret, P. 1657
 Lloyd, G. 6683
 Lloyd, G. B. 6668
 Lluch, C. 3322, 8535
 Lo, C. C. 2254, 6841, 7516
 Lo Giudice, V. 6192
 Lo Giudice, V. 8971
 Lo Gullo, M. A. 9017
 Loach, K. 3503, 3504
 Lobakova, E. S. 614
 Locascio, S. J. 1706, 2550, 3361
 Locher, B. 5418
 Löcher, F. 5781
 Lockard, R. G. 9034
 Lockhart, C. L. 3994
 Lockley, G. C. 1216
 Locy, R. D. 309
 Lodenius, M. 5990
 Lodge, D. M. 7777
 Lodhi, G. P. 7857
 Lodos, J. 9139
 Loëcher, F. 2781
 Loeffler, T. 3122
 Loescher, W. H. 81

- Loeser, H. 1098, 2683, 2719,
2720, 3423, 4308, 4359,
5250, 5251, 5254, 5257,
6010, 6016
- Loewus, F. A. 460, 1853, 6910
- Loewus, M. W. 460, 6910
- Löffler, H.-G. 3313
- Logothetis, B. 3210
- Lohmeyer, W. 3472
- Loiko, R. E. 2438
- Lokeshwarappa, G. V. 9090
- Lollato, M. A. 4150
- Lomas, J. 6200
- Lombard, P. B. 2429, 3956
- Lombardo, G. 8448
- Lombardo, N. 3726, 3727,
3736, 3739, 3740
- Lombergar, F. 1521
- Lomberger, F. 4792
- Lomkatsi, S. I. 4953
- Lommel, S. A. 4294
- Longo, C. P. 6475
- Longo, G. P. 6475
- Longo, S. 1334
- Longuenesse, J.-J. 3373
- Lonsdale, D. 7275
- Looney, N. E. 815, 6947, 8379
- Loosen, R. 2433
- Looy, J. Van 5156
- Loper, G. M. 4070
- López Giménez, F. J. 2197
- López J., A. 7610
- López, V. M. 8987
- Loránd, F. 8862
- Lorbeer, J. W. 8482
- Lord, E. M. 6021
- Lord, W. J. 64, 71, 1512,
7590, 8346
- Lorenz, G. 5208
- Lorenz, H.-P. 5038
- Lorenz, O. A. 1800, 3368,
7164
- Lorenzini, G. 2328
- Lorenzo, R. di 1218
- Loreti, F. 6351
- Lórinicz-Csapó, É. 8601
- Loseva, A. S. 5100
- Loth, F. 8488
- Lotode, R. 4623
- Lotstein, R. J. 5948
- Lott, J. N. A. 394, 395, 396,
397
- Lotter, H. 3533
- Lou, C. H. 228
- Louason, G. 7321
- Lougheed, E. C. 95, 2387,
3918, 8497
- Loughrey, M. J. 2037
- Louquet, P. 1010, 2694
- Loukas, M. 3725
- Lounasmaa, M. 2860, 8118
- Louward, P. 291
- Lovelace, W. 8752
- Lovell, P. 5888
- Lovett Doust, J. 1749
- Loveys, B. R. 384, 2501
- Lovinio, R. 6432
- Low, F. C. 6837
- Lownsbery, B. F. 6378
- Loy, J. B. 975, 4126, 7712
- Lozada, R. 3710
- Lozano, Y. 2145
- Lozhnikova, V. N. 4198
- Lozner, D. 5874, 7132
- Lozovoi, V. D. 420
- Lozoya, X. 4525
- Lu, B. Y. 1230
- Lu, C. 3600
- Lu, D. Y. 1671
- Lu, L. 8935
- Lu, P. J. 2166
- Lu, P. Y. 3298
- Lu, Q. 7627
- Lu, Y. J. 2114
- Lü, Z.-S. 4595
- Luanratana, O. 597, 2078
- Lubnin, V. F. 7108
- Luca, C. De 7415
- Luca d'Oro, G. M. De 1005,
1006
- Luca, V. De 8983
- Lucas, P. 3006, 8237, 8238
- Lucas, R. J. 2355
- Lucero, J. C. 937
- Luchkov, P. G. 6945
- Lučić, P. 2436
- Luckner, M. 2072
- Ludders, P. 788, 789, 790,
2366, 2971, 2972, 3897,
6973
- Ludford, P. M. 5206
- Ludvik, V. 5680
- Ludviková, J. 5773
- Luft, G. 2493
- Lugaresi, C. 2397
- Luger, P. 7369
- Lugo-López, M. A. 5928
- Lugt, C. B. 3576
- Lugtenberg, W. 6934
- Luh, B. S. 4913
- Lui, K. 8608
- Luis, F. R. 7406
- Luisetti, J. 4567
- Luit, B. van 5357, 6067
- Lukačova, V. 602
- Lukashevich, L. I. 4058
- Lukman Hutagalung 7154,
8606
- Luk'yan, L. S. 6933
- Luk'yanchikov, M. S. 3630
- Luk'yanova, N. M. 7260
- Lumis, G. P. 1217, 4401,
5382, 8076
- Lunati, U. 3065
- Lune, P. van 2375
- Luo, L. 8409
- Luo, L. Y. 5415
- Lupşa, Ş. 6935
- Lurie, S. 2390
- Lusk, W. J. 6450
- Luthi, R. 1976
- Lüthy, J. 636, 6170
- Luton, M. T. 3129, 6940
- Lutskii, V. I. 3650
- Lüttge, U. 1942, 6049
- Lutz, M. 880
- Lutzenberger, A. 6699
- Lyashenko, N. I. 6710, 6711
- Lycett, G. W. 7916
- Lychko, G. P. 2643
- Lyda, S. D. 7069
- Lynch, D. J. 8788
- Lynd, J. Q. 5114
- Lynn, D. G. 1016, 6512, 7866
- Lyon, C. 4988
- Lyons, C. G., Jr. 127, 782,
2379, 4878
- Lyrene, P. M. 134, 2413,
2425, 4871, 6863
- Lyshede, O. B. 966
- M., G. D. 4421, 5347, 5348,
7274, 8062, 8063
- Ma, G. E. 1273, 2060, 3600
- Ma, J. 1406
- Ma, Y. 8795
- Maamar, M. 9018
- Maas, E. F. 4996
- Maas, E. V. 5129, 5164
- Maaswinkel, R. H. 2544
- Maaswinkel, R. H. M. 1684
- Mabbett, T. H. 8199
- Maber, J. 7575
- Mabry, T. J. 604
- MacAlpine, G. 5197
- McArdle, A. J. 1209, 6102,
6682, 8098
- McAvoy, R. 503, 7283
- McBride, R. L. 658
- McCain, A. 1981
- McCain, A. H. 2684, 4294,
5267
- McCalley, D. V. 5439, 8848
- McCalley, N. F. 1686
- McCarter, S. M. 1053, 8630
- Mac Cárthaigh, D. 5381
- McCarty, C. D. 8172, 8185
- McCarty, D. 3665
- McCatty, T. 9127
- Macchia, M. 4992, 5821
- McCleary, B. V. 6505
- McClendon, J. H. 8763
- McClintock, D. 8686
- McClure, W. F. 2519, 4596,
4597
- Maccollom, G. B. 3900
- McConnell, D. B. 1937, 4372,
4380
- McConnell, J. F. 6673
- McCool, P. M. 2627
- McCown, B. 6683
- McCown, B. H. 2822, 6668
- McCoy, C. W. 6796
- McCoy, R. E. 701, 5537
- McCreight, J. D. 5846
- McCullough, F. S. 3577
- McCully, M. E. 1017, 1018
- McDaniel, A. R. 1972
- McDaniel, G. L. 3, 6584
- MacDermot, J. 5796
- MacDonald, I. R. 225, 278,
279, 280, 6466, 7127
- McDonald, S. 1879
- McDonnell, E. M. 4079
- McDougald, J. M. 59
- McDuffie, R. F. 6305
- McEachern, G. R. 9015
- Macedo, A. A. 6489
- McErlich, A. F. 7740
- McEwen, F. L. 231, 1655
- McFarlane, N. 6482
- McFeeters, R. F. 1733, 7131,
8459
- McGaw, B. A. 1265
- McGhie, T. K. 6895
- McGinnis, A. J. 1423
- McGlasson, W. B. 5197
- McGlew, E. N. 8492
- McGraw, R. L. 8029
- McGregor, A. 4631
- McGregor, A. J. 8234
- McGuire, J. A. 5737
- McGuire, J. J. 6571
- McGuire, J. M. 374
- Machado, E. C. 3037
- Machado Junior, G. R. 1000
- Machado, M. A. 5179
- Machado, R. C. R. 4639,
7482, 8235
- Machado R., R. 364
- Machado, V. S. 275, 7939
- Machaidze, N. L. 2946
- MacHardy, W. E. 4818
- Macheix, J. J. 4977, 4978
- Macheix, J.-J. 6283
- Machida, A. 8685
- Machida, H. 1212
- Machida, Y. 3181
- Machin, B. 6585
- Machlitt, D. 8195
- Maciak, M. 6504
- Macci, M. 2490
- McIntosh, C. A. 5510
- McIntyre, G. 9081, 9083
- McIntyre, G. N. 187
- Macit, F. 3350
- Mack, H. J. 2541, 4148
- McKay, M. E. 4291, 4336
- McKenzie, D. B. 8536
- Mackenzie, I. A. 2305, 8152
- McKersie, B. D. 5900, 7782,
8519
- Mackintosh, B. 5057, 5146
- Mackintosh, B. L. 2595
- Macklon, A. E. S. 8466
- Maćkowiak, M. 3091, 3093,
3099, 3110, 3111, 3144,
3150, 4861
- Mackroth, K. 26
- MacLachlan, J. B. 3203
- McLaren, G. F. 4850
- McLaughlin, J. L. 483, 580
- McLaughlin, S. P. 1473
- McLean, D. B. 6153
- McLean, D. C. 530
- McLean, G. D. 983
- McLellan, K. M. 5866
- McLellan, M. R. 4276
- MacLeod, A. J. 1361, 1377
- MacLeod, D. G. R. 4210
- MacLeod, J. K. 4445
- McMarthy, D. 5463
- McMeans, J. L. 4900
- McMillan-Browse, P. D. A.
3529, 4431, 4721, 4725
- McMillen, G. G. 8763
- McMorran, J. P. 2739
- McMurrough, I. 2037
- MacNab, A. A. 5957
- McNab, C. G. A. 8904
- MacNeill, M. M. 3300
- McNevin, G. R. 4192
- McNicholas, F. J. 1488
- McNicol, R. J. 8427
- McOnie, A. J. 2139
- McPhail, A. T. 564
- McPheeters, K. 7653
- McRae, D. G. 4174
- McRae, J. 2287
- McRae, K. B. 169, 4833, 5715
- McSorley, R. 6108
- MacVean, C. D. 6823
- McWilliams, E. L. 1856, 8797
- Madaan, T. R. 992, 3319
- Madaiah, M. 5931
- Madan, Y. P. 5587
- Madau, G. 924
- Madden, G. D. 3961, 4899
- Madden, L. V. 5957
- Maddox, S. J. 8398
- Mader, D. L. 5369
- Madhavan, S. 7172, 8903
- Madhusoodanan, K. J. 7318
- Madhusoodanan, K. N. 3021,
7507
- Maeda, Y. 8865, 8866
- Maekawa, S. 7999
- Maekh, S. Kh. 3649, 7418,
7419
- Maene, L. 6632
- Maesaka, K. 8186
- Maeshima, K. 3553
- Maeso, C. R. 3246, 3247,
3249, 3250, 3251, 3354
- Maeso, D. C. 7122
- Maftoun, M. 1566
- Magalhães, A. C. 3765, 5545
- Magambo, M. J. S. 741, 1401,
4707
- Maggs, D. H. 147
- Magherini, R. 921, 4980
- Magnani, G. 363, 3076, 3460,
4992, 5821, 5952
- Magnani, G. P. 872, 1543
- Magnanini, E. 7049
- Magnifico, V. 2551, 8476
- Magomedov, I. M. 336
- Mahale, S. R. 8568
- Mahalingam, R. 5177
- Maharaj, D. S. 4599
- Mahatab, S. N. 4696
- Mahato, S. B. 579, 6907, 7369
- Mahendra Singh 3803
- Maher, E. P. 6466
- Maheshwari, M. L. 3598, 8809
- Maheshwari, S. K. 326
- Mahmood, U. 2942, 7411
- Mahmoud, I. I. 3624
- Mahmoud, B. K. 4585
- Mahmoud, Z. F. 8139
- Mahon, J. D. 7879, 7912
- Mahorkar, V. K. 7732
- Mahrer, Y. 4770
- Mahrila, W. 20
- Mahrous, T. S. 4514
- Mai, W. F. 1490
- Maia, E. 8038
- Main, J. M. 8679
- Maini, S. B. 4838
- Mainland, C. M. 164, 1596
- Mainstone, B. J. 6819
- Maisonnette, B. 3353
- Maistradze, N. I. 2076
- Maithia, A. S. K. 7574
- Maiti, M. 7353
- Májíková, L. 5362
- Majorana, G. 6452
- Majoros, L. 3195
- Majumdar, S. K. 7499
- Majumder, P. 1248
- Majumder, R. 8154
- Makapugay, H. C. 6164
- Makar, P. V. 8167
- Makariev, Z. 2354, 4814
- Makarov, A. D. 7884, 7887
- Makke, K. H. 1970
- Makeev, Zh. M. 6753
- Makisumi, S. 6976
- Makovec, K. 2875
- Malach, Y. de 8304
- Malakov, P. Y. 1284
- Malash, N. M. 1761

- Malathrakis, N. E. 4253
Malavolta, E. 1000, 7797
Malaysia, Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia 4746
Malaysia, Malaysian Rubber Research and Development Board 5614, 7540
Malaysia, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 1437, 2312, 5615
Malcolm, A. 577
Malenga, N. E. A. 6856, 9148
Malepszy, S. 8506
Malewski, W. 1527
Malfa, G. La 253
Malhi, C. S. 1550
Malhotra, S. 3596, 4535
Mali, S. A. 2259
Maliaričková, V. 4932, 4933
Malik, A. 5470
Malik, C. P. 451, 1773, 7146
Malik, D. S. 8264
Malik, M. A. 3715
Malik, Y. S. 1774, 1778, 5161, 6469
Malikov, V. M. 2910, 2919, 3621, 5428, 6746
Malinovsky, G. I. 3650
Malis-Arad, S. 3378
Malissiovas, N. 206
Mallabae, A. 7363
Mallik, A. U. 6146
Malstrom, H. L. 4900
Malykh, G. P. 4019
Mamaladze, M. N. 6772, 8897
Mamat, A. S. B. 6528
Mamedov, G. M. 4522
Mamedov, Z. M. 2388
Mamet, H. 6589
Mammaev, G. M. 4035
Mamoun, M. 4284, 7977
Manabe, K. 3707
Manabe, T. 3745
Manago, M. 1340
Manaka, A. 2079
Manalo, J. 4633
Mancini, L. 1643, 2623
Mancino, L. 5312
Mandal, R. 8816
Mandal, S. 3598
Mandava, N. B. 17, 5908, 5909
Mandavgane, R. 3587
Mandl, B. 5668
Manen, J. F. 993
Mănescu, C. 6334
Maness, E. P. 162
Mangal, J. L. 298, 980, 1707, 3287
Mangalakumari, C. K. 5392
Mangano, G. 8181
Mangat, B. S. 317
Mangenot, F. 6805
Mangkudidjojo, M. 593
Mangoni, L. 860
Mangual Crespo, G. 970
Manica, I. 3822
Manicheva, O. A. 2080
Manicom, B. Q. 8198
Manivel, L. 2272
Manji, B. T. 8400
Manku, M. S. 8869
Mann, M. S. 2973, 7436
Mannan, M. A. 9146
Manning, K. 6567
Manning, W. J. 1494
Mannini, F. 915, 8440
Mannini, P. 2361, 5878
Manolov, P. 2376
Manresa-Ferrero, M. T. 3628, 8874
Mansat, P. 467, 1898, 2753
Mansell, R. L. 5510
Manser, P. D. 692
Mansfield, T. A. 7248
Mansfield, T. K. 7689
Mansour, A. 2376
Mansour, El-S. S. 1254
Mansour, M. A. 7894
Mansour, R. 3906
Mansourie, P. 2681
Mante, S. 6811
Mantell, A. 6194
Manthey, G. 3062
Mantilla G., C. E. 8523
Mantinger, H. 204, 5684, 6939, 6950
Mantrova, E. Z. 4424, 6011
Mănuță, O. 7208
Manzo, P. 7678
Maotani, T. 913, 8206
Mapelli, S. 8288
Mappes, D. 5781
Marais, A. 1945, 2977, 8038
Marais, L. J. 4566
Marangoni, B. 1620, 4859, 6944
Marceau, M. 7980
Marcelle, G. B. 2909
Marcellin, P. 1470, 5529, 8316
Marcellino, G. 1458
Marchal, J. 4004
Marchese, F. 6925
Marchesi, G. 1037
Marcinkowski, J. 2689
Marco, G. M. 8967
Marco, J. L. 6180
Marcucci, M. C. 854, 1882, 3462, 4896
Marcus, R. 8193
Marcy, J. E. 922
Marczal, G. 8900
Mardirossian, Z. H. 6153
Mareczek, A. 8539
Marenčik, A. 4824
Maretki, A. 1400, 3794, 8267, 8269, 9129
Margará, J. 2715, 2716, 2717
Margaris, N. S. 3063, 6508
Mărgineanu, I. 6972
Mărgineanu, L. 6921, 6922, 6937, 6966
Margiotta, M. 921
Mariappan, T. 3862
Mariau, D. 4644
Marić, S. 2368
Mariconi, F. A. M. 1333
Marie, B. 494
Marigo, G. 1942, 6049
Marin, A. 7083
Marin, C. 4632
Marin, E. 6762
Marin, G. 136
Marin, I. 6971, 7182
Marin, J. G. 254
Marinescu, G. 5882
Marini-Bettolo, G. B. 1283, 1302, 4537, 5427, 6773
Marini, M. C. 8405
Marini, R. 7640
Marini, R. P. 69, 70, 786, 8405
Marino, G. 3186
Marinos, N. G. 6909
Marinov, P. 3924, 4849
Marioni, L. 4236, 5934
Mariotti, A. M. 2922
Mariotti, P. 5606
Mariotto, P. R. 3014, 5541
Mark, F. van der 4165
Markela, E. 215
Markin, A. R. 3218
Markina, E. M. 98
Markland, W. 243
Markova, L. P. 2054, 7362
Markus, D. K. 368
Marlatt, R. B. 6108
Marlot, R. 8662
Marlow, G. C. 81
Marmé, D. 8473
Mărmureanu, M. 6424
Marocchi, G. 5824, 7159
Marocke, R. 2452, 2454
Marois, J. J. 4225
Maronek, D. M. 8757
Marouf, B. A. 683
Marousky, F. J. 2190
Marquard, R. 5397
Marquis, L. Y. 7686
Marriage, P. B. 3868
Marriott, J. 2213, 5528, 8222
Marro, M. 86
Marroni, M. 8301
Marros, R. H. 1213
Mars, S. 2634
Marshall, B. 3851
Marshall, H. H. 1831, 6669
Marsili, R. C. 4877
Marston, A. 6047
Martell, C. 8091
Martell, M. M. 7731
Martens, D. C. 4368
Martin, A. M. 3399, 4280
Martin-Aranda, J. 6810
Martin, B. 381, 8704
Martin, C. 1945
Martin, D. P. 3474
Martin, E. J. 9040
Martin, F. 4082
Martin, F. A. 6846, 6849, 9126
Martin, F. G. 3356
Martin, F. W. 1772
Martin, G. C. 138, 152, 2440, 4593
Martin, H. 1083
Martin, J. 2373, 6949
Martin, L. W. 881, 882, 1616, 4927, 5764, 5770
Martin, P. A. F. 1967
Martin-Tanguy, J. 1945, 3428
Martin, W. B., Jr. 1277, 1278
Martine, J. F. 9144
Martínez, A. 9002, 9006
Martínez de Toda, F. 2506
Martínez, F. 2121
Martínez, F. X. 479
Martínez Garza, A. 2234
Martínez, J. 6283
Martínez Javega, J. M. 2175, 2183, 2184, 2187
Martínez Maldonado, J. F. 5566
Martínez-Ripoll, M. 6143
Martínez Rodríguez, A. 9005
Martínez-Tellez, J. J. 4884
Martínich, D. A. 47
Martino, C. 6749, 7415
Martino, E. di 3727, 3737
Martino, V. 5456
Martins-Loução, M. A. 6781
Martins, M. L. 5722
Martinsky, J. 9039
Martsolf, J. D. 8945
Marty, J.-R. 325
Martyn, G. I. 7880
Martyn, W. 2698
Martynovskaya, N. M. 8126
Maruhashi, A. 7421
Marutani, M. 5327
Marwan, A. E. 1228, 4460, 4461
Marx, D. B. 945, 4074, 8471
Marx, G. A. 5926
Marzi, V. 6, 247, 1643
Masahiko, H. 8034
Masaki, T. 5949
Mascarenhas, A. P. 7318
Mascheva, N. I. 6472
Maschio, L. M. de A. 2628
Maserati, F. 1037
Mashadi, H. 1801
Mashally, E. H. 4252
Masheva, L. 4016
Masiunas, J. B. 1452
Mason, D. A. De 684, 7445
Mason, D. T. 161, 5771
Mason, E. B. B. 3848
Mason, G. F. 9084, 9132
Mason, J. L. 4813
Mason, J. S. 2461
Mason, P. A. 6874
Mason, R. L. 8207
Mason, S. C. 371
Mason, T. E. 8918
Massantini, F. 5952
Masseron, A. 8332
Massese, C. S. La 2634
Massie, D. R. 8386
Massignan, L. 3227
Massiot, G. 567
Mast, G. 7630
Mastandrea, N. 2329
Mastropasqua, L. 286
Masuda, M. 4139
Masuda, Y. 3633
Masui, M. 981, 8507
Masuko, M. 7898
Mataix, J. 1812
Matano, O. 3858
Matei, M. 7084
Mateo, C. 2873
Matern, U. 6697, 6698
Matevosyan, G. L. 2578
Máthé, A. 625
Máthé, I. 8858
Máthé, I., Jr. 2086, 8858
Matheis, G. 8313
Mathela, C. S. 7324
Mathela, D. K. 7324
Matheron, B. 1668, 6451
Mathes, D. T. 2225
Matheson, S. D. 4375
Mathew, A. G. 2853, 5392
Mathew, B. 1893, 3440, 5279, 7242
Mathew, V. 9031, 9057
Mathieu, A. 8086, 8087, 8786
Mathulla, T. 8102
Mathur, D. D. 6640
Mathur, R. P. 224
Mathur, S. N. 742
Mathur, S. P. 5050
Matkarimov, A. D. 3621
Matos, J. 6693
Matos, M. de M. 5489
Matsubara, H. 308, 5032
Matsuda, K. 3162, 3163
Matsuda, R. 1281
Matsui, E. 6486
Matsui, H. 1508
Matsui, K. 6166
Matsui, M. 1301
Matsui, T. 759
Matsumoto, H. 1714, 2557, 2571, 5862
Matsumoto, J. 2098, 2923
Matsumoto, R. 8206
Matsumoto, S. 4913
Matsumoto, T. 987, 2073, 4478, 7134, 7387, 8494, 8855, 8876
Matsumoto, Y. 3743
Matsunaka, K. 3872
Matsuo, E. 3455, 6030
Matsuo, T. 153
Matsuoka, H. 3194
Matsuoka, S. 3034
Matsushima, J. 8947
Matthews, P. 3147
Matthews, R. E. F. 4115
Matthiesen, U. 2846
Mattiasson, B. 7823
Mattoo, A. K. 2639
Mattos, J. K. de A. 6715
Mattus, G. E. 5708
Matuo, T. 2164, 2167
Matušković, J. 3164, 4790, 5723
Mauboussin, J. C. 6245
Mauch, F. 6498
Maujean, A. 8450
Maupetit, P. 2019
Maurer, A. R. 5124
Mauritius, Mauritius Sugar Industry Research Institute 1438
Mauritius, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources and the Environment 7541
Mauromicale, G. 248
Maurya, A. N. 1652, 1653
Maurya, K. R. 3243
Mauseth, J. D. 1161, 1935
Mawson, B. T. 5101
Maximos, S. E. 142, 841
May, P. 3217
May, S. 2112, 2940, 3233
Mayak, S. 1841, 4344, 7205
Mayer, A. M. 2201
Mayer, K. 6915
Mayhew, D. E. 4294
Maynard, D. N. 5935
Mayne, A. 952, 3423, 4308, 5041, 6010
Mayo, S. J. 3469
Mazanashvili, T. G. 4953
Mazars, G. 6130
Mazuelos, C. 4033, 7073
Mazulin, A. V. 5261, 5426

- Mazumdar, B. C. 7499
 Mazur, J. 3898, 3974
 Mazza, A. 830
 Mazza, G. 155, 7332
 Mdinaradze, T. D. 2974
 Me, G. 4907
 Mead, M. 8195
 Meckes-Lozoya, M. 6163
 Medan, G. 5631
 Medan, H. 9144
 Mederios, A. G. 8233
 Medhane, N. S. 4967
 Medin, A. 4869
 Medina, E. 481
 Medina, J. C. 8210, 8244, 8255
 Medina, P. V. L. 1813, 2546
 Medina-Urrutia, V. M. 8178, 8182, 8183
 Medon, P. J. 4557
 Meekings, J. S. 178
 Meeldijk, B. P. 5068
 Meemken, H. A. 3403
 Meer, A. N. van der 6275
 Meer, Q. P. van der 2529
 Meeteren, U. van 1131, 2741
 Megale, P. G. 2336
 Meguro, N. E. 3765, 5545
 Meheriuk, M. 2303, 3912, 5717, 6312
 Mehlschau, J. J. 678
 Mehnert, C. 1902
 Mehra, P. N. 7647
 Mehra, R. C. 454
 Mehsin, H. 1802
 Mehta, A. R. 1946, 8654
 Mehta, B. K. 6714
 Mehta, P. K. 1409
 Mehta, P. M. 389
 Meidner, H. 6054
 Meier, A. 2789
 Meier, D. 287
 Meier-Dinkel, A. 6085
 Meijer, G. 1013
 Meins, F., Jr. 6903
 Meinwald, J. 611, 1263, 2029, 6763
 Meir, G. 6576
 Meiri, A. 3306, 7151
 Mejstřík, V. K. 7399
 Mekers, O. 2790
 Mekkawi, A. G. 2074
 Melamud, H. 6189
 Meland, M. 5731, 5732
 Melé, E. 7983
 Melegari, M. 2462
 Melekhov, E. I. 6507
 Melekhova, T. A. 6507
 Meli, T. 2402
 Melious, R. E. 5674
 Mellado-Campos, V. 6163
 Mellenthin, W. K. 4860
 Mellenthin, W. M. 2424
 Mellerio, G. 2081
 Mellinger, H. C. 6590
 Mello Filho, L. E. de 7197
 Mello, S. S. 3034
 Mel'nichuk, Yu. P. 329, 330, 4190
 Mel'nikov, V. N. 4464
 Mel'nikova, S. I. 4019
 Melo, L. A. S. 5526
 Meloche, R. B. 4255
 Meloni, M. 3232
 Men, J. Le 4554
 Men-Olivier, L. Le 567, 4554
 Menagem, E. 7148
 Menary, R. C. 8817
 Mencarelli, F. 951
 Mendel, K. 3674
 Méndez Barries, G. 9005
 Mendoza, S. P., Jr. 8256
 Menéndez, R. A. 3107, 3133, 3302
 Meneses, L. 6812
 Menève, I. 2802
 Menezes, H. C. de 8219
 Meng, S. 1578
 Meng, X. F. 61
 Menge, J. A. 666, 2627, 5834, 7691
 Mengel, K. 206, 5607
 Menhenett, R. 6619
 Menichini, F. 1237
 Mennella, V. 1457
 Menon, K. S. 2223
 Menon, M. A. 3001
 Menon, N. 2853
 Men'shova, V. A. 622
 Menzies, A. R. 3934
 Merakchiiska-Nikolova, M. G. 8544
 Mercado, B. L. 8263
 Mercer, F. B. 3474
 Mercer, P. 7276
 Mercer, P. C. 5678
 Mercik, S. 4923
 Mercik, T. 4923
 Merçili, A. H. 7376
 Meredith, C. P. 6423
 Meredith, R. J. 6962
 Merezhinskii, Yu. G. 338
 Merfort, I. 2112, 2846
 Mérillon, J. M. 6137
 Merino H., R. 4959
 Merkis, A. I. 4726
 Merritt, R. H. 3430, 8678
 Merson, M. H. 796
 Mert, H. H. 7221
 Merten, G. H. 6193
 Mertens, J. 6771
 Merzlyak, M. N. 3331, 6887, 7893
 Mespel, G. J. van der 6395
 Messana, I. 1283, 1302, 5427, 6773
 Messeguer, J. 7983
 Messmer, I. 1762
 Mestre-Mestre, A. 4647
 Metcalf, E. D. 4240
 Metcalf, E. R. 3298
 Metcalf, L. J. 8792
 Metcalf, R. A. 3298, 6112
 Metcalf, R. L. 3298
 Metzner, J. 6745
 Meudt, W. J. 1418
 Mével, A. 6028, 6032
 Mewett, D. 7671
 Meyer, J. A. 1074, 1820, 4277, 5212, 6316
 Meyer, M. 426, 1083
 Meyer, M. M., Jr. 4413, 4414, 7294
 Meyer, R. H. 2378
 Meys, M. Q. van de 299
 Mezzadri, G. 4954
 Mgbeogu, C. M. 6470
 Mgeladze, T. A. 4953
 Mialhe, L. G. 9140
 Micali, B. 5514, 5515
 Miccinesi, G. 1543
 Miccolis, V. 2577, 4157, 4184, 4186
 Michaelis, K. 7338
 Michail, S. H. 1889
 Michalczuk, L. 2469
 Michalska, S. 5726
 Michalski, Z. 5727
 Michaud, J. D. 5338, 5339
 Michel, S. 1303
 Michele, A. De 711
 Michele, A. de 8946
 Michels, P. 1048
 Michniewicz, M. 281
 Mici, A. 8572
 Micke, W. C. 5733
 Micu, C. 6324, 6327
 Micu, I. 6325, 6329, 6374
 Mićulka, B. 2446
 Miczulski, A. 4864
 Midan, A. 1760
 Midan, A.-R. A. 1761
 Midlej, P. R. M. 4620, 8225, 8226
 Miele, A. 6430
 Mielke, E. A. 140, 176
 Mielniczuk, J. 5504
 Milfin, B. J. 5903, 7789, 7790
 Mighri, Z. 6744
 Mignani, I. L. 4835
 Miguel, L. C. de 6737
 Miguet, V. 2453
 Mihăescu, G. 6286, 6344, 6352, 6354, 6356, 6360, 6376
 Mihăilescu, N. 6445, 6921, 7092
 Mihalache, L. 2490
 Mihalache, M. 6536
 Mihalca, G. 7083
 Mihara, M. 7422
 Mihara, S. 6703
 Mijasowa, M. 7960, 7961, 7965, 7968
 Mijatović, D. 2482, 2483
 Mijatović, T. 2801
 Mika, A. 8349
 Mikami, T. 813
 Mikaya, G. A. 8125
 Mikhailov, Ts. 862
 Mikhno, A. N. 3339
 Mikhteleva, L. A. 2380
 Miki, N. 853
 Mikulas, J. 7684
 Mil, M. van 7844, 7874, 7875, 7876, 7877, 7878
 Milanez, J. M. 3756, 4634
 Milbocker, D. C. 6057
 Milborrow, B. V. 384, 1861, 7897
 Milbrath, G. M. 1590
 Milde, H. 464, 2602, 3423, 4321
 Milde, L. C. E. 7482
 Mildemberger, I. 7902
 Miles, C. J. 3082
 Miles, N. W. 1483, 7637
 Milholland, R. D. 5765
 Miljković, I. 3177
 Miller, A. R. 7572
 Miller, C. A. 1738
 Miller, D. D. 7613
 Miller, E. A. 4316
 Miller, E. P. 6927
 Miller, I. M. 7298
 Miller, J. 7711
 Miller, J. M. 2793
 Miller, J. W. 6590, 8967
 Miller, M. W. 4758, 5927
 Miller, N. G. 3867
 Miller, P. 93, 103
 Miller, R. H. 6281, 6882
 Miller, S. R. 1491
 Miller, S. S. 2364, 3108, 6890, 8342
 Miller, W. R. 3863, 7040
 Millett, A. H. 2603
 Millette, J. A. 7957
 Millhollon, R. W. 9080, 9082, 9086
 Millier, W. F. 5713
 Millikan, D. F. 1188, 1479
 Millim, K. 5749, 6304, 6366, 6921, 6935, 6937, 6967, 7008, 7009
 Millo, E. P. 8986
 Mills, T. W. 1156
 Milne, D. L. 8160, 8914
 Milovanović, S. 4903
 Milyaeva, E. L. 3441
 Minagawa, Y. 4208
 Minchin, P. E. H. 7573, 7816
 Minchinton, I. R. 8498
 Mincione, B. 3211
 Minderhoud, J. W. 1925
 Minegishi, M. 3206, 3365
 Minervini, G. 3223
 Mineyuki, H. 8820
 Mineyuki, Y. 5325
 Mingelgrin, U. 4081
 Minkov, S. 2913
 Mino, M. 8861
 Minocha, S. C. 245, 5850
 Minoda, Y. 8441, 8442
 Minoiu, N. 6325, 6329, 6374
 Minter, T. C. 6021
 Mintschev, A. 2913
 Miraftabi, B. 4441
 Mirand, C. 4554
 Miranda, E. R. de 8231
 Miranda Filho, J. B. de 7508, 7511, 7512, 7513
 Mirkova, E. 7202
 Mirković, M. 1549
 Miron, V. 7715
 Mironov, N. M. 4024
 Mirza, S. 3802
 Misawa, A. 1952
 Misawa, M. 2740, 3457, 4346, 8653, 8820, 8890
 Mishchenko, V. I. 6929
 Mishima, H. Y. 6535
 Mishima, K. 8948
 Mishra, C. S. 9122
 Mishra, G. K. 5584
 Mishra, K. A. 3770
 Mishurova, S. S. 2025
 Mišić, P. D. 1549, 4792, 4867
 Miske, T. 452, 4308, 5258, 6002, 6010
 Misra, A. K. 2163, 2967
 Misra, G. 3507
 Misra, K. 3596, 4535, 9122
 Misra, P. S. 1825, 2671, 5226
 Misra, T. N. 4519
 Missionier, C. 5247
 Missonnier, J. 1071
 Mistry, A. N. 6729
 Mistry, K. B. 5099
 Miszczak, M. 7620
 Miszlai-Szilágyi, Z. 8825
 Mita, T. 5022
 Mitchell, P. 8059
 Mitchell, P. A. 2813
 Mitchell, P. D. 2415
 Mitov, P. 2414, 3884, 3908
 Mitra, D. 3310
 Mitra, G. C. 6696
 Mitra, S. 5423
 Mitra, S. R. 7340
 Mittrakos, K. 359, 3661
 Mitreski, Z. 4869
 Mitrofanov, V. I. 7203
 Mitscher, L. A. 2953, 4515
 Mitsuda, H. 5408
 Mitsubashi, H. 3268, 6144
 Mitsui, Y. 7091
 Mitsunaga, Y. 9021
 Mitsuo, I. 8034
 Mittal, A. 4329
 Mittal, G. C. 6159
 Miura, H. 1775, 6158, 8598
 Miura, I. 4533
 Miura, M. 8997, 9011
 Miura, Y. 2721, 8829
 Miyakado, M. 1285
 Miyake, Y. 7765
 Miyamoto, K. 7898
 Miyamura, M. 2851
 Miyao, M. 7767
 Miyasaki, H. 6173
 Miyashita, C. 419
 Miyata, K. 3692
 Miyazaki, S. 1099
 Miyazaki, T. 8388
 Miyazato, M. 8723
 Miyazawa, M. 5029
 Mizrahi, Y. 382, 388, 3378
 Mizubuti, A. 6525
 Mizuguchi, R. 8729
 Mizukami, H. 3617, 6158
 Mizuno, M. 3316, 7308
 Mizuno, S. 355
 Mizuta, M. 3239
 Mizutani, F. 836
 Mizutani, K. 599, 7427
 Mladentseva, M. S. 5453
 Mladin, G. 5730
 Mnatsakanian, V. A. 4499
 Mnatsakanyan, M. K. 902
 Mnatsakanyan, V. A. 5486
 Mnzava, N. A. 5659, 5984
 Mo, R. D. 5416
 Mo, Y. S. 2166
 Moberly, P. K. 726, 4690
 Möbius, G. 5860
 Mochecki, J. 7614
 Moden, L. 8758
 Modestova, N. A. 5009
 Modic, D. 4889
 Modlibowska, I. 1532, 1533
 Modoran, D. 6296, 6325, 6329, 6374
 Modrić, I. 4792
 Mody, N. V. 3588, 3624
 Moe, R. 4305, 4306
 Moehd. Baga Kalie 9151
 Moel, C. P. de 5863
 Moeller, F. W. 3461
 Moens, M. 1076
 Moereels, E. 4173

- Moffitt, T. 3863
Mogensén, H. L. 441
Mogrovejo J., E. 8239
Mohamed, M. A. 663
Mohamed, M. S. 2524, 3242
Mohamed, Y. A. H. 483
Mohamedien, S. A. 4211
Mohan, R. 5465, 7398
Mohandas, K. K. 538
Mohandas, S. 4687
Mohanty, D. C. 3751
Moharram, Y. G. 707, 4084
Möhle, B. 533
Mohr, H. 2012, 5396, 7174
Moir, G. F. J. 720
Moisseff, M. 4972
Mok, D. W. S. 7824
Mok, M. C. 7824
Mokrá, A. 4932
Mol, C. 7747
Mol, J. N. M. 5244
Moldau, M. 1745
Moleas, T. 5806
Moline, H. E. 6043
Molinski, T. F. 4445
Möller, B. 3873
Moller, W. J. 135
Molnár, G. 5444
Molnar, J. M. 511, 5265, 5299, 6647
Molnár, M. 3406
Momon, B. 8821
Monache, F. Delle 1237, 4537
Monache, G. Delle 4537
Monaco, P. 860
Monahan, B. C. 6449
Monard, J.-F. 3374
Monastra, F. 53, 5697, 5702, 6924, 6925
Mondaca, A. 1275
Mondies, M. 325
Monet, R. 4884
Monette, P. L. 4965, 7556, 7682
Mongelli, C. 2473
Monin, J. 3428
Monnet, Y. 4361
Monnier, M. 322
Monopoli, F. M. 2646
Monroe, G. E. 767
Monroe, R. J. 6483
Monseles, S. P. 1468, 6204, 6799, 8203, 8992
Monseur, X. 7401
Montalbeti, S. 8555
Montalti, P. 3124, 6954
Montarone, M. 4094
Monteiro Netto, H. C. 5599
Monteith, J. L. 3851
Montejano-Gaitan, J. G. 5757
Montenegro, G. 3779
Montens, J. P. 8378
Montes L., A. 8511
Montgremier, H. A. de 1873
Moolani, M. K. 3253
Moon, W. 1647
Mooney, H. A. 3063
Moons, C. 1074, 1820, 4277, 5212, 6316
Moór, J. 1027
Moore, A. B. 5028
Moore, E. L. 1062, 1063
Moore, F. D., III 1699
Moore, J. N. 173
Moore, K. G. 4089, 4325
Moore, L. D. 356
Moore, P. H. 1400, 3036, 6844, 6845, 9124
Moore, P. W. 1459
Moore-Parkhurst, S. 1974
Moore, R. 4385, 5335, 7265
Moorman, G. W. 3351, 8673
Mootz, D. 2051
Mor, Y. 4422, 5240
Morais, A. A. 1333
Morales, D. 4319
Morillo-Rejesus, B. 8214
Morandi, D. 2448
Morando, A. 7066
Morard, P. 195, 2626
Morath, P. 3762
Morávek, Z. 5694
Mordechai, M. 7204
More, R. M. 2275
More, T. A. 992
More, W. D. 4693
Moreau, F. 2141, 2142
Moreira, C. S. 8936
Moreira D., M. 8239
Morelock, T. E. 956, 4104, 8534
Moreno, F. 6810
Moreshet, S. 3681
Moretti, C. 602, 649, 3641, 6768
Moretti Filho, J. 1677
Moretti, G. 894
Morgan, D. C. 8483
Morgan, D. L. 8797
Morgan, J. V. 1103, 1104
Morgan, S. 6572
Morgenschweis, G. 2493
Morgun, V. N. 8589
Morgutti, S. 7867
Morillo, R. A. 6821
Morimoto, J. 8186
Morimoto, T. 8866
Morioka, S. 8976
Morishita, T. 7934
Moritome, N. 8687
Moritsugu, M. 5825, 5826, 5827
Moriura, T. 8834
Moriya, M. 7700
Moriyama, M. 620
Mörner, J. 884
Morone-Fortunato, I. 255
Moroz, P. A. 6942
Morpurgo, L. 7313
Morris, D. A. 8632
Morris, G. E. L. 3241
Morris, J. R. 874, 900, 3228, 3979, 3980, 4021, 4025, 4046, 4047, 7074, 7075
Morris, S. C. 313, 7133
Morris, T. J. 4294
Morrison, L. S. 4425
Morrow, E. A. 1770
Morse, J. G. 6198, 8197
Morse, R. D. 3367, 6433, 7791
Mortensen, J. A. 184, 4871, 7043
Mortensen, L. M. 4305, 4306
Morton, H. 6522
Morton, J. F. 3397, 6775, 7455
Moruzzi, D. 6937
Moseley, M. F., Jr. 2835
Mosella-Chancel, L. 6283
Moser, E. 5418, 5641
Moses, D. D. 7477, 7485
Moshentsov, N. I. 7728
Mosjidis, J. A. 4200
Moskalenko, A. A. 3334
Moskalenko, K. M. 6317
Moskova, D. D. 5190
Moss, G. 506
Moss, G. I. 2171, 3359, 8171
Mossa, J. S. 2880, 7342
Mossu, G. 8241
Mostad, A. 7416
Mostafa, H. A. M. 4211
Mostafa, M. M. 4084
Motes, D. 4101, 4125
Motes, J. E. 2599
Motial, V. S. 1890
Motomura, Y. 210, 2503
Motosugi, H. 8334
Motte, G. 1501, 5691
Motte, J. C. 7401
Mottola, G. 3211
Mouli, B. C. 3809
Moulin, J.-C. 4082
Moulis, C. 3975
Mouras, A. 3155
Mourichon, X. 693, 3752
Mousdale, D. M. 1509
Mousseau, M. 4258
Moustafa, A. 1906
Moustafa, A. M. 707
Moustafa, A. T. 1103, 1104
Moustafa, E. K. 2524, 3242
Moutia, J. R. 1390
Mowlah, G. 1374, 2231
Mowry, T. M. 8682
Moy, J. H. 6361
Moye, H. A. 3082, 3700
Moyna, P. 7381
Mrig, K. K. 5587
Msaky, J. J. 7783
Mtotomwema, K. 5217
Mu, X. J. 866
Muchlas 1222
Mudd, J. B. 7737
Mueller, D. D. 7417
Mueller, R. J. 4381, 5562
Muhammad, N. 7358
Mühe, K. 8354
Muhitch, M. J. 5366
Muir, Y. 1172
Muirhead, I. F. 4558
Mukerjee, K. 8137
Mukhamedova, S. 7418, 7419
Mukhametzhanov, M. N. 2893, 2894, 6724
Mukhanin, V. G. 73
Mukherjee, B. 2206
Mukherjee, K. S. 1295
Mukherjee, R. 2206
Mukhopadhyay, A. 4357
Mukhopadhyay, D. P. 7291
Mukhopadhyay, S. 7372
Mukhopadhyay, T. 7240
Mulder-Krieger, T. 2063, 2065, 6142
Mulford, B. 512
Mulholland, E. E. 6827
Mulkey, J., Jr. 293
Müller, A. A. 2280
Müller, B. 5300
Müller, C. H. 2280
Müller, I. A. 2964
Müller, I. A. 3664, 3675
Muller, J. F. 5247
Müller, J. J. V. 7088
Müller, L. 4979
Müller, M. W. 4620, 8225, 8226
Müller, P. J. 8974
Müller, R. 5691
Mullett, J. H. 7292
Mullin, W. J. 3294
Mullinix, B. G. 2461
Mullins, C. A. 781, 5665, 5792
Mullins, M. G. 4949, 7596, 7600, 7642, 8516
Mullins, P. D. 5552
Mumba, N. K. 4546
Mumford, P. M. 698, 1313
Münster, K. 408
Munir, A. A. 4434
Muniz, R. 7762
Munjai, A. 572
Munk, W. J. de 5283, 5298
Munnu Singh 2852
Muñoz, C. E. 123
Muñoz-Delgado, J. A. 6914
Muñoz Honorato, I. 3213
Muñoz, M. A. 646
Munro, D. 5461
Munshi, D. 4004
Munshi, S. K. 2346
Munson, R. H. 3096
Muntean, L. 1235
Munteanu, E. 1298
Munteanu, N. 7786
Müntz, K. 7852
Mur, G. 201, 914
Murai, F. 2058, 5457
Murakami, K. 6176, 6535
Murakami, S. 7767
Murakami, T. 4134, 5075
Murakoshi, I. 1269, 1299
Muraleedharan, N. 3044
Muralidhar, C. E. 8654
Muraro, R. P. 6785, 6802
Murashige, T. 478
Murashova, N. F. 3463, 3465
Murata, N. 7739
Murata, T. 1345
Muratović, A. 4904
Murav'eva, A. S. 5914
Murav'eva, D. A. 2091, 2100, 6602
Murayama, N. 851
Murdoch, A. J. 5848
Murdoch, C. L. 4362
Mureris, F. 6421
Muriison, J. 1038
Muromtsev, G. S. 305
Murphy, D. D. 1833
Murphy, J. W. 7251
Murphy, T. M. 508
Murr, D. P. 2387
Murray, A. T. 6803
Murray, D. R. 5113
Murray, F. 8437
Murray, J. J. 1146, 2755
Murty, M. G. 9096
Murugiswamy, B. 5931
Musacchia, F. 3085
Musat, N. 6538
Musatenko, L. I. 4757, 6492, 7825, 7827
Musci, G. 7313
Musho, U. S. 9018
Musikaev, D. A. 7956
Musiyaka, V. K. 331
Musselman, R. C. 2488, 4805, 5794, 7781
Musso, S. S. 3211
Mustafa, A. M. 3260
Mustaffa, M. M. 2967
Muta, M. 2924
Mutascu, N. 6375
Muthukrishnan, C. R. 2531, 3066
Muthuswami, S. 2861, 3066
Muthuswamy, S. 5123
Mutton, L. L. 4230
Muyldermans, Y. 240, 6448
Mwangi, R. W. 2040
Mwangi, S. M. 9046
Mwenkalley, A. H. 8112
Myazaki, I. 5527
Myers, J. M. 1706, 3361
Myers, S. C. 3948, 4806, 5667, 8347, 8348
Mynett, K. 6579
Myong Soon Yiem 793, 839
Myslivečková, J. 5773
Mytsyk, L. P. 2765
Nabeesa, E. 3021
Nabeta, K. 3563, 8803
Nabiev, A. 2085
Nabiev, A. A. 2910
Nachman, R. J. 6175
Nadagoudar, B. S. 9090
Nadakavukaren, M. J. 1160
Nadarajah, P. 4668
Nadezhina, T. P. 7361
Nadgauda, R. S. 7318
Nadkarni, P. G. 5135
Nadolska-Orczyk, A. 8506
Nádudvari-Márkus, V. 6323
Nae, L. 6538
Nafziger, E. D. 5210
Nag, T. N. 554, 8819
Nagabhushana, S. R. 6052
Nagai, K. 2377, 3121
Nagai, M. 7091
Nagai, N. 6361
Nagakura, N. 7368
Nagamoto, N. 4502
Nagamura, S. 3450
Nagao, M. 7395
Nagao, T. 4502
Nagaoka, M. 2620, 5886
Nagaoka, R. T. 7694
Nagar, P. K. 3768
Nagarajah, S. 4701
Nagarajan, G. R. 7391
Nagashima, T. 1175, 1176, 8743
Nagata, K. 920
Nagatomo, T. 8699, 8700
Nageib, M. M. 6191
Nagel, C. W. 1619
Nagmani, R. 6157
Nagy, F. 5387
Nagy, G. 1580, 3256
Nagy, J. 5127
Nagy, P. 3139
Nahapetian, A. 6217
Nahir, D. 146
Naidu, K. C. 1125
Naidu, K. M. 9089
Naidu, M. 4687
Naidu, V. 4687
Naik, B. I. 3340
Naik, L. M. 4113
Nair, E. V. G. 3554

- Nair, G. M. 4141, 4614
 Nair, G. V. 4488, 4489, 4504
 Nair, M. A. 3774, 6239, 7502
 Nair, M. C. 2818
 Nair, M. K. 5603
 Nair, N. G. 8810
 Nair, N. R. 8810
 Nair, Y. 8516
 Naito, K. 1715, 8541
 Naito, Y. 5634
 Nakada, E. 8265
 Nakagawa, A. 959
 Nakagawa, H. 8640
 Nakagawa, K. 8829, 8851
 Nakagawa, T. 6144
 Nakai, S. 4529
 Nakai, T. 2673
 Nakaji, K. 3928, 4596, 4597, 5970
 Nakama, M. 8265
 Nakamoto, K. 3454
 Nakamoto, Y. 4206
 Nakamura, H. 5818
 Nakamura, K. 7703
 Nakamura, S. 1075
 Nakamuta, T. 8977
 Nakanishi, J. 4502
 Nakanishi, K. 2114
 Nakanishi, T. 826, 6173
 Nakano, K. 6181, 7421
 Nakano, N. 6561
 Nakano, O. 5526, 5544
 Nakaoka, M. 7346
 Nakaoka, T. 3943
 Nakasone, H. Y. 1383
 Nakata, H. 606, 5452, 7339
 Nakatani, N. 547, 7336, 7337
 Nakatsu, K. 3659
 Nakatsukasa, M. 4331
 Nakayasu, T. 3687
 Nakhatov, I. 2085, 5485
 Nakkady, S. 3593
 Nakov, N. 7392
 Naletova, O. D. 6343
 Namazov, T. N. 1625
 Namba, K. 4502
 Nambi, R. A. 5434
 Nambiar, C. K. B. 7488
 Nambiar, M. C. 7317
 Nambiar, V. P. K. 2115
 Namesny, A. 7065
 Namikawa, O. 1093
 Namiki, M. 8247
 Namiki, T. 4212
 Nancheva, R. 1629
 Nanda, H. P. 586
 Nanda, K. 4329
 Nanda, K. C. 3751
 Nanda, K. K. 6677
 Nandakumar, S. 3021, 7507
 Nandi, R. 2075
 Nandi, R. P. 594
 Nandihalli, U. B. 5577
 Nandipuri, K. S. 1024, 1725
 Nandy, T. K. 3022
 Nano, G. M. 4469, 4545
 Naoki, H. 2114
 Napitupulu, L. A. 3025
 Napoli, M. 5960
 Naqvi, S. A. H. 5481
 Narasimham, P. 3128
 Narasimhayya, G. 7317, 7490
 Narayana, M. R. 2852
 Narayanaswamy, S. 2209
 Nard, M. Le 462, 4341, 8010
 Nardin, C. 816
 Narizhnaya, T. I. 4496
 Narwal, S. S. 8264
 Nash, A. S. 1140, 1144
 Nash, D. 7882, 7906
 Nash, V. E. 6686
 Nasirov, A. B. 4522
 Nasirova, G. M. 4522
 Nasr, S. E. 9141
 Nassar, S. M. 4211
 Nasser, A. M. A. G. 6761
 Nassib, A. M. 7831
 Nasu, M. 6173
 Nasyrov, Yu. S. 8587
 Natali, S. 67, 840
 Natarajan, C. P. 239
 Natesan, S. 3043
 Nath, N. 3531
 Nathan, J. P. 2117
 Nathaniel, R. K. 3049
 Naude, E. 185, 895, 896, 925, 4982
 Nautiyal, M. C. 48
 Navarro, L. 8192
 Navatel, J. C. 43, 6980
 Navez, B. 220
 Navrot, J. 1497
 Naya, Y. 2114
 Nayar, N. K. 9057
 Nayeshiro, H. 6027, 8687
 Naylor, A. W. 7817
 Naylor, B. C. 6601
 Nazar, R. N. 916
 Nazarenko, L. G. 6126, 7335
 Nazeer, M. A. 1096
 Nazer, I. K. 5828
 Nazir, T. 2887
 Ndegwa, A. M. M. 7784
 Ndjama, J.-M. N. 4621
 Ndossi, G. D. 5217
 Ndubizu, T. O. C. 1356, 2208
 Neal, J. L. 7791
 Nebiolo, P. 7066
 Nechiporenko, G. A. 5087
 Nedbal, R. F. 2629
 Nedumaran, S. 1054
 Needham, P. 4721
 Needs, R. A. 7018
 Neely, D. 6095, 6679, 7991, 8674
 Nef, C. 8843
 Negbi, M. 1969, 6695
 Négrel, J. 5192
 Negrete, R. 2952
 Neill, S. J. 7814
 Neilsen, G. H. 74, 4813
 Nejez, M. 2774
 Nel, D. D. 466, 8909, 8910
 Nel, D. D. D. 2130
 Nel, E. 8927
 Nel, M. E. 2138
 Nell, T. A. 1002, 1977, 2788, 2794, 4370, 8737
 Nelson, C. J. 573
 Nelson, E. B. 6468
 Nelson, H. D. 4787
 Nelson, J. 6093
 Nelson, J. M. 5875
 Nelson, K. E. 213
 Nelson, M. 6437
 Nelson, P. V. 1168
 Nelson, S. H. 1899, 1920
 Nema, A. G. 5135
 Nemchenko, O. A. 4757
 Němcová, L. 1867
 Nemec, S. 3691, 3704
 Nemethy, E. K. 1998
 Nemoto, K. 6160
 Neog, A. 8548
 Nerson, H. 311, 1702, 4127, 5874, 7132
 Nervo, G. 2486, 4952
 Nesbitt, W. B. 181, 182, 183, 927, 2518
 Neshta, N. M. 5432
 Nešković, M. 1513
 Nesme, X. 6393
 Nesmelova, E. F. 2089
 Nestby, R. 3202
 Nesterov, Ya. S. 774, 5655
 Nesterova, A. N. 6492
 Netherlands, Consultantschap voor de Tuinbouw 8383
 Netherlands, Glasshouse Crops Research and Experiment Station 1439
 Netherlands, Instituut voor Bodemvruchtbaarheid 7542
 Netherlands, Instituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen 1440
 Netherlands, Plantenziektenkundige Dienst 1441
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij te Boskoop 1442, 7543
 Netherlands, Proeftuin Wieringerwerf 5974
 Netherlands, Research Institute for Plant Protection 1443, 7544
 Netherlands, Research Station for Fruit Growing 65, 1444
 Netherlands, Sprenger Instituut 5616, 5617
 Netting, A. G. 1861
 Neubauer, I. 7121
 Neubeller, J. 139
 Neumann, D. 2072, 8129
 Neumann, G.-L. 3417
 Neumann, H. 6784
 Neumann, K.-H. 402, 403, 6560, 7958
 Neumann, S. 5268
 Neves, C. H. 8021
 Neves, M. C. P. 8530, 8531
 New, S. 5528
 New Zealand, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 14, 3070
 New Zealand, Levin Horticultural Research Centre 2313
 Neweigy, N. A. 1754
 Newsom, D. W. 831, 6528, 6986
 Newton, S. D. 8533
 Neyroud, J. A. 4958
 Nezbeda, F. 4815
 Ng, B. B. 4219
 Ng, C. 4228
 Ng, E. 4635
 Ng, T. J. 1664, 6474
 Ngambi Ndjama, J.-M. 4621
 Ngim, K. S. 5557
 Ngui, M. 5557
 Nguyen-Ban, J. 4628
 Ni, D. X. 1119
 Ni, J.-S. 5906
 Ni, X. 8795
 Niazi, Z. M. 5521, 5522
 Nicese, F. P. 5802, 6086
 Nichols, L. P. 528
 Nichols, M. 7526
 Nichols, M. A. 2595, 4123
 Nichols, R. 1842, 2682
 Nickerson, E. 1165
 Nicklow, C. W. 5823
 Nicolai, P. 2554
 Nicoletti, M. 1283, 1302, 2119, 5427, 6135
 Nicollier, G. 5442
 Nicotra, A. 1552
 Niculescu, F. 6481, 6921, 6971
 Nielsen, B. J. 6184
 Nielsen, E. 8643
 Niemczyk, E. 7620
 Niemiera, A. X. 499
 Niers, H. 497, 5287, 5356
 Nieuwenhuizen, W. N. 5174
 Nigh, E. L. 8972
 Nii, H. 541, 6704
 Niimi, Y. 3432, 4348
 Nijkamp, H. J. J. 5244
 Nijs, A. P. M. den 5080
 Nijs, L. P. de 1158
 Nijskens, J. 30, 6458
 Nikaido, T. 2920
 Nikitina, I. V. 613
 Nikl, K. 1722
 Nikogosyan, V. K. 902
 Nikolaeva, G. G. 5432, 5453
 Nikolaeva, M. K. 7810
 Nikolaeva, T. N. 2274
 Nikolaeva, T. V. 6011
 Nikolaevskii, V. V. 7331
 Nikolayeva, M. A. 5214
 Nikoloff, A. S. 2595
 Nikolov, D. 2464, 4930
 Nikolova, A. 453
 Nikolova, N. 4297
 Nikolova, V. 7830
 Nikonov, G. K. 4517
 Nikulin, A. F. 3290
 Nilsen, S. 1102, 5955, 5962
 Nilsson, K. 8846
 Nilsson, L. 5223
 Ninkovski, I. 1514, 1538, 4869, 6975
 Ninomiya, K. 6976
 Nir, G. 4041
 Niranjan, G. S. 3385
 Nisen, A. 30, 6458
 Nishi, A. 3386, 5979, 6561
 Nishida, T. 3162, 3163
 Nishijima, C. 138
 Nishimoto, N. 4529
 Nishimoto, R. K. 4362, 4777, 6535, 7495
 Nishimura, G. 5880
 Nishimura, H. 4502
 Nishimura, M. 295, 308, 5088, 8834
 Nishimura, T. E. 2533
 Nishioka, I. 535, 566, 2049, 2851, 2924, 5469
 Nishioka, T. 525
 Nishiyama, Y. 6953
 Nisperos, M. O. 8205
 Nissen, P. 245, 5904
 Nitransky, Š. 3142, 3161, 4846, 8387
 Nitschke, D. 3245
 Niwa, H. 4099
 Nizamuddin, M. 743
 Nizhko, V. F. 7565
 Njuguna, C. K. 1402, 4702
 Noack, B. 5777
 Noack, E. A. 2954
 Nobel, P. S. 1351, 1929, 3746, 4376, 5605, 9024
 Nobiling, R. 8704
 Noble, E. R. 1020
 Noble, P. 2859, 7322
 Noda, K. 7089
 Noda, M. 411
 Noda, N. 6152
 Nodals, A. R. 3750
 Noetzel, R. 1083
 Nofal, M. 5407
 Nofal, M. A. 546, 1228, 4460, 4461
 Noga, G. 799, 2381
 Nogami, M. 8834
 Nogata, T. 8977
 Noguchi, H. 7360, 8838
 Noguchi, K. 153
 Noguchi, M. 5851, 6166
 Noguchi, N. 8948
 Nogueira, F. D. 6438
 Nohara, T. 535, 620, 2851, 6176, 6181, 7421
 Nolan, S. L. 4368
 Noland, D. A. 3413
 Nölle, H.-H. 3482
 Nölle, U. 439
 Noma, Y. 8991
 Nomura, T. 2098, 2923, 6160
 Nonaka, F. 944
 Nonaka, G.-I. 2924
 Nonaka, M. 4206
 Noor, A. 5085
 Noor, M. H. 8645
 Noordwijk, M. van 2331
 Norbedo, C. 2885
 Norden, D. E. 6993
 Nordestgaard, A. 263
 Nordestgård, A. 263
 Norman, J. C. 1412, 1966
 Noro, S.-I. 3872
 Noro, Y. 2819
 Norris, R. C. 5380
 Northcote, D. H. 1378, 6479
 Nosal, K. 8333, 8350, 8432
 Nothmann, J. 4226, 5943, 7153
 Nott, D. L. 1943
 Notte, E. La 3227
 Nougarede, A. 8590
 Nough, A. M. 841
 Nourai, A. H. H. 7947
 Nova, A. 8163
 Novák, F. J. 2480
 Nováková, E. 6728
 Novikova, V. M. 7211
 Novotný, M. 769
 Novruzov, E. N. 4542
 Nowak, A. 5482
 Nowak, J. 1840, 2692, 2693, 6579
 Nowak, T. J. 7930
 Nowak, Z. 4002
 Nowakowski, Z. 7619
 Nowicki, S. 2029

- Nowosielska, B. 7099
 Nowosielski, O. 7959
 Nozaki, H. 1286
 Nozeran, R. 8436
 Nozzolillo, C. 5107
 Nucé de Lamothe, M. de 6820
 Nudge, F. J. 1915
 Nugent, P. E. 7119
 Nukaya, A. 981, 8507
 Nunes, M. A. 2959, 9047
 Núñez, D. 6810
 Núñez E., R. 4158
 Núñez Elisa, R. 2234
 Núñez, M. 8184
 Nuñez, S. 7169
 Nunung Nurtika 7105, 7163
 Nuraliev, Yu. N. 2088, 2093
 Nurberdyev, M. 7451
 Nurita-Toruan 9060, 9064
 Nurzyński, J. 4816
 Nuttall, V. W. 341
 Nutty, F. J. 2814
 Nwankwo, B. A. 2238, 3773
 Nwodo, O. F. C. 6720
 Nwoke, F. I. O. 7145
 Nyárádi-Szabady, J. 5445, 8853
 Nýdl, V. 5734
 Nyéki, J. 88, 4851
 Nygaard, B. G. 5492
 Nygaard, D. 7832
 Nyiranda, H. E. 9145
 Nyireddy, S. 625, 8877
 Nyirenda, H. E. 6851
 Nyomora, A. M. S. 5659
 Nyujtó, F. 4851, 7631
 Oakley, A. E. 5062
 Oaks, W. R. 2711
 Oatman, E. R. 1614, 1615
 Obama, S. 5867, 5869, 5881, 5982
 Obara, T. 4913
 O'Barr, R. D. 7644
 Obata, H. 3703
 Obata-Sasamoto, H. 8868
 Obdržálek, J. 5368
 O'Beirne, D. 3920
 Obenauf, G. L. 112
 Oberly, G. H. 3165
 Obi, Y. 2073, 7387, 8855, 8876
 Obiefuna, J. C. 1356, 2208, 4602
 Obien, S. R. 7559, 8262
 Oblak, M. 2441
 Obounou, A. 4641
 Ocampo, J. A. 1476
 Ochatt, S. J. 4876, 6298
 Ochoa M., H. 5542
 Ochoa Milián, H. 4653, 4654
 Ochs, R. 2241
 Odashima, S. 4529
 O'Dell, C. 7160
 Odet, J. 5879
 Oelrichs, P. B. 4445
 Oers, J. W. A. M. van 4165
 Oertli, J. J. 4247, 6447
 Oetting, R. D. 1166, 3415, 3416
 Oeveren, B. C. J. A. van 2063
 Oganyan, É. A. 6418
 Ogašanić, D. 4903
 Ogata, F. 6976
 Ogata, G. 5164
 Ogata, R. 8799
 Ogawa, J. M. 112, 1734, 8400
 Ogawa, T. 3327
 Ogbadu, G. H. 5720
 Ogbeide, O. N. 3648
 Ogg, A. 8396
 Ogo, A. G. 1022, 4122
 Ogo, A. 3609
 Ognyanov, I. 6722, 8886
 Oguakwa, J. U. 4537, 5427
 Ogundana, S. K. 414
 Ogunmoyela, O. A. 7467
 Ogunsu, A. O. 5600
 Oguntimein, B. O. 643
 Ogura, M. 651, 3659
 Ogura, N. 8640
 Ogura, Y. 5630
 O'Hair, S. K. 5561
 Ohashi, H. 6158
 Ohayon, M. 4248
 Ohinata, K. 488
 Ohiri, F. C. 3602, 5477, 7416
 Ohizumi, Y. 2013
 Ohkawa, K. 2740
 Ohkawa, M. 1631
 Ohki, K. 3409
 Ohmachi, K. 3455
 Ohme, J. 6973
 Ohminami, H. 570
 Ohmiya, S. 1269, 1299
 Ohmori, T. 2098
 Ohmoto, T. 2920
 Ohnishi, Y. 3563
 Ohno, H. 5949
 Ohno, S. 2557, 5862
 Ohta, A. T. 6361
 Ohta, Y. 651, 4131, 7934
 Ohtonen, R. 7192
 Ohtsuka, H. 8442
 Ohura, M. 3928, 5969
 Ohya, T. 1715
 Ohyane, T. 4208
 Ojiedzola, B. O. 4249
 Oiyama, I. 3706
 Ojala, A. 4928
 Ojala, J. C. 666, 5834
 Ojieniyi, S. 6228
 Ojieniyi, S. O. 4624
 Okabe, M. 1200
 Okada, M. 4497
 Okada, Y. 1994
 Okagami, N. 7388
 Okamoto, G. 918
 Okamoto, M. 6166
 Okamoto, S. 4579
 Okarter, T. U. 1304
 Okayama, K. 3267
 Oke, M. S. 5555
 Okelana, M. A. O. 3011
 Okie, W. R. 833, 3930
 Okimura, I. 7744
 Okoli, B. E. 6470
 Okon, Y. 3370
 Okor, D. I. 3648
 Öksüz, S. 587, 588
 Okuda, H. 570
 Okuda, T. 2205
 Okudai, N. 3706, 8206
 Okuyama, T. 1993, 1994
 Oladele, F. A. 6665
 Olay, L. P. 6755
 Oldfield, D. 370, 5175
 O'Leary, J. W. 5853
 O'Leary, M. H. 5331
 Olędzka, H. 647
 Olien, W. C. 106, 107, 3153, 3154
 Olitta, A. F. L. 6540
 Oliva, A. P. 5338, 5339
 Olivares, J. 3322
 Oliveira, C. A. S. 6540
 Oliveira, C. A. V. 5077
 Oliveira, D. A. 2999, 3010, 3014, 5527
 Oliveira Filho, N. L. de 3014
 Oliveira, I. P. de 7797
 Oliveira, R. P. de 2252
 Oliveira, V. H. de 8248, 8249
 Oliveira, V. P. 4616
 Oliver-Bever, B. 3580
 Oliver, R. P. 6500
 Olmo, H. P. 6270
 Ologunde, O. O. 7760
 Olorunda, A. O. 5207
 Olsen, K. L. 5717
 Olsen, O. 2889
 Olsen, R. A. 1688
 Olsnes, S. 2124
 Olson, A. R. 865, 5372
 Olsson, E. A. 4551
 Olsson, R. 218
 Olszak, M. 7672
 Olszak, R. 7620
 Oludemokun, A. A. 6826
 Olufajo, O. O. 1741
 Olugbade, T. A. 3605
 Oluwadiya, J. 5223
 Oluwadiya, J. O. 3605
 Olympio, N. S. 1966
 Oman, P. W., Sr. 1590
 Omar, A. A. 6172
 Omar, E. A. 568
 Omar, M. 6766
 Omar, M. S. 7793
 Omarov, M. D. 7453
 Omasa, K. 7570
 Omolo, J. G. 4707
 Omont, H. 3786
 Ohki, K. 3409
 Omotoso, T. 6228
 Omran, A. F. 1760, 4209
 Omran, M. E. 4252
 Omura, M. 3182
 Onckelen, H. van 7263
 Ondradu, G. 6925
 O'Neal, J. R. 6797
 O'Neil, K. J. 2771
 Onesto, J.-P. 7982, 8776
 Ong, C. K. 3851
 Ong, H. T. 3017
 Ong Hean Tatt 1950, 8047
 Onomichi, K. 8442
 Önrü, M. 7137
 Onuwaje, O. U. 6243
 Oogaki, K. 1129
 Oohara, Y. 5310
 Oohata, J. T. 2984, 8993
 Ooishi, A. 1212
 Oosawa, K. 5833
 Oosten, A. A. van 4914
 Oosten, H. J. van 4797, 8336
 Oosterhuis, F. A. 5838
 Oosthuizen, L. 8675
 Opanasenko, V. K. 7887
 Opatrná, M. 4317
 Opitz von Boberfeld, W. 1926
 Opletal, L. 8150
 Oprea, Ş. 6004, 6295
 Oprea, S. T. 2490
 Öquist, G. 1667, 6900
 Orabi, A. A. 1801
 Orchard, J. E. 4627, 8236
 Orcutt, D. M. 356
 Ord, B. G. 8469
 Ordzhonikidze, A. A. 4953
 Oren, Y. 8193
 Organisation Européenne et Méditerranéenne pour la Protection des Plantes 750
 Orkiszewska, A. 405
 Orkwor, G. C. 3253, 3254
 Orlando Cabrera, J. 2229
 Orlikowski, L. B. 2685
 Ormrod, D. P. 494, 1913, 3395, 6502, 6638, 7860, 8734
 Oroszlán, P. 8836
 O'Rourke, E. N. 7199
 Orphanos, P. I. 6117
 Orr, G. L. 4136
 Orr, J. W. 8055
 Orrantia O., M. 8526
 Ort, D. R. 381
 Orta, C. 6812
 Ortega, D. G., Jr. 8635
 Ortiz-Cañavate, J. 678, 2156
 Ortiz, J. M. 8994
 Ortiz N., A. J. 6226
 Ortolani, A. A. 7511
 Orton, S. P. 2768
 Orton, T. J. 5936
 Oručević, Z. 4869
 Os, E. A. van 221, 4092
 Osawa, T. 4062
 Osawa, Y. 1868
 Osborne, M. J. 8885
 Osgood, R. V. 738, 3036, 6845, 6847, 6848, 9129
 Oshima, N. 522
 Oshima, R. J. 7781
 Oshima, T. 1099
 Oshima, Y. 2888, 4451
 Oşianu, D. 1298
 Osipova, O. P. 7810
 Oslach, A. J. 8303
 Oslund, C. R. 6864
 Osman, S. M. 4549
 Osmanov, Z. 6750
 Osmond, C. B. 481, 1943, 5331, 5605
 Ossola, F. 5740
 Ossuzio, I. 4993
 Ostalski, R. 2455
 Oster, J. D. 2170
 Ostromenskiĭ, A. B. 6709
 Ostrzycka, J. 8641
 O'Sullivan, J. 8618
 Osváth, K. 8894
 Ota, A. K. 732
 Othieno, C. O. 1403, 4700, 4709
 Othman, F. 2009
 Otomasu, H. 1269, 1299
 Otsubo, T. 947
 Ott, D. E. 6199
 Ott, P. 4093
 Ottenwaelter, M. 4945
 Otteleben, R. 3420
 Otto, C. 4094
 Otto, G. 2341, 7604
 Otto, P. 762
 Ough, C. S. 214
 Ouksili, A. 9018
 Ourecky, D. K. 4931, 5762
 Ousmane, E. 1873
 Outlaw, W. H., Jr. 1091, 5238, 8562
 Ovando R., A. J. 8528
 Ovcharenko, M. 3801
 Ovchinnikov, Yu. A. 5266
 Overbeck, C. 7971
 Overcash, J. P. 181, 182, 7013, 7015
 Ovspeyan, R. A. 4013
 Owen, L. D. C. 1213
 Owens, S. J. 7259
 Owings, R. C. 6988
 Owusu, P. D. 3636
 Oyenu, V. A. 3393
 Oyulu, C. 6482
 Özeka, Y. 8642
 Özer, Z. 2856
 Özsan, M. 1319, 1321, 3680
 Öztekin, A. 8148
 Ozutsumi, A. 8640
 Pace, M. 247
 Pacholak, E. 3105, 3106
 Pacini, C. 5821
 Pacovsky, R. S. 8532
 Padda, D. S. 353
 Padhya, M. A. 1946
 Padmanabhan, D. 699
 Padmasiri, I. S. 4203
 Padron, G. 6177
 Paek, K. Y. 1887, 1947, 2737, 2797, 8017
 Page, A. L. 4081
 Page, E. R. 4056
 Pages, A. 4298
 Pahup Singh 2092
 Pahwa, S. K. 8581
 Paige, D. F. 3222
 Painuly, P. 3619, 6735
 Pair, J. C. 3515, 4406, 6685, 8766
 Pais, I. 4014
 Pais, M. S. 8021
 Pais, M. S. S. 5345, 5404
 Paiva, J. R. de 2244, 5567
 Paiva, M. 4642
 Pakianathan, S. W. 2251, 3033, 3789, 7510
 Pakrashi, S. C. 630
 Pal, D. K. 5563
 Pal, P. 3022
 Pal, R. N. 5553
 Pal, S. 3639
 Pal, V. 5506
 Pala, E. 7652
 Palacios, S. J. 3874
 Palavan, N. 320, 1019
 Pałczyński, J. 7726
 Pales, G. 3850
 Palevitch, D. 629, 7130, 7148
 Palmateer, S. D. 796
 Palmer, E. R. 6221
 Palmer, J. M. 2213
 Palmer, J. W. 3125
 Palmer, M. 291
 Palmer, M. V. 1060
 Paini, L. M. S. 6901
 Palussek, K. 402, 7958
 Palvi, S. K. 1241
 Palzkill, D. 648
 Pamfil, D. 6004
 Pamplona, P. P. 1379
 Pan, D. 6454

- Pan, K.-X. 8560
Pan, S. 8117
Pan, Y. C. 9066
Panait, E. 6404, 6672, 6921, 6922, 6967, 6972, 7002, 7008, 7009, 7035, 7084
Panaitescu, E. 6314
Panaro, V. 4083
Panda, P. K. 594
Pandev, S. D. 1780
Pandey, D. K. 552, 2039, 5419
Pandey, H. S. 3531
Pandey, I. C. 2996
Pandey, P. C. 1355
Pandey, S. Y. 3349, 8246
Pandey, U. C. 991, 3343, 7730
Pandey, V. B. 1279
Pandita, M. L. 298, 972, 973, 980, 1701, 1707, 1708, 1774, 1778, 3287, 3355, 3363, 3380, 5091
Panella, A. 5308
Pang, Z. C. 2269
Pangarova, T. 7384
Pangborn, R. M. 7932
Panggabean, G. 1313
Pani, Haji A. 6240
Panisset, B. 5023
Pank, F. 2857
Pan'kova, V. V. 2592
Panneerselvam, C. 6156
Pannelli, G. 1347, 3731, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735
Pannetier, C. 2219
Panossian, A. G. 4499
Pant, G. 7354
Pant, P. 571
Pant, P. C. 9088
Panyushkin, Yu. A. 7442
Papadopoulos, I. 8621, 8627
Papapanov, G. Y. 1284
Paparozzi, E. T. 4153
Papava, E. 6538
Pavavizas, G. C. 4225
Pápay, V. 8894
Paphenagen, A. 4308, 4433, 6010
Papenhuijzen, C. 7808
Papenhuyzen, C. 4555
Papilina, V. A. 418
Papoyan, T. Z. 8580
Papp, L. 2521
Pappiah, C. M. 2861
Paprstein, F. 5693
Papua New Guinea, Oil Palm Research Association 4747
Paradela Filho, O. 3034
Paradis, R. O. 7615
Paramananthan, S. 3755
Paramonova, N. V. 5916
Paramonova, T. N. 5214
Paranjothy, K. 717, 3790
Parashar, K. S. 3293
Pardavi, T. 1580
Pardos Carrión, J. A. 1207
Paré, J. R. J. 6399
Paredes, E. 7729, 7731, 7762, 7937
Paredes, L. A. 8227
Pareek, B. L. 5085
Pareek, O. P. 1408
Pareek, S. K. 3598, 8809
Pareilleux, A. 8842
Parfeinikov, S. A. 6602
Parfitt, B. D. 1928
Paris, H. S. 311, 1702, 4127, 5874, 7132
Paris, M. 2053
Paris-Pireyre, N. 907
Parisi, B. 8643
Park, H. S. 1638
Park, K. W. 2563
Park, Y. B. 2526
Parks, C. R. 2810, 3509, 6063, 6660, 6661
Parnakov, D. 5163, 6542
Parmar, V. S. 641, 7391
Parmentier, A. 3418
Paroda, R. S. 7857
Parr, T. W. 1911
Parra, E. 8359, 8360, 8362, 8363, 8403, 8411
Parra, M. 4573
Parra, T. 4573
Parrella, M. P. 5236
Parrish, M. D. 3500
Parshad, M. 3293
Parshad, R. 3599
Parsons, D. G. 8466
Parsons, G. F. 8588
Parsons, L. R. 1316, 3678, 6788, 6795
Parthipan, S. 1384
Partiot, M. 3006, 7468
Parups, E. V. 1107
Parys, E. 8577
Paschold, P.-J. 4080, 5832
Pascual, C. 2048, 6179, 6180
Pascual T., J. de 8847
Pasfield, G. 3061
Pasha, M. K. 6146
Pashina, G. V. 4539
Pasich, B. 8143
Pasich, J. 8143
Pasini, C. 4296
Paskalev, G. 3567, 3568, 5414, 8111
Pasqual, M. 3905
Pasqualone, S. B. 2329, 5069
Pasquarella, C. 4948
Pasquero, E. 2462
Passacantilli, P. 2070, 2119
Passadore, M. V. 4993
Passam, H. C. 4599
Passam, S. 4599
Passama, L. 7871, 7872
Passos, E. E. M. 8235
Passos, L. P. 4026, 4027, 4028, 4029, 4030
Passos, O. S. 8175, 8177
Pasterkamp, H. P. 5269, 5286, 5293
Pasternak, D. 5932, 8304
Pastor M.-C., M. 6211
Pastor Muñoz-Cobo, M. 2195
Patamia, M. 1283, 1302, 5427, 6773
Patange, S. R. 2159
Pate, J. S. 19
Patel, N. L. 9029
Patenova, G. 7774
Paterniani, T. 4437, 4438, 4439
Paterson, D. R. 6083, 6084
Paterson, K. E. 6044, 6045
Paterson, V. J. 3971
Pathak, N. C. 1825, 2671
Pathak, V. P. 3657, 7424
Patil, B. B. 8569
Patil, B. P. 4967
Patil, J. P. 4692
Patil, P. B. 2223
Patil, P. K. 2275, 3813
Patil, P. Y. 7732
Patil, R. R. 3293
Patil, S. 6764
Patil, V. K. 2159, 2275, 3813, 4683, 4684, 7732, 8009
Patil, V. M. 6843
Patil, Y. S. 4571, 4576
Patnaik, G. K. 589
Paton, D. M. 2171
Pattanshetti, H. V. 1221
Pattantyus, K. 6296, 6325, 6374
Patten, K. 4865
Pattanshetti, H. V. 9037
Patterson, G. W. 2639
Patterson, M. 3691
Patterson, M. E. 4865
Patudin, A. V. 5453
Patwardhan, M. V. 5227
Patwardhan, S. A. 2863
Paul, A. G. 7407
Paul, E. A. 5912
Paul, J. L. 7307
Paul, K. B. 6434
Paul, M. I. 5447
Paul, R. 3543, 5899, 6494
Pauler, B. 403, 6560
Paulin, A. 1094, 4298
Paulin, D. 8241
Paulin, R. N. 3925
Paulini, H. 7338
Paull, R. E. 712, 713, 1353, 1860, 2699, 6236, 7505
Pauls, K. P. 1736
Paulus, A. O. 6093
Paunović, S. 4903
Paunović, S. A. 4844
Pavan, M. A. 1368, 3013, 4649
Pavel, I. 7775
Pavia, R. 6925
Pavlov, A. I. 892
Pavlov, P. 5163, 6542, 7945
Pavlović, Ž. 1549
Pawar, K. R. 2259
Pawelka, K.-H. 5478
Pawirosoemardjo, S. 4675
Paxton, B. F. 7448
Payne, J. A. 144, 2431, 4901, 6337, 6338, 7017
Pearce, N. M. 995
Pearce, R. S. 6520
Peat, W. E. 4185
Pech, B. 2022
Pech, J.-C. 3906, 4832
Pedone, L. 893
Pedras, J. F. 5276
Pedrosa, J. F. 5095, 6473, 6525
Peel, C. H. 1910, 7245
Peeper, T. F. 1746
Peerbooms, H. 52, 1612, 3875
Peerson, M. E. 4101, 4125
Peerun, Z. 1390
Peet, M. M. 4095, 8278
Pegg, K. G. 6779
Peigen, X. 3581
Peirce, L. C. 5115
Peiser, G. D. 262
Peixoto, N. 6439, 6440
Pejkić, B. 4869
Pejović, S. 4869
Pekhov, A. V. 4459
Pelerents, C. 6712
Pelissé, C. 926
Pell, E. J. 5948
Pellati, E. de V. 2848
Pellegrini, P. 6889, 7561
Pellerano, A. 5069
Pellerin, R. A. 5713
Pelletier, J. 3286
Pelletier, S. W. 3588, 3624
Pellett, H. 2806, 4398, 5374
Pellett, H. M. 1979, 6081
Pellett, N. E. 3523
Pelofske, P. J. 4927, 5770
Pelosi, R. R. 8938
Pelt, J.-M. 6130
Pemberton, A. 4995
Peña, H. 8257
Penados Robles, R. 4653, 4654
Penel, C. 242, 8473, 8474
Peng, A. C. 5868
Peng, C. M. 1563
Peng, S. Y. 2257
Penggelly, W. L. 337
Pen'kov, L. A. 7728, 7736, 7955
Penkov, M. 1531, 1629
Pennell, D. 3147, 3823
Pennesi, A. P. 7704, 8451
Pennone, F. 5702
Pennycook, S. R. 3970
Pennypacker, B. W. 2786
Pennypacker, S. P. 5957
Pental, D. 1671
Pentegova, V. A. 7326
Pepelyankov, G. 2414, 3884, 3908
Pepper, H. W. 1179
Pepper, I. L. 1149
Perales, A. 6143
Percivall, A. L. 400, 1070
Perczel-Zalai, M. 4852
Perdrizet, E. 5192
Perecin, D. 1816
Peregrine, W. T. H. 3824, 4133, 4553
Pereira, A. P. 7521, 7524
Pereira, A. R. 3037
Pereira, A. V. 5569
Pereira, D. A. 5489
Pereira, F. M. 5735
Pereira, J. da P. 2245
Pereira, L. A. F. 2280
Pereira, M. da C. 7524
Pereira, R. C. 8235
Perel'son, M. E. 4530
Perera, P. 6178
Pérez, A. 1381, 1382
Perez-Bermudez, P. 6739
Pérez-Escobar, R. 5928
Pérez I., M. et al. 4691
Perez, J. R. 196
Pérez, L. 4468
Pérez, L. M. 3710
Pérez López, A. 3019
Pérez, M. C. 9002
Pérez Muñoz, M. 758
Pérez Nieto, E. 6821
Perez, S. S. 7677
Perez-Sirvent, L. 4511
Perfil'eva, Z. N. 4873
Pergola, G. 4296
Peri, G. 4981
Peries, O. S. 723
Perillo, G. 1704
Perko, J. 2542
Perlowska, M. 7733
Péron, J.-Y. 4990, 5003
Perrella, C. 4244, 5776
Perrin, H. 344
Perrin, P. W. 2559, 5070, 5973
Perrin, R. 3856
Perrot, J. 462
Perrotta, G. 3211
Perry, D. A. 5815, 7709
Perry, E. 1838
Perry, F. 6251
Perry, R. L. 7069, 7592, 7594
Perry, S. K. 8682
Perry, T. O. 1181
Personova, E. R. 7813
Perucci, P. 6496
Perven, N. 6729
Peryshkina, N. G. 4058
Pesci, P. 7903
Peshkar Singh 1190
Peshwani, K. M. 6526
Pesis, E. 6474
Pet, G. 5121
Peters, B. B. 855
Peters, D. B. 8540
Peters, E. G. M. 4555
Peters, I. 3514
Peterson, C. A. 232, 1123, 3259, 6282
Peterson, C. E. 291
Peterson, D. L. 4786, 5646, 6890
Peterson, F. J. 6986
Peterson, G. 5342
Peterson, J. C. 6583
Peterson, J. F. 4817
Peterson, J. L. 6611
Peterson, N. C. 1936
Peterson, R. A. 4558
Peterson, R. L. 4730
Petiard, V. 5487, 6141, 8821
Petkov, E. 6722
Petkov, M. 4068, 4268
Peto, G. 4546
Petralia, S. 4244, 5776
Petre, C. 6371
Petre, G. 5670
Petrenko, V. S. 6929
Petrey, K. 5792
Petri, J. L. 3905
Petri, P. S. 250
Petříková, K. 2565
Petrone, F. 8954
Petronella, M. 5702, 5839
Petrov, A. 2376
Petrov-Spiridonov, A. E. 4164
Petrová, E. 4338
Petrova, R. K. 3333
Petrů, E. 6730
Petrucelli, L. 7867
Petsas, S. 5130, 7152
Pettit, G. R. 602, 7348
Pew, W. D. 5081, 7743
Peyrière, J. 2754
Pfah, I. 6125
Pfeiffer, B. 2072
Pfitzer, A. 7402
Pfitzer, U. 2059

- Pham Huu Chanh 3975
 Phan, C. T. 3280
 Pharis, R. P. 7596
 Pharr, D. M. 309, 2575, 7131, 8459
 Phatak, S. C. 1040, 1469, 2604, 2618, 4216, 4430, 5059
 Phelps, R. H. 8199
 Phené, C. J. 760
 Philianos, S. M. 7029
 Philippines, United Coconut Association, Manila 8254
 Phillips, C. 1046
 Phillips, P. 8195
 Philpison, J. D. 1243, 2064, 5438, 7295, 8892
 Philogène, B. J. R. 6955
 Phoebe, C. H., Jr. 1272
 Phokas, G. 2871
 Phoon, A. C. G. 3812
 Piątkowski, M. 7614
 Picciarelli P. 7850
 Piccini, J. L. 7677
 Piccot, D. 3233
 Picha, D. H. 2632
 Pieber, K. 1553
 Piechura, J. E. 7290
 Piens, G. 2824, 4416, 8069
 Piepponen, S. 5990
 Pierce, J. H. 31
 Pierce, L. 2684
 Pierce, L. E. 5267
 Pierceall, G. M. 1835
 Pierik, R. L. M. 4311
 Pierre, M. 996
 Pierskalla, W. 3883
 Pierson, E. S. 1881, 3761, 7491
 Pieters, J. H. 2554, 2657
 Pietra, F. 2103
 Pietraface, W. J. 3276
 Pietta, P. 6171
 Piffault, N. 2057
 Pigatti, A. 2999
 Pigeon, M. 172
 Pihl, A. 2124
 Pilbeam, D. J. 8314
 Pilegaard, K. 4762
 Pill, W. G. 372, 1787
 Pillai, A. 513
 Pillai, N. G. 7488
 Pillai, O. A. A. 2549
 Pillai, O. G. N. 8102
 Pillai, S. K. 536
 Pillár, J. 3283
 Pillay, A. R. 5583
 Pillay, V. S. 3552
 Pilus Zambri, M. 3755
 Pimenov, M. G. 2082, 2083, 2084, 3620, 3654
 Piment, E. 4788, 8327
 Pimpini, F. 4129
 Pina, J. A. 8192
 Pina, M. 6828
 Pindel, Z. 8663
 Pineau, P. 4674
 Pinheiro, E. 2245
 Pinheiro, F. S. V. 2245
 Pinkava, D. J. 1928
 Pinkerton, J. N. 2533, 3557
 Pinte, G. 3233
 Pinto, M. E. R. 891, 1358, 4203
 Pinzauti, M. 772
 Piolet, C. 5384
 Piollat, M.-T. 2715, 2716, 2717
 Piotrowski, S. 7672
 Piozzi, F. 575, 6180
 Pipitone, F. 4981
 Pipiya, A. D. 4953
 Piri, F. M. 3232
 Piri, R. 3232
 Píróg, J. 5151
 Pirozhkova, N. M. 2890, 2891, 2892
 Pisani, P. L. 2409, 4955, 6351
 Pisarczyk, J. M. 5125
 Piskornik, Z. 8665, 8666
 Pislaru, C. 6371
 Pistre, R. 1627
 Pitacco, A. 4170
 Pitakserikul, S. 3753
 Pitchen, J. 9081, 9083
 Pitt, R. E. 5647
 Pitterová, K. 3263, 6446
 Pituc, P. 2490
 Pitz, W. J. 7855
 Pivot, D. 1855
 Pixley, W. C. 29, 8302
 Pizhina, V. A. 7728
 Pjon, C. J. 3517
 Pjon, Che-Jun 3517
 Plancher, B. 869, 4915, 4918
 Plank, C. O. 5321
 Plata C., B. 8220
 Platt-Aloia, K. A. 2325
 Platt, G. C. 7553
 Platt, M. 2672
 Plaut, Z. 5277
 Plenchette, C. 3855, 4060, 4061, 4810, 5672, 6302, 6303
 Plescher, A. 2123
 Pleskanka, J. 8543
 Plessis, C. S. du 4048
 Plessis, S. F. du 4564
 Pleva, J. R. 3234
 Plich, H. 2693, 4830, 4831
 Plocharski, W. 1585, 2474
 Plöetz, R. C. 6590
 Plöger, A. 2889
 Ploschke, H.-J. 7231
 Plowman, T. 3618, 5448
 Plucińska, M. 7746
 Plucknett, D. L. 3783, 7503
 Pluhař, Z. 5773
 Plummer, J. A. 8082
 Poapst, P. A. 3292, 5205
 Pochet, P. 740
 Podbielkowska, M. 234, 235
 Podlewska, B. 6008
 Podoler, H. 2995, 3748, 3749
 Poessel, J. L. 6283
 Poff, K. L. 1012
 Pohlheim, F. 2845, 4373, 8658
 Poitou, N. 4284, 7977
 Pokorný, F. A. 465, 1593, 3864, 4402
 Pol, P. A. van de 7201
 Polách, J. 4994, 5083, 5169, 5211
 Poláček, A. 3141
 Polakovič, F. 4970
 Poland, Agricultural Academy in Kraków 4748
 Polegaev, V. I. 3290
 Polek, B. 1524
 Polesello, A. 3637
 Polezhaeva, N. M. 5119
 Polidori, G. 2070
 Polikarpova, F. Ya. 98
 Polishchuk, S. F. 2525
 Polito, V. S. 4788, 8327
 Poll, J. T. K. 7660
 Poll, L. 7587
 Pollini, A. 2397
 Polonsky, J. 602, 7348
 Poltronieri, L. S. 2252
 Polyák, D. 5001
 Polzer, S. De 1848
 Poma Treccani, C. 4835
 Pomier, M. 3007, 6820
 Pomilio, A. B. 2087
 Pompen, T. M. G. 4285
 Pompeu Júnior, J. 8936
 Ponchet, M. 1945
 Ponchia, G. 921
 Ponder, H. G. 6113
 Ponert, J. 6218
 Poniedziałek, W. 8333, 8337, 8390
 Ponnuswami, V. 3565
 Pons, F. 6980
 Ponte, J. J. da 5978
 Ponti, I. 2397
 Pool, R. 5788
 Poole, R. J. 4073
 Poole, R. T. 1159, 1170, 1932, 2788, 2791, 4372, 6626, 6633, 7262
 Pooter, H. L. De 8377, 8378
 Poovaiah, B. W. 4939
 Pop, A. 6304
 Popa, E. 6921, 7081, 7083, 7084, 7142
 Popa, G. F. 7773
 Popa, P. 7168
 Popa, V. 6352
 Popli, S. P. 4548
 Popok, N. G. 6288
 Popov, A. S. 2072
 Popov, D. 7117
 Popov, I. 5209
 Popov, K. P. 149
 Popova, D. 2613
 Popova, L. 7667
 Popovich, A. L. 2865
 Porcelli, S. 21, 4232
 Porrey, W. 4894
 Porritt, S. W. 3912
 Portalone, G. 5427
 Porter, J. R. 6278
 Porter, L. J. 3859
 Porter, N. G. 1229, 5403
 Porter, R. E. R. 2403
 Porter, W. C. 4217, 7761
 Portier, K. M. 3198
 Portugal, Estação Vitivinícola Nacional 4715
 Poskuta, J. 6514, 8577
 Posnette, A. F. 4615
 Pospíšilová, J. 5007, 5018, 8543
 Poss, J. A. 3306
 Post, J. J. 4827, 4828, 4829, 5748
 Potapov, S. P. 5747
 Potes, F. 5520
 Potocka, M. 7614
 Potoczki, A. 8136
 Pötschke, M. 5981
 Potter, D. A. 3422
 Potter, H. S. 7171
 Potter, J. R. 6627
 Potter, J. W. 3170, 5215
 Potter, R. 6585
 Pouget, R. 4945
 Poulouen, J. 5529
 Poupet, A. 7982, 8038
 Poupet, R. 7982, 8776
 Poushinsky, G. 3280
 Poveda A., L. J. 6718
 Povh, B. 8704
 Powell, A. A. 4067
 Powell, C. 7659
 Powell, C. C. 6092
 Powell, C. L. 3200
 Powell, J. B. 7243
 Powell, L. E. 1507, 7622
 Powell, M. P. 6577
 Powell, R. D. 8563
 Power, R. H. 7944
 Powers, J. R. 1619
 Powles, S. B. 1214, 6497
 Praagh, J. P. van 5786
 Prabha, K. 1852
 Pradet, A. 6902
 Pradhan, J. P. 2944
 Pradhan, R. 3507
 Prado, F. E. 2267
 Prager, C. M. 8076
 Prakash, D. 5226
 Prakash, G. S. 3024, 4672
 Prakash, J. 8581
 Prakash, S. 2122, 8901
 Praloran, J. C. 675
 Prange, R. K. 6638, 8734
 Prasad, A. 668, 2981, 3708, 3717
 Prasad, B. 3575, 5584
 Prasad, C. R. 5584, 6842
 Prasad, K. H. 3771
 Prasad, L. 3295
 Prasad, M. B. N. V. 6190
 Prasad, R. D. 4163
 Prasad, R. N. 8295
 Prasad, R. S. 2996
 Prasad, S. V. 5530
 Prasad, V. V. 2951
 Prasatsrisupab, J. 7801
 Prášek, J. 5362
 Prat K., S. D. 4697, 4698, 4703
 Pratella, G. 5718
 Pratt, A. J. 8600
 Pratt, P. F. 4649
 Prayitno 1222
 Precheur, R. J. 940, 5935
 Pree, D. J. 3952
 Preece, J. E. 6776
 Preez, M. M. du 842
 Preil, W. 2820, 4492, 6085, 8066
 Preiss, A. 6177, 7230
 Prem Kumar, T. 5603
 Premila, M. S. 6132
 Preneux, C. 1111
 Prenzler, U. 287
 Pressey, R. 1036, 3381
 Pressman, E. 3390, 7173
 Preston, A. P. 3101
 Preston, E. 7711
 Preusse, H.-U. 5313
 Prevatt, J. W. 3362
 Previtera, L. 860
 Prévost, J. 5192
 Prévot, J.-C. 8261
 Prica, V. 2437
 Price, D. N. 6782
 Price, H. C. 7927
 Price, J. A. 4410
 Price, J. F. 1106, 1847, 4300, 4303, 6009
 Price, K. R. 7702
 Pridgeon, A. M. 2796, 5343
 Prieto B., V. 1748
 Prieur, P. 2694
 Přihoda, A. 2816
 Přihoda, A. 3603
 Přikryl, Z. 2342, 2357
 Primak, A. P. 8465
 Primo-Millo, E. 669, 8986
 Primo-Yufera, E. 669
 Primot, L. 719
 Prince, V. E. 833, 861
 Pringuer, M. A. 8904
 Prinsley, R. T. 4077
 Prioul, J.-L. 7321
 Prishchep, T. P. 4520
 Pritchard, H. W. 9053
 Pritts, M. P. 163
 Proctor, C. W. 6884
 Proctor, J. T. A. 3918, 3957, 6405, 8734
 Prodan, G. 6370
 Prodanov, G. 3941
 Proebsting, E. L. 1619, 5739
 Profic-Alwasiak, H. 7670
 Proft, M. de 1131
 Proietti, G. 543
 Prokhorov, I. A. 7179
 Proksch, M. 7390
 Proksch, P. 6742, 7390
 Prolia, A. 7296
 Pronk, T. 6582
 Proto, D. 7678
 Protopapadakis, E. 660
 Protopopova, E. G. 8585
 Provenza, M. G. 4342
 Provost, J. 2936, 6723
 Pruitt, W. O. 1049
 Prum, A. 8146
 Prum, N. 7373, 8146
 Prusová, H. 5150
 Przysiecka, M. 3981, 3983, 3984, 3985, 3986, 4003
 Pšenák, M. 1290
 Pua, E. C. 3882
 Puchala, Z. 1479
 Puchinina, T. N. 624
 Pudil, F. 156, 3136
 Pudji Santoso 7041, 8467
 Puff, H. 615
 Pugliarello, M. C. 7892
 Puig, J. 3471
 Pukacki, P. 6074
 Pummangura, S. 483, 580
 Punjabi, B. 6454
 Puntischer, O. 6950
 Punzalan, F. L. 2258
 Pupo, E. I. H. 3010
 Purcino, A. A. C. 5114
 Purcino, H. M. A. 5114
 Pura, M. 264
 Puri, Y. N. 1355
 Purkayastha, R. P. 1827
 Purohit, A. G. 688
 Purushotham, K. 3766, 4645
 Purvis, A. C. 9009

- Purwadi, B. 9061
 Pushkarev, V. M. 6492, 7827
 Pusztai, A. 993
 Putievsky, E. 524, 6116, 7333
 Putnam, A. R. 1611, 5015, 5016, 7716
 P'yanyikov, V. T. 3178
 Pyla, L. 8987
 Pyles, R. A. 216
 Pyshnev, V. M. 7329
 Qu, C. H. 1563
 Qu, Z. 8364
 Quagliotti, L. 2601
 Quaranta, H. O. 7677
 Quartulli, S. 3157
 Quast, P. 3935, 4005, 6968, 6969, 7034
 Queiroz, O. 39, 996, 1164
 Quencez, P. 2239, 2241, 4669
 Qui, W. 8495
 Quijano, L. 1859
 Quinche, J.-P. 2653
 Quinlan, J. D. 61
 Quintana, E. G. 2881
 Quintana, R. U. 2222
 Quintero, A. 8801
 Quintero, I. 9002
 Quiros M., R. A. 6226
 Quiroz P., G. 4626
 Raalte, D. van 6636
 Raats, P. A. C. 2331
 Rabanal, R. M. 4468
 Rabe, E. 2960
 Rabinowitch, H. D. 4221
 Rachal, S. 7644
 Rachinskii, V. V. 4249
 Rachmat, M. 1268
 Rachowski, G. 1711, 5084
 Raciti, G. 665, 2969, 3686, 8953
 Rácz, G. 8122
 Radaczyńska, Z. 7650
 Radatz, W. 3656
 Radchenko, S. S. 7260
 Radice, S. 1603
 Radin, D. N. 7176
 Radko, A. M. 5305
 Radkov, P. 4145, 4146, 6487, 6488, 7863
 Rădoi, V. 7715
 Radojković, D. 4889
 Rădulescu, E. 6005, 6558
 Rădulescu, I. 7155, 7182, 7207
 Rădulescu-Mitroiu, N. 6334
 Radulov, L. 4016
 Rae, H. L. 1567, 2432
 Raese, J. T. 2427, 5679, 6365, 8324
 Raev, R. Ts. 1233
 Rafea, N. 4215
 Raffa, D. 6025
 Ragan, M. E. 5337
 Ragazzi, D. 7794
 Raghavan, B. 239
 Raghavan, G. S. V. 7915
 Raghavan, V. 6157
 Raghbir Singh 1550
 Rahardjo, P. 3003
 Rahatullah 3802
 Rahe, J. E. 943, 5021, 5835
 Rahier, A. 873
 Rahn, R. 3257
 Rai, P. P. 8837
 Rai, Y. 5584
 Raicu, C. 6012
 Raiford, T. J. 6986
 Raigosa, J. de D. 8523
 Raikova, L. 2630
 Railton, I. D. 3272
 Raj, A. D. S. 3340
 Raj, S. M. 9089
 Rajan, K. C. 3554
 Rajan, S. 9037
 Rajarathnam, S. 5227
 Rajasekaran, K. 4949, 8516
 Rajasekaran, L. R. 3570, 5148, 5167, 5180, 5181
 Rajashekar, C. 1979, 3180, 6038
 Rajasingham, C. C. 6853
 Rajbhandari, A. 6778
 Rajeswara Rao, B. R. 3574
 Rajkomar, I. 1023
 Rajotte, E. G. 87
 Rajput, C. B. S. 703
 Raju, K. I. 4656, 4657, 5547
 Raju, K. S. 5136
 Raju, T. 5539
 Rakitska, V. 1777
 Rakova, N. M. 7909
 Ralaimanarivo, A. 3655
 Rallo, L. 6213
 Ram, A. 8233
 Ram, C. S. V. 3048, 3809
 Ram, H. B. 696
 Ram, H. Y. M. 459
 Ram, S. 3016, 4273, 7500
 Ramachander, P. R. 2158, 4672, 5055
 Ramadasan, A. 3758, 7490
 Ramalho, M. A. P. 8524
 Ramamurthy, S. 2971, 2972
 Raman, K. 3039
 Ramanarayan, E. P. 3763
 Ramanathan, K. M. 2658
 Ramanathan, V. S. 618, 5464
 Ramanova, G. S. 7238
 Ramaswamy, K. R. 5147
 Ramazanov, T. M. 6419
 Rambier, M. 907
 Ramcharan, C. 353
 Ramer, S. 8054
 Ramina, A. 843, 2409
 Ramírez, C. T. 4673
 Ramirez, O. D. 1385
 Ramirez, P. 8174
 Rammimg, D. W. 832, 2413, 6992
 Ramos, C. 1462, 6277
 Ramos, D. E. 150
 Ramos, G. 7381
 Rampinini, D. G. 4307
 Ramsay, A. M. 1592
 Ramsdell, D. C. 8443
 Rana, M. A. 4195, 7881
 Ranalli, P. 7135
 Ranch, J. P. 3383
 Rancillac, M. 5780
 Rand, H. J. 1460
 Randall, R. 6269
 Randhawa, G. S. 1224, 5446, 8138
 Randhawa, J. S. 1557, 5744, 7000, 7010
 Randhawa, K. S. 3261, 7749, 8579
 Randhawa, S. S. 4905
 Randhir Singh 6506
 Randle, P. 5986
 Randle, P. E. 8647
 Rane, D. A. 2237
 Rane, S. D. 4571, 4576
 Ranganathan, V. 3043
 Rani, U. 7391
 Ranieri, M. de 3460, 4293
 Ranjeva, R. 1818
 Rankin, W. E. F. 1651, 4271, 4272, 6563
 Rankov, V. 1709, 1798, 2630, 2631, 4224, 6529, 7941
 Ranner, C. 7394
 Ranohawa, J. D. 7001
 Ranvir Singh 2416
 Rao, A. N. 8042
 Rao, A. S. 6230
 Rao, A. V. R. 8867
 Rao, B. R. R. 553, 2852, 3574, 5422
 Rao, D. 7856
 Rao, D. M. 5139
 Rao, D. V. 7378
 Rao, E. V. 2844, 6732
 Rao, E. V. S. P. 2852, 5422
 Rao, G. N. 3527
 Rao, G. R. 5530
 Rao, G. S. 3771, 5136
 Rao, G. S. R. 2953, 4515
 Rao, I. V. R. 459
 Rao, I. V. S. 8223
 Rao, J. T. 548
 Rao, K. N. 310, 7949, 7952
 Rao, K. S. 8252
 Rao, K. V. 502
 Rao, K. V. S. 343
 Rao, L. V. A. 3763
 Rao, M. A. 2844
 Rao, M. H. 3024
 Rao, M. M. 2116, 4662
 Rao, N. B. 2706
 Rao, N. K. S. 2209, 2998
 Rao, N. N. R. 6190
 Rao, P. S. 631
 Rao, P. V. N. 8223
 Rao, R. S. G. 2852
 Rao, S. 3029, 7856, 9063
 Rao, S. D. T. 4670
 Rao, S. N. 1410, 5423
 Rao, T. R. 3768
 Rao, V. 3777
 Rao, V. N. M. 2869, 2870, 3020
 Rao, V. S. 2270
 Rao, Y. V. 1279
 Rapczewska, L. 569
 Raper, C. D., Jr. 3825
 Rapetti, S. 4307
 Rapoport, H. 1294
 Rapp, A. 4052, 4053
 Rappaport, E. 8304
 Rapparini, G. 7639
 Raquin, C. 1854, 2695, 3427
 Rasberry, F. P. 6686
 Rashid, M. M. 2530
 Rasi-Caldogno, F. 7892
 Rasis, A. 146, 6206
 Raski, D. J. 6423, 7691
 Rasmussen, A. N. 1687
 Rasmussen, E. 1135, 1888
 Rasmussen, P. 7459
 Rasp, H. 1069
 Rasquinha, I. A. 916
 Rastogi, R. P. 571
 Ratageri, M. C. 4656, 4657
 Ratan Singh 6792
 Rath, K. S. 5580, 5581, 5582
 Rathier, T. M. 4415
 Rathnawathie, M. 7320
 Rathore, D. N. 5579
 Rathore, V. S. 7500
 Rausch, T. 7316
 Rausch, U. 3313
 Rauser, W. E. 5102
 Raut, K. R. 1693
 Raut, P. 2450
 Rauter, W. 227
 Ravao, T. 567
 Raven, P. H. 3536
 Ravid, U. 7333
 Ravikumar, R. 5148, 5149
 Ravindranath, B. 650
 Ravishankar, H. 4662
 Raviv, M. 524, 1121
 Raw, A. V. 5138
 Rawash, M. A. 141, 142
 Ray, P. M. 5925
 Ray, S. D. 6599
 Rayle, D. L. 1723, 2574
 Raymond, P. 6902
 Raynaud, J. 7296, 7373, 8132, 8146
 Razdan, T. K. 621, 8873
 Re, A. del 3135
 Read, A. J. 5067
 Read, D. J. 1975, 2458, 6874
 Read, P. E. 438, 6595
 Read, S. M. 6479
 Ream, S. 7209
 Rebandel, Z. 3877, 3878, 3879, 3898, 3974, 3981, 3982, 3983, 3984, 3985, 3986, 3987, 3988, 4001, 4002, 4003, 4006, 4007, 4010
 Reberšek, B. 1676
 Rechsteiner, P. H. 4285
 Reckin, J. 9150
 Reckrühm, I. 8354
 Reddy, A. V. 8223
 Reddy, B. M. C. 3024, 4672
 Reddy, K. C. 6162
 Reddy, K. H. 7949
 Reddy, M. L. 6024
 Reddy, T. O. 4670
 Reddy, Y. T. N. 2236
 Redinbaugh, M. G. 3315
 Redington, C. B. 6611
 Redl, H. 7053
 Reed, D. K. 4481
 Reed, D. W. 1474
 Reed, J. 7209
 Reed, L. W. 6036
 Reed, P. J. 1750
 Rees, T. ap 7886, 7890
 Reese, R. L. 1335
 Reese, S. L. 1335
 Refeno, G. 1818
 Reffye, P. de 5546, 8241
 Reforgiato-Recupero, G. 8164
 Regir, P. I. 578
 Regulski, F. 7085
 Regulski, F. J., Jr. 5997
 Rehili, P. S. 1355
 Reibach, P. H. 8903
 Reich, J. E. 4931
 Reich, L. A. 1597, 2459
 Reichard, D. L. 1779, 5642
 Reichardt, K. 4162
 Reichart, D. 7901
 Reichel, M. 817
 Reichling, J. 6123
 Reid, C. P. P. 3325
 Reid, J. 5359
 Reid, J. H. 8427
 Reid, J. S. G. 7445
 Reid, M. S. 157, 1352, 5243, 5326, 8664
 Reider, M. L. 1205
 Reiersen, D. 761
 Reig Feliú, A. 2152, 2182, 2187
 Reil, W. O. 135
 Reilly, C. C. 833
 Reimann-Philipp, R. 4423
 Reimherr, P. 1115, 4308, 4320, 6010
 Reiner, A. C. 7277
 Reinert, A. J. 1148
 Reinert, J. 2291
 Reinert, J. A. 6681
 Reinert, R. A. 361, 1700
 Reinhold, J. 1133
 Reis Luz, A. I. 3579
 Reis, N. B. B. dos 6540
 Reich, B. 5788
 Reisch, J. 2107, 2945, 8831, 8857
 Reiss, H.-D. 1883, 7237, 8704
 Reissig, W. H. 1502, 3090
 Rejman, R. 7675
 Rejman, S. 7650
 Rejnu, M. 7618
 Rekoslavskaya, N. 6554
 Rembur, J. 8590
 Reminiac, C. C. 4978
 Ren, E. 8418
 Ren, E. Y. 1576
 Renaudin, J.-P. 1257
 Rendig, V. V. 8621, 8627
 Renfrow, A. 5342
 Rengasamy, P. 5122
 Rennenberg, H. 300, 4138
 Renner, C. 2118
 Rennie, R. J. 4160
 Renquist, A. R. 881, 882, 1616
 Renström, B. 1853
 Repčák, M. 555, 2864, 6701
 Reppenhorst, M. 2562
 Resch, J. F. 611, 1263, 6763
 Reschke, A. 6122
 Resnik, M. E. 4627
 Resnizky, D. 6284
 Restuccia, G. 3238
 Retamar, J. A. 5514, 5515
 Rethinam, P. 9089
 Rethy, R. 7263
 Reuben, S. O. W. M. 5984
 Reuter, F. 1042
 Reuther, G. 428
 Reutrakul, V. 4498
 Reuveni, O. 8982
 Reuveni, R. 7121
 Reuver, M. de 3653
 Rey G., A. R. 5499, 5509
 Reyes E., H. 9039
 Reyes, F. G. R. 8804
 Reyes, F. C. de 4632, 9039
 Reyniers, L. 5930
 Reynolds, B. D. 1766
 Reynolds, C. W. 4237, 5152
 Reynolds, D. B. 4243
 Reynolds, P. A. 3337

- Reynolds, R. E. 9033
 Reyzaal, M. 937
 Reznickova, S. A. 461
 Reznikova, S. A. 4351, 4464
 Rhee, J. K. 1732, 1783
 Rhoades, H. L. 349
 Rhodes, A. M. 3298
 Rhodes, B. B. 7119
 Ribeiro, S. L. 2246
 Ribôt, S. A. 2733
 Ricaud, R. 9067, 9074
 Ricci, A. 250
 Ricci, P. 3411
 Rice, R. D. 8016, 8707
 Richard, B. 567
 Richard, C. A. 9071
 Richard, E. P., Jr. 9087
 Richard, H. M. J. 4989, 6120
 Richardson, C. 5195
 Richardson, D. G. 110, 2303, 2424
 Richardson, F. 2619
 Richardson, P. T. 1726
 Richardson, S. A. 6070
 Richardson, W. G. 5045
 Riche, C. 2917
 Richer-Leclerc, C. 8050
 Richter, W. 5608
 Riddle, L. 2739
 Rideau, M. 1210, 3532, 6137
 Ridpath, V. E. T. 6851, 9145
 Riebel, A. 5691
 Riedl, H. 6950
 Rieke, P. E. 1151, 1152
 Riem Vis, F. 8027
 Rienow, W. 1204
 Riepma, P. 3275, 3282, 4066, 5857, 5972
 Riepma, R. 5841
 Ries, S. K. 7792
 Rieseberg, L. H. 8036
 Riess, P. 8634
 Rietveld, W. J. 1451
 Rigault, C. 4897
 Rigitano, R. L. de O. 5507
 Rijbroek, P. van 3282, 4066, 5972
 Rikitoku, M. 8728
 Riley, J. M. 6888
 Rimpler, H. 8783
 Rinaldelli, E. 2516, 4286, 4956, 5802
 Rinaldi, M. 2462
 Rinne, R. J. 5215
 Riobe, J. 4258
 Riordan, T. P. 6037, 7249
 Ríos, A. 8180
 Ríos, T. 1859
 Rioux, J.-A. 5324, 8033
 Rivov, J. 2174, 2176
 Ripoli, T. C. 9140
 Ripberger, H. 2929, 2943
 Rippon, L. E. 658, 5494
 Riquelme F., E. 4959
 Riquelme V., E. 8242
 Riquet, A. M. 926
 Risch, S. J. 4156
 Rishi, A. K. 5480
 Risse, L. A. 3863, 4142
 Risser, G. 1716
 Rissler, J. F. 1089
 Rist, D. L. 1737
 Ristevski, B. 4889
 Ristivojević, M. 4903
 Ristori, G. F. 129
 Ritcey, G. 231, 1655
 Ritchie, D. F. 3159, 4870
 Rițiu, C. 6333
 Ritz, J. 8022
 Riva, M. 7766
 Rivalta, L. 6925
 Rivera, M. E. 6693
 Rivera S., C. 8574
 Rivier, L. 3618, 5448
 Rivoire, P. 8230
 Rix, E. M. 3466
 Rizk, A. M. 1271, 2043
 Rizopoulou, S. 2959
 Rizvi, S. H. 4886
 Rizzon, L. A. 4038
 Robacker, C. D. 1865, 3438
 Robaina, F. 4608, 4609
 Robak, M. 2689
 Robb, K. L. 5236
 Robbillaud, P. J. M. de 727
 Robbins, S. 104, 105
 Robbins, S. R. J. 3564, 6700, 6804
 Röber, R. 428, 1101, 6041
 Roberts, A. N. 2739, 3461
 Roberts, D. L. 1660
 Roberts, E. H. 3002, 5847, 5848
 Roberts, L. W. 3818, 7572, 7745
 Roberts, M. 6778, 8730
 Roberts, M. F. 5463
 Roberts, R. D. 1213
 Roberts, W. P. 3952
 Robertson, A. G. 8533
 Robertson, D. 4758
 Robertson, G. L. 5813, 8205
 Robertson, G. W. 3018
 Robin, J.-P. 8883
 Robin, P. 7871, 7872
 Robinson, D. S. 5866
 Robinson, F. V. 8110
 Robinson, J. C. 3000, 6222, 6223, 6813, 7460
 Robinson, J. T. 4450, 6692
 Robinson, M. 5277, 6614
 Robinson, N. 2574
 Robinson, R. W. 6534, 8607
 Robinson, W. B. 5788
 Robitaille, H. A. 4862, 8330
 Roca, M. 794, 6810
 Rocchi, P. 8288
 Rocha, A. C. P. N. da 2252
 Rocha, A. I. da 3579
 Roche, P. 2332, 3968
 Rochel, A. 6194
 Rocher, M. 3543
 Rod, J. 5004, 5019, 5026, 5388
 Roddick, J. G. 3338
 Rode, J.-C. 1716
 Rodecap, K. D. 7157
 Rodewald, H. 8886
 Rodighiero, P. 7315
 Rodmanis-Blumer, A. 439
 Rodov, V. S. 4464
 Rodrigues, B. N. 2583
 Rodrigues, F. M. 5569
 Rodrigues, J. D. 5276
 Rodrigues, S. D. 5276
 Rodrigues, W. A. 3579
 Rodriguez, B. 2048, 4511, 6025, 6179, 6180
 Rodriguez-Barrueco, C. 6781
 Rodriguez C., L. C. 8343
 Rodriguez, C. R. 3804, 5571, 5590
 Rodriguez, E. 6742, 7390
 Rodriguez, F. 3683
 Rodriguez, J. P. 1601
 Rodriguez-Luis, F. 3628, 8874
 Rodriguez M., O. A. 7595
 Rodriguez, N. 3805, 5573
 Rodriguez, O. 8936
 Rodriguez P., A. 7940
 Rodriguez, R. 731
 Rodriguez, R. 1575
 Rodríguez, R. 3942, 8351, 8369, 8370, 8373, 8941
 Rodriguez, R. R. 8537
 Rodriguez, S. 3801
 Roelands, C. 5035
 Roelvink, P. W. 2126
 Rafael, N. 2189, 4585
 Rogalski, L. 6388
 Roger, B. T. 6441
 Roger, V. 7095
 Rogers, B. L. 5704
 Rogers, C. A. 8563
 Rogers, D. J. 6208
 Roh, S. M. 1878, 1880, 2734, 8018
 Rohidas, S. B. 2979, 4572
 Rohlfing, H.-R. 399, 1193
 Rohrbach, K. G. 712, 713
 Rohrbach, M.-L. 5993
 Rohsler, H. M. 7280
 Rojas-Hidalgo, E. 41, 1475
 Rojas, M. 5495
 Rokem, J. S. 8856
 Roldan-Fajardo, B. E. 1476
 Rolf, R. 8203
 Rom, R. C. 3885, 3947
 Roma, A. 8801
 Román G., N. C. 6821
 Roman, I. 6380
 Román, L. U. 6727
 Roman, R. 6372, 6373
 Roman, T. 5958
 Romanenko, L. G. 2862
 Romanenko, V. I. 4540
 Romani, R. 2141, 2142
 Romani, R. J. 8664
 Romano, R. 3029, 8168, 9063
 Romanowska, E. 8577
 Rombach, J. 1113
 Römer, W. 1057
 Romero, M. L. 4525
 Romero, R. 4033, 7073
 Romeyer, F. M. 4978
 Romminger, K. 1815
 Romney, D. H. 7489
 Romney, E. M. 998, 999
 Ronald, W. G. 531, 1831, 3542
 Roncadori, R. W. 121, 4402
 Roncuzzi, M. 5878
 Rooij, M. de 5296
 Rooijen, W. J. van 5709
 Roorda van Eysinga, J. P. N. L. 299
 Rooy, M. de 5296
 Rooyen, P. C. van 4048
 Rooyen, W. J. van 5709
 Rosa, C. 6428
 Rosa, G. la 3666
 Rosa, M. De 2854, 3094
 Rosa, P. R. 1000
 Rosand, P. C. 8231
 Rosario, E. J. del 1364
 Rosas, J. C. 4148
 Rosas, V. 8801
 Rosberger, D. F. 611
 Rösch, T. 4247
 Rose, A. E. 3523
 Rose, A. J. 1318
 Rose, L. M. 8443
 Roselli, G. 828
 Rosen, P. M. 5364
 Rosenberg, A. von 5658
 Rosenberger, D. A. 3899
 Rosenberger, I. 4584
 Rosenshtein, G. 1811
 Roskoski, J. P. 1367
 Ross, C. W. 1723, 2574, 4136
 Ross, D. S. 2417
 Ross, G. J. S. 1649
 Ross, M. S. 2915
 Ross, M. S. F. 2916
 Ross, R. C. 4281, 5987
 Ross, R. M. 1747
 Ross, S. A. 2921, 7239, 7371
 Rossbauer, G. 4472, 4473
 Rosset, P. 1046
 Rossetti, A. G. 5569
 Rossi, F. 458, 3497, 4859, 5606, 6944
 Rossi, G. 6475
 Rossi Jaume, A. 7943
 Rossi, V. 190, 4952
 Rossin, G. T. de 5515
 Rossiter, P. P. 441
 Rost, T. J. 4551
 Rost, T. L. 5924
 Roşu, F. 6938, 6977
 Roter, Y. 5874, 7132
 Roth, K. 1112, 4334, 6089
 Roth, L. O. 5627
 Roth, L. W. 5626
 Roth, R. L. 4563
 Rothe, G. M. 7902
 Rothwell, F. M. 2674
 Rotten, L. A. J. M. van de 3459, 5291
 Rouchaud, J. 1074, 1820, 4277, 5212, 6316
 Roueche, J. M. 163
 Rouessac, F. 8883
 Rough, D. 8400
 Roughan, J. A. 6264
 Roughan, P. A. 6264
 Rouillard, G. 755, 4754, 4755
 Rouse, R. E. 3705
 Rousi, A. 7086
 Roussaux, J. 8514
 Rousselle, G. L. 3882, 4817
 Roustan, J.-P. 1256, 8843
 Rowe, D. C. F. 2808
 Rowe, D. D. 8777
 Rowe, K. E. 4860, 7633
 Rowe, R. N. 6920
 Rowell, A. W. G. 2144, 8922, 8925
 Rowell, D. J. 8053
 Rowland, B. J. 6530
 Rowland, J. 5924
 Rowley, G. D. 1930, 8724
 Rowse, D. J. 3149, 5724
 Roxas, U. A. 3521
 Roy, A. C. 4598
 Roy, D. J. 1249
 Roy, S. C. 6696
 Roy, S. K. 1287
 Rozakova, D. M. 7393
 Rozanski, A. 6444, 7742
 Rozeff, N. 9134
 Rozej, B. 281
 Rožek, S. 8538, 8539
 Rozhanets, G. M. 2477
 Rózsa, Z. 8831
 Ruan, J.-H. 8560
 Ruark, G. A. 5369
 Rubio, J. L. 669
 Ruckebauer, W. 2495
 Rücker, K. 3826
 Rücker, W. 6147, 8854
 Rudakovskaya, R. N. 3463, 3465
 Rudenko, T. I. 7884
 Ruder, J. P. 6153
 Rudge, T. G. 6436
 Rudi, E. 6324, 6327, 6373
 Rudich, J. 3375, 4248
 Rüdiger, H. 4183
 Rüdiger, K. 931
 Rudjiman 4449
 Rudnicki, R. M. 2688, 6579
 Rudrapal, A. B. 6694
 Rueffer, M. 7368
 Rüegg, J. 4202
 Ruffner, H. P. 2507, 2508
 Rüger, H. 63, 2356
 Rugini, E. 2994, 3089, 6210
 Rühl, E. 205, 2502, 8446
 Rui-Lin, N. 2955
 Ruigrok, C. L. M. 2895
 Ruiter, H. de 8576
 Ruiz, M. 391
 Ruiz-Sifre, G. V. 7792
 Rumine, P. 4296
 Rumińska, A. 405
 Rümmler, R. 2752
 Rumpel, J. 7751
 Rüniger, W. 4384
 Rupasova, Zh. A. 3463, 3465
 Rusakova, L. V. 7108
 Rusalenko, V. G. 3463, 3465
 Ruschel, A. P. 1393, 6486
 Rusitzka, G. 7846
 Rusmini, B. 1954
 Russell, C. R. 8632
 Russell, S. D. 1999, 5379
 Russo, G. 2962, 2982
 Russo, J. F. 8682
 Rusu, F. 6998
 Ruszkowska, M. 2538
 Ruzznák, A. 1722
 Rutter, J. C. 6054
 Rutzke, M. 6885
 Ryan, G. F. 492, 8655
 Rybalova, B. A. 5087
 Rylski, I. 4226, 5943, 7153
 Rypák, M. 2842
 Ryser, J.-P. 7582, 7621
 Rystedt, J. 1995, 1996, 2677
 Ryugo, K. 150, 915, 3191, 4912, 8417
 Rzymowska, R. 7726, 7727
 Sá, M. F. M. 8530, 8531
 Saá, J. M. 6143
 Saakov, S. G. 2026
 Saayman, D. 4020, 7692
 Sabari Sosrodiharjo 7522
 Sabirov, M. K. 7685
 Sablon, C. 3611
 Sabnis, D. D. 1719
 Sabri, N. N. 2928

- Sacalis, J. 1095
 Sacchi, G. 7905
 Sacco, T. 4458
 Sacerdote, S. 4907
 Sachdev, K. 7305
 Sachdeva, A. 8709
 Sacher, R. F. 6534, 8607
 Sachl, J. 2876, 8113
 Sachs, M. 7926
 Sadamatsu, M. 8943
 Sadamori, S. 2350
 Sadanandan, A. K. 2223
 Sadavongvivad, C. 6182
 Sadhu, M. K. 7498
 Sadowski, A. 7595
 Sadowski, J. 468
 Sadowski, R. 7136
 Saffell, R. A. 3851
 Safi, W. M. 685, 5525
 Safonov, V. E. 6521
 Safwat, M. S. A. 7496
 Sagareishvili, T. G. 2062, 7367
 Sagatov, Z. S. 6515
 Sagawa, Y. 8746
 Saghir, A. R. 5162
 Sagi, Y. 4295
 Sagisaka, S. 6906
 Sagiv, B. 3390, 4248
 Saha, S. K. 3236
 Sahavacharin, O. 8725
 Sahoo, S. L. 8880
 Sahrmlüller, R. 4080
 Sahu, N. P. 7369
 Sahulka, J. 5923
 Said, C. 6393
 Saidha, T. 6799
 Saifah, E. 7377
 Saijo, R. 3050, 6176, 7520
 Saimbhi, M. S. 1024, 1725, 3261, 8579
 Saini, H. S. 5746, 7001
 Saini, S. K. 5578
 Saini, S. S. 8814
 Saini, T. R. 3657, 7424
 St. Antoine, J. D. de R. 1389
 Sainty, D. 3641
 Sainzhargal, Z. 1758
 Saishoji, T. 1866
 Saitbaeva, I. M. 7363
 Saito, N. 8720
 Saito, S. 813
 Saito, S. M. T. 6486
 Saito, T. 5092
 Saitoh, H. 3895
 Saittagaroon, S. 8247
 Sakai, A. 1185
 Sakamoto, K. 2077
 Sakamura, S. 627, 2882
 Sakata, Y. 448, 3455, 6030, 8680
 Säkö, J. 3092, 3109
 Sakshaug, K. 3208
 Sakson, N. 4495
 Sakuma, H. 5628
 Sakuragawa, N. 7349
 Sakurai, K. 7898
 Sakurai, N. 7094, 7375
 Sakuratani, T. 3845
 Salac, S. S. 3404, 6605
 Salam, D. Kh. 7206
 Salama, H. S. 8973
 Salasoo, I. 4418
 Salaiun, J.-P. 7901
 Salazar-Arias, N. 6824
 Salazar Y., E. 364
 Saleem, M. 6774
 Saleh, M. 9061
 Saleh, M. M. S. 1793
 Saleh, N. S. 5828
 Salem, F. M. 4252
 Salemink, C. A. 3632
 Salerno, M. 8960
 Sales, F. de 8248
 Salasses, G. 3155
 Salgarollo, V. 910
 Salibe, A. A. 8936
 Salih, A. A. W. 8888
 Salih, A. K. M. 7341
 Salih, E. 7504
 Salih, F. A. 7838
 Salisburry, F. B. 1464
 Sall, M. A. 2498, 7693
 Salleo, S. 9017
 Salles, J.-C. 5706, 5743
 Salmaso, F. 2496
 Sal'nikova, M. B. 5078
 Salomón, E. A. G. 8255
 Salomon, R. 8193
 Salomoni, M. T. 8011
 Salontai, A. 1235
 Salsac, L. 7871, 7872
 Salter, P. J. 4718, 5816
 Saltveit, M. E., Jr. 971, 3922, 6046, 6078, 7662, 7701, 7771, 7946
 Saludez, J. D. 2881
 Saluja, M. 8833
 Salunkhe, G. N. 4113
 Salzner, J. 3903
 Samad, A. 6842
 Samarawira, I. 6806
 Sambir, L. D. 2552
 Samen, A. M. 8558
 Samikov, K. 6743
 Samman, Y. 6996, 7563
 Sammes, P. G. 1275
 Sammler, P. 7848
 Sammons, B. 1089
 Sampaio, A. S. 5527, 6225
 Sampaio, V. R. 858, 6342
 Sampath, V. 3556, 3561, 3614
 Sampietro, A. R. 2267
 Samra, J. S. 8814
 Sams, C. E. 6997
 Samsidar bte Hamzah 2251, 3787, 3791, 7509
 Samudram, P. 6156
 Samuel, M. R. A. 1226
 Samuel, S. D. 3764, 4652, 4655
 Samuelson, T. J. 3921, 5685, 5686
 Samuelsson, G. 6178
 Samways, M. J. 1373, 8198
 San Antonio, J. P. 2668
 San Juan, N. C. 2220, 2221
 San Martín A., J. 6716
 Sanada, T. 2350
 Sanborn, S. M. 323
 Sances, F. V. 1308, 1614, 1615, 1685
 Sánchez Conde, M. P. 4098, 4251
 Sánchez de Jiménez, E. 8835
 Sánchez García, C. D. 8942
 Sanchez, J. 328, 6510
 Sánchez, R. A. 6737
 Sanchez Resendiz, J. 603
 Sandanam, S. 6853, 6860
 Sandberg, F. 7374
 Sande, H. J. M. van de 1610
 Sanderovich, D. 7333
 Sanders, J. S. 1700
 Sanders, P. L. 2786
 Sanderson, K. C. 7281, 7282
 Sandho, S. S. 7000
 Sandhu, A. S. 1550
 Sandhu, J. S. 1398
 Sandhu, K. S. 1654, 7749, 8814
 Sandhu, S. S. 844, 845, 3173, 3714, 4885, 5744, 5745, 7010
 Sandke, G. 806
 Sandooja, J. K. 988, 1729
 Sands, R. 3325
 Sanduja, R. 641, 5441
 Sandvig, K. 2124
 Sanesi, G. 1542
 Sanford, J. C. 4931, 5762
 Sanfleben, H. 1182, 1192, 4403
 Sang, C. G. 7992
 Sang, J. P. 8498
 Sang Jo Kang 829
 Sangle, O. 6812
 Sanhueza V., A. 7006
 Sani, A. 3658
 Sani, P. 4956, 4980
 Saniewski, M. 2732, 4352
 Sankaralingam, A. 5137
 Sankawa, U. 2920, 7360, 8838
 Sannai, A. 2094
 Sanok, W. F. 941
 Sansavini, S. 3065, 4906
 Sansinanea, A. 8636
 Sant, M. D. 479
 Santa Cruz, F. 4582
 Santamour, F. S., Jr. 1209, 1985, 4432, 6102, 6682, 8098
 Santana, C. J. L. de 8231
 Santana, M. B. M. 1363
 Santhakumari, P. 2818
 Santisuk, T. 4498
 Santorroman Lacambra, J. A. 8599
 Santos, A. C. 1238, 6755
 Santos, A. C. dos 3023, 5566
 Santos, G. A. 5536
 Santos, J. 2180
 Santos M., M. 3672
 Santos, R. R. dos 5393
 Santos, T. S. Dos 2292
 Sanz, J. 2048, 2873
 Saos, J. le 7807
 Sapis, J. C. 4977, 4978
 Sappe, G. 3852, 3853, 5635
 Săpunaru, T. 7775
 Sapundzhaeva, K. 4245
 Sarah, J. L. 6817
 Sarasola, E. A. 4877
 Sarawak, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 3834
 Sarbjit Singh 3598
 Sarer, E. 3560
 Sarg, T. M. 6172, 8139
 Sargent, S. A. 3916
 Sarhan, A. R. T. 376
 Sarig, Y. 146, 6206
 Sárík, G. 8863
 Sariyar, G. 2932, 5460
 Sárkány, S. 1290
 Sarma, B. K. 8816
 Sarma, C. M. 8547, 8548
 Sarma, P. 594
 Sarma, P. C. 2271, 3807
 Sarma, T. C. 5443
 Sarmiento, R. 4033, 7073
 Sarode, S. V. 5118
 Sarooshi, R. A. 4577
 Şarpe, N. 6356
 Sartain, J. B. 1147, 3485
 Sartor, G. 6409
 Sárvari, É. 7812
 Sasa, T. 3299
 Sasage, D. 2673
 Sasaki, H. 1672
 Sasaki, K. 763
 Sasaki, M. 2168
 Sasaki, O. 8723
 Sasaki, Y. 7904
 Sashida, Y. 606, 5452, 7339
 Saskowska, A. 405
 Sass, P. 3916
 Sasse, F. 8844
 Sasseville, D. 6434
 Sastradipradja, D. 9064
 Sastry, K. S. 5420
 Sastry, K. V. 6732
 Sastry, S. K. 4263, 6557
 Satendra Singh 8246
 Sathe, K. V. 7317
 Satheesan, K. V. 7490
 Sati, O. P. 574, 2055, 2941, 5430, 7354, 7410
 Sato, F. 8852, 8861
 Sato, H. 1814
 Sato, K. 8130
 Sato, N. 977
 Sato, S. 4208
 Sato, T. 2105, 4212, 4533, 8640
 Satoh, K. 4078, 6030
 Satoh, S. 3271
 Satsijati 8611, 8625
 Satter, R. L. 5371
 Sattikulov, A. 5428
 Satyabalan, K. 7487
 Satyanarayana, N. 3038
 Sauerbeck, D. R. 6231
 Sauleda, R. P. 5337
 Saunders, J. A. 7082
 Saunders, M. S. 6420, 7082, 7085
 Saunders, T. 8771
 Saunier, R. 4856
 Saunt, J. E. 2960
 Saura-Calixto, F. 773
 Sauriol, P. 5976
 Sautoy, N. du 2960
 Sautter, C. 986
 Savchenko, L. F. 2865
 Savin, G. 6424
 Savin, K. 8110
 Savona, G. 575, 4511, 6025, 6179, 6180
 Saw Yin Oh 720
 Sawano, I. 4579
 Sawaya, W. N. 685, 2202, 5525
 Sawhney, N. 444
 Sawhney, S. 444
 Sawhney, V. K. 5964
 Sawicka, W. 7345
 Saxena, M. C. 7835
 Saxena, M. M. S. 5575
 Saxena, S. K. 377
 Sayed, G. E. K. 9141
 S'beev, G. 7787
 Scaife, M. A. 5977
 Scalabrelli, G. 2484, 2492, 2499, 4943
 Scalbert, A. 5111
 Scaramella Petri, P. 250
 Scaramuzzi, F. 4955
 Scarborough, N. N. 1460
 Scarisbrick, D. H. 1741
 Scarponi, L. 6496
 Scatoni, B. 7065
 Scattergood, C. B. 373
 Schaefer, H. 2505, 7071
 Schaeffer, A. 2450
 Schaevebeke-Sacré, J. 1668, 6451
 Schäfer, E. 401, 435, 5395
 Schäfers, F. I. 226
 Schaffer, H. E. 8064
 Schagen, J. G. van 2476
 Schaik, A. C. R. van 8372, 8376
 Schales, F. D. 4237, 5152
 Schaller, K. 3284, 7058
 Schalscha B., E. 932
 Schamp, N. M. 8378
 Schamp, N. N. 8377
 Schaper, P. M. 5991
 Schaper, U. 1498
 Schärer, H. 4093
 Schärer, H. 7902
 Scharpf, H. C. 440, 2443
 Scharpf, H. L. 1454
 Schcherbatyuk, A. S. 7108
 Scheerens, J. C. 5875
 Scheffer, J. J. C. 2005, 3560, 4527
 Scheibe, R. 7888
 Scheibert, P. 3510
 Schekel, K. A. 1982
 Schel, J. H. N. 7491
 Schelstraete, A. 2787, 3449, 3488, 5322, 7233
 Schenk, M. 2562, 4308, 6010
 Schepers, T. 7158
 Scherer, S. J. 3082, 3700
 Schery, R. W. 5306
 Scheuerlein, R. 5043
 Schiaparelli, A. 129
 Schick, F. J. 6378, 7693
 Schicker, S. 7779
 Schiff, P. L., Jr. 1272, 1304, 3636, 6757, 7420
 Schiffman, P. M. 8161
 Schilling, A. D. 4353
 Schimansky, C. 7060
 Schimmelpfeng, H. 2399
 Schimpl, A. 4183
 Schipper, J. A. 1876, 4343, 5272, 5273, 5274, 5275, 5282, 5284
 Schlaghecken, J. 952, 5038
 Schlagintweit, W. 6741
 Schlaszus, H. 4264
 Schlatter, C. 636, 6170
 Schlee, D. 8046
 Schleselman, J. T. 5014
 Schliemann, G. K. 3966
 Schloman, W. W., Jr. 8902
 Schlub, R. L. 2607
 Schmauder, H.-P. 5437, 6731

- Schmid, A. 2500
Schmid, O. 4093
Schmid, P. 2399, 6170
Schmid, P. P. S. 2404, 2434, 5728
Schmidt, A. 300, 306, 7848
Schmidt, D. 5691
Schmidt, E. 5219
Schmidt, G. 817, 8367
Schmidt, H. 1236, 4476
Schmidt, H. O. 8561
Schmidt, H. W. 1892
Schmidt, J. 7230
Schmidt, J. M. 602, 7348
Schmidt, K. 2789, 4309, 4312, 7212
Schmidt, R. 1043, 5396
Schmidt, R. E. 1908, 1909, 2776
Schmidt, S. 807
Schmidt, T. 8906
Schmidt, W. 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764
Schmierbach, M. R. 1866, 6607
Schmiedermann, P. 3653
Schmitt, R. M. 3481
Schmitt, H. A. 3323
Schmitt, M. 442
Schmitt, M. R. 6276
Schmitt, P. 873
Schmutterer, H. 2038
Schmutz, D. 8551
Schnabel, R. 20
Schnabl, H. 2587
Schneider, B. A. 5602
Schneider, F. 3820
Schneider, H. 3671
Schneider, J. 7099
Schneider, R. E. 530
Schneider, W. 180
Schnepf, E. 7237
Schoeneweiss, D. F. 489
Scholl, W. 3237
Scholtens, A. 6934, 8320
Schonbeck, H. 491
Schönhaber, R. 3402
Schönherr, J. 1892, 6621
Schoofs, G. 2335
Schoonhoven, A. V. 1001
Schoorl, D. 96, 2337, 4840, 6407
Schöpke, C. 8001
Schott, P. E. 3482
Schotzko, R. T. 4839
Schou, O. 7220
Schouties, C. L. 2983
Schouten, S. P. 1562, 8380
Schram, A. W. 1117, 7218
Schramm, L. C. 3588
Schreier, P. 5208
Schricke, H. L. 7917
Schriek, U. 8839
Schröder, J. 978
Schröder, P. 6382
Schroen, F. 5842
Schroth, M. N. 135
Schubert, O. E. 1989
Schuchmann, R. 5459
Schüpp, H. 4037, 4966
Schulbach, H. 47
Schulte, N. L. 163, 7039
Schulten, H.-R. 619, 1993, 2041
Schultz, B. 1046
Schultz, R. C. 4442
Schultze, W. 6125
Schulz, H. 1896
Schulze, P. 824
Schumacher, R. 3896, 3960, 4804, 7629
Schumann, G. L. 4302
Schuricht, R. 5649
Schurz, H. 4183
Schüssler, H. K. 421
Schuster, D. J. 1713, 1797
Schütte, H.-R. 6167
Schutzki, R. E. 6094
Schutzman, B. 7266
Schwartz, A. 1466, 2977, 3402, 3861
Schwartz, S. 5954
Schwarz, T. 2681, 5303
Schweers, V. H. 1055
Schweiger, P. 3237
Schweinschaut, P. 7976
Schwemmer, E. 422
Schwenn, J. D. 8839
Schwennesen, J. 176
Schwitulla, M. 7200
Sciancalepore, V. 659
Sciaroni, R. H. 2684, 5267
Scienza, A. 909, 4036, 4043, 4951, 4954, 5804
Scorza, R. 115, 1467, 5495
Scott, A. 7298
Scott, B. 500
Scott, D. A. 9137
Scott, J. A. 4151
Scott, J. W. 5947
Scott, K. J. 1558, 3753, 4658, 4665, 4837
Scott, L. F. 4410
Scott, M. A. 3511
Scott, P. A. 4199, 4271
Scotto La Massese, C. 2634
Scriven, F. M. 5719
Scuderi, A. 665, 3686, 8953
Seabrooke, P. 4721
Seager, J. C. R. 5323
Searcy, S. W. 5626, 5627
Sears, M. K. 8715
Sebanek, J. 6630
Sebesta, Z. 761
Secoy, D. M. 4477
Seddigh, M. 2931
Sedgley, M. 2958, 3724, 6220
See, R. M. 8546
Seegeler, C. J. P. 5609
Seeger, R. 7976
Seeley, E. J. 2427
Seeley, J. G. 5285
Seeley, S. D. 1546, 2420
Seely, J. G. 8037
Seem, R. C. 4823
Seemüller, E. 1498
Seeni, S. 3862
Segal, L. M. 984
Segal, R. 2858
Segbor, A. 7468
Seguin, E. 3629
Seguin, G. 2520
Segura, J. 6739
Seiber, J. N. 573
Seibert, M. 3297, 4097
Seidov, G. A. 4522
Seifert, R. M. 1734
Seigler, D. S. 529, 8887, 9020
Seigneuret, J. M. 7096
Seipp, D. 4012, 5784
Seitmuratov, E. 3621
Sekiya, J. 300, 306, 307, 321, 5105
Sekiya, K. 3690, 3703
Seligmann, O. 590, 3533, 4503
Sell, P. 507
Selli, R. 6954
Selman, J. D. 6385
Selvaraj, Y. 595, 2907, 5563
Selvarajan, M. 2869, 3570
Selvaratnam, W. V. 1679
Selwa, J. 4816
Semangun, H. 8217
Semeniuk, P. 5363, 6043
Semenkova, G. L. 2662
Semenov, A. A. 3650
Sen, A. 6842
Sen, C. 550
Sen, N. L. 9042
Sen, S. 582, 4547
Sen, S. K. 3022
Sen, S. M. 6989
Sena, E. da S. 5978
Senanayake, Y. D. A. 4205, 4207
Senaratne, R. 2125
Senathirajah, S. 5559
Senatore, F. 561
Senchenko, G. G. 2026
Senderovitch, D. 524
Senger, H. 6560
Sengupta, A. 2948
Sennikova, L. S. 1823
Senter, S. D. 154, 3999, 6285, 6368
Seo, S. 2908
Seoane, E. 1282
Seoanez Calvo, M. 758
Seong Bong Kim 839
Sepashvili, O. S. 7335
Sepaskhah, A. R. 1566
Serbina, N. M. 7325, 7334
Şerboiu, L. 6290, 6362
Serebrennik, A. M. 4024
Seregina, M. T. 5011
Serini, V. 912
Serizawa, S. 3695, 3696, 3697
Serkerov, S. V. 3589
Serralheiro, J. A. 4944
Servettaz, O. 4511
Sery, J.-L. 4856
Serykh, E. A. 2044, 4494, 7326
Seshadri, V. S. 992
Sesia, E. 3230
Seth, C. J. 8740
Seth, J. N. 137
Sethi, A. S. 3551
Seto, H. 547, 7360
Setten, C. M. van 5066
Setten, M. L. 5526
Sevenet, T. 567
Severson, J. G., Jr. 5103
Sevryuk, N. I. 2099
Sewell, M. M. 2810
Sexton, R. 7445
Seyama, N. 5870, 5871
Seyffert, W. 445
Seymour, C. P. 6793
Seymour, R. S. 5334
Sgarbieri, V. C. 7829
Shabi, E. 8400
Shadrina, L. S. 1480
Shafi, N. 1259
Shah, G. L. 538
Shah, J. J. 4141, 4614
Shah, N. C. 3584
Shah, R. R. 8860
Shah, S. A. 5481
Shah, S. C. 607
Shain, S. S. 642, 4540
Shaked, A. 8173
Shakir, N. 6774
Shakirov, R. 2085, 5484, 5485, 6743
Shakirova, F. M. 305, 985
Shakur, M. A. 2530
Shalaby, A. S. 568
Shaladan, M. S. 5521, 5522
Shalhevet, J. 7151
Shalom, Y. 7443
Shalon, Y. 6202
Shamma, M. 635, 3593, 6154, 7347, 7382
Shankaranarayana, M. L. 239
Shankaranarayanan, D. 8275
Shanker, J. 3236
Shanks, J. B. 1089, 4409, 6574, 6666
Shanmugam, N. 5138
Shanmugasundaram, E. R. B. 6156
Shanmugasundaram, K. R. 6156
Shanmugavelu, K. G. 2549, 3570, 5148, 5149, 5167, 5168, 5180, 5181
Shannon, M. C. 3306, 5846
Shantharam, S. 1740
Shao Ying Xu 5889, 5890
Shapchisky, S. 6202
Shapiro, B. 9000
Shapiro, D. K. 4496
Shapovalov, V. K. 2099
Sharda Singh 5575
Sharkey, T. D. 6548
Sharkovskii, E. K. 3998
Sharma, A. K. 2902, 7410, 8295
Sharma, B. 3647, 7862, 8573
Sharma, G. C. 6637
Sharma, J. 284
Sharma, K. D. 1408
Sharma, K. P. 1388
Sharma, M. 8295
Sharma, M. R. 2416
Sharma, O. P. 3371, 8833
Sharma, P. P. 276, 5417
Sharma, R. C. 1541
Sharma, R. K. 739, 1785, 6246
Sharma, R. L. 1602
Sharma, R. P. 3293
Sharma, S. 197, 1637, 4975, 4986
Sharma, S. C. 574, 1260, 2055, 2941, 3053, 5430, 7410
Sharma, S. K. 3295
Sharma, S. R. 350, 5186
Sharma, S. S. 2233
Sharma, V. K. 3590
Sharma, V. S. 3038, 3048
Sharon, S. 6194
Sharoni, M. 3410, 4295
Sharova, E. G. 2901, 6736
Sharpe, P. J. H. 8563
Sharpe, R. H. 134, 2425, 4871, 7011
Shastri, R. K. 8867
Shattock, R. C. 3525, 3526
Shauali, M. 4584
Shaukat, G. A. 3715
Shaulis, N. J. 188, 189
Shaver, R. L. 2767
Shaw, A. F. 8633
Shaw, G. 7824
Shaw, G. J. 5403, 7447
Shaw, J. 1015
Shaw, M. L. 1229, 5403
Shaw, P. E. 686, 2279, 4711, 9012
Shawa, A. Y. 165, 3992, 6403, 7661
Shawky, I. 663, 704, 841
Shchekotov, A. D. 1520
Shchelokov, R. N. 7911
Shcherbakova, S. P. 6978
Shcherbanovskii, L. R. 551
Shch"rkova, I. 3941
Shcherbakova, S. P. 6331
Shearman, R. C. 6037, 7249
Sheath, G. W. 1013
Shedron, K. G. 2691, 2701, 3436
Sheehan, E. W. 6757
Sheehan, T. J. 2794, 4380, 6053
Sheehy, J. E. 6252
Sheffer, R. D. 7994
Shehata, A. A. Y. 5027
Shehata, A. E.-T. 5027
Shehata, M. A. 392
Sheichenko, V. I. 5432, 5453
Shekhawat, N. S. 6767
Shekib, L. A. 5027
Shelamova, N. A. 7815
Sheldrick, G. M. 4324
Shelton, A. M. 272, 1695
Shelton, K. 9053
Shelyuto, V. L. 2095, 2108, 6765
Shemeryankina, M. I. 4491, 6753
Shen, G. W. 8037
Shen, M. 8460
Shen, X.-S. 7642
Shen, Z.-Y. 360, 4260
Sheng Bingchen 1477
Sheng, C. 1578
Shenshina, S. V. 7643
Sheoran, I. S. 6506
Shepherd, H. R. 6932
Sheppard, W. J. 1987
Sherman, M. 348, 3356
Sherman, W. B. 123, 134, 2413, 2425, 4871, 7011
Sherwani, M. R. K. 4549
Shetty, M. V. P. 7317
Sheu, Y. S. 7516
Shevchenko, S. V. 1826, 6359, 7225
Shew, B. B. 361
Shew, H. D. 2825
Shewale, B. S. 8167
Shi Huiying 1477
Shi Silow 1477
Shibamoto, T. 5394, 6703
Shibaoka, H. 5022
Shibata, A. 5877
Shibata, H. 8130
Shibata, K. 7094
Shibata, M. 7738

- Shibata, S. 566, 1993, 1994
 Shibuya, M. 4265, 8211
 Shichijo, T. 6205
 Shifriess, C. 7148
 Shiga, N. 3858
 Shigematsu, N. 3627
 Shigemoto, T. 987, 7134
 Shigeura, G. T. 3723
 Shih, S. C. 9070
 Shih, S. F. 9073
 Shiihara, S. 289
 Shikano, E. 3667, 3668
 Shildrick, J. P. 1904, 1912, 7245, 7246, 7247
 Shillingford, G. 1917
 Shil'nikova, V. K. 8583
 Shim, K. K. 1482
 Shim, S. C. 8871
 Shimakata, T. 241, 2539
 Shimamura, K. 3214
 Shimasaki, J. 8681
 Shimazaki, A. 585
 Shimazaki, K. 1755
 Shimizu, N. 987, 8494
 Shimomura, H. 606, 5452, 7339
 Shimomura, T. 1163
 Shimono, Y. 3055
 Shimshi, D. 2131
 Shimura, K. 5880
 Shin, H. J. 1482
 Shin, H. S. 8147
 Shinde, D. B. 4693
 Shine, J., Jr. 7033
 Shingte, A. K. 4692
 Shingte, V. V. 4693
 Shingu, T. 605
 Shinohara, Y. 4265, 8500
 Shinozaki, M. 1114, 7217
 Shinya, K. 1061
 Shiobara, Y. 1212
 Shioi, Y. 3299
 Shiojima, K. 7395
 Shiomi, N. 7143, 7144
 Shipota, S. E. 5655
 Shipton, W. A. 515
 Shiraiishi, M. 8988
 Shiraiishi, T. 7572, 7745
 Shirata, A. 549
 Shirataki, Y. 638, 2079
 Shirko, T. S. 5861
 Shiroshita, Y. 2882
 Shishkin, E. A. 4822
 Shishov, A. D. 2578
 Shiue, J. J. 3795
 Shmeleva, V. L. 7884
 Shock, C. C. 652
 Shoen, A. 4548
 Shogaki, Y. 958
 Shoji, N. 2013
 Shok, M. 8837
 Sholokhova, V. A. 7451
 Shoolery, J. N. 1249, 6161
 Shorrocks, V. M. 1461, 4727
 Short, K. C. 3433, 4299, 5737, 7638, 7987
 Short, T. H. 4766, 6891
 Shoshani, Z. 6310
 Shou, S. W. 4893
 Shoulders, J. F. 1909
 Shoyama, Y. 5469
 Shrestha, G. K. 7923
 Shreve, L. W. 4898
 Shriner, D. S. 5098, 7777
 Shripati Singh 1894
 Shrotri, S. C. 6598
 Shtefan, V. K. 6931
 Shteif, A. 9004
 Shu, Z.-H. 4661
 Shuali, M. 7443
 Shukla, L. M. 3291
 Shukla, U. 1242
 Shukla, Y. N. 2942, 5455, 8133
 Shuler, K. D. 348
 Shulman, Y. 904, 4041
 Shumack, R. L. 482, 4383, 5321
 Shuman, L. 1957
 Shumskis, A. V. 99
 Shurtleff, J. L. 4137
 Siadat, H. 316
 Sianturi, H. S. D. 8645
 Sibbett, G. S. 152, 2440, 7585
 Sibert, D. 666
 Siddiqui, T. O. 8065
 Siddiqui, S. 5470
 Sidhu, A. S. 972, 973, 1701, 1708, 3363, 5091
 Sidhu, M. M. S. 2727
 Sidhu, M. S. 1391
 Sidhu, P. 1773
 Sid'ko, F. Ya. 288
 Sidorova, K. K. 4198
 Sidová, E. 4798
 Sidiyakin, G. P. 7356, 7363
 Sieczka, J. B. 941
 Siefker, J. H. 163, 7039
 Siegfried, W. 4037, 4966
 Sievers, A. 962, 963, 4119
 Sifrat, A. 1986
 Sijsma, M. J. 1118
 Sikharulidze, I. S. 2946
 Silbereisen, R. 1419
 Silbernagel, C. 179
 Silbernagel, M. J. 5892
 Silbernagl, C. 7067, 7068
 Sil'chenko, N. N. 7331
 Sills, M. J. 2777, 7250
 Silva, A. M. Y. J. De 1280
 Silva, G. M. de A. 9133
 Silva, J. B. da 7346
 Silva, J. F. da 1792
 Silva, J. F., Jr. 9133
 Silva, L. A. M. 2292
 Silva, L. F. da 7469
 Silva, M. 1275
 Silva, M. J. de 8274
 Silva, R. F. 1062, 1063
 Silva, V. F. da 2546
 Silva, W. M. 3034
 Silva, W. R. da 4150
 Silveira, A. P. 3034
 Silveira, E. R. 1262
 Silveira-Guido, A. 6289
 Silveira Junior, P. 6430
 Silvestri, G. 1064
 Silvestroni, O. 1620, 7049
 Sim, A. 8466
 Simagin, V. S. 6981
 Simeray, J. 2066
 Simidchiev, Kh. 7941
 Simini, M. 6653
 Simionescu, M. 6334
 Simitchiev, Kh. 5209
 Simizu, H. 908
 Simlot, M. M. 3575
 Simmonds, J. 456, 7998
 Simon, A. 7901, 7978
 Simonds, S. C. 3301
 Simone, F. de 561
 Simonidesz, V. 8827
 Simons, R. K. 55, 3917, 7589, 7591
 Simova, M. 7384
 Simpkins, I. 4299
 Simpson, G. M. 4728
 Simpson, S. A. 7417
 Simpson, W. R. 4071
 Sims, C. A. 874, 3979, 3980
 Sims, E. T., Jr. 8407
 Sims, W. L. 4233
 Sin, S. H. 2797
 Sinclair, B. E. 7562
 Sinclair, P. J. 4230
 Sinclair, T. R. 2169, 8191
 Sindelar, R. D. 8891
 Singah, R. 6523
 Singh, A. K. 5409, 6598, 6707
 Singh, A. R. 2988, 3295
 Singh, B. 5575
 Singh, B. P. 352, 991, 1203, 3555
 Singh, B. R. 7783
 Singh, D. 8579, 8819
 Singh, D. V. 5465
 Singh, G. 658, 5494, 7730, 9088
 Singh, G. P. 3318
 Singh, G. R. 298
 Singh, H. 1049, 7913
 Singh, H. B. 1241, 2591
 Singh, H. K. 2235
 Singh, H. P. 1408
 Singh, I. D. 1380
 Singh, I. J. 3343
 Singh, I. S. 919
 Singh, J. N. 539, 545, 3555, 5577
 Singh, J. P. 545, 991, 1267, 1279, 1731
 Singh, K. 6707, 7924
 Singh, K. K. 1241
 Singh, K. N. 4163
 Singh, K. P. 3349, 3363, 5161, 6469, 7730, 8246
 Singh, M. 4430, 8950
 Singh, M. B. 7146
 Singh, M. B. D. 3763
 Singh, M. I. 2976
 Singh, M. P. 1569
 Singh, M. S. 2671
 Singh, N. 6752
 Singh, N. P. 703
 Singh, O. S. 6705
 Singh, P. P. 5578
 Singh, P. V. 3708
 Singh, R. 6203, 7398
 Singh, R. A. 5580, 5581, 5582, 5587
 Singh, R. K. 4598
 Singh, R. M. 1380
 Singh, R. S. 639, 3616, 4519
 Singh, S. 1557, 3349, 5745, 5746, 7001
 Singh, S. B. 619, 2041, 3607, 7924, 9050
 Singh, S. D. 5082
 Singh, S. J. 5420
 Singh, S. M. 3100
 Singh, S. P. 553, 3530, 3574, 5422, 7924
 Singh, S. S. 1774, 1778, 3287
 Singh, U. P. 2591
 Singh, U. R. 2996
 Singh, V. K. 634, 6752
 Singh, V. R. 730, 5579
 Singh, Y. N. 7426
 Singha, S. 1485, 4808
 Singleton, V. L. 4051
 Sinha, N. C. 539
 Sinha, S. N. 6526, 8605
 Sink, K. C. 3426, 8677
 Sipat, A. B. 1387, 3793
 Sirohi, S. C. 7500
 Sirohi, S. S. 6705
 Siron, G. J. 231, 7671
 Sisini, A. 7851
 Sisinna, S. 8954
 Sisler, E. C. 2638
 Sistrunk, W. A. 4104
 Sitnik, K. M. 7825
 Sivak, M. N. 4077
 Sivakumaran, S. 2251, 3033, 3789, 7510, 8259
 Sivapalan, K. 8274
 Sivaram, D. 7519
 Sivaramakrishna, D. 6104
 Sive, A. 6284
 Siwon, J. 2050
 Sizaret, A. 2151
 Sizov, V. N. 44
 Sjafril Lamsayun 8959
 Sjaifullah 8650
 Sjödin, J. 7853
 Sjut, V. 1060, 6556, 7948
 Skalská, E. 5237
 Skazhennik, M. A. 4191
 Skene, D. S. 6932
 Skene, K. G. M. 200, 6417, 7698
 Skimina, C. A. 6575
 Skirde, W. 1921, 1922, 2760
 Skirvin, R. M. 7653
 Skliar, M. I. 4541
 Sklyar, Yu. E. 2082, 2083, 2084, 3620, 3654
 Skogen, D. 1102
 Skogley, C. R. 3479
 Skotland, C. B. 8114
 Skrubis, B. G. 2023
 Skryabina, A. A. 1823
 Skrzyński, J. 8350
 Skrzypczak, C. 2685
 Skuterud, R. 217
 Slabas, A. R. 449
 Slabaugh, W. R. 1360
 Slaby, K. 6630
 Slack, G. 4132
 Slack, J. M. 8169
 Slatkin, D. J. 1272, 1304, 3636, 6757, 7420
 Slavcheva, T. 4040
 Slavov, N. 3914
 Slavov, S. I. 4465, 7690
 Slavtcheva, T. 1630
 Slavyanov, E. V. 3650
 Slaytor, M. 8084
 Sleigh, P. A. 4638
 Sletten, S. P. 5955
 Slife, F. W. 5210
 Slobbe, W. G. van 6830
 Slonim, Y. 6035
 Slor, E. 3095, 3876, 4587, 4589, 4660, 5518, 6807
 Sloten, D. H. van 4055
 Slovacek, R. E. 6449
 Slović, D. 4889
 Ślusarkiewicz-Jarzina, A. 6008
 Ślusarska, E. 7733
 Smaalders, B. 5203
 Smadiyah, A. 8120
 Smagin, N. E. 2428
 Smagula, J. M. 4925
 Smail, R. J. 735
 Smajstrla, A. G. 6790, 6791
 Smale, P. 7657, 7676
 Small, J. G. C. 8188
 Smart, G. 4564
 Smart, N. 4756
 Smart, R. E. 188, 189
 Smeekens, C. 3977
 Smetanina, G. M. 265, 292
 Smiley, R. W. 7256, 8711
 Smirnova, L. P. 2095, 2866
 Smith, A. 3548
 Smith, A. B., III 6748
 Smith, A. E. 4477
 Smith, B. A. 1205
 Smith, B. N. 7172
 Smith, E. B. 5259
 Smith, E. M. 6060, 6066, 6096, 6097, 6103, 6111, 6620
 Smith, E. S. C. 2216, 2227, 7473
 Smith, G. W. 7389
 Smith, H. 2147
 Smith, H. R. 128
 Smith, I. K. 8493
 Smith, J. A. C. 1942, 6049
 Smith, J. F. 4282, 7975
 Smith, J. H. E. 2143, 5550, 8924
 Smith, J. S. 3964
 Smith, L. G. 2243
 Smith, M. A. L. 2822
 Smith, M. L., Jr. 7440
 Smith, M. W. 3888
 Smith, N. L. 7704, 8451
 Smith, P. F. 2160, 2975
 Smith, R. H. 478, 6597, 7310
 Smith, S. H. 410
 Smith, S. M. 178, 8379
 Smithberg, M. H. 1914
 Smitley, D. R. 1053
 Smits, J. 409
 Smittle, D. A. 297, 967
 Smoczkiwicz, M. A. 3245
 Smolarz, K. 1586, 2460, 4923, 7649, 7665, 7666
 Smolarz, S. 7652
 Smole, J. 1523, 4844
 Smolenski, S. J. 18
 Smoter, J. 7960, 7968
 Smyk, G. K. 622
 Sneden, A. T. 2935, 6748, 7404, 7405, 8884
 Snell, J. M. 5737
 Snellgrove, R. C. 230
 Snir, I. 3932
 Snoeck, J. 702, 7493, 8229
 Snoek, N. J. 5058, 8487
 Snow, J. W. 859
 Snyder, M. J. 249, 5216
 Snyman, C. P. 2133, 2134, 8909, 8910, 8912
 Soares, C. B. L. da V. 7196
 Soares Filho, W. S. 8177
 Soares, J. M. 5950
 Sobajima, Y. 3946, 3954
 Söber, J. 1745

- Sobesky, O. 8517
 Sobieralski, K. 5220
 Sobolev, A. S. 329, 330
 Sobolewska, J. 4830
 Sobti, S. N. 3615
 Soderstrom, E. L. 1734
 Sodi, F. 3376
 Soebijanto 8611, 8625
 Soedarsan, A. 8217
 Soediono, N. 4391, 7270
 Soegito 7041, 7079
 Soejarto, D. D. 2128, 4557, 6164
 Soekarna, D. 8213
 Soekoyo, P. 6240
 Soepadmo, B. 4681
 Soepardi, G. 4676
 Soerodimedjo, F. W. 5565
 Sofer, S. 7204
 Sofowora, A. 8156
 Soh, P. G. 8251
 Sohan Singh 1556, 3714, 4895
 Sohi, H. S. 350, 5186
 Soják, Š. 3196
 Sokollik, K. 762
 Solárová, J. 8543
 Soleh, M. 8521
 Solomon, H. R. 4701
 Solomos, T. 6666, 8688
 Solov'eva, M. A. 6916
 Soltanpour, P. N. 474, 475
 Soltész, M. 88
 Somawanshi, R. B. 6843
 Somleva, T. 6722
 Sommer, H. E. 2840, 8093
 Sommer, N. F. 2422, 6408
 Somogyi, G. 3347
 Sonego, L. 868
 Song, G. Q. 4536
 Song, Y. N. 1973
 Sonneveld, C. 222, 4059, 5172
 Sonoda, R. M. 1656, 8400
 Sonoda, Y. 959
 Sonone, H. N. 8464
 Sood, P. P. 2712
 Sood, R. 1852
 Sood, R. P. 576
 Soopramanien, G. C. 5592, 9125, 9142, 9143, 9144
 Soper, R. J. 8536
 Sorba, A. 4018
 Sørensen, H. 2889
 Soria, J. 7065
 Soria, J. T. 3874
 Soria, S. de J. 7484, 8240
 Soria V., J. 4729
 Soriguer, R. C. 7228
 Sorin, T. 3239
 Sorteberg, A. 1674
 Sorvig, K. 4330
 Šoškić, A. 4792, 4904
 Soteros, J. J. 5185
 Sotheeswaran, S. 1280
 Sotiriou, D. 6292
 Sotomayor Soler, J. P. 4985
 Sottile, I. 3685, 6341
 Soukup, J. 5233, 5368
 Soule, J. 1465
 Soulez, P. 2151
 Sousa, G. F. de 2628
 Souter, R. D. 1499, 1500
 South Africa, Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Institute 2314, 3835, 6235, 9032
 South Africa, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 4749
 South Africa, Director General: Agriculture 7545
 South Africa, Soil Science Society of Southern Africa 2304
 South Africa, South African Sugar Association Experiment Station 4750, 9123
 Southwick, S. M. 1338, 2983
 Souty, M. 133
 Souza, A. R. de 3029
 Souza, J. de 4620, 8225, 8226
 Souza, R. J. de 1646
 Souza, Z. da S. 2384
 Sovetkina, V. E. 2578
 Sozzi, A. 5701, 5702, 5703, 5721, 5740, 5839
 Spada, G. 5754
 Spagna Musso, S. 3211
 Spalding, D. H. 4666
 Spanjers, A. W. 1881
 Spanu, A. 7851
 Sparks, D. 144, 2431, 7014
 Sparks, D. L. 372
 Sparling, G. P. 1822
 Sparnaaij, L. D. 6617
 Špatná, D. 5734
 Spayd, S. E. 4834
 Speich, J. 1359
 Speirs, D. C. 8738
 Spence, R. D. 8563
 Spence, R.-M. M. 969, 5873, 7116, 8501
 Spencer, K. C. 529, 8887, 9020
 Speranza, A. 809
 Speroni, J. J. 412, 413
 Sperry, S. 7088
 Spiegel-Roy, P. 46
 Spiegel, Y. 4218
 Spiegelstein, H. 5240
 Spiers, J. M. 3201, 6398
 Spigelman, M. 5943, 7153
 Spina, P. 665, 1309, 8953
 Spiridonova, V. P. 8126
 Spirig, A. 6674
 Spitaler, E. 179
 Spittler, G. H. 1806
 Spitzer, E. 394, 395, 396, 397
 Splittstoesser, W. E. 230, 974, 5965
 Spomer, L. A. 2676
 Spotts, R. A. 855
 Spreen, T. H. 2266, 3035
 Spribille, R. 425
 Springer, J. 7910
 Sproul, A. N. 983
 Spruit, G. 3875
 Spruyt, E. 4173
 Spruyt, J. 3434
 Spyropoulos, C. G. 2148
 Squire, G. R. 3851
 Sreedharan, C. 3774, 6239, 7502
 Sreedharan, K. 3764, 4652
 Sreedharan, V. P. 5392
 Sreenivasan, M. S. 3766
 Sreeramulu, K. R. 3345
 Sreeramulu, N. 5217
 Srimannarayana, G. 6162
 Srinivasan, T. R. 9089
 Srinivasan, V. R. 4672
 Sriskandarajah, S. 7596, 7600
 Srivastava, A. K. 734
 Srivastava, A. S. 5589
 Srivastava, H. C. 682
 Srivastava, K. C. 2158, 2970
 Srivastava, R. A. K. 742
 Srivastava, R. N. 6610
 Srivastava, S. C. 2260
 Srivastava, S. K. 3340, 8124, 8830
 Srivastava, S. N. L. 730
 Srivastava, V. K. 1789, 3598
 Staba, E. J. 616, 5492, 6713, 8101
 Staby, G. L. 8667
 Stace-Smith, R. 1589
 Stacey, D. L. 3377
 Staden, J. van 2129, 3009, 4436, 6543, 6777, 7984, 8201
 Stadler, J. D. 3965
 Stadler, W. 3960
 Stadtherr, R. J. 8652
 Stadtmüller, H. 7026
 Stafford, A. E. 8532
 Stafford, R. E. 4188
 Stafford, W. L. 5829
 Stahl, E. 5401, 5402
 Stahly, E. A. 3117
 Staka, A. 8520
 Stall, R. E. 6793, 8967
 Stall, W. M. 5910
 Stallknecht, G. F. 4071
 Stam, J. C. 4827, 4828, 4829, 5748
 Stamps, R. H. 1167, 8737
 Stan, G. 6012, 7605
 Stan, H.-J. 7779
 Stan, N. 7168
 Stančević, A. 1573, 4857, 4889
 Stanchev, L. 2622
 Standardi, A. 779, 4909, 4910
 Staněk, J. 5675
 Staněk, M. 5229
 Stanek, R. 7818
 Stănescu, A. 6971
 Stanev, V. 6544, 6545
 Stanev, V. P. 1780
 Stanforth, R. E. 6000
 Stanhill, G. 5159
 Stanišić, D. 3123
 Stanišić, T. 4792
 Stankevich, R. E. 4015
 Stanley, B. H. 4823
 Stanley, C. D. 1124, 1847, 3362, 4300, 4303, 6009
 Stanley, J. 7554
 Stănoiu, S. 6937, 7142
 Stanwood, P. C. 9025
 Staples, R. C. 6534, 8607
 Starchenko, V. M. 3649
 Starck, Z. 6549
 Staritsky, G. 3761, 7491
 Stark, D. S. P. 1126
 Stark, J. C. 2656, 5983, 8626
 Starling, R. J. 8722
 Starrantino, A. 8164
 Starszak, E. 6693
 Stashkova, V. I. 4058
 Stashnov, S. 7098
 Stassen, P. J. C. 124, 125, 126, 842, 3965
 Statler, W. S. 529
 Staudt, G. 180, 199, 2511, 8449
 Stavisky, N. 8906
 Stavreva, N. 7776, 7787, 7788
 Stead, A. D. 4325
 Steadman, J. 455
 Steckel, J. E. 368
 Steckel, J. R. A. 3387, 3388
 Steckel, R. A. 7186
 Steegmans, H. H. M. 4311
 Steel, R. J. 8228, 8253
 Steele, J. B. 3516
 Steele, M. J. 3326
 Steene, F. Van de 273, 955
 Steenkamp, J. 1506
 Steenstra, D. R. 4228
 Steenwyk, R. A. van 1686
 Steer, B. T. 2608
 Steeves, T. A. 865, 5372
 Stefani, L. de 6409
 Stefaniak, B. 6014
 Stefanis, J. P. 430, 431, 1837, 1992, 6588
 Stefano, R. Di 7077
 Steib, R. J. 9126
 Stein, U. 7080
 Steinborn, G. 2396
 Steinegger, D. H. 7249
 Steinegger, E. 7396, 7397
 Steiner, A. A. 5053
 Steingröver, E. 5213
 Steinitz, B. 1874, 4328, 6013, 6121
 Stella, C. 2516
 Stellwaag-Kittler, F. 7054, 7055, 7061
 Stelter, W. 7188, 7996
 Stendardi, M. L. 6410, 6411, 6412, 6413, 6414
 Stenlid, G. 1721
 Stenseth, C. 5884
 Stepanenko, O. G. 578
 Stepanov, S. N. 1481
 Stephens, C. T. 4120
 Stephens, G. R. 5000
 Stephens, L. C. 1858
 Stephenson, G. R. 8715
 Steponkus, P. L. 5364
 Stepura, G. S. 6929
 Stermitz, F. R. 5104
 Stern, P. 3215
 Sternberg, L. 6279
 Sternberg, L. O. 5373
 Sterne, R. E. 168
 Sterner, O. 5223
 Sterrett, J. P. 8550
 Sterrett, S. B. 4237, 5152
 Stetsenko, T. A. 3331
 Stetskov, V. V. 2108
 Steudle, E. 1871
 Stevens, M. A. 2641
 Stevens, W. A. 2293
 Stevenson, J. A. 8963
 Stevenson, J. H. 4965
 Stewart, J. K. 5856
 Stewart, K. L. 8891
 Stewart, P. A. 8007
 Sticher, L. 8474
 Sticher, O. 2933
 Stienstra, W. C. 2783
 Stigter, H. C. M. de 1984
 Stijger, N. L. 6467
 Still, C. C. 385
 Still, S. 8779
 Still, S. M. 4406, 6100, 6101, 8766
 Stilwell, L. 6003
 Stimart, D. P. 2823, 3448, 3456, 5288, 8067, 8688
 Stinchcombe, G. R. 6941
 Stindt, H. W. 124, 126
 Stipanovic, R. V. 8903
 Stirling, G. R. 4227
 Stirpe, P. 2124
 Stöckigt, J. 3638, 5478, 7402
 Stoev, K. 886, 1630
 Stoev, T. 1531
 Stoffella, P. J. 1656, 2637, 3356, 5944, 7043
 Stoffert, G. 399, 1193
 Stoian, E. 6424
 Stoian, L. 7786
 Stojanovic, B. J. 181, 182
 Stoker, R. 6387
 Stokes, J. D. 4984
 Stolarczyk, A. 2586
 Stolf, R. 9075
 Stolk, J. H. 1026, 1039, 1669, 1698, 1786, 2561, 2566, 4088, 5937, 6467, 7097, 7118, 7741, 8477, 8478, 8479
 Stoll, K. 7576
 Stollárová, V. 2405
 Stolle, G. 817
 Stolte, K. W. 684
 Stolz, L. P. 2930
 Stolzy, L. H. 1052
 Stone, B. A. 7175
 Stone, B. C. 8077
 Stone, D. A. 934
 Stone, J. A. 4759
 Stone, J. D. 1565
 Storey, I. F. 4279
 Storey, J. B. 4898
 Storey, R. 2949, 8898
 Storchmann, A. 6651
 Störmer, H. 6570
 Story, G. 2017
 Stosic, V. 8473
 Stösser, R. 863, 7896
 Stott, K. G. 6941
 Stouffer, R. F. 770
 Stougaard, B. 2832
 Stout, D. G. 7297
 Stover, L. H. 184
 Stover, R. H. 695
 Stoyanov, F. 4128
 Stoyanov, S. 2465
 Stoyanova, I. 2631, 6529
 Stoyanova, E. Zh. 6427
 Strahlheim, E. 7601
 Stranc, J. 2030, 2035
 Strang, J. G. 2429, 4940
 Strappaghetti, G. 543
 Strasser, H. 6698
 Stratton, M. L. 2564
 Straub, R. W. 1504
 Străulea, M. 6363
 Strauss, M. S. 1174
 Straver, N. A. 1933
 Street, J. J. 1395, 1396
 Street, J. R. 3486
 Streitberg, H. 5714, 8366
 Strelets, V. D. 2938
 Stretch, A. W. 3993
 Stribley, D. P. 230, 1649

- Stricklin, D. K. 4769
 Strider, D. L. 1168
 Strobel, H. 2945
 Strobel, N. E. 121
 Stroganov, B. P. 3333, 8584
 Strong, M. F. 2004
 Strouts, R. G. 2807
 Struchtemeyer, R. A. 167
 Struckmeyer, B. E. 5241
 Stryapkova, L. V. 2644
 Stryckers, J. 1076
 Strydom, D. K. 124, 125, 126, 7625
 Strzalka, K. 295, 5088
 Strzelecka, H. 4507, 6148
 Stubbs, J. M. 449, 710
 Studer, H. E. 5203
 Stumpf, P. K. 241, 2539
 Stupakova, E. P. 563
 Stupishina, E. A. 8564
 Sturgeon, R. V., Jr. 2780
 Stushnoff, C. 2456, 2457, 3995, 4929
 Styer, S. C. 9012
 Stylianides, D. 4819
 Su, L.-H. 8560
 Su, T. H. 9066
 Suárez, M. C. 2947
 Suarez, S. J. 1735
 Suatmadji, R. W. 3225
 Suau, R. 6143
 Subbaiah, C. C. 532, 2215, 5531, 7465
 Subbarao, G. 7319
 Subbiah, K. 2658, 5133, 5134
 Subden, R. E. 916
 Sube Singh 1789
 Subramanian, S. 8275
 Subramanian, T. R. 3024
 Šubrtová, D. 2475
 Suchara, I. 5352
 Suci, T. 1235
 Sucre, R. 6812
 Sudan, Agricultural Research Corporation 1445, 1446
 Sudeiko, O. V. 3465
 Sudiarto 1268
 Sudjoko Sahat 7110
 Suett, D. L. 400, 1070, 5817
 Suga, C. 8866
 Sugahara, K. 946, 3268
 Sugahara, T. 1084, 1824, 2670
 Sugahara, Y. 5833
 Suganuma, M. 3659
 Suge, H. 989, 5092
 Sugimoto, Y. 3742
 Sugisawa, H. 3563, 8803
 Sugiura, A. 2513, 3889, 6215, 7454, 8334
 Sugiyama, M. 6186
 Sugiyama, N. 7738
 Sugiyama, S. 3872
 Suh, J. K. 8018
 Suhardi 7154, 8602
 Suhendi, H. 8645
 Sui, C. 8418
 Suka, G. C. 7374
 Sukhija, B. S. 1024
 Sukhija, P. S. 2346
 Sukhlya, L. V. 8429
 Sukhoparova, V. P. 7956
 Sukumar, D. 5434
 Sulladmath, U. V. 3001, 9037
 Sulladmath, V. V. 2961, 4685, 6201
 Sulochana, N. 5434
 Sultana, M. A. 7952
 Sultanbawa, M. U. S. 7400, 8141
 Sultankhodzhayev, M. N. 2886
 Sultanul-Haq 377
 Sumeghy, J. B. 4230
 Sumere, C. Van 6632
 Sumner, H. R. 677
 Sumner, W. C., Jr. 2935
 Sun, D. L. 1058
 Sun, F.-Z. 4593
 Sun, G. Q. 2060
 Sun, L. H. 1058
 Sunarjono, H. 5858
 Sundaram, B. M. 8275
 Sundararajan, R. K. 6896
 Sundaru, M. 8213
 Sundberg, M. D. 1872, 2723
 Sundbom, E. 1667
 Sundstrom, F. J. 7791
 Sung Bong Kim 793
 Sung Weiliang 8123
 Suortti, T. 2669
 Supavita, N. 8892
 Suplicy Filho, N. 5527, 6225
 Suresh, E. R. 3231
 Suri, J. L. 623
 Suri, K. A. 576
 Suri, O. P. 576
 Surjeet Singh 696
 Surli, J. A. 4177
 Suryanarayana, V. 343
 Suseno, H. 9064
 Süß, L. 160
 Sussex, I. 5476
 Sustrunk, W. A. 956
 Šuta, A. 5671, 7605
 Šuta, E. 5938
 Šutater, T. 8645
 Suter, H. 4093
 Sütfield, R. 3444
 Suthanthirapandian, I. R. 5122, 5137
 Sütülpinar, N. 7380
 Sutter, E. 4114, 8292
 Suwunnamek, U. 9062
 Suzuc, S. 3946
 Suzuki, E. 7828
 Suzuki, H. 1286, 1715, 8876
 Suzuki, K. 2199, 8964
 Suzuki, M. 584
 Suzuki, S. 7089
 Suzuki, T. 2670, 4579, 5825, 6823, 9048
 Suzuki, Y. 964, 4265, 4451, 8500
 Švachulová, J. 3263, 6490
 Svehnikova, A. N. 7366
 Svedelius, G. 819, 820
 Švejda, F. 4419
 Svendsen, A. B. 2005, 2050, 2895, 3560, 3602, 4527, 5477, 5479, 6142, 6755, 7416
 Svensson, R. 1090, 8025
 Svetov, V. G. 4017, 5805
 Svoboda, A. 4880
 Swamy, R. D. 2209, 2998
 Swanson, A. T. 8054
 Swanson, B. T. 1957
 Swanson, W. A. 2968
 Swardt, G. H. de 509, 510
 Swarnalakshmi, T. 5434
 Swart, A. 4343
 Swartz, H. J. 5760
 Sweidan, A. M. 3958
 Swiader, J. M. 3367
 Swietlik, D. 800, 801, 1505, 4821
 Swift, I. E. 1861
 Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau 8284
 Sydnor, T. D. 6099, 8048
 Syed, R. A. 3776
 Syli, V. N. 6943
 Symon, B. 3272
 Symonds, M. F. 8789
 Syroedov, V. I. 7442
 Syrovezhko, N. V. 7365
 Sys, C. 4641
 Sytnik, K. M. 6492, 7827, 7880
 Syvertsen, J. P. 3677, 3704, 7440
 Szabó, G. 8807
 Szabó, L. 8858
 Szabó, M. 2086
 Szabó, S. A. 7798
 Szalay, F. 3248
 Szaniawska-Dekundy, D. 7345
 Szarvady, B. 8896
 Szczygiel, A. 4010
 Szederkényi, F. 8896
 Szenci, G. 827
 Szendel, A. J. 2700
 Szendrei, K. 2107, 8831, 8857, 8863, 8879
 Szepes, K. 3344
 Szeto, S. Y. 5117
 Szigeti, Z. 3850
 Szilágyi, I. 8828
 Szkolnik, M. 7564
 Szmidt, B. 7964
 Szőke, É. 592
 Szőke, É. 8136
 Szpiz, R. R. 5599
 Szejnberg, A. 3926
 Szujkó-Lacza, J. 7632
 Szulc, W. 4513
 Szürke, É. 5006
 Szürke, J. 5006
 Szwejdá, J. 7753
 Szwonek, E. 7962, 7963, 7967
 Szyja, W. 2703
 Szyjewicz, E. 4969, 7699
 Taafrou, M. 8883
 Tabachnik-Ma'ayan, L. 3379
 Tabata, M. 2113, 3612, 3617, 8791, 8829, 8851, 8864
 Tabatadze, N. G. 2173
 Tachibana, S. 4135, 8976
 Tachibana, Y. 4131
 Tachikawa, T. 3667, 3668
 Tadeo, J. L. 8986, 8994
 Tadera, K. 7303
 Tafas, T. P. 359
 Tafazoli, E. 4042
 Taffin, G. de 3007, 6820
 Tafuri, F. 6496
 Tagahara, K. 2903
 Tagawa, A. 5969, 5970
 Tagawa, M. 2058, 5457
 Taha, M. W. 667
 Tahardi, S. 9041, 9064
 Taher, H. A. 5514
 Tai, C. 6791
 Taille, B. 709
 Taimatsu, T. 3206
 Tainha, A. M. 6214
 Taiwan, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 2315
 Tajima, F. 419
 Takáč, J. 4848
 Takagi, H. 4065
 Takagi, M. 5325
 Takagi, N. 898, 913, 4044, 4529
 Takagi, T. 4579
 Takahara, T. 3706
 Takahashi, E. 7765
 Takahashi, H. 989, 5092
 Takahashi, K. 549, 982, 1994, 2620, 4483, 4997, 5886, 5961, 6551
 Takahashi, M. 763
 Takahashi, N. 1405
 Takahashi, S. 2849, 3609
 Takahashi, Y. 4208, 5032
 Takai, T. 5870, 5871
 Takao, N. 4497
 Takashige, Y. 2740
 Takata, H. 7351
 Takata, M. 2200, 9023
 Takatsugi, H. 8699, 8700
 Takatsuji, T. 3688, 3689, 3690
 Takaya, S. 3808
 Takayama, S. 2740, 3457, 4346, 8653, 8820, 8890
 Takazawa, H. 419
 Takebayashi, T. 1301
 Takechi, M. 1288
 Takeda, F. 6420, 7082, 7085
 Takeda, I. 1771
 Takeda, Y. 5488, 8144
 Takegami, M. H. 1132
 Takemoto, T. 1281, 2013, 2105, 4529, 4533
 Takenaga, F. 4887
 Takeno, K. 7596
 Takeo, T. 4708
 Takeshita, A. 1099
 Takeuchi, T. 1868
 Takeuchi, Y. 7898
 Takido, M. 583, 2849
 Takigawa, T. 7308
 Takimoto, A. 1114, 7216, 7217
 Takkar, P. N. 2973, 7436
 Tal, B. 8856
 Tal, Y. B. 6212
 Talanova, V. V. 5189
 Talapatra, B. 7382
 Talapatra, S. K. 7382
 Talbert, R. E. 4021, 4022, 4289, 8007
 Talda, N. E. 887
 Talenti, E. C. J. 5515
 Tállice B., R. 3134, 3179
 Tállice, R. 6985
 Tallarico, R. 3396, 5040, 7093
 Talmi, E. 7121
 Tálloi, N. 6429
 Talpaz, H. 8193
 Tam, Y. Y. 7379
 Tamano, M. 2939
 Tamási, J. 783
 Tamhane, D. V. 7194
 Tamura, F. 913
 Tamura, H. 4208, 6608
 Tamura, T. 987
 Tan, A. M. 8260
 Tan, C. H. 8120
 Tan, C. S. 122, 2419
 Tan, H. 1949
 Tan, H. T. 5491
 Tan Hong Tong 5598
 Tan, N.-H. 5929
 Tanabe, K. 850, 851, 853
 Tanada, S. 8130
 Tanada, T. 5370, 8079
 Tanahashi, T. 525
 Tanaka, A. 5086
 Tanaka, K. 944, 946, 947, 2186, 3268
 Tanaka, M. 4238, 4448, 8130, 8186
 Tanaka, O. 599, 2955, 7427
 Tanaka, S. 6855, 6976, 8791
 Tanaka, T. 2955, 6690, 8728, 8800
 Tanaka T., J. 7178
 Tanaka, Y. 1288, 3239, 3667, 3668, 7308
 Tanakamaru, S. 4152
 Tanchorax, R. 7920
 Tandon, D. K. 2260, 5553, 5554, 7501
 Tandon, J. S. 1260, 3619, 6735
 Taneja, S. 2092
 Taneja, S. C. 3592
 Tanev, Z. 1711, 2622, 5191
 Tang, C. S. 7495
 Tang, C. Z. 4388, 8039
 Tang, D. 8705, 8706, 9013
 Tang, J. T. 2256
 Tang, R. T. 7516
 Tanigawa, K. 2168
 Tanigawa, M. 1714, 2571
 Taniguchi, H. 7089
 Taniguchi, T. 3679
 Tanimoto, S. 3447
 Tankersley, B. E. 8778
 Tanner, O. 6992
 Tantera, D. M. 4675
 Tanusi, S. 8204
 Tao, D. 6038
 Tarabeih, A. M. 1889
 Tarailo, B. 1519
 Tarailo, R. E. 7047
 Tarakhanyan, G. K. 8580
 Tarakhtii, L. I. 888
 Tarantino, E. 1049
 Tarantino, L. 3224
 Tarasov, V. M. 78, 3119
 Tarasova, O. F. 4032
 Tarbá, V. 7092
 Tarczynski, M. C. 1091
 Targanyi, J. 7684
 Tarihi, G. 5756
 Tariq, M. 7370
 Tárta, G. 7107
 Tarjan, A. C. 3487
 Tarkowska, J. A. 6504
 Tarmaeva, Z. V. 2080
 Tarmani, P. 9079
 Tarutani, T. 4583
 Tashiro, Y. 1099
 Tasistro S., A. 2585, 8527
 Taskinen, J. 7324
 Taskuzhin, A. Sh. 2569
 Tassan, R. L. 477
 Tassara, M. A. 8406
 Tata, S. J. 2250
 Tatasyan, A. A. 892

- Tate, K. G. 379, 2468, 2556, 2597, 6395
 Tatsuo, K. 8034
 Tattar, T. A. 5369
 Tauchnitz, J. 20
 Tavadze, G. V. 5801
 Tavale, S. S. 8867
 Tavantzis, S. M. 410
 Tayal, M. S. 3358
 Tayama, H. K. 443, 8667
 Taylor, D. K. 4360
 Taylor, H. M. 2282, 4759
 Taylor, J. C. 831
 Taylor, J. S. 7596
 Taylor, L. H. 1908
 Taylor, M. D. 6748
 Taylor, O. C. 1735, 2627, 7711
 Taylor, O. O. A. 3393
 Taylor, R. M. 8710
 Tchissambou, L. 2071
 Teare, I. D. 8278
 Teasdale, J. R. 1583, 5901, 7763
 Tebbets, J. C. 4787
 Tebbets, J. S. 1806, 4787
 Tedders, W. L. 145, 859
 Tedeschi, P. 1035, 1041
 Teicher, K. 7780
 Teichmann, S. 2335
 Teisson, C. 4674
 Tekinel, O. 1319, 3680
 Teleky, A. 5700
 Tel'nov, V. A. 2046
 Temkin-Gorodeiski, N. 5872
 Temmerman, L. O. De 6687
 Temperli, A. 4093
 Temple-Smith, M. G. 2101, 5462
 Templeton, G. E. 23
 Tenhunen, J. D. 2795
 Teodorescu, A. 6404, 7035
 Tedfilo Sobrinho, J. 5507, 8936
 Tepper, H. B. 6811
 Terabun, M. 7999
 Terada, S. 2923, 6160
 Terada, T. 1065
 Terai, H. 355
 Teramura, A. H. 7128
 Teranishi, T. 1075
 Terao, T. 6158
 Terasawa, K. 7349
 Terbe, I. 5060
 Terblanche, J. H. 125, 126, 1506, 3966
 Terminińska, K. 8143
 Terpó, A. 88
 Terra, N. N. 9036
 Terrell, S. J. 8735
 Terrettaz, R. 4920, 6392
 Terry, A. 3851
 Terry, P. H. 2744
 Tertecl, M. 6360, 6369, 6370, 6377, 6379
 Teryks, D. 2586
 Tesafik, K. 6701
 Teshima, A. H. 738
 Tesi, R. 951, 1456, 3495, 3857, 5636, 7258, 7935, 8719
 Teslov, L. S. 4500, 7224
 Tešović, Ž. 4792
 Tessier, A. M. 2057
 Testa, F. 6410, 6411, 6412, 6413, 6414
 Testoni, A. 4853, 5701, 5710, 5721, 5754
 Tesu, V. 7051, 7168
 Tétényi, P. 2086, 5444, 5466, 8826, 8827, 8858, 8875
 Tetileanu, T. 6380
 Tevini, M. 7115, 7128
 Tezuka, T. 8014
 Thakur, R. S. 619, 2041, 2942, 3607, 5455, 7411
 Thakur, S. 8117
 Thamburaj, S. 2549
 Thanki, Y. J. 4141
 Thanos, C. A. 359, 7100
 Thapa, B. B. 4487
 Thastrup, O. 4490
 Thayer, R. L. 8748
 Theander, O. 4275
 Thebtaranonth, C. 6182
 Thebtaranonth, Y. 6182
 Theiler, R. 7055
 Theimer, R. R. 1703, 6699
 Theodore, R. J. 1012
 Theologis, A. 5925
 Therios, I. N. 2345
 Theuns, H. G. 3632
 Thibault, B. 1551, 4892
 Thibodeaux, S. D. 8189
 Thiersault, M. 6719
 Thiesz, R. 6290, 6362
 Thimijan, R. W. 7763
 Thiruketheswaran, A. 4205
 Thoday, P. R. 1180
 Thom, M. 8267
 Thomale, H. 6868
 Thomas, B. 435
 Thomas, C. E. 2567
 Thomas, D. L. 5380
 Thomas, D. R. 7883
 Thomas, D. W. 983
 Thomas, E. 4633
 Thomas, J. C. 2778
 Thomas, J. E. 6501
 Thomas, J. F. 608
 Thomas, M. B. 4375, 5358, 6606, 7552, 8756
 Thomas, M. R. 5539
 Thomas, P. 5057, 5146, 5555
 Thomas, R. J. 442
 Thomas, T. H. 1651, 2294, 4271, 4272, 5864, 6563, 7758
 Thompson, A. C. 5442
 Thompson, A. H. 1597, 2459, 5704
 Thompson, A. K. 1577, 1659
 Thompson, A. R. 400, 1070, 5817
 Thompson, C. R. 191, 7737
 Thompson, D. C. 8711
 Thompson, D. G. 8715
 Thompson, J. A. 7758
 Thompson, J. E. 1736, 4174, 7822
 Thompson, J. M. 861, 2349
 Thompson, N. P. 285
 Thompson, R. G. 9017
 Thompson, R. L. 1733, 6483
 Thompson, T. E. 4899
 Thompson, W. A. 7734
 Thomson, R. H. 2092
 Thomson, S. V. 135
 Thomson, W. W. 2325
 Thord-Gray, R. 5556
 Thornberg, C. 4071
 Thornton, I. R. 2178, 5496
 Thorp, R. 5653, 5654
 Thorpe, H. J. 4255
 Thorpe, M. R. 7573, 7816
 Threadgill, E. D. 297
 Throop, J. A. 5713
 Thu, Ch. 8107, 8108
 Thuesen, A. 1025
 Thurman, P. W. 6641
 Tianco, A. P. 9130
 Tibbitts, T. W. 1682, 5184, 6268, 8483
 Tiberghien, R. 6723
 Tichá, I. 8543
 Ticknor, R. L. 8051
 Tideman, J. 1307
 Ticken, M. 2050
 Tiemann, K.-H. 3869
 Tietjen, K. G. 6698
 Tiezzi, A. 2980
 Tikhomirov, A. A. 288
 Tikhomirova, N. T. 7442
 Tikhonova, V. L. 6753
 Tilbury, L. G. 2595, 2612, 4229
 Tillberg, E. 7285
 Tillekeratne, L. M. V. 1280
 Tilquin, F. 1303
 Tilquin, J. P. 521, 8086, 8087, 8786
 Timmer, L. W. 670, 1327, 3693
 Timmerman, J. C. 505
 Timmermann, F. 7757
 Timmis, K. A. 2837
 Timpo, G. M. 2014
 Ting, I. P. 5373
 Tingey, D. T. 5897, 7157
 Tinker, P. B. 230, 1649
 Tinkhauser, L. 202, 203
 Tippins, H. H. 1166
 Tipton, A. 8447
 Tipton, J. L. 2956
 Tirmazi, S. I. H. 1558
 Tirosch, T. 4344
 Tisserat, B. 2991
 Tissut, M. 5023
 Titarenko, V. P. 8575
 Titelbaum, G. 4584
 Titov, A. F. 5189
 Titova, M. V. 3331
 Tittel, G. 8135
 Titus, D. E. 7129
 Titus, J. S. 1493, 1508
 Tizze, W. 3821
 Tiwari, K. C. 8154
 Tiwari, S. C. 3446
 Tizio, R. 7943
 Tjalma, F. 2766
 Toda, H. 6703
 Toda, Y. 8784
 Todaria, N. P. 4054
 Todd, G., Jr. 8293
 Todorova, M. 8886
 Todorović, R. R. 4867
 Toerien, J. C. 8160, 8914
 Tognoli, L. 7905
 Tognoni, F. 5636
 Toh, P. Y. 3757
 Toit, P. F. du 9059
 Toivonen, P. M. A. 8497
 Tokeshi, H. 3034
 Tokitomo, Y. 3055
 Tokunaga, Y. 8997
 Toledo, M. C. F. 8804
 Toledo P., E. M. 5499, 5509
 Toil, J. 4055
 Tolla, G. E. 6480
 Toma, L.-D. 7051
 Toma, S. J. 1828
 Tomaná, T. 836, 1636, 2172, 2513, 3889, 6215, 7454, 8334
 Tomar, V. P. S. 4163
 Tombesi, A. 8417
 Tombs, M. P. 710
 Tomer, E. 2131
 Tomer, N. S. 4957
 Tomes, D. T. 4730
 Tomescu, A. 5883, 5956
 Tomimatsu, T. 535, 2851, 6176, 6181, 7421
 Tomimori, T. 638, 8685
 Tominaga, S. 1343, 4581, 8995
 Tomita, Y. 2908, 4544
 Tompa-Kashirskaya, A. 4973
 Tompsett, A. A. 1885
 Ton, L. D. 1641
 Tonapa, S. 4676
 Tong, Y. Q. 1484
 Tonietto, J. 6430
 Tønnesen, H. H. 5398
 Tonnet, M. L. 4556
 Tonosaki, T. 3959
 Topalov, V. 8108
 Topchev, S. 4213
 Topchiński, S. 862
 Topor, E. 6287, 6345, 6346, 6350
 Topuriya, L. I. 6833
 Toretto, W. A. 5312, 7252, 8717
 Tori, K. 2908
 Torichigai, M. 7770
 Torizuka, K. 7349
 Torregrossa, J. P. 7177
 Torres, A. 4570
 Torres, K. C. 2758
 Torres Morales, J. 2195
 Torres O., M. 3670
 Torres, R. 646, 8941
 Torres, R. A. de 5456
 Torrey, D. C. 2564
 Torrey, J. G. 337
 Tort, M. 407
 Toscano, N. C. 1308, 1614, 1615, 1685, 1686
 Tosh, G. C. 3751
 Tosi, B. 2212
 Tosi, D. 3495
 Tosi, L. 7313
 Tosi, T. 7037
 Toskov, N. 4245
 Toškov, V. 2030
 Totev, K. 2913
 Tóth, Á. 4014
 Tóth, E. 3850
 Tóth, L. 8894
 Tóth, M. 88
 Tóth-Surányi, K. 4962
 Toto Sutater 8491
 Totsuka, K. 2920
 Totté, J. 1891, 6771
 Touché, A. 2936, 6723
 Toul, V. 5071
 Toulemonde, B. 4989
 Touraud, G. 7096
 Tourky, M. N. 209
 Toussoun, T. A. 6587, 7986
 Toutain, B. 2290
 Towers, G. H. N. 1239, 5262, 7390
 Townsend, A. M. 1191, 6644
 Townsend, E. C. 4808
 Townshend, J. L. 3170
 Townsley, P. M. 5367, 8891
 Toxopeus, S. J. 6617
 Toyoda, T. 1108
 Toyokawa, S. 4259
 Trabulsi, I. Y. 1047
 Trachev, D. 2351, 3881, 4795
 Trachtenberg, S. 2201
 Traeger, J. M. 3404
 Tramontano, W. A. 1016, 6512, 7866
 Tran Thanh Van 7917
 Tranchant, J.-P. 7872
 Trappe, J. M. 7979
 Trautmann, W. 3472
 Traxel, K. 8704
 Treaster, S. A. 6060, 6066, 6097, 6103, 6620
 Treccani, C. P. 4835
 Treeby, M. T. 3193, 5496
 Trefois, R. 5729
 Trentini, L. 7213
 Tressl, R. 8818, 9052
 Tret'yak, O. M. 3330
 Treutter, D. 2404
 Trevisan, R. 558
 Tribulato, E. 1310, 3711, 5502, 8181
 Trifilo, A. 3637
 Trim, D. S. 351
 Trindade, D. R. 2244
 Trintin, P. L. 4026, 4027, 4028, 4029, 4030
 Triolo, E. 7044
 Tripathi, N. N. 552, 2039, 5419
 Tripathi, R. D. 552
 Tripathi, R. K. 4273
 Tripathi, V. K. 696
 Tripoli, M. J. L. O.e 4979
 Trippi, V. S. 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006
 Trisulo Wahjudi 8329
 Trivedi, K. C. 8815
 Trochoulis, T. 4590, 6808, 7450
 Troconis, N. G. de 1361, 1377
 Troiano, J. 283
 Troitskaya, N. S. 4459
 Troll, J. 5312
 Tromeur, C. 462
 Tromp, J. 5696, 6919
 Tronsmo, A. 818
 Trousdale, E. K. 4051
 Trout, J. R. 368, 3473
 Troutman, B. C. 6000
 Trouvelot, A. 2448
 Trudel, M.-J. 362, 2621, 4242, 7713
 Trudgill, D. L. 1613
 Truel, P. 8435, 8436
 Trumpfeller, S. 7976
 Truscott, R. J. W. 8498
 Trushechkin, V. G. 6979
 Truter, A. B. 1609, 2140, 8920
 Truter, M. R. 8466
 Tsachev, S. 3567, 3568, 8111

- Vannella, S. 3317, 4184
Vanni re, H. 675
Vannucci, D. 901, 4049
Vanparys, L. 955, 8486
Vanstone, D. E. 531, 1831
Vansuyt, G. 5192
Vanwezer, J. 3513
Vaquette, J. 2066
Varadan, K. M. 6230
V rady-Burgetti, C. 4842
Vardhan, Z. V. 2706
Varenna, L. 5711
Varga-Bal zs, M. 2086
Varga, E. 2107, 8863
Varga, M. 1722
Vargas B., V. 4983
Vargas, J. M., Jr. 1900, 1907
Vargas, R. I. 2242
Varkey, P. J. 1160
Varley, J. 7578
Varriano-Marston, E. 7919
Vartak, V. D. 3587
Vartanian, S. A. 4499
Varvayuk, P. S. 6709
Vasil, I. K. 6840
Vasilev, V. N. 2401
Vasil eva, V. N. 8587
Vasseur, J. 7095
Vassileva, T. 3524
Vasudeva, N. 4656, 4657, 5547, 6822
Vasyuta, G. G. 7328, 7329
Vattuone, M. A. 2267
Vaughan, D. 8469
Vaughn, K. C. 8562
Vaverkov ,  . 4524, 6168
Vaysse, P. 220
V zquez, A. 1535
V zquez-Bueno, P. 3628, 8874
V zquez C., A. 6211
V zquez G., J. T. 8220
Vecchia, P. T. Della 6540
Vecino, C. O. 8368
Veda, Y. 5197
Vedder, P. 409
Veen, B. W. 7124
Veen, H. 1840, 2687, 7195
Veenman, A. F. 1644
Veens, T. 1612
Veeranjaneyulu, K. 2015
Veerasamy, S. 3056
Veinbrants, N. 93, 103
Veken, L. van der 1048
Velappan, E. 532
Velasco, E. E. 3874
Velchev, V. 2465, 7028
Veldhuizen, R. M. van 2456, 2457
Veldman, G. 8929
Veletskii, I. N. 3890
Velho, L. M. S. 1000
Velichko, R. N. 7328
Velichkov, D. K. 1780
Velikanov, N. L. 8583
Vel  ek, J. 156
Veliz A., G. 8511
Velkov, L. 2392, 3911
Veneman, P. L. M. 5369
Venezian, A. 4586
Venezuela, Sub-Programa de Oleaginosas, CENIAP 4643
Venkaiah, K. 4614
Venkata Ram, C. S. 3809
Venkataramaiah, C. 310, 7949, 7952
Venkataramanan, D. 4656, 4657
Venkatesha, J. 1220
Venkatesulu, K. 4652
Ventanovetz, R. P. 6583
Venter, F. 2528, 4118, 7780
Vera B., J. 8239
Verbeln, J. P. 4173
Vercesi, A. 3223, 4952
Verdure, M. 6033
Veres, D. F. 3170
Vereskovskii, V. V. 4496, 4539
Vergara F., I. 932
Verger, A. 3279
Verghese, J. 8102
Verg es, A. 917, 1627, 1633, 2509
Verhaegh, J. A. M. 4311
Verheij, E. W. M. 2295
Verhey, E. W. M. 1453
Verhoyen, M. 1529
Verkade, S. D. 6684
Verkerke, W. 1744
Verkhoturova, G. S. 336
Verlodt, H. 369
Verma, A. 1397
Verma, A. N. 2965
Verma, D. C. 3089
Verma, H. N. 8137
Verma, M. 2868
Verma, O. P. 4523
Verma, R. N. 2265
Verma, S. 8815
Verma, S. N. P. 5584
Verma, S. S. 724, 730
Verma, T. S. 1785
Vermeulen, J. 8359, 8360, 8362, 8363, 8403, 8411
Vernon, F. 6120
Vernon, P. de 4679
Vernon, R. A. 5117
Vernou, P. de 715
Veronesi, G. 3080
Verpoorte, R. 2050, 2063, 2065, 2895, 3602, 5477, 5479, 6142, 6178, 6755, 7416
Vervaeke, F. 5036, 5037
Verwijls, D. L. 4921
Verz r-Petri, G. 592, 625, 8136, 8601, 8807, 8836, 8877, 8900
Verzijl, J. M. 6142
Verzijl, M. J. 6142
Verzilov, V. F. 2380
Veschambre, D. 220, 5780
Vesselle, G. 8450
Vesseur, W. 6974, 8385
Veysoglu, T. 4515
Vezek nyi, E. 2494
Vezhova, O. M. 265
Viaud, P. 6187
Victoria Filho, R. 2583
Victoria, R. L. 4162, 6486
Vidal, J. 1164
Vidal, M. 1657
Vidal P., I. 4959
Vidal-Valverde, C. 41, 1475
Vidalie, H. 5270
Vidari, G. 2081
Vidhyasekaran, P. 1054
Vi gas, I. de J. M. 2244
Vieira, A. 3023, 5564, 5566
Vieira, L. M. F. 7088
Vieitez, A. M. 3156
Vieitez, M. L. 3156
Vierstra, R. D. 1012
Vig, P. 49, 780
Vigh, L. 7125
Vigier, B. 7915
Vigil, E. L. 1703
Vigl, J. 6950
Vignola, R. 2068
Vigodsky-Haas, H. 3410, 4295
Vij, V. K. 2153
Vijai Singh 3767
Vijaya, S. B. 2127
Vijayaraghavan, P. 6104
Vik, J. 2527
Viktorin, Z. 2036
Villa Salas, A. B. 8157
Villacorta, A. 6825
Villagr n C., M. 5012
Villalon, B. 6530
Villalonga M., A. 3754
Villamil, C. B. 468
Villamil, J. 3246, 3250, 3251, 3354, 3360
Villar, A. 2109, 2110, 2111, 6135
Villemur, P. 6283, 9018
Villiers, E. A. de 8974
Villiers, J. de 5741
Villiers, O. T. De 1506
Vimal, S. J. 2127
Vinas, R. 8842
Vince-Prue, D. 435
Vincent, A. P. 2960
Vines, H. M. 436, 6591
Vintejoux, C. 37
Vinterhalter, D. 1549
Vinterhalter, D. V. 2347
Viqueira, L. 3804, 5571, 5590
Virhammar, K. 3077
Virtanen, R. 1253
Vis, F. R. 2773, 8027
Vishanska, Yu. 2389, 2391, 2393, 3913, 3914
Vishnoi, S. P. 4548
Visscher, H. R. 1081, 4285
Visser, F. R. 1346
Visser, T. 1882, 3462, 4896
Vit, A. 5773
Vita-Finzi, P. 2081
Vita, M. de 4337, 4354, 4355
Vitanov, M. 5020, 7023
Vitanova, I. 2439, 3189, 3941, 7023
Viti, R. 1349
Vitti, G. C. 7794
Vivas, J. 7486
Vivas, J. M. 4501
Vives, B. 5927
Vives, L. 365
Viviani, C. 2516, 6410, 6411, 6412, 6413, 6414
Viv , A. 7864
Vladeva, D. 1799
Vladimirov, B. 2613
Vladu, I. 6380
Vlassak, K. 5930
Vl  ek, F. 5083
Vlietinc, A. J. 1891, 6771
Vlietstra, E. J. 3632
Vlugt, J. L. F. van der 7768, 7769
Vodyanitskii, V. I. 777, 785
Vogel, H. 1420
Vogel, M. 4639
Vogel, W. G. 2674
Vogelezang, J. V. M. 7201
V g li, U. 6498
Vohora, S. B. 5481
Voican, A.-V. 6552
Voican, V. 6552
Voirin, B. 3489, 8132
Volin, R. B. 2614, 2637
V lkel, R. 3221
Volkenburgh, E. Van 318
Volkenburgh, E. van 7551
Volkova, E. K. 7759
Vollmer, C. M. 397
Vollosovich, A. G. 624, 2106
Vollosovich, N. E. 2106
Volodarskii, A. D. 3330
Volpe, B. 4043, 5804
Volpe, C. A. 1000
Volpi, L. 4371, 4438
Vondr  ek, J. 1528
Vonk, C. R. 2733
Vorst, A. van 3492
Vorm, P. D. J. van der 4610
Vorob ev, N. E. 563
Vorob ev, V. A. 5108
Vos, J. De 2330
Vose, P. B. 1393, 6486
Vo keru a, J. 1292
Voskresenskaya, N. P. 3334
Vost el, J. 6127
Vostrowsky, O. 7338
Voth, V. 1614, 1615
Votruba, R. 1109
Vottero, L. R. De 5514
Voughese, J. N. 7828
Vrain, T. C. 4817
Vreeburg, P. J. M. 3464
Vries, S. C. de 7910
Vroomen, C. O. N. de 5297
Vshivkova, G. F. 6358, 6923, 6999
Vugal ter, M. M. 3534
Vuka inovi , T. 4869
Vuksanovi , P. 2482, 2483
Vul fson, N. S. 8125
Vullin, G. 654
Vulsteke, G. 1759, 1821, 2547, 5918
Vunkova-Radeva, R. 7140
Wachsman, M. 5456
Wachtel, M. F. 4227
Wada, K. 5032, 6144
Wada, M. 5325
Wada, Y. 4529
Wade, N. L. 313, 7133
Waes, J. Van 4444
Wagar, J. A. 2850
Wagenet, R. J. 8537
Wagenvoort, W. A. 5066
Wager, H. G. 7891
Wagner, G. M. 4180
Wagner, H. 588, 590, 3533, 4503, 8135
Wagner, K. 4315
Wagner, U. 1238
Wahab, A. S. A. 5413
Wahid, A. A. A. 5473
Wahl, J. P. 8963
Waibel, R. 6136
Waidyanatha, U. P. de S. 4680
Waight, E. S. 8873
Waikwa, J. W. 9046
Waister, P. D. 1587, 1588, 8463
Waithaka, K. 1864, 5302
Wakasa, K. 3383
Wakefield, R. C. 3480
Wakerell, I. J. 8338
Waldner, W. 2374
Waldr n, K. W. 7895
Wa   a, M. 234
Walia, U. S. 8814
Walimbe, B. P. 706
Walker, C. E. 3114
Walker, D. 949
Walker, D. A. 3269, 3270, 4077, 4722
Walker, D. B. 7265
Walker, D. R. 7606
Walker, J. N. 5632
Walker, J. T. 5232
Walker, P. N. 1460
Walker, R. R. 6195, 6422, 7437, 7438
Wallace, A. 998, 999, 1743, 6894, 6994, 6995, 6996, 7166, 7563, 7795, 7796, 7799, 7800, 7801, 7802, 7803, 7804
Wallace, G. A. 6994, 6995, 6996, 7795, 7796, 7799, 7800, 7801, 7802, 7803, 7804
Wallace, W. 2608
Waller, G. D. 4070
Waller, G. R. 6823, 9048
Waller, J. M. 1369
Wallerstein, I. 2710, 7299
Wallinder, C. J. 4022, 8007
Wallner, S. J. 1150, 1670, 6039, 8412
Walsh, C. S. 91
Walsh, J. R. 8497
Walther, F. 8066
Walton, N. J. 334
Walz, A. J. 4071
Wama, M. 6185
Wambebe, C. 3648
Wan, C. K. 495
Wang, B.-M. 4595
Wang, C. 8708
Wang, C. C. 3800
Wang, C. P. 1484
Wang, C. Y. 5072
Wang Chongheng 8123
Wang, D. 8202
Wang Deheng 4222
Wang, F. 4485
Wang Hong-chun 2485
Wang, J. 8418, 8489
Wang, J. S. 1988
Wang, J. X. 1576
Wang Jufen 615
Wang, K. 7627
Wang, K. F. 680
Wang, K. J. 1119
Wang Kunfan 3919
Wang, L. 8413
Wang, P. J. 8127
Wang, P. Y. 2264
Wang, S. L. 1252
Wang, T. S. C. 3795
Wang, X. C. 228
Wang, Y. 3461, 8934
Wang, Z. 8339
Wang Zhiyuan 4222
Wani, A. G. 8569

- Wanjala, F. M. E. 9046
Wanjao, L. W. 1864, 5302
Wann, E. V. 290
Wanner, G. 1703
Wanstreet, A. 6019
Wanyoko, J. K. 4705
Waraitch, K. S. 1398, 3806
Ward, F. H. 4067
Ward, J. A. 3388
Ward, M. R. 8232
Warde, W. D. 6651
Wardle, K. 960, 4299, 7987
Wardojo, S. 3005, 4675
Wareing, P. F. 3827
Warga-Dalem, K. 9041
Warholc, D. T. 942
Warkentin, H. 440
Warner, B. G. 3760
Warner, J. 784
Warner, J. T. 50
Warner, R. M. 4565
Warren Wilson, J. 8762
Warrington, I. J. 8483
Washington, O. 1977
Washio, S. 3872
Washmon, M. 3888
Watada, A. E. 8386
Watanabe, H. 4348
Watanabe, I. 3042, 7304, 8271
Watanabe, J. 3692
Watanabe, K. 5408, 8811
Watanabe, S. 852, 1555, 8410
Watanabe, T. 2191, 5031
Watanabe, Y. 1301
Water, A. de 2063
Waterman, P. G. 644, 645, 7379
Waters, L., Jr. 1767, 4148
Waters, W. E. 1863
Waterworth, H. 3544
Wati, M. 6118
Watkins, C. B. 3312, 4836
Watkins, J. T. 6527, 7147, 7926
Watkins, P. A. 6573
Watschke, T. L. 1142, 5314
Watson, B. 6865
Watson, B. T. 1719
Watson, G. W. 1183, 5351
Watson, J. 5788
Watson, J. A. 1835
Watson, J. F. 1666
Watson, M. 3041, 6854, 8273
Watson, M. E. 1987
Watters, B. S. 6386, 6391, 7668
Watterson, G. P. 1565
Watts, L. 3828
Wawrzni, A. 4510
Way, R. D. 4793, 4794, 4858
Wazbińska, J. 6388
Weaver, C. M. 3323
Weaver, R. J. 3222, 8440
Webb, D. T. 6693
Webb, E. 3662
Webb, J. A. 5090
Webb, M. A. 4147
Webb, P. G. 3198
Webb, R. E. 2567
Webb, T. 335
Weber, H. W. 1492
Weber, M. S. 4072
Weber, W. E. 3420
Webster, A. D. 3147
Webster, B. D. 1747
Wedler, A. 7971
Weeraratna, C. S. 3041
Wegg, S. M. 5367
Wehner, D. J. 5316, 7252, 8717
Wehner, T. C. 971, 6480, 7771
Wehnt, E. J. 3115
Wei, G. 8419
Wei Junxian 615
Weichmann, J. 4116
Wejdensaul, T. C. 997
Weigle, J. L. 519, 6603
Weijden, J. A. v. d. 5282, 5284
Weil, J. 6245
Weiler, T. C. 1835, 2691, 2701, 3436
Weindlmayr, J. 6950
Weingartner, D. L. 8742
Weinstein, L. 7711
Weinstein, L. H. 530
Weinstock, L. 2488
Weires, R. W. 1502, 1504, 3090, 4823
Weise, H. 5980
Weisenseel, M. H. 963
Weiser, C. J. 8081
Weiss, H. 7896
Weiss, J. 1518, 6915
Weissenberg, M. 629
Welander, M. 6936
Welander, T. 3424
Welch, G. B. 1063
Welch, K. E. 1981, 5267
Weller, S. C. 768, 4936, 5350, 8759
Wellmann, E. 533, 2008, 5459
Wells, G. H. 2355
Wells, O. S. 975, 7712
Wells, P. D. 4100, 5054, 8470
Welterlen, M. S. 5314
Wen, F. G. 5570
Wen, Y. 8409
Wendel, J. F. 6063, 6660
Wendhaus, L. 314
Wendisch, D. 6134
Wendt, C. W. 236
Weng, T.-H. 7518
Weng Zuxin 1712
Went, J. L. van 1339, 4574
Wentworth-Jackson, A. 2017
Werken, H. van de 4397, 7280
Werner, D. J. 1540, 2363, 2418, 3159, 4870
Wernstedt, J. 762
Werrey, A. 2452, 2454
Wertheim, S. J. 2382, 4802, 7608
Wessels, H.-P. 5354
Wessels, J. G. H. 7910
West, D. W. 3391
Westerlaken, J. 6965, 7027
Westerman, L. 3338
Westhuizen, A. A. van der 9059
Westigard, P. H. 2429
Weston, G. D. 3847, 7758
Weston, J. B., Jr. 3545
Westphal, E. 6870
Westwood, M. N. 3180, 3956
Wet, J. M. J. de 2297
Wet, T. H. de 5551
Wetherbee, P. 6524
Wettasinghe, D. T. 3041, 3049, 6854, 8273
Wetzstein, H. Y. 2840, 7014, 8093, 8676
Whaley, S. J. 4441
Whalon, M. E. 877
Whatley, J. M. 6782, 8542
Wheaton, T. A. 1316, 3678, 6788, 8990
Wheeler, W. B. 285
Whenham, R. J. 7820
Whiley, A. W. 6779
Whitaker, J. R. 7829
Whitcomb, C. E. 4399, 5349, 5361, 6036, 6058, 6059, 6065, 6069, 6114, 6649, 6651, 6652, 8755
White, A. W., Jr. 143, 2430
White, D. 8029
White, D. B. 1914
White, E. 5394
White, G. B. 3218
White, J. G. H. 1013
White, J. M. 2522
White, P. F. 8648
Whitehand, L. C. 4789
Whitehead, M. J. 8049
Whitelam, G. C. 4453
Whiteman, P. C. 8228, 8253
Whiteside, J. O. 1332
Whiting, J. R. 3216
Whitlock, R. 5650
Whitman, W. F. 7525
Whitmore, M. E. 7248
Whitney, G. G. 3989
Whitney, J. D. 1316, 3678, 6788
Whitten, W. M. 4394
Whitwell, J. D. 5814
Wichtl-Bleier, W. 593
Wichtl, M. 593, 2905, 6147
Wickberg, B. 5223
Wickenden, M. F. 1532, 1533
Wickramaratne, M. R. T. 4699
Wicks, A. S. 7697
Wickström, K. 1756
Widacka, M. 1097
Widders, I. 1800
Widders, I. E. 3368
Widholm, J. M. 3383, 5210
Widmer, R. E. 1858, 6581
Widrechner, M. P. 6081
Wiebecke, M. 2051
Wiebe, S. 5911
Wiedenfeld, H. 1274
Wiegand, C. L. 2968
Wiegand, K. 3284
Wieladek, H. 3245
Wienhaus, H. 1903
Wienarska, J. 1586
Wierenga, P. J. 1032, 1033
Wiersema, P. K. 6519
Wierszylowski, J. 3144, 3148, 3877, 3878, 3879
Wiese, A. 8634
Wiese, A. M. 8525
Wiest, S. C. 1836, 3172
Wightman, F. 984
Wiita, B. S. 4732
Wijesundera, C. R. 2125
Wijk, C. van 5841
Wijsman, H. J. W. 437, 3425, 4313
Wilcox, D. 1317
Wilcox, D. A. 6783
Wilcox, G. E. 371
Wilczek, C. A. 1664
Wild, A. 2855
Wildeman, A. 916
Wildman, W. E. 7694
Wildung, D. K. 2456, 2457, 3995, 4929
Wiley, P. L. 3188
Wilfert, G. J. 1196
Wilhite, H. S. 4568
Wilke, K. 5255, 5256
Wilkerson, D. C. 7199
Wilkins, C. P. 6332
Wilkins, H. F. 3414, 3456, 3468, 5288
Wilkins, J. P. G. 6264
Wilkins, M. B. 5332
Wilkinson, I. 2803
Wilkomirski, B. 2702, 2703
Will, H. 3482, 4009
Willaert, G. A. 8377, 8378
Willard, T. R. 8760
Willardson, L. S. 7606
Willardson, M. P. 7606
Willcox, M. 4664
Willenbrink, J. 8267
Willers, J. 3653
Willhöft, F. 4947
Williams, C. M. J. 4063
Williams, D. J. 5231
Williams, H. C. 7638
Williams, J. C. 7282
Williams, J. G. 7281
Williams, J. P. 4764
Williams, M. 1965, 2809
Williams, M. H. 3651
Williams, M. W. 1510, 6311, 8349
Williams, N. H. 4394
Williams, P. H. 291
Williams, R. F. 6112
Williams, R. N. 1591, 4924
Williams, R. R. 6956, 6957, 6958, 6959, 6960
Williams, R. V. 1179
Williams, S. 7227
Williams, S. E. 2707
Williams, W. E. 8747
Williamson, J. 3866
Willing, R. P. 3309
Willits, D. H. 4095
Willmer, C. M. 6054
Wills, B. J. 516
Wills, R. B. H. 657, 1558, 3074, 3753, 4658, 4837, 5549, 5719, 6827
Willuhn, G. 2051, 2112, 2846, 2940, 6134
Willumsen, J. 1679
Wilms, H. J. 1339, 4574
Wilson, A. M. 1600
Wilson, A. T. 8312
Wilson, C. 232, 508, 1123
Wilson, C. E. 6282
Wilson, C. W., III 686, 2279, 4711
Wilson, D. D. 29, 8302
Wilson, D. R. 3328
Wilson, G. 1255
Wilson, G. B. 5810
Wilson, G. C. S. 429, 432
Wilson, G. F. 1050
Wilson, G. J. 6442, 6443
Wilson, J. W. 954, 8762
Wilson, L. G. 300, 306, 307
Wilson, M. F. 7641, 8408
Wilson, P. W. 6986
Wilson, R. L. 6368
Wilson, S. J. 3973, 4916
Wilson, T. M. A. 8504
Wilson, W. C. 6801, 9001
Wiltbank, W. J. 3705, 5495
Wimalasena, K. 8141
Wimalasiri, P. 3074
Winali, R. 1056
Wind, R. 7080
Windels, C. E. 327
Wingfield, J. N. 8466
Wink, M. 2335, 8657
Winkler, H. 2341, 7604
Winkler, M. 1518
Winstel, K. 108
Winter, A. 6519
Winter, F. 5669
Winter, J. A. T. de 5301
Winter, K. 442, 2795
Winzer, W. 6882
Wirth, E. 7200
Wirth, M. E. 4991
Wirth, V. 4408
Wirth, W. W. 8240
Wise, P. C. 737
Wiseman, J. S. 4922, 5763
Wiskich, J. T. 5921, 7882, 7906
Wisler, G. C. 6053
Wisniewska, H. 7961, 7965
Wisniewski, M. 2841
Wisura, W. A. 6676
Witte, B. 6138
Wittwer, S. H. 8452
Witzel, I. 20
Włodek, L. 7651
Wociór, S. 4864
Wofford, B. E. 8092
Wohanka, W. 2714
Wohlfart, R. 1236, 4476
Wojechowski, J. 3910, 4831
Wojeska, U. 2538
Wójcik, W. 7136
Wojtaszek, T. 8612, 8619
Wol Soo Kim 1407
Wolf, S. 7227
Wolfe, D. W. 4233
Wolfe, W. H. 140, 176, 3219
Wolińska, D. 2538
Wolk, J. O. 8635
Wolkerstorfer, W. 227
Wollbrink, E. B. 6776
Włoszyn, J. 4864
Wolpert, J. A. 7689
Wolstenholme, B. N. 2139, 5552, 8917
Wolswinkel, P. 8567
Woltjes, J. 7125
Woltz, S. S. 357, 1088, 1869
Wome, B. 3586
Won Sick Woo 1251
Wong, M. H. 7087
Wong, P. P. 1740
Wong, S. 8070
Wong, S.-M. 2883
Wong, W. M. 416, 417
Wonkyi-Appiah, J. B. 2240, 5560
Wood, A. B. 5643
Wood, B. W. 145, 859, 3963, 5751, 6367, 7017
Wood, C. 7883

- Wood, C. E., Jr. 3867
 Wood, D. A. 1822, 4257, 6567
 Wood, F. H. 2742, 7660
 Wood, G. W. 2451
 Wood, J. S. 4031
 Wood, M. 2532, 7954
 Wood, M. B. 7954
 Wood, R. A. 998, 7801
 Wood, R. K. S. 2296
 Woodard, O. J. 857
 Woodbridge, W. C. 8673
 Woodham, R. C. 200, 7064
 Woodson, W. R. 6015, 6586
 Woodward, F. I. 6252
 Woolhouse, A. R. 7253
 Woolley, J. G. 1265
 Woolley, J. T. 6886
 Woolson, E. A. 216
 Woolston, G. 6273
 Wootton, R. D. 1836
 Worku, Z. 4565
 Worley, R. E. 857, 1564
 Worrall, R. J. 8032
 Wouters, A. N. 4311
 Wricke, G. 3420
 Wright, A. von 2669
 Wright, C. E. 1897
 Wright, C. J. 1587, 1588
 Wright, D. 3501, 4443
 Wright, D. C. 3004, 4642
 Wright, D. N. 5462
 Wright, N. A. 8016, 8707
 Wright, R. D. 499, 1194, 4396, 4771, 5359, 8064
 Wright, W. J. 7706
 Wroldstad, R. E. 1352
 Wrubel, J. J., Jr. 2367
 Wrysinski, J. 7693
 Wu, C. H. H. 3262
 Wu, C.-M. 2198
 Wu, G. 8931
 Wu, G.-Y. 4182
 Wu, I. 6535
 Wu, J. 8608
 Wu, J. L. 1386
 Wu, J. S.-B. 2198
 Wu, M.-T. 8412
 Wu, R.-Y. 605, 1286
 Wu, R. Y. 2903
 Wu, T. S. 3604, 3622
 Wu, W. S. 3262
 Wu, Y. 8394
 Wuest, P. J. 5218
 Wulster, G. 1095
 Wundermann, H. 883
 Wundermann, I. 4733
 Wünsche, C. 7231
 Wünsche, U. 5714
 Wurm, G. 4476
 Wurr, D. C. E. 259, 267, 5849
 Wurst, F. 2906, 7386
 Wurzenberger, M. 4283
 Wutscher, H. K. 2160, 2975, 5505
 Wyk, C. J. van 4053
 Wyman, J. A. 323
 Wynstra, J. A. 6096
 Wyrzykiewicz, M. 4864
 Wyse, D. L. 8029
 Xia, L. F. 3508
 Xia Li-fang 3508
 Xiang, Z. A. 5594
 Xiao, C. Y. 5128
 Xiao, Y. F. 1406
 Xing, J. 1694
 Xu Benmei 4105
 Xu, D. 1230
 Xu, E. 8202
 Xu, J. 5517
 Xu, L. Y. 1130
 Xu, R. 7627
 Xu, R. J. 1563
 Xu, R. S. 1273, 2114
 Xu, T. Y. 866, 867
 Xu, X.-H. 3642
 Xu, Z. 8394
 Yaacob, O. 3755
 Yablonskii, E. A. 1525, 6355
 Yabuya, T. 8699, 8700
 Yacheva, L. 1777
 Yada, S. 7752
 Yadav, B. K. 8824
 Yadav, G. S. 8512
 Yadav, L. P. 3531, 7240
 Yadav, P. S. 6469
 Yadav, R. L. 739, 3796, 5465, 6246, 7398
 Yadav, S. R. 5586
 Yagi, A. 566, 2049
 Yagi, F. 7303
 Yagudaev, M. R. 6746, 6750
 Yahres, R. D. van 1139
 Yakovlev, A. I. 4532
 Yakovlev, G. P. 7365
 Yakovleva, L. A. 985
 Yakuwa, T. 4208
 Yamada, F. 6166
 Yamada, H. 2049, 2172, 5818
 Yamada, K. 4099
 Yamada, M. 836, 5325
 Yamada, Y. 5408, 6205, 6747, 8729, 8811, 8852, 8861, 8865
 Yamaguchi, A. 2370, 7934
 Yamaguchi, K. 5394
 Yamaguchi, M. 3162, 3163, 5887
 Yamaguchi, T. 1771
 Yamakawa, K. 4208
 Yamakawa, T. 8441, 8442
 Yamakawa, Y. 908, 7700, 7705, 8434
 Yamamoto, A. 5452
 Yamamoto, H. 1522, 8685
 Yamamoto, M. 8204
 Yamamoto, R. 3633
 Yamamoto, S. 2338, 8978
 Yamamoto, T. 852, 1555, 7005, 8410
 Yamamoto, Y. 8014, 8729
 Yamane, H. 1405
 Yamanishi, T. 3055
 Yamanouchi, S. 2849
 Yamasaki, K. 2145
 Yamasaki, Y. 9021
 Yamashita, Y. 1771
 Yamauchi, M. 6760
 Yamauchi, N. 8518
 Yamauchi, Y. 6110, 7309
 Yamawaki, K. 8518
 Yamaya, K. 4208
 Yamaya, T. 1714, 2557, 2571, 5862
 Yamazaki, H. 1285
 Yamazaki, K. 1200
 Yamazaki, M. 4506
 Yan, X. C. 1404
 Yan, Y. F. 4536
 Yanada, K. 8094
 Yanagi, A. A. 5854
 Yanai, T. 7304
 Yanase, H. 2370
 Yanase, Y. 6855
 Yang, C.-P. H. 274
 Yang, H.-J. 2598
 Yang, M. G. 9016
 Yang, P. C. 2254, 6841
 Yang, S. F. 262, 1809, 2176
 Yang, W. M. 3052
 Yang, Y. 9013
 Yang, Z. X. 4893
 Yanin, G. I. 5809
 Yanitskaya, L. I. 3463, 3465
 Yaniv, Z. 629
 Yan'kova, L. S. 7108
 Yankulov, I. K. 1264
 Yano, K. 6702
 Yano, M. 5867, 5869, 5982
 Yao, X.-S. 7360
 Yarborough, D. E. 1595
 Yarosh, N. P. 149
 Yaroshevich, I. V. 2438
 Yaroslavtseva, Z. P. 7301
 Yas, A. M. 1599
 Yasinov, R. K. 7365
 Yasugi, S. 6055
 Yasui, A. 3742
 Yasui, K. 3454
 Yavar O., L. 1623
 Yaw, A. 7478, 7479
 Yawney, W. J. 4442
 Yazaki, K. 2205
 Yazawa, S. 4212
 Ye Yin-Min 8166
 Ye Yinmin 4575
 Yeager, J. T. 5733
 Yeager, T. H. 1194, 4771
 Yeang, H. Y. 3790
 Yee, K. K. 5344
 Yee Yuen Loh 6834
 Yehia, A. H. 1804
 Yelenosky, G. 1336, 6787
 Yeoman, M. M. 2291, 5188, 7385, 8840
 Yerriah, M. 9081, 9083
 Yesilsoy, S. 1321
 Yeung, E. C. 2581, 5346
 Yi-qin, L. 8703
 Yim, Y. J. 7617
 Yin, S. A. 2254, 6841
 Yin, W. 7648
 Ying, B. P. 4536
 Yisak, W.-A. 3605
 Yobuki, K. 4168
 Yoder, K. S. 36, 79, 782, 4878, 5689, 5708
 Yoganathan, P. 1679
 Yohannes, P. G. 7323
 Yokoe, I. 638, 2079
 Yokoyama, H. 8903
 Yokoyama, M. 4688
 Yoneda, K. 6173
 Yonemori, K. 8947
 Yong, B. C. S. 7883
 Yong Suk Kim 1407
 Yoon, P. K. 2248, 3785, 3788
 Yorganci, Ü. 2609, 3573
 Yoshida, H. 1824
 Yoshida, M. 3162, 3163
 Yoshida, T. 2205, 8158
 Yoshida, Y. 2350
 Yoshikawa, N. 8864
 Yoshikawa, T. 6165, 6751, 8859, 8872
 Yoshinaga, K. 3676
 Yoshino, S. 8019
 Yoshioka, H. 3659, 5886, 5961, 6551
 Yoshiizaki, M. 8094
 You, M. Q. 5128
 Young, E. 80, 1540, 2363, 2418, 3172, 7616
 Young, H. 3971
 Young, J. M. 3925
 Young, J. R. 933
 Young, M. J. 118, 835, 2964, 6993
 Young, R. E. 1833, 4769, 8161, 8162
 Young, R. H. 8961, 8980
 Young, W. A. 831, 6986
 Young, O. R. 3783, 7503
 Youngken, H. W., Jr. 6766
 Youngner, V. B. 1915
 Yousef, A. K. 2992
 Youssef, N. 142
 Ystaas, J. 4858
 Yu, F.-R. 8119
 Yu, G. 1988
 Yu, H. 8794, 8931
 Yu Hwan Kim 829
 Yu, L. 312, 2579, 8190
 Yu Liang 2579
 Yu, Yu-zhong 2610
 Yu, Z.-T. 5906
 Yuen, J. E. 8482
 Yugoslavia, Kmetijski Institut Slovenije 5623
 Yuhara, I. 1200
 Yui-Sing Fann 4420
 Yuita, K. 8211
 Yukimoto, M. 771, 958
 Yukinaga, H. 853
 Yuniarti 9051
 Yunusov, M. I. 7356
 Yunusov, M. S. 2046, 2886, 2911, 3606
 Yunusov, S. Yu. 2085, 2089, 2886, 2901, 2911, 2925, 2926, 2927, 3606, 3649, 5454, 5484, 5485, 6736, 6743, 6750, 7393, 7418, 7419
 Yurchuk, E. G. 2664, 2665
 Yurdakul, O. 1319
 Yurdun, T. 1266
 Yurkina, V. S. 7728
 Yust, A. K. 5316
 Zaayen, A. Van 3400, 3401
 Zabeltitz, C. von 5637
 Zablutowicz, R. M. 7440
 Zachej, S. 4875
 Zadražil, F. 5994
 Zadrožinska, J. 5975
 Zafirova, P. 4322
 Zafra-Polo, M. C. 6135
 Zagaja, S. W. 5663
 Zagorski, J. S. 6581
 Zagórski, S. 6455
 Zagoskina, N. V. 8272
 Zahran, M. A. 5473
 Zahran, M. K. 7841
 Zaid, H. 5596
 Zaidy, S. H. 3549
 Zaka, S. 6774
 Zakar, F. 6897
 Zakaria, M. 6266
 Zakharin, A. A. 3333
 Zakharov, A. M. 2866
 Zakharova, O. I. 2866
 Zakhary, J. W. 6568
 Zakhvatov, E. V. 1568
 Zaki, D. 5400
 Zaki, M. E.-S. 1752
 Zalecki, R. 4512, 4513
 Zalkow, L. H. 626
 Zal'tsfas, A. A. 7331
 Zaman, A. 2122, 8901
 Zambettakis, C. 660
 Zámbo, I. 8828
 Zamboni, M. 4043
 Zamet, D. 691
 Zamir, N. 5631, 6090, 6091
 Zamora, I. 2121
 Zamski, E. 1969, 3375
 Zanche, C. de 1819
 Zandonella, P. 5384
 Zandstra, B. H. 4270
 Zang, S. 8690
 Zankov, Z. 4039
 Zanner, L. 5980
 Zapata, F. 4180
 Zapesochayna, G. G. 2904, 2937, 3643, 5471
 Zaprometov, M. N. 2274, 8272
 Zaragoza Adriaenssens, S. 5501
 Zaragoza, C. 3187
 Zareski, N. L. 2204
 Zarga, M. A. 1259
 Żarska-Maciejewska, B. 6930
 Zatykó, L. 1027
 Zauralov, O. A. 5698
 Zaussinger, A. 1518
 Zavanella, M. 8011
 Zavatskii, M. Yu. 2558, 7109
 Zavlin, P. M. 2578
 Zawadzka, B. J. 3877, 3878
 Zayed, E. 3012
 Zazzi, A. 2497, 2499, 4943
 Zbiec, I. I. 8545
 Zbroszczyk, J. 1585
 Zdero, C. 6172
 Zdrojewski, W. 2702
 Zeevaart, J. A. D. 6450
 Ze'evi, O. 1969
 Zehr, E. I. 3951
 Zeidman, M. 6310
 Zeidner, M. 7121
 Zeiger, E. 1466, 3861, 6905, 8747
 Zeki, L. 683
 Zelenáková, E. 1524
 Zem, A. C. 6224
 Zemaitis, M. A. 6757
 Zemelman, R. 1275
 Zemlyanukhin, A. A. 8594
 Zemskaya, V. A. 8106
 Zemtsov, R. N. 3562
 Zemtsova, G. N. 3562, 3569
 Zeng, C. C. 5106
 Zenger, V. E. 1289
 Zenk, M. H. 2059, 7368
 Zenkteler, M. 6008, 6014
 Zerbe, R. 2855
 Zerbetto, F. 3223
 Zerbi, G. 1035, 1041
 Zerbini, P. E. 856, 5703, 5710, 5711, 5716
 Zeroni, M. 1980, 5173
 Zettler, F. W. 1934, 6053

- Zeven, A. C. 2297
 Zhai, B. 8460
 Zhakoté, A. G. 4968
 Zhang, A.-L. 8058
 Zhang, C.-L. 4595
 Zhang, D. W. 6537
 Zhang, H. 8708
 Zhang, H. Q. 1245, 8013
 Zhang Hong-Qi 8013
 Zhang, P. F. 1119
 Zhang, S. 1578
 Zhang, S. Z. 2016
 Zhang, W. 1517
 Zhang Xianghong 4575
 Zhang, Y. 1517
 Zhang, Y.-H. 4175
 Zhang, Z. 1517
 Zhao, H. X. 849
 Zhao, J. 8690
 Zhao, S. 1694
 Zhebuleva, V. A. 3463, 3465
 Zhemchugova, V. P. 339
 Zheng, G. Z. 1252
 Zheng Guanghua 4105
 Zheng Xiang-Hong 8166
 Zheng Xiaoying 4105
 Zhila, E. D. 2525
 Zhironov, V. K. 3331, 7893
 Zhmurko, L. A. 2348
 Zholkevich, V. N. 6515
 Zhong, H. L. 1563
 Zhong, Z. 1697
 Zhou, B. N. 4536
 Zhou, J. 2955
 Zhou, S. T. 312, 680, 2579
 Zhou Shan-Tao 2579
 Zhou Shantao 3919
 Zhou, W. Y. 60
 Zhou, X. H. 5594
 Zhou, Y. 8608
 Zhou, Y. L. 1273
 Zhu, C. 1130
 Zhu, D. 8340
 Zhu, L. F. 1230
 Zhu, R. H. 1245
 Zhu, W.-Y. 8335
 Zhu, Y. L. 1245
 Zhuang, E. 8394
 Zhuang, L. G. 3533
 Zhuang Lin Gen 590, 3533
 Zhuang, Lin-gen 3533
 Zhuang, S. 7627
 Zhuang, X. Z. 5511
 Zhuk, Yu. T. 418
 Zhukov, A. I. 892
 Zhukov, Yu. P. 7899
 Zidan, Z. 704
 Ziedan, M. I. 2572, 2573
 Zieg, R. G. 6713
 Ziegler, A. 1133
 Ziegler, E. 7338
 Ziegler, H. 5605
 Zielińska-Stasiek, M. 4508, 4509, 4510
 Zierath, R. 20
 Ziesche, J. 1284
 Ziesenhenne, R. 8004
 Zieslin, N. 1983, 4422, 6109, 8073
 Zika, J. 821, 1534, 2365, 4815, 5680
 Zimbabwe, Horticulture and Coffee Research Institute 5624
 Zimmer, C. 8634
 Zimmer, K. 434, 447, 1162, 2548, 2678, 2704, 2705, 2709, 2718, 4323, 4333, 6020, 6068, 7210
 Zimmerman, R. H. 2823, 5760, 8291
 Zimmermann, F. J. P. 994, 6495
 Zimmermann, U. 1501, 5691
 Zimová, D. 6484
 Zinsou, C. 8517
 Zio, C. 6171
 Zisa, R. P. 6094
 Zisman, U. 5872
 Zito, S. 616
 Zito, S. W. 6713
 Ziv, G. 6206
 Ziv, M. 5383, 6576
 Zizzo, G. V. 4355, 4356, 4591
 Zlatev, S. 8111
 Zobel, A. 234
 Zobel, A. M. 6504
 Zohadie Bardaie Wan Ishak Wan Ismail, M. 3778
 Zohadie, M. 3782
 Zohar, M. 8193
 Zohar, R. 4069
 Zoll, A. 2061
 Zolotareva, E. K. 7887
 Zolotukhin, I. G. 7759
 Zornoza, P. 1812
 Zorzoli, M. V. 4993, 5249
 Zsádon, B. 8895
 Zufánek, J. 1730
 Zuñiga V., H. 8523
 Zupan, M. 1521
 Żurawicz, E. 7665, 7666
 Žuži, I. 5723
 Zvara, J. 1680
 Zviadadze, L. D. 5436
 Zwack, F. 4472, 4473
 Zweck, W. 108
 Zweep, F. van der 3275, 5857
 Zweifel, U. 636, 6170
 Zwet, T. van der 6253
 Zwiers, J. S. 2775
 Zygmunt, B. 4512
 Zyl, J. L. van 7688

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abaca** (see *Musa textilis*)
- Abelmoschus**, cultivars, sources 4055
- Abelmoschus esculentus** (see Okras)
- Abies**, cut foliage, production, cultural methods 5354
- Abies concolor**, pollution, research 494
- Abies holophylla**, nursery stock, production, containers 2804
- Abies lasiocarpa**, nursery stock, packing 6064
- Abies procera**, seeds, viability, tests 6280
- Abrus cantoniensis**
plant composition
quinones 2883
saponins 2045
- Abrus precatorius**, medicinal properties 6720
- Abscission**, books 3817
- Abutilon**, cultural methods, pot plants 5258
- Abutilon hybridum**, pollen, ultrastructure 2743
- Abutilon indicum**, plant composition, essential oils 8806
- Acacia**
edible species, South Africa 1472
seedlings, production, cultural methods 7292
- Acacia dealbata**, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 7982
- Acacia nilotica**
algicidal properties 5421
molluscicidal properties 2884
plant composition, tannins 2884
- Acacia redolens**, utilization, erosion control 512
- Acalymma**, Cucurbitaceae 8502
- Acalymma vittatum**, melons 4481
- Acalypha alnifolia**, medicinal properties 1241
- Acaphylla theae**, tea 3044
- Acaricides**
benzoximate, determination, horticultural crops 3858
carbaryl, residues, apples 3900
carbophenothion, responses, apricots 4850
chlordimeform, injuries, *Capsicum* 4219
cyhexatin
injuries
Gerbera 4307
strawberries 1614
dicofol, application methods, cut flowers 1106
dimethoate, injuries, *Gerbera* 4307
formetanate, injuries, strawberries 1614
oxydemeton-methyl, application methods, cut flowers 1106
propargite, injuries, strawberries 1614
- Acaulospora**
mycorrhizas
cocoa 4668
oil palms 4668
- Acaulospora spinosa**
mycorrhizas
Ageratum houstonianum 2605
Capsicum 2605
- Acer**
cultivars, characteristics 7293
diseases, *Phytophthora* 2807
leaves, colour, assessment 1208
species, characteristics 7293
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1985
- Acer campestre**, cuttings, types, summer 8754
- Acer grandidentatum**, nursery stock, production, techniques 8778
- Acer griseum**
cuttings 7294
plant composition, suberins 3860
- Acer japonicum**, cultivars, characteristics 3528
- Acer palmatum**
cultivars, characteristics 3528
nursery stock, production, containers 2804
- Acer platanoides**
budding 6932
cultivars
responses, wounds 6099
- Acer platanoides** contd.
cultivars contd.
USA 1209
cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8754
leaves, development, histology 8658
nursery stock, lifting 1183
planting
materials, size 2806
seasons 5351
pollution, research 494
salinity, tolerance 5352
- Acer pseudoplatanus**
nursery stock, lifting 6650
plant composition, suberins 3860
salinity, tolerance 5352
- Acer rubrum**
cultivars, responses, urban sites 6644
cuttings
cultural methods 6101
types, summer cuttings 6100, 8078, 8779
establishment, urban sites 6094
nursery stock
lifting 1183
production, containers 4398
pollution, injuries, ozone 3506
- Acer saccharinum**
as weeds, roadsides 6036
cultivars, ornamental value 6102
cuttings 7294
cultural methods 1954
pests, *Camponotus pennsylvanicus* 3500
seeds, storage 9025
utilization, landscaping, urban sites 3500
- Acer saccharum**
cuttings 8050
treatments, growth regulators 6646, 8753
types, summer cuttings 8754
disorders, dieback 5369
herbicides, injuries 8761
nursery stock
lifting 1183
production, containers 4398
treatments, growth regulators 8076
photosynthesis, shade 8763
salinity, injuries 6103
utilization, landscaping, urban sites 5369
- Aceria cynodoniensis**, lawns and turf 1148
- Acetaldehyde**, metabolism, storage, grapevines 3227
- Acetates**
biosynthesis, *Datura innoxia* 3612
metabolism, biochemistry, almonds 2346
plant composition
Vaccinium ashei 3999
watercress 8501
- Acetylenes**
biochemistry, *Panax ginseng* 8871
plant composition, *Arnica montana* 3594
- Achillea**, plant composition, coumarins 1244
- Achillea collina**, plant composition, terpenoids 6701
- Achillea filipendulina**, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 4318
- Achillea impatiens**, plant composition, coumarins 5425
- Achillea micrantha**, medicinal properties 7350
- Achillea millefolium**
as weeds, lawns and turf 8025
nursery stock, production, techniques 6018
pollution, injuries, heavy metals 4762
utilization, lawns and turf 5303, 5304
- Achillea nobilis**, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2864
- Achillea pannonica**, plant composition, flavonoids 5426
- Achillea ptarmica**, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2864
- Achillea ptarmicifolia**, plant composition, coumarins 5425
- Achillea santolina**, medicinal properties 7350
- Achlys**, ornamental plants 3466
- Achras sapota** (see Sapodillas)
- Achyrocline flaccida**, plant composition, flavonoids 2885
- Aconitum**, annual reports, German Federal Republic 3833
- Aconitum carmichaelii**
plant composition 7351
alkaloids 6721
- Aconitum crassicaule**, plant composition, alkaloids 4485
- Aconitum forrestii**, plant composition, alkaloids 8123
- Aconitum hemisleyanum**, plant composition, alkaloids 1245
- Aconitum heterophyllum**, plant composition 3588
- Aconitum karakolicum**, plant composition, alkaloids 2886
- Aconitum monticola**, plant composition, alkaloids 2046
- Acorus calamus**
plant composition
essential oils 5401
terpenoids 5402
- Acremonia atra**, *Thuja* 2816
- Acridotheres tristis**, cherries 2403
- Acrocercops cramerella**, cocoa 3005, 4633
- Acrolepiopsis assectella**, onions 3257
- Acroptilon repens**, plant composition, lactones 3589
- Actinidia**
annual reports
Australia 1424
Chile 8283
Cyprus 1426, 6878
New Zealand 14, 2313, 3070
cultivars, assessment, Italy 3065
storage, systems, controlled atmosphere storage 6284
wild plants, surveys, China 8321
- Actinidia arguta**
characteristics 7025
cultural methods 4594
- Actinidia chinensis**
annual reports, Chile 4739
cultivars
characteristics 3192
propagation 3968
cuttings
cultural methods 3968
types, winter cuttings 3193
- diseases**
Alternaria 8421
Botrytis cinerea 8420, 8421
Diaporthe 157
Glomerella 157
Penicillium 8421
Phoma 157
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 3970
flowers, development, physiology 4912
fruit
aroma, biochemistry 3971
composition 6385, 7430, 7648
development, biochemistry 3194
ripening
biochemistry 868, 3194
postharvest physiology 4913
storage 1578
storage 157
nutrients, translocation 6384
nutrition 4911
pesticides, determination 6895
plant composition
ascorbic acid 6385
enzymes 1771
rootstocks, propagation, tissue culture 1576
shoots, composition 6384
storage
biochemistry 868
diseases 8421
reviews 1577
systems, controlled atmosphere storage 2303, 5758
tissue culture
propagation
callus 866, 867
embryos 1576
meristems 1576
micropropagation 4910
techniques 4909
training, systems 3969

- Actinodaphne lancifolia*, plant composition, essential oils 541
- Actinomycetes*, populations, rhizosphere, apples 7604
- Activated carbon**
utilization
air conditioning, greenhouses 1459
growing media
Lilium 2736
peas 7873
herbicide application, watermelons 4130
tissue culture
apples 779, 2352
chestnuts 3155
coconuts 9041
Nandina domestica 7310
oil palms 3773
rubber 3028
strawberries 7669
- Aculus schlechtendali*
annual reports, UK 3838
apples 3900
- Acyrtosiphon pisum*, peas 1762
- Adansonia digitata*, plant composition, vitamins 5829
- Adansonia grandidieri*, seeds, composition 3655
- Adelphocoris lineolatus*, *Asparagus* 1770
- Adenocalymma alliaceum* (see *Pseudocalymma alliaceum*)
- Adenophora*, medicinal properties 4500
- Adenosine phosphates**
application, grapevines 210
biosynthesis, *Catharanthus roseus* 585
metabolism
biochemistry, rubber 9065
insecticides, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8538
plant composition, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6493
- Adhatoda vasica*, plant composition, alkaloids 3590, 4486, 4487
- Adhesives**, application, vegetables 4063
- Adiantum capillus-veneris*
plant composition 1247
flavonoids 476, 1246
spores, development, cytology 5325
- Adiantum raddianum*
cultural methods, pot plants 1158
cut foliage
preservatives 5326
water relations 5326
- Adina cordifolia*
plant composition 8830
flavonoids 8124
- Adonis amurensis*, plant composition, alcohols 563
- Adonis annua*, plant composition, alcohols 563
- Adonis apennina*, plant composition, alcohols 563
- Adonis flammea*, plant composition, alcohols 563
- Adonis mongolica*
plant composition
alcohols 563
coumarins 7352
- Adonis parviflora*, plant composition, alcohols 563
- Adonis tianschanica*, plant composition, alcohols 563
- Adonis turkestanica*, plant composition, alcohols 563
- Adonis vernalis*
cultural methods 2047
plant composition, alcohols 563
- Adonis wolgensis*, plant composition, alcohols 563
- Adoxophyes orana*, apples 3902
- Aechmea*, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8718
- Aechmea fasciata*, cultural methods, pot plants 2787, 3488
- Aegle marmelos*
fruit, aroma, biochemistry 3055
plant composition
alkaloids 6132
essential oils 5419
proteins 7175
seeds 7353
- Aeglopsis chevalieri*, as rootstocks, *Citrus* 3673
- Aeneolamia varia saccharina*, sugarcane 2262
- Aeonium*, crassulacean acid metabolism, physiology 4319
- Aeonium domesticum*, leaves, variegation, biochemistry 3490
- Aerva javanica*, plant composition 2887
- Aesculus**
propagation, techniques 4431
taxonomy, nomenclature 4431
- Aesculus californica* 3529
- Aesculus hippocastanum*
cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8754
plant composition, pigments 6887
salinity
injuries 6674
tolerance 5352
- Aflatoxins**
determination
apples 5722
pears 5722
- Afraegle paniculata*, plant composition, coumarins 2899
- Africa**
Ficus 2283
trees and shrubs, surveys 3866
- Agapanthus*, cut flowers, production, cultural methods, reviews 4320
- Agaricus* (see also *Mushrooms*)
- Agaricus bitorquis*
composition 6568
cultivars, responses, diseases 3401
cultural methods, Pakistan 7190
diseases
Cladobotryum dendroides 3400
Mycogone perniciosa 3400
Verticillium fungicola 3400, 3401
Verticillium psalliotae 3401
- Agave*, cultural methods, containers 1416
- Agave cantala*, plant composition, steroids 7354
- Agave fourcroydes*, nutrition, nitrogen 3571
- Agave sisalana*
diseases, Korogwe leaf spot 8112
plant composition, growth regulators 5415
plant extracts, application, sugarcane 5415
- Ageratum**
as weeds, sugarcane 4688
cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 2683
dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
pollution, injuries, ozone 3405
- Ageratum conyzoides*
as weeds
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2582
coconuts 2221
plantation crops 1379
sugarcane 2258
- Ageratum houstonianum*
mycorrhizas 2605
nutrition, phosphorus 2605
plant composition, flavonoids 1859
pollination, compatibility 1858
- Aglaia odorata*, plant composition, amides 564
- Aglaia odoratissima*, plant composition, essential oils 4488, 4489
- Aglaia roxburghiana*, medicinal properties 1241
- Aglaonema*, cultural methods, pot plants 8651
- Aglaonema commutatum*
cultural methods, pot plants 1156
flowers, development, growth regulators 7261
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
apples 3879
nectarines 2410
- Agropyron repens* (see *Elymus repens*)
- Agrostis**
as weeds, lawns and turf 1145
cultivars
assessment 5308
responses
drought 2754
shade 5311
durability 4361
utilization, lawns and turf, Canada 7980
weed control 8026
- Agrostis alba* (see *Agrostis gigantea*)
- Agrostis castellana*
durability 7244
nutrition, nitrogen 7253
utilization, lawns and turf 1912
- Agrostis gigantea*
as weeds, peas 7869
competition, lawns and turf 3473
utilization, landscaping, roadsides 3472
- Agrostis palustris* (see *Agrostis stolonifera*)
- Agrostis stolonifera*
cultivars
assessment 5308
growth studies 1901
responses
salinity 5313
temperature 1914, 1927
cultural methods, golf courses 7251
diseases
fungi 2780
Fusarium culmorum 5320
Rhizoctonia solani 5320
durability 4364
heat, resistance, tests 1150
nutrition
nitrogen 1924, 4364
phosphorus 1901
pests, nematodes 2780
salinity, responses 475
seeds, germination, temperature 1913
soil compaction, responses 2776
thatch, development 7251
tissue culture, propagation, callus 2758
utilization, lawns and turf 5310
- Agrostis tenuis*
competition, lawns and turf 3473
cultivars
assessment 5308
responses, herbicides 1897
diseases, *Fusarium nivale* 2768
growth retardation, growth regulators 3480
mowing 3479, 3484
nutrition 3479
nitrogen 469, 3484
phosphorus 2773
potassium 2773
thatch, development 3479
utilization
landscaping, roadsides 3471, 3472
lawns and turf 1904
weed control 469, 2768
- Agrostis spinifera*, *Luffa acutangula* 5085
- Ailanthus altissima*
plant composition 7355
glycosides 7296
tissue culture, metabolites, production 7295
- Ailanthus glandulosa* (see *Ailanthus altissima*)
- Ainsliaea acerifolia*, plant composition, lactones 3591
- Ainsliaea fragrans*, plant composition, lactones 565
- Air layering**
techniques
apples 8337
cashews 9037
Ficus elastica 5330
Grevillea 8089
Litchi 7449, 8159
Macadamia 7449
treatments
growth regulators
cashews 9037
Eugenia aquea 1410
Simmondsia chinensis 4550
- Air pollution** (see *Pollution*)
- Aircraft**, utilization, horticulture 6786
- Ajanía fastigiata*, plant composition, lactones 7356
- Ajuga chamaecistus*, plant composition, ecdysones 4478
- Ajuga chamaepitys*, plant composition, terpenoids 2048
- Ajuga remota*, plant composition, ecdysones 4478
- Ajuga reptans*
plant composition, ecdysones 4478
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 6019
- Alangium lamarkii*, plant composition, alkaloids 7357

Albania

- beans (*Phaseolus*), cultivars 8520
- peas, cultivars 8572
- Albizia chinensis*, utilization, shade plants, tea 2271, 3807

Albizia julibrissin
leaves

- movements
 - age 5371
 - far red light 5370, 5371
 - growth regulators 5370, 5371
 - light 8079
 - red light 5370
 - water relations 5371

Albizia lebbek

- shoots, development, histology 513
- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8780

Albugo occidentalis, spinach 8472***Alchemilla microcarpa***, as weeds, lawns and turf 1138, 1918***Alcidodes brevirostris***, okras 344**Alcohols**

- application, persimmons 3745
- biosynthesis
 - Heliotropium spathulatum* 1276
 - hops 4476
 - persimmons 7454
 - rubber 3031
- determination, *Adonis* 563
- metabolism
 - biochemistry
 - grapevines 4972
 - peas 6519
 - reviews 6910
 - flooding, apples 3889
 - handling
 - grapevines 7701
 - Vaccinium* 7662
 - storage, grapevines 3227
- plant composition
 - Aerva javanica* 2887
 - Citrus bergamia* 2019
 - Cucurbitaceae 987
 - Euphorbia royleana* 2127
 - fungi 418, 1824
 - Heliotropium* 1277, 1278
 - Myrtus communis* 7332
 - peaches 4887
 - Talinum paniculatum* 638
 - Tanacetum vulgare* 4469
 - Thymelaea passerina* 5480
 - Vaccinium ashei* 3999
 - watercress 8501
 - Youngia denticulata* 6185
- production, surveys, tropical crops 3747
- taxonomy
 - Adonis* 563
 - Symphoricarpos albus* 2846

Aldehydes

- metabolism, biochemistry, grapevines 4972
- plant composition
 - cashews 1361
 - Kigelia pinnata* 2092
 - Vetiveria zizanioides* 2029
 - watercress 8501

Aleurites* (see also Tung)*Algae (see also Seaweeds)**

- control
 - container grown plants 422
 - foliage plants 422
- utilization, fertilizers, sugarcane 3800

Algeria, mycorrhizas, surveys 7399**Algicidal properties**

- Acacia nilotica* 5421
- Allemanda* 2833, 2834
- Plumeria* 2833, 2834

Alisma plantago-aquatica, plant composition, terpenoids 2888**Alkaloids**

- biochemistry
 - Aconitum carmichaelii* 6721
 - Aconitum crassicaule* 4485
 - Alangium lamarckii* 7357
 - Alstonia venenata* 1248, 1249
 - Caesalpinia digyna* 7369
 - Chasmanthera dependens* 3602
 - cocoa 4642
 - Convolvulus subhirsutus* 2901
 - Corydalis claviculata* 6143
 - Crinum augustum* 3608
 - Cynoglossum officinale* 1263

Alkaloids contd.**biochemistry contd.**

- Erythroxylum* 5448
- Guatteria ouregou* 2917
- Heliotropium* 1278
- Hexalobus crispiflorus* 7394
- Murraya koenigii* 1287
- Myosotis sylvatica* 1263
- Nitraria komarovii* 2925, 2926, 2927
- Nitraria sibirica* 6750
- Phaeanthus ebracteolatus* 6755
- Polyalthia beccarii* 2104
- Sarcocapnos crassifolia* 6143
- Sedum acre* 5474
- Symphytum officinale* 636
- Uncaria elliptica* 8892
- Veratrum lobelianum* 5484, 5485

biosynthesis

- Argemone mexicana* 8833
- Bellendena montana* 8118
- Berberis stolonifera* 7368
- Catharanthus roseus* 8129
- Cinchona pubescens* 2065
- coffee 2230
- Datura meteloides* 1265
- Duboisia* 2078
- Erythroxylum coca* 6149
- Fumaria vaillantii* 6154
- Heliotropium* 1276
- horticultural crops 2335
- Knightsia strobilina* 8118
- Mammillaria sphaerica* 1944
- Papaver orientale* 1291
- Papaver somniferum* 1293, 5463
- Rauvolfia serpentina* 7402
- Tabernaemontana divaricata* 5478
- Tabernanthe iboga* 5478

determination

- Adhatoda vasica* 4486, 4487
- Atropa belladonna* 1253
- Catharanthus roseus* 6138
- Cinchona* 5438, 5439, 6142
- Cinchona succirubra* 1258
- Datura* 7384
- Datura metel* 6145
- Erythroxylum coca* 3618
- Erythroxylum novogranatense* 3618
- medicinal plants 7344
- Papaver pilosum* 8148
- Papaver somniferum* 2102
- Petasites japonicus* 4099
- Piper nigrum* 7320
- Rauvolfia serpentina* 7403
- reviews 6266
- Scopolia* 6145
- Solanum laciniatum* 3646
- Stemona tuberosa* 2114

extraction

- Catharanthus roseus* 6729
- Vocanga africana* 8896

metabolism

- boron, *Papaver somniferum* 3634
- chlorophyll, *Choisya ternata* 1210
- cultural methods, tea 3051
- diseases, *Papaver somniferum* 5461
- growth regulators
 - Datura innoxia* 3612
 - Datura metel* 6146
- nitrogen, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 624
- polyploids, *Datura innoxia* 1264
- seasonal variation
 - Atropa* 2056
 - Echinosophora koreensis* 1269
 - Sophora flavescens* 1299
 - tea 3051
- senescence, tea 8271
- sugars, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 624
- tissue culture
 - coffee 9048
 - Papaver* 5459
 - reviews 9044

plant composition

- Aconitum forrestii* 8123
- Aconitum hemsleyanum* 1245
- Aconitum heterophyllum* 3588
- Aconitum karakolicum* 2886
- Aconitum monticola* 2046
- Adhatoda vasica* 3590
- Aegle marmelos* 6132
- Alstonia boonei* 5427
- Alstonia lanceolifera* 567
- Amsonia* 8895
- Andrachne cordifolia* 6133

Alkaloids contd.**plant composition contd.**

- Annona montana* 6723
- Annonaceae 2206, 3579
- Anthocephalus chinensis* 7359
- Arcangelisia flava* 2050
- Argemone mexicana* 3593
- Aspalathus linearis* 6775
- Aspidosperma marcgravianum* 2895
- Bocconia cordata* 4497
- Cactaceae 483
- Carnegiea gigantea* 580
- Catharanthus roseus* 7372
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 7374
- Cephalotaxus fortunei* 2060, 3600
- cherimoyas 7457
- Cinchona ledgeriana* 2063
- cinerarias 1868
- Cissus rheifolia* 7377
- Cleistopholis patens* 1272
- Clivia miniata* 1891, 7239
- Cocculus pendulus* 1259
- coffee 5547
- Colchicum* 7380
- Comularia camerunensis* 2067
- Convolvulus subhirsutus* 6736
- Corydalis claviculata* 7382
- Corydalis meifolia* 7383
- Corydalis paniculigera* 3606
- Cynoglossum officinale* 8116
- Cynometra lujae* 2071
- Delphinium pentagynum* 4324
- Dyera costulata* 4554
- eggplants 352
- Eschscholzia californica* 6602
- Euphorbia* 5450
- Excoecaria agallocha* 8901
- Fritillaria karelini* 6743
- Fritillaria raddeana* 2085
- Fumaria officinalis* 6153
- Fumaria parviflora* 2911
- Glaucium grandiflorum* 2914
- Guatteria melosma* 1272
- Gymnospermium alberti* 2088
- Gynura scandens* 1274
- Haplophyllum bucharicum* 2089
- Haplophyllum dahuricum* 5454
- Haplophyllum perforatum* 7393
- Heliotropium* 1277
- Heliotropium indicum* 1279
- Hernandia peltata* 2090
- Hippeastrum equestre* 2091
- Laurus nobilis* 2022
- Litsea wightiana* 8145
- Lycium barbarum* 8819
- Magnolia* 8094
- Magnolia grandiflora* 502
- Mahonia japonica* 8793
- Mammillaria* 8733
- Meconopsis villosa* 7382
- Myosotis scorpioides* 611
- Nandina domestica* 8793
- Ochrosia glomerata* 3629
- Palicourea domingensis* 2929
- Pancratium trianthem* 2100
- Papaver* 5460
- Papaver bracteatum* 2931, 3632
- Papaver cylindricum* 2932
- Papaver dubium* 3593
- Paulinia* 3635
- pawpaws 6833
- Penianthus zenkeri* 3636
- Petasites* 6170
- Physochlaina orientalis* 4531
- Picralima nitida* 3638
- Quassia gabonensis* 2936
- Quassia multiflora* 6759
- Rauvolfia caffra* 6761
- Rauvolfia vomitoria* 5470
- reviews 6717, 7347
- Rhazya orientalis* 8895
- Rhazya stricta* 7372
- Rollinia papilionella* 7404
- Rollinia sericea* 7405
- Ruta chalepensis* 7406
- Schinus terebinthifolius* 1240
- Sedum* 8151
- Senecio aureus* 6763
- Senecio tenuifolius* 3645
- Solanum tucumanense* 2943
- Solanum xanthocarpum* 634
- Sophora macrocarpa* 2952
- Stephania glabra* 1300

Alkaloids contd.

plant composition contd.

- Stephania japonica* 1301
Stephania rotunda 635
Strychnos castelnaeana 1302
Strychnos dinklagei 1303
Strychnos soubrensis 7416
 surveys 1243
 Brazil 7346
 Canada 3583
 Qatar 2043
 Saudi Arabia 2880, 7342
 Sudan 4484
Synclisia scabrida 3648, 5477
Tabernaemontana dichotoma 6178
Tabernaemontana psorocarpa 2118, 5479
Thalictrum baicalense 3649
Thalictrum foetidum 7418
Thalictrum foliolosum 639
Thalictrum minus 3445, 7419
Tiliacora dinklagei 7420
Toddalia asiatica 2945
Trichodesma africanum 6766
Uncaria guianensis 6768
Veratrum lobelianum 2946
Veratrum oxysepalum 6770
Voacanga 8895
Zanthoxylum ailanthoides 7422
Zanthoxylum coco 646
 production
 cultivars
 Catharanthus roseus 3598
 Papaver somniferum 6168
 cultural methods
 Atropa belladonna 4495
 Catharanthus roseus 3597, 3598
 Duboisia 597
 Hyoscyamus niger 607
 Papaver somniferum 617, 618, 1292, 5462, 5465, 6168, 7398
 Solanum khasianum 1297
 Solanum laciniatum 4540
 Solanum viarum 6764
 environmental factors
 Duboisia leichardtii 1268
 Papaver somniferum 5466
 Solanum 629
 Solanum laciniatum 594
 seasons
 Atropa belladonna 3578
 Datura metel 3578
 Hyoscyamus niger 3578
 Withania somnifera 3578
 tissue culture
 Ailanthus altissima 7295
 Amsonia tabernaemontana 569, 8821
 Anisodus acutangulus 1252
 Catharanthus roseus 1255, 1256, 1257, 2059, 3599, 5435, 6137, 6141, 8821, 8842, 8844, 8846
 reviews 8845
 Choisya ternata 1210, 3532
 Cinchona 6731
 Cinchona ledgeriana 2064, 8848
 coffee 3762, 6823
 Coptis japonica 8851, 8852
 Hyoscyamus muticus 4518
 Hyoscyamus niger 6747, 8861
 Lupinus polyphyllus 8657
 Macleaya 2096
 Macleaya microcarpa 609, 610
 Papaver bracteatum 616
 Papaver somniferum 1294, 8872
 Peganum harmala 8844
 Rauvolfia serpentina 624
 reviews 8841
 Sarothamnus scoparius 8657
 Solanaceae 7385
 Solanum laciniatum 5475, 8882
 Solanum nigrum 5476
 Voacanga thouarsii 5487, 6141, 8821
 taxonomy
 Erythroxylum 5448
 Lauraceae 2022
 Leguminosae 18
 Ranunculaceae 8793
 Thalictrum minus 640
 Vepris stoltzii 644

Alkanes

- biochemistry, *Hypericum perforatum* 3623
 plant composition
 Aerva javanica 2887
 Rhododendron fortunei 4418
 Thymelaea passerina 5480
 Vaccinium ashei 3999
 watercress 8501
 taxonomy, *Symphoricarpos albus* 2846
Alkanna hirsutissima, plant composition 7358
Allelopathy
 Asparagus 2598
 guavas 7495
 rough lemons 8188
 Vaccinium macrocarpon 6400
Allemanda, plant composition, iridoids 2833, 2834
Allemanda cathartica
 cuttings, types 3530
 plant composition, iridoids 2834
Allergens, plant composition, *Euphorbia canariensis* 5329
Alliaria officinalis, plant composition, glucosinolates 2889
Allium
 as weeds, lawns and turf 3478
 bulbs, storage, systems 6032
 cultivars, sources 4055
 cut flowers
 handling 6032
 production, cultural methods 6032
 plant composition, enzymes 6446
 seeds, composition 3263
 surveys 2529
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6446
Allium aflatunense
 cut flowers, production, cultural methods 6032
 plant composition, enzymes 6446
 seeds, composition 3263
Allium altaicum
 plant composition, enzymes 6446
 seeds, composition 3263
Allium ampeloprasum (see Leeks)
Allium ascalonicum (see Shallots)
Allium cepa (see Onions)
Allium chinense, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5833
Allium fistulosum (see Welsh onions)
Allium giganteum, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 6032
Allium moly, roots, development, temperature 1123
Allium nutans
 plant composition, enzymes 6446
 seeds, composition 3263
Allium obliquum, plant composition, enzymes 6446
Allium porrum (see Leeks)
Allium sativum (see Garlic)
Allium schoenoprasum (see Chives)
Allium sphaerocephalon, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 6032
Allium tuberosum
 plant composition
 nitrites 8460
 volatile compounds 5029
Allium vineale, as weeds, ornamental plants 6000
Alloxysta schlingeri, control, of *Monellia caryella*, pecans 1565
Almonds
 annual reports, Cyprus 1426
 as rootstocks, peaches 6352, 6991
 cultivars
 assessment 6286
 Italy 6925
 Romania 6287
 characteristics 46
 USA 6270
 flowering date 6287, 6926
 morphology 2344
 responses
 mechanical harvesting 46
 storage 7583
 cultural methods
 Italy 6924
 Mediterranean countries 3086
 diseases
 Aspergillus glaucus 4789
 Aspergillus niger 4789

Almonds contd.

- disorders, gummosis 48
 flowers
 development, pollination 4788
 morphology 2344
 harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 46
 irrigation 47
 leaves, senescence, physiology 1466
 mycorrhizas 1476
 nut
 biochemistry, environmental factors 4789
 composition 773
 nutrition
 nitrogen 3874
 phosphorus 1476, 3874
 potassium 3874
 pests, *Amyelois transitella* 6289, 7585
 photosynthesis, research 5652
 plant composition, phenolic compounds 6285
 pollen, germination 5653
 pollination
 compatibility 8327
 cultural methods 5654
 pruning, systems, assessment 7584
 rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 46, 6288
 seeds
 development, biochemistry 2346
 germination 2345
 storage
 diseases 4789
 quality, cultivars 7583
 tissue culture
 propagation
 micropropagation 3089
 techniques 7710
 weed control 4784, 8298
Alnus cordata, cultivars, responses, urban sites 6644
Alnus glutinosa
 annual reports, Irish Republic 1432
 cultivars, responses, urban sites 6644
Alnus incana, pruning, wound dressings 1964
Alocasia, propagation, techniques 2748
Aloe, plant composition, glycosides 6131
Aloe arborescens
 leaves, physiology 8723
 plant composition, glycosides 6131
Aloe saponaria
 medicinal properties 566
 plant composition 566
 proteins 2049
Alopecurus myosuroides, as weeds, *Festuca rubra* 4366
Alpine plants, propagation, techniques 7981
Alstonia boonei, plant composition 5427
Alstonia lanceolifera, plant composition, alkaloids 567
Alstonia venenata, plant composition, alkaloids 1248, 1249
Alstroemeria
 annual reports, Netherlands 1443
 cultivars
 characteristics 5299
 types, cut flowers 464, 4321, 5299, 6033
 cut flowers
 production
 cultural methods 2746, 2747, 6033
 reviews 4321
 protected cultivation 463, 464, 3467, 3468
Alternaria
 Actinidia chinensis 8421
 apples 6315, 6948
 figs 112
 melons 313, 7133
 onions 2531
 oranges 2983
 Schefflera actinophylla 1155
 strawberries 5781
 Vaccinium corymbosum 8425
Alternaria alternata, tomatoes 5205
Alternaria carthami, *Petroselinum crispum* 6698
Alternaria citri
 mandarins 3715
 oranges 3715

- Alternaria citri** *contd.*
satsumas 2188
- Alternaria crassa**, *Datura candida* 3611
- Alternaria dauci**, carrots 5976
- Alternaria porri**, onions 1654
- Alternaria radicina**, carrots 5981
- Alternaria solani**
Atropa belladonna 8126
Capsicum 350, 5137
tomatoes 4774, 5956, 5957, 5958, 7171
- Alternaria tenuissima**, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 7663
- Althaea officinalis**, annual reports, Austria 11
- Althaea rosea**
flowers, initiation, biochemistry 446
plant composition, lipids 446
- Altitude**
responses
apples 6292, 6313
Citrus 8933
Duboisia leichardtii 1268
grapevines 179
peas 1699
pistachios 149
radishes 1699
Rubus 4920
strawberries 171
- Aluminium**
determination, horticultural crops 4546
metabolism, nitrogen, peaches 3165
nutrition
cashews 3001
Oncidium 1950
toxicity
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7797
Citrus 4565
coffee 1368, 3013, 4649
lawns and turf 2755
Papaver somniferum 5462
peaches 3115
utilization
mulches
Capsicum 4217
Cucurbitaceae 983
vegetables 5000
- Aluminium foil**, utilization, propagation 7553
- Amanita caesarea**
cultural methods 3944
mycorrhizas, chestnuts 3944
- Amaranthus**
annual reports, Kenya 4744
as weeds
Anethum graveolens 4122
apples 8343
beans (*Phaseolus*) 8528
celery 3389
radishes 4122
strawberries 768
tomatoes 8613, 8614, 8615
cultivars, sources 4055
cultural methods, Indonesia 8645
growth studies, environmental factors 3394
plant composition, vitamins 5829
pollution, injuries, ozone 3405
- Amaranthus albus**, as weeds, greenhouse crops 3406
- Amaranthus blitum**
nutrition
nitrogen 2658
potassium 2658
- Amaranthus caudatus**
cultivars
assessment 1077
consumer preferences 1078
growth studies 5984
nutrition, nitrogen 3393
nutritional value 3393
plant composition, betacyanins 6599
- Amaranthus cruentus** (*see* *Amaranthus caudatus*)
- Amaranthus dubius**
cultivars
assessment 1077
consumer preferences 1078
- Amaranthus hybridus**
as weeds
beans (*Phaseolus*) 8527
onions 6444
vegetables 7742
- Amaranthus hybridus** *contd.*
growth studies, environmental factors 3395
- Amaranthus hypochondriacus**
leaves, physiology 6277
photosynthesis, physiology 1462
- Amaranthus retroflexus**
as weeds
beans (*Phaseolus*) 315, 4157, 8525
cabbages 8492
Gladiolus 6613
vegetables 8455
- Amaranthus spinosus**, as weeds, sugarcane 9079
- Amaranthus tricolor**
cultivars
assessment 1077
consumer preferences 1078
growth regulators, cytokinins, mechanisms 6908, 6909
photosynthesis, physiology 6565
plant composition, betacyanins 6908, 6909
- Amaranthus viridis**, as weeds, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2582
- Amaryllidaceae**
medicinal properties 556
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8689
- Amaryllis**, protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 5629
- Amblyseius aberrans**, control, of *Panonychus ulmi*, grapevines 2500
- Amblyseius andersoni**, control, of *Panonychus ulmi*, grapevines 2500
- Amblyseius chilensis**
control
of *Panonychus ulmi*, apples 8359, 8363
of *Tetranychus urticae*, apples 8360, 8362
- Amblyseius fallacis**, control, of pests, apples 8361
- Amblyseius finlandicus**, control, of *Cydia pomonella*, apples 3901
- Amblyseius hibisci**
control
of *Aonidiella aurantii*, lemons 8195
of *Panonychus citri*, lemons 8195
- Amblyseius marginatus**, control, of *Cydia pomonella*, apples 3901
- Amblyseius stipulatus**, control, of *Polyphagotarsonemus latus*, lemons 8194
- Amblyseius zweifleri**, control, of *Cydia pomonella*, apples 3901
- Ambrosia elatior**, as weeds, greenhouse crops 3406
- Amelanchier**, as rootstocks, pears 3956
- Amelanchier alnifolia**
annual reports, Canada 1425
frost
injuries 5372
assessment 7297
fruit
composition 155
development 865
tissue culture, propagation, equipment 3848
- Amides**
biosynthesis
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 6506
Capsicum 6530
determination, *Chrysanthemum* 1111
metabolism
fruiting, peas 5113
nitrogen
calamondins 2972
tea 3042
plant composition
Aglaia odorata 564
Araceae 1945
Capsicum 351
Echinacea purpurea 7226
Heliopsis longipes 1239
Ottonia frutescens 6164
Smilax china 627
Wedelia parviceps 1239
Zanthoxylum ailanthoides 7422
- Amines**
biosynthesis
beans (*Phaseolus*) 320
tomatoes 388
- Amines** *contd.*
biosynthesis *contd.*
walnuts 6382
determination, mushrooms 412
metabolism
biochemistry, tomatoes 5192
calcium, lettuces 5051
growth regulators, lettuces 5051
magnesium, lettuces 5051
potassium, lettuces 5051
processing, mushrooms 413
ripening, grapevines 214
sodium, lettuces 5051
storage, mushrooms 413
plant composition
Araceae 1945
Leucocjum aestivum 3625
- Amino acids**
absorption, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5103
biosynthesis
peas 7878, 7902
satsumas 8996
tea 4708
determination
horticultural crops 6882
vegetables 355
metabolism
bactericides, cabbages 274
biochemistry
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7825
beans (*Vicia*), 2882
coffee 9047
Cucurbitaceae 4138
Herpetospermum caudigerum 2922
Lilium maximowiczii, 2882
Momordica charantia 2922
peas 8576
rubber 9065
Rumex obtusifolius, 2882
Smilax china, 2882
vegetables 306
cadmium, peas 330, 3332, 4190
cultivars, grapevines 3231
diseases, apples 3897
dormancy
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7825
Ziziphus sativa 3052
fructification, *Flammulina velutipes* 416, 417
fruiting
Capsicum 1781
peas 5113
gamma radiation, Jerusalem artichokes 1668
growth regulators, *Tephrosia vogelii* 2944
inhibitors, tomatoes 5191
iron, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6496
light
cabbages 274
grapevines 196
nitrogen
apples 3897
calamondins 2972
tea 742, 3042, 4708, 6855
tomatoes 376
nutrition
apples 2377
lettuces 1688
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 5114
tea 5594
ozone, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7782
photosynthesis, spinach 7739
ripening
Actinidia chinensis 3194
bananas 696
grapevines 7073
pears 1560
tomatoes 4264, 7950
salinity
guavas 1372
tomatoes 5181
seasonal variation
Actinidia chinensis 6384
Ocimum sanctum 1232
peaches 125, 126
sex, *Asparagus* 3342
storage
grapevines 186
lettuces 2546
Pleurotus flabellatus 5227
sulphur dioxide, peas 3332

Amino acids contd.

- metabolism contd.
temperature
 Citrus 1336
 satsumas 1323, 1325
tissue culture
 Catharanthus roseus 8839
 Zinnia elegans 8000
water relations, tomatoes 1811
plant composition
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 3242, 4145, 7829
 beans (*Vicia*) 4186
 cabbages 3242
 Casaria tomentosa 5434
 Citrullus colocynthis 6482
 Citrus 5515, 6799
 fungi 6568
 globe artichokes 256, 4084
 grapevines 4987
 Lentinus edodes 2670
 Luffa acutangula 2580
 mushrooms 2671
 olives 4592
 palms 5537
 peas 7862
 Phyllostachys pubescens 6566
 Pinus sabiniana 6383
 Pleurotus 2671, 5226
 spinach 4079
 sugarcane 3242
 temperate fruits 7002
 tomatoes 2649, 3242
production, tissue culture, *Mucuna hassjoo* 8868
responses, *Lilium longiflorum* 8013
translocation
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 5103
 beans (*Vicia*) 8567
 peas 339, 3336
Ammi majus, plant composition, coumarins 7315
Ammi visnaga
 cultural methods 568
 plant composition, chromones 568
Ammonium
 responses, vegetables 5826, 5827
 toxicity
 Asparagus 5935
 Chinese cabbages 5862
 cucumbers 8510
 vegetables 4062, 5825
Ammothamnus lehmannii, plant composition, flavonoids 5428
Amomum, annual reports, India 4740, 4742
Amomum compactum
 cut foliage
 production, cultural methods 5260
 vase life 2789
Amorpha fruticosa
 plant composition
 flavonoids 6722, 8831
 rotenoids 6722
Amphorophora agathonica, raspberries 5762
Amphorophora idaei, raspberries 5761
Anrasca biguttula
 eggplants 8605
 okras 6526
Amsonia, plant composition, alkaloids 8895
Amsonia tabernaemontana
 tissue culture 569
 metabolites, production 8821
Amygdalis transitella, almonds 6289, 7585
Anacardium occidentale (see Cashews)
Anaerobiosis
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 7808
 Iris 7235
 Iris germanica 3453
 Iris pseudacorus 3453
 lawns and turf 8711
Anagallis arvensis, as weeds, sugarcane 8265
Anagrus epos, control, of *Erythroneura elegantula*, grapevines 6426
Ananas (see also Pineapples)
Anartia (see *Tabernaemontana*)
Anastrepha suspensa, *Citrus* 9012
Anatomy, books 4723
Andrachne cordifolia, plant composition, alkaloids 6133
Andrographis paniculata
 plant composition
 flavonoids 3592

Andrographis paniculata contd.

- plant composition contd.
 glycosides 1250
Andromeda japonica, cuttings, cultural methods 1954
Androsace septentrionalis
 plant composition
 glycosides 2891, 2892
 phenolic compounds 2890
Anemone, annual reports, UK 5620
Anemone coronaria, diseases, virus 5235
Anethum graveolens
 annual reports, New Zealand 14
 diseases, *Fusicladium depressum* 5387
 growth studies 6116
 herbicides, injuries 4122
 nutrition 542
 pests, *Lygus elisus* 4057
 plant composition
 essential oils 542, 5403
 pigments 533
 proteins 394, 395, 396
 volatile compounds 5386
 seedlings, development, pests 4057
 seeds
 composition 394, 395, 396
 germination, biochemistry 397
 production, cultural methods 4122
 tissue culture, biochemistry 533
 weed control 4122
Angelica acutiloba, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8829
Angelica archangelica
 cultural methods, Hungary 8832
 plant composition, coumarins 4490
 seeds
 germination, storage 8832
 storage, temperature 3382
Angelica dahurica, plant composition, coumarins 570
Angelica koreana, plant composition, coumarins 1251
Angelica sylvestris, plant composition, coumarins 4490
Angraecum, pollination, growth regulators 1174
Anigozanthos, annual reports, Australia 751
Anigozanthos flavidus, plant composition, anthocyanins 3859
Anigozanthos manglesii
 cut flowers
 production 1121
 protected cultivation 7223
Anisochilus carnosus, medicinal properties 1241
Anisodus acutangulus, tissue culture, metabolites, production 1252
Annona, fruit, set, pollination 3748, 3749
Annona cherimolia (see Cherimoyas)
Annona montana, plant composition, alkaloids 6723
Annona muricata, fruit, ripening, physiology 1353
Annona squamosa × *Annona cherimola*, pollination, pollinators, insects 2995
Annonaceae
 plant composition
 alkaloids 3579
 reviews 2206
 surveys, Mauritius 755
Annual reports (see also Reports; Yearbooks)
 Argentina, Estación Experimental Regional Agropecuaria INTA Alto Valle 9
 Australia
 Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations 2306
 CSIRO Division of Food Research 13, 3831
 CSIRO Division of Horticultural Research 10
 CSIRO Division of Plant Industry 8282
 Queensland Department of Primary Industries 1424, 6876
 Sunraysia Horticultural Research Institute 4736
 University of Sydney, Department of Agronomy and Horticultural Science 751

Annual reports contd.

- Australia contd.**
 Waite Agricultural Research Institute 6259
Austria, Höhere Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau, Wien-Schönbrunn 11
Belgium
 Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État, Gembloux 2307
 Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen 7536
 Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 5618
 v.z.w. Westvlaamse Proeftuin voor Industriële Groenten 7537, 7538
Berlin, Technische Universität. Fachgebiet Obstbau 12
Canada
 Agriculture Canada, Research Branch 3067
 Alberta Horticultural Research Center 1425, 6877
 Horticultural Research Institute of Ontario 4737
 Kentville Research Station 3832, 4738
 Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration, tree nursery division 5611
 Research Branch, Agriculture Canada 5612
Chile, Instituto de Investigaciones Agropecuarias 4739, 8283
Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 1426, 6878
France, Institut de Recherches sur le Caoutchouc (IRCA) 1427
German Federal Republic
 Bayerische Landesanstalt und Deutsche Gesellschaft für Hopfenforschung 2310, 5613
 Fachhochschule Weihenstephan 3833
 Institut für Obstbau und Baumschule der Universität Hannover 2309
 Landes- Lehr- und Forschungsanstalt für Landwirtschaft, Weinbau und Gartenbau, Neustadt/Weinstrasse 3068
 Landespflanzenzschutzdienst Rheinland-Pfalz 2308
India
 All India Co-ordinated Coconut and Arecanut Improvement Project 4741
 All India Co-ordinated Spices and Cashewnut Improvement Project 4742
 Central Food Technological Research Institute 1428
 Central Plantation Crops Research Institute 4740
 Indian Institute of Horticultural Research, Bangalore 2311
 Tea Research Association 1429
 United Planters' Association of Southern India, Tea Scientific Department 1430
 University of Agricultural Sciences 1431
Irish Republic
 An Foras Talúntais 1432
 University College Dublin, Faculty of General Agriculture 3069
Israel, Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, Institutes for Applied Research 7539
Jamaica
 Coconut Industry Board Research Department 1436
 Sugar Industry Research Institute, Agricultural Division 4743
Kenya
 Ministry of Agriculture, Scientific Research Division 4744
 Tea Research Foundation 4745
Malaysia
 Institut Penyelidikan dan Kemajuan Pertanian Malaysia 4746
 Malaysian Rubber Research and Development Board 5614, 7540
 Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 1437, 2312, 5615

Annual reports *contd.*

- Mauritius
Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources and the Environment 7541
Sugar Industry Research Institute 1438
- Netherlands
Glasshouse Crops Research and Experiment Station 1439
Instituut voor Bodemvruchtbaarheid 7542
Instituut voor Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen 1440
Plantenziektenkundige Dienst 1441
Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij te Boskoop 1442, 7543
Research Institute for Plant Protection 1443, 7544
Research Station for Fruit Growing, Wilhelminadorp 1444
Sprenger Instituut 5616, 5617
- New Zealand
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 14, 3070
Levin Horticultural Research Centre 2313
- Papua New Guinea, Oil Palm Research Association 4747
- Poland, Agricultural Academy in Kraków 4748
- South Africa
Citrus and Subtropical Fruit Research Institute 2314, 3835
Department of Agriculture and Fisheries 4749
Department of Agriculture, Director General 7545
South African Sugar Association Experiment Station 4750
- Sudan
Food Research Centre 1445
Hudeiba Research Station 1446
- Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau 8284
- Taiwan, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 2315
- UK
Agricultural Research Council 3836
East Malling Research Station 5619
Edinburgh School of Agriculture 3837
Efford Experimental Horticulture Station 2316, 2317
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute 3071
John Innes Institute 6879
Kirtan Experimental Horticulture Station 2318, 4751
Lee Valley Experimental Horticulture Station 2319, 2320
Long Ashton Research Station 4752, 7546, 8285
Luddington Experimental Horticulture Station 2321
Macaulay Institute for Soil Research 15
National Institute of Agricultural Botany 1447, 7547
National Vegetable Research Station 752, 6260
Northern Ireland Department of Agriculture, Horticultural Centre, Loughgall 3838
Northern Ireland Department of Agriculture, research and technical work 3839
Rosemaund Experimental Husbandry Farm 3840
Rosewarne & Isles of Scilly Experimental Horticulture Stations 2322
School of Agriculture, Aberdeen 753, 3841
School of Agriculture, Aberdeen, research investigations and field trials 754, 7548
Scottish Crop Research Institute 3072
Scottish Institute of Agricultural Engineering 1448
States of Jersey Department of Agriculture and Fisheries, Howard Davis Farm 5620

Annual reports *contd.*

- UK *contd.*
Stockbridge House Experimental Horticulture Station 2323, 3842
University of Nottingham School of Agriculture 6261
West of Scotland Agricultural College 3073, 7549
Wye College, Department of Hop Research 6880
- USA
Appalachian Fruit Research Station 8286
Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station 3843
Maine Agricultural Experiment Station 4753
Michigan State University, Department of Horticulture 2324
New York State College of Agriculture and Life Sciences and the Cornell University Agricultural Experiment Station 5621
North Carolina State University, School of Agriculture and Life Sciences 5622
Northern Nut Growers Association Inc. 6262
University of Kentucky, Agricultural Experiment Station 1449
West Virginia Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station 1450
Yugoslavia, Kmetijski Institut Slovenije 5623
Zimbabwe, Horticultural and Coffee Research Institute 5624
- Anoda cristata*, as weeds, apples 8343
Anoplolepis custodiens, guavas 1373
Anthocephalus chinensis, plant composition, alkaloids 7359
- Anthocyanins**
biochemistry
Anigozanthos flavidus 3859
bananas 3859
carrots 1072
coconuts 3859
Platycodon grandiflorum 6608
Strelitzia reginae 3859
sweet peas 8680
biosynthesis
Antirrhinum 425
apples 810
peas 5926
Petunia 1117, 7218
Polygonum hydropiper 8598
roses 6669
Sinapis alba 2012, 5396, 6121
tea 2274, 8272
temperature, poinsettias 503
determination
onions 5028
roses 1978
Sambucus nigra 7024
metabolism
aluminium, *Platycodon grandiflorum* 7999
biochemistry, *Petunia* 1117
defoliation, grapevines 1638, 2513
growth regulators
grapevines 1638, 2512, 2513, 4986, 7697
olives 2994
irrigation, grapevines 5812
light, grapevines 7697
ripening
Berberis 4054
Capsicum 3348
peaches 4885
Prunus salicina 153
Ribes 1582
tamarillos 1352
temperate fruits 4841
storage, eggplants 1783
ultraviolet radiation
Sinapis alba 7174
tomatoes 7174
plant composition
Bromeliaceae 8720
Calluna vulgaris 6728
Cissus sicyoides 8804
cocoa 4642
eggplants 352
Garcinia indica 650

Anthocyanins *contd.*

- plant composition *contd.*
Globularia alypum 6744
Liriope muscari 465
Lysimachia nummularia 8146
Malva viscosa 4523
Polygonum hydropiper 1775
roses 6669
Rubus 7654
Saintpaulia 3433
surveys, Canada 3583
Tibouchina granulosa 2847
Vaccinium 2462, 3998
production
tissue culture
Bupleurum falcatum 8823
carrots 8642
Catharanthus roseus 8840
Euphorbia milii 8729
grapevines 8441, 8442
taxonomy
Bromeliaceae 8720
Vaccinium 162
- Anthonomus rubi*, strawberries 884
Anthoxanthum odoratum
competition, *Plantago lanceolata* 6624
medicinal properties 1242
- Anthriscus cerefolium*
plant composition
essential oils 8805
proteins 394, 395, 396
seeds
composition 394, 395, 396
germination, biochemistry 397
- Anthriscus nemerosa*, plant composition, lactones 8125
- Anthurium**
chromosomes 7994
cut flowers
preservatives 2699
transport 2699
vase life 1860, 2699
growing media, composition 2698
seeds
germination, growing media 2700
production, harvesting 2700
taxonomy, cytotoxicity 7994
- Anthurium andreanum*
propagation, techniques 4322
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 7982
- Anthurium scherzerianum*
propagation, techniques 4322
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 7982, 7995
- Anthurium warocqueanum*, chromosomes 5327
- Antibiotics** (see also Bactericides)
chlorotetracycline
responses
beans (*Phaseolus*) 319
Lilium longiflorum 1883
oxytetracycline
injuries, stone fruits 3950
persistence, *Citrus* 670
responses, beans (*Phaseolus*) 319
translocation, *Citrus* 670
spectinomycin, injuries, stone fruits 3950
streptomycin, injuries, stone fruits 3950
- Antimony**
absorption
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5099
horticultural crops 4762
- Antirrhinum**
annual reports
Austria 11
UK 6879
cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 1837
dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
flowers
colour 425
mutants 445
development, mutants 426
growth regulators
NAA, responses 1838
vitamin B, responses 1838
herbicides, tolerance 4289
leaves, size, flowering 8659
nutrition 1838
pests, Cicadellidae 5236
photosynthesis, biochemistry 6276
planting, spacing 1837

Antirrhinum contd.

- pollen
 - germination, growth regulators 6001
 - tubes, development 6001
- pollution, injuries, ozone 3405
- seeds
 - production, surveys, India 6598
 - treatments 1836

Antitranspirants, utilization, frost protection, container grown plants 5355

Antitrogus, annual reports, Australia 2306

Antiviral agents, plant resources, horticultural crops, reviews 5644

Antiviral properties

- Bursera delpechiana* 5420
- Capsicum* 2609, 3573
- cherries 3573
- Clivia miniata* 1891
- Datura metel* 8137
- Datura stramonium* 5420
- Dioscorea floribunda* 5420
- grapevines 3573
- horticultural crops 5644
- Melia azedarach* 5456
- mushrooms 410
- Paeonia* 1288
- peaches 3573
- Podophyllum peltatum* 3640

Aonidiella aurantii

- lemons 8195
- oranges 2165, 6197, 8196, 8973

Apanteles ornigis, control, of *Phyllonorycter blancardella*, apples 1502

Aphanamixis grandifolia, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 7348

Aphelandra chamissoniana, cultivars, types, pot plants 6569

Aphelandra squarrosa
annual reports, German Federal Republic 2308

transpiration, physiology 4370

Aphelandra tetragona, cultivars, types, pot plants 6569

Aphelenchoides fragariae, strawberries 5780

Aphelinus perpallidus, control, of *Monellia caryella*, pecans 1565

Aphidencyrus, control, of *Monellia caryella*, pecans 1565

Aphididae

- peas 8585
- pistachios 860

Aphidoletes aphidimyza, control, of *Illinoia pepperi*, *Vaccinium* 877

Aphis citricola, limes (*Citrus*) 8975

Aphis fabae, beans (*Vicia*) 7837

Aphis gossypii, tomatoes 1056

Aphis pomi, apples 8361

Aphis rubicola, raspberries 5762

Aphytis, control, of *Aonidiella aurantii*, oranges 6197

Aphytis melinus

- control
 - of *Aonidiella aurantii*, lemons 8195
 - of *Panonychus citri*, lemons 8195

Apiognomonia errabunda, *Platanus* 6687

Apium graveolens (see *Celery*)

Apium graveolens var. *rapaceum* (see *Celery*)

Aplectrum hyemale, pollination 7272

Apple mosaic virus, apples 3877

Apple proliferation disease, apples 1498

Apple rubbery wood virus, apples 3878

Apple stem pitting virus, apples 2370

Apples

- acaricides
 - determination 3858
 - residues 3900
- air layering 8337
- annual reports
 - Argentina 9
 - Australia 751, 1424, 6259, 6876
 - Belgium 2307
 - Berlin 12
 - Canada 1425, 3832, 4737, 4738, 5612, 6877
 - Chile 4739, 8283
 - Cyprus 1426, 6878
 - German Federal Republic 2308, 2309, 3068
 - India 1428
 - Irish Republic 1432, 3069

Apples contd.

annual reports contd.

- Netherlands 1440, 1441, 1443, 1444, 5617, 7542, 7544
- New Zealand 14, 3070
- Poland 4748
- South Africa 7545
- Switzerland 8284
- UK 2317, 3836, 3838
- USA 1449, 1450, 2324, 4753, 5622, 8286
- Zimbabwe 5624
- budding
 - budwood, sources 3877, 3878
 - orchards 3102
 - techniques 6932
 - unions
 - development 6932
 - ultrastructure 7589
- buds
 - development, temperature 83
 - dormancy, growth regulators 1507
 - fruiting potential 5714
 - temperature, microclimate 1489
- climate, microclimate 1489
- cold, resistance, growth regulators 5679
- cultivars
 - assessment 3091, 5655
 - Belgium 7586
 - Denmark 1478
 - France 7586
 - Italy 3065
 - Netherlands 52, 7586
 - Romania 6290, 6291, 6293, 6294, 6295, 6296
 - Yugoslavia 4792
- characteristics 53, 775, 776, 2348, 2349, 2350, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3876, 4793, 4794, 5655, 5656, 5657, 5658
- books 1419
- USA 6270
- chilling requirement 6927, 7622
- clones 3875
- consumer preferences 1521, 2396, 3094, 8385
- disorders 5658, 6968, 6969
- flowering date 2350, 3095, 3876, 4826, 5697, 6959, 8367
- growth studies 3091, 3092, 3120, 4791
- harvest date 817, 2348, 2350, 2396, 3091, 3092, 3095, 3130, 3876, 4794, 6965, 6974
- identification 2347
- mechanical properties 798
- morphology 3120
- nectars 5698
- physiology 3903
- pollination 53, 88, 4826, 5651, 5697, 6956, 6958, 6959
- precocity 774, 2348, 3092, 3093
- propagation 6353, 7599, 7600
- responses
 - altitude 6292
 - climate 50
 - diseases 79, 1479, 2348, 3093, 3875, 4790, 4793, 4794, 5666, 5688, 6292, 6948
 - environmental factors 4791
 - flowering 4828
 - fruiting 4829
 - fungicides 6316
 - geographical distribution 774
 - growth regulators 6960, 7598
 - high density planting 63, 3102, 4802, 6928, 6938, 6939
 - interstocks 3881
 - irrigation 3103, 3106
 - latitude 3131
 - nutrition 4813, 5684, 7612
 - pests 3090, 5688
 - processing 5657, 7587
 - rootstocks 2351
 - soil management 3099, 3110
 - spacing 781, 3102, 3103
 - storage 814, 817, 823, 2348, 2350, 2386, 3094, 3911, 6312, 6314, 6935, 6967, 7576, 7630, 8375, 8376, 8379
 - temperature 51, 784, 1480, 1486, 2348, 3093, 3886, 4804, 6299, 7622, 8339
 - training 3103, 3110, 3112

Apples contd.

cultivars contd.

- winter hardiness 3092
- yields 3091, 3883, 5714
- cultural methods
 - Canada 7609, 8328
 - France, books 6867
 - German Democratic Republic 5649
 - Italy 3087
 - sloping sites 6945
 - UK 7580
- cuttings
 - micropropagation 7600
- rooting
 - biochemistry 6297
 - juvenility 5659
 - nutrition 6931
 - seasonal variation 5659, 6297
- sources, etiolation 7588
- treatments, growth regulators 5659, 6646, 8753
- types
 - summer cuttings 7588, 8053
 - winter cuttings 6297
- defoliation
 - growth regulators 4801
 - responses 1487, 2394, 3125, 4801, 5686
 - surfactants 4801
- diseases
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3879
 - Alternaria* 6315, 6948
 - apple mosaic virus 3877
 - apple proliferation disease 1498
 - apple rubbery wood virus 3878
 - apple stem pitting virus 2370
 - Botryosphaeria dothidea* 8357
 - Botrytis* 792
 - Botrytis cinerea* 818, 1520
 - Chondrostereum purpureum* 1479
 - control 2333
 - Cylindrocarpon lucidum* 1490
 - Erwinia amylovora* 4793, 5688, 7593
 - Fusarium* 792
 - Gloeodes pomigena* 36
 - Gloeosporium* 792
 - Glomerella cingulata* 819, 820
 - Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* 36
 - Monilinia fructigena* 1520
 - mouldy core 6948
 - Mycosphaera pomi* 36, 79
 - Nectria cinnabarina* 3899
 - Nectria galligena* 1479, 2373, 5666, 6949
 - Penicillium expansum* 1520
 - Pezicula* 8383
 - Pezicula malicorticis* 1479
 - Phytophthora* 4774
 - Phytophthora cactorum* 1479, 3118
 - Podosphaera leucotricha* 36, 1499, 1500, 1501, 2372, 3878, 3898, 4790, 5689, 7618, 7625, 8358
 - Pythium irregulare* 1490
 - Sphaerotheca pannosa* 2372
 - tobacco ringspot virus 4817
 - tomato ringspot virus 770
 - Venturia inaequalis* 36, 792, 2348, 2372, 3136, 3898, 4818, 7625
 - viruses 788, 789, 790, 3875
 - witches' broom disease 2371
 - Zygophiala jamaicensis* 36
- disorders
 - bitter pit 69, 70, 74, 76, 2369, 2375, 2391, 3117, 3133, 3896, 3913, 3914, 4819, 4835, 4836, 6941, 6968, 6969, 7595, 7628, 7629, 8380, 8381, 8382
 - breakdown 1512, 2375, 3133, 3916, 5719, 6941, 6965, 8380, 8381
 - chlorosis 3119
 - core flush 814, 816, 2386, 6312, 8372
 - cork spot 2369, 3116, 3917, 8347
 - corking 3917
 - Cox disease 72
 - decline 5687
 - flesh browning 74, 5720, 7629
 - friction discoloration 3918
 - internal bark necrosis 7617
 - Jonathan freckle 2369
 - Jonathan spot 76, 2369, 2391, 2393, 3913, 3914, 3916
 - leaf spot 3893
 - lenticel spot 3916

Apples contd.

disorders contd.

- rosetting 78, 3119
- scald 74, 813, 2386, 3134, 3919, 4837, 5721, 7630, 8382
- reviews 5718
- water core 70, 814, 816, 5658, 6970, 8347

dormancy

- cultivars 7622
- defoliation 1487
- growth regulators 1507
- physiology, reviews 3905
- temperature 7622
- water relations 8365

drought

- resistance, growth regulators 6945
- responses 6940

dwarfing, growth regulators 5694

economics

- German Democratic Republic 5649
- Hungary 49
- Indonesia 8329
- UK 7580

electrical properties, water relations 6943

flooding, responses 8334

flowers

- abnormalities 86
- development
 - boron 77
 - growth regulators 4825, 7611
 - histology 86
 - irrigation 67
 - pruning 8348
 - temperature 8367

initiation

- assessment 8366
- biochemistry 806
- cultivars 3120
- growth regulators 808, 1510, 3113, 3123, 5694, 5696, 5699, 5709, 8346
- nutrition 790
- physiology 807
- reviews 1511
- position 3120
- precocity 56, 1484, 2362
- pruning 3108, 8349
- rootstock scion relationships 56

thinning, responses 4828

frost

- injuries 66, 783, 1488
- protection
 - equipment 1489
 - irrigation 67, 5673

resistance

- age 1480
- cultivars 51, 784, 1486, 2348, 3093, 3886, 3887, 4804, 5655, 6299
- irrigation 5673
- physiology 1486, 3887, 3888, 6916, 8339
- rootstock scion relationships 56, 6299
- rootstocks 51, 1486
- tests 51, 8340

fruit

- abscission, physiology 1513
- biochemistry
 - diseases 3897
 - fatty acids 2186
 - fungicides 797, 3136
 - growth regulators 3117, 4825
 - nutrition 3897, 6973
 - pruning 69, 70, 8346
 - rootstock scion relationships 6973
 - scoring 72
 - size 2391
 - soil management 6941
 - storage 4834
 - yields 6973

browning, biochemistry 6323

colour

- assessment 4842
- defoliation 2394
- fungicides 797
- growth regulators 5703, 5710, 6309, 6310, 8372
- nutrition 8353
- pruning 69, 71
- scoring 72
- storage 4834
- training 65

Apples contd.

fruit contd.

- composition 789, 810, 2366, 2385, 2395, 3122, 3135, 3920, 3921, 4836, 6922, 6969, 6972, 7002, 7430
- cracking, growth regulators 90, 5709
- development
 - geographical distribution 97
 - growth regulators 93, 2384, 6960, 6964, 7611, 8373
 - reviews 1510
 - irrigation 97, 2361
 - physiology 85
 - pruning 8347

drop

- growth regulators 3893, 5701, 5702, 5703, 5710, 5711, 8372
- pests 3090
- pruning 69, 70

firmness

- assessment 1522, 8386
- fungicides 797
- storage 4834

flavour

- biochemistry 8377, 8378
- colour 822
- cultivars 823, 8385
- harvest date 822
- harvesting 6974
- storage 817, 822, 823, 8377, 8378
- injuries 824
- maturity, assessment 1518
- mechanical properties, assessment 96, 5647

physiology 799, 2381, 3121, 3904, 5695

quality

- assessment 1521, 3137, 3923, 7630
- consumer preferences 93, 97, 1521, 3922, 6974
- growth regulators 2382, 8372
- harvest date 3130
- light 2394
- nutrition 7612
- position 3128
- pruning 3108
- rootstock scion relationships 5660

ripening

- altitude 6313
- biochemistry 45, 2388, 2389, 2390, 3906, 4830, 4841
- growth regulators 1515, 2334, 3132, 5701, 5702, 5710, 5711, 8372
- latitude 3131
- physiology 1561
- position 3128
- postharvest physiology 3922, 4832, 7627
- poststorage treatment 5716
- storage 5716

russetting

- biochemistry 2383
- cultivars 2383
- fungicides 797, 1501, 4807
- growth regulators 808, 2382, 3127, 3893, 4807, 5708, 5709, 6309, 6963, 8371
- insecticides 2378
- pesticides 3909
- surfactants 5708

set

- biochemistry 6308
- defoliation 3125
- fungicides 7625
- growth regulators 90, 91, 1512, 5699, 5700, 6960, 7611, 7624, 8346, 8368, 8369
- interstocks 64
- pests 3090
- pollution 4805
- ringing 3125
- scoring 72
- solar radiation 89

size

- growth regulators 4825, 6311, 6960, 6963, 7624, 8350
- interstocks 3881
- pruning 69, 70, 8346

thinning

- economics 3907, 5705
- growth regulators 1514, 2378, 3117, 5704, 5706, 6962, 7624, 8370

Apples contd.

fruit contd.

thinning contd.

- insecticides 2378, 2379, 3123, 3908, 5704, 5705, 5706, 6961, 7624, 8370
- responses 2394, 3123, 3126, 4829
- techniques 3907
- tissue culture 4832

fungicides

- application methods 5691, 5692
- coverage 5692
- determination 3135
- injuries 3119
- residues 379, 820, 2395, 3135
- responses 772, 797, 3136, 4807, 6316, 7625
- tests 36, 1499, 1500
- tolerance 3119, 3909
- translocation 2372, 3118

geotropism 4806

grading

- equipment 812, 6971
- techniques 856, 8317

grafting

unions

- anatomy 55
- development 4817, 8331

growth regulators

ABA

- metabolism 1509
- plant composition 1507, 1509, 6306
- responses 1507, 6306
- aminoethoxyvinylglycine, responses 91, 3132, 6960, 7611, 7624, 8368
- BA, responses 59, 93, 787, 1512, 5667, 6311, 6947, 6960, 6964, 7611
- chlormequat, responses 73, 3104, 4820, 4825, 6945, 8350
- chloroethylmethylbenzylloxysilane, responses 1515, 5679
- chloromethylnitroprazole, responses 5667
- cytokinins, metabolism 6901
- 2,4-D, responses 5703, 5711

daminozide

- residues 821, 2365, 5680
- responses 73, 90, 95, 1512, 1515, 2387, 3102, 3113, 3123, 3892, 4815, 4824, 4825, 5667, 5680, 5694, 5702, 5704, 5710, 5711, 6309, 6310, 7610, 7629, 8346, 8349, 8350, 8351, 8369, 8372

translocation 5680

- dichlorophenoxypropionic acid, responses 5701, 5702, 5703, 5711
- dikegulac, responses 8351, 8369

dimethylchlorophenoxypropionic acid, responses 5701

diphenylurea, responses 6960

- ethephon, responses 73, 1514, 1515, 3113, 3892, 4801, 5702, 5710, 6310, 6945, 6962, 7602, 8349, 8372, 8382
- fenoprop, responses 5701, 5703, 5708, 5711, 6310

GA

- application methods 4807
- plant composition 1510
- responses 90, 93, 787, 1512, 3127, 4807, 4820, 4835, 5667, 5696, 5709, 6311, 6947, 6960, 6963, 6964, 7611, 8371, 8373

IAA

- plant composition 1510
- responses 4816, 5711, 8338
- IBA, responses 1494, 8338
- NAA, responses 59, 786, 1494, 1515, 2378, 3107, 5701, 5702, 5703, 5704, 5711, 6960, 7624, 8370, 8372
- NAAM, responses 1494, 1514
- paclobutrazol, responses 2364, 3893, 4820, 6311

phenylphthalamic acid, responses 5700

phloroglucinol, responses 8338

polyamines, responses 5699

retardants, reviews 61

reviews 6307

TIBA, responses 3117

growth retardation

- growth regulators 73, 3113, 3123
- reviews 61

growth studies 5693

Apples *contd.*

- growth studies *contd.*
 - cultural methods 5707
 - environmental factors 4791, 7603, 8364
 - growth yield relationships 803, 2354, 4823
 - mathematical models 5712
 - photosynthesis 5712
- handling, injuries 96, 2337
- harvesting
 - equipment 94
 - frequency 6965, 6974
 - harvest date
 - assessment 3130, 6313
 - forecasting 3129
 - injuries 3088
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 811, 812, 3088, 5713, 6920, 8374
- herbicides
 - absorption 7603
 - application methods 3891, 7605
 - injuries 3871, 3891
 - residues 1491
 - tolerance 768
- high density planting
 - cultivars 63, 2355, 4802, 5670, 6928, 6938, 6939
 - cultural methods 5694, 7608
 - economics 780, 4803, 7608
 - planting
 - materials 3102
 - systems 63, 803, 3102, 5669
 - pruning 2355, 3102
 - rootstocks 2355, 5670
 - training 44, 780
- insecticides
 - application methods 2379
 - determination 3240, 6199, 6897
 - residues 3900, 5643
 - responses 2378, 2379, 3123, 3907, 3908, 5704, 5705, 6961, 7624, 8370
 - tolerance 771, 3909
 - translocation 6961
- interstocks 58, 64, 1483, 1484, 3091, 3881, 4797, 5661, 5666, 5688, 7590, 7594, 8335, 8336
- irregular bearing
 - biochemistry 2380
 - growth regulators 1510
 - insecticides 3908
 - physiology 1468, 4827, 4828, 4829
 - spacing 92
- irrigation
 - equipment 2361, 7606
 - requirements, determination 1492, 6917, 6943
 - responses 67, 68, 97, 785, 1492, 2360, 2361, 3103, 3106, 4811, 8300, 8345
 - systems 785, 2360, 3106, 7606, 8320, 8325
 - water, salinity 5676
- leaves
 - areas
 - pruning 2354
 - spacing 2354
 - biochemistry, flooding 3889
 - composition 789, 1483
 - development
 - ringing 72
 - scoring 72
 - wind 72
 - drop, growth regulators 3893
 - histology 1474
 - senescence 1508
 - biochemistry 7623
 - size, growth regulators 6311
- mulching
 - materials 2362, 5675, 5677
 - responses 68, 2362, 5675, 5677
- mycorrhizas 75, 1494, 4810, 5672, 5681, 6302, 6303, 6918, 7613
- nectars 5698, 6308
- nurseries, weed control 5668
- nursery stock
 - defoliation 62, 4801, 7602
 - production, techniques 5667
 - storage 62, 4801
- nutrients
 - absorption, physiology 6952
 - requirements, analysis 4809, 5683, 7582
- nutrition 2343, 8344

Apples *contd.*

- nutrition *contd.*
 - boron 77, 1519, 2375, 4814
 - calcium 76, 1519, 2367, 2375, 3114, 3116, 3133, 3896, 3915, 4813, 6304, 6941, 6947, 7628, 7629, 8381
 - reviews 6305
 - copper 78, 5700
 - green manures 5675
 - iron 2375, 5700
 - magnesium 3114, 5700
 - manganese 2375, 3689, 3690
 - nitrogen 78, 788, 789, 790, 791, 1495, 2366, 2377, 2444, 3104, 3126, 3896, 3897, 5682, 5684, 5687, 6919, 6931, 6952, 6973, 7612, 7614, 8342, 8345, 8352, 8353, 8354, 8355
 - reviews 1493
 - organic fertilizers 3896, 5675, 5741
 - phosphorus 75, 78, 2444, 4811, 5681, 5682, 6302, 6303, 6304, 6946, 6952, 7614, 8342, 8352, 8356
 - potassium 1505, 2444, 3114, 3896, 4812, 5682, 5684, 6304, 7614, 8342, 8352
 - surveys
 - Canada 7581
 - Czechoslovakia 5683
 - USA 4808
 - zinc 78, 1497
- nutritional value 41
- organic culture 2356
- packing
 - economics 4839
 - injuries 96, 4838, 8384
 - techniques 4839, 4840
- pesticides, determination 6895, 6898
- pests
 - Aculus schlechtendali* 3900
 - Adoxophyes orana* 3902
 - Aphis pomi* 8361
 - Archips podanus* 2374
 - control 2333
 - Canada 7615
 - reviews 5648
 - Cydia molesta* 8361
 - Cydia pomonella* 3901, 4819, 8361, 8362, 8363
 - Eotetranychus pruni* 3901
 - hares 795
 - Leucoptera scitella* 3902
 - Magacicada* 5687
 - Orgyia antiqua* 7620
 - Ostrinia nubilalis* 1504
 - Pandemis heperana* 2374, 3902
 - Panonychus ulmi* 204, 793, 794, 2379, 3836, 3901, 6950, 7619, 8359, 8361, 8363
 - Phyllonorycter blancardella* 1502, 3090, 3902
 - Phyllonorycter corylifoliella* 3902
 - Phyllonorycter crataegella* 3090
 - Platynota idaeusalis* 8361
 - Tetranychus urticae* 793, 8360, 8361, 8362
 - Tetranychus viennensis* 3901
 - Typhlocyba pomaria* 8361
 - vertebrates 5690
 - Xylosandrus germanus* 5688
- photosynthesis
 - defoliation 3125
 - environmental factors 7603
 - fruiting 3903
 - geotropism 4806
 - interstocks 8335
 - measurement 82
 - physiology 81, 799
 - pollution 5674
 - pruning 4806
 - water relations 4821
- plant composition
 - anthocyanins 810
 - calcium 74, 1483, 1505, 3921, 4815, 4816, 5683, 5685, 5686, 6969
 - carbohydrates 81, 2338, 2366, 6919
 - enzymes 3122, 7623
 - ethylene 804
 - growth regulators 85, 806, 1513, 1571, 3906
 - lipids 805
 - magnesium 789, 1483, 1505, 3921, 5683
 - manganese 74, 1483

Apples *contd.*

- plant composition *contd.*
 - mycotoxins 5722
 - nitrogen 789, 2368, 3921, 5683, 8350
 - pectins 3920
 - phenolic compounds 3873
 - phloridzin 6942
 - phosphorus 1483, 1505, 2368, 3921, 5683, 7643
 - photosynthates 81, 1506, 2376, 6306
 - potassium 789, 1483, 2368, 3921, 4815, 5683, 6969
 - proteins 6906
 - sorbitol 81, 5695, 7602
 - sugars 6316, 7602
- planting
 - depth 64, 782
 - equipment 5671
 - materials, pruning 3885
 - mechanical methods 5671
 - site preparation 68, 3894
 - spacing 44, 49, 63, 92, 780, 781, 803, 2354, 2355, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3884, 4802, 4803, 5665, 5670, 6928, 6937, 6938, 6939, 7608, 7610, 8320
 - systems 65, 7607
- pollen
 - development, cultivars 6956
 - germination 809
 - pollution 4805
 - storage 809, 3124
 - treatments, heat 1882
- pollination
 - compatibility 4826, 5697, 6958
 - cultivars 88, 6954, 6956, 6957, 6958, 6959
 - fungicides 772
 - pollinators
 - bees 87
 - surveys 6955
 - research 5698
- pollution
 - injuries
 - acids 4805, 5674
 - fluorine 6300
 - heavy metals 4762, 8341
 - hydrogen fluoride 3869, 7048
 - sulphur dioxide 7048
 - processing, cultivars 5657, 7587
- production
 - China 1477
 - France, books 6867
- pruning
 - equipment 94
 - responses 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 80, 786, 2354, 2355, 2363, 3109, 3126, 4790, 4806, 5687, 5707, 7629, 8347, 8348, 8349
 - seasons 65, 69, 70, 71, 786, 3108, 3109, 8347, 8348
 - systems 7607
 - assessment 71, 80, 2363, 3108, 3885, 8346, 8349
 - chemical pruning 3107
 - wound dressings 2373, 6949
- radioactivity, measurement 7550
- replanting
 - allelopathy 6942
 - cultural methods 2341, 3894
 - diseases 1490
 - disorders 2358, 2359
 - microorganisms 2342, 2357, 7604
- reports
 - Argentina 8281
 - Israel 1434
- respiration
 - light 799
 - storage 5715
- rhizosphere
 - biology, age 2357
 - microorganisms 2342, 4817
- ringing, responses 72, 3125
- roots
 - biochemistry, flooding 3889
 - development
 - biochemistry 2353
 - geotropism 4806
 - growth regulators 1494, 2353, 4820, 7610
 - irrigation 785
 - mycorrhizas 1494
 - photoperiodism 2353
 - pruning 80, 2363, 4806

Apples contd.

roots contd.

development contd.

- reviews 6918
- ringing 72
- rootstock scion relationships 1482
- scoring 72
- soil management 7621
- spacing 7610
- temperature 8364
- wind 72
- rootstock scion relationships
 - biochemistry 1483, 3104, 6973
 - compatibility 55, 4817, 7589, 8331
 - growth studies 55, 56, 57, 777, 781, 1482, 1483, 2351, 3097, 3098, 3101, 3104, 4797, 4798, 5660, 5662, 5665, 6934, 7590, 7591, 7592, 7594, 8333
- responses
 - cultural methods 53
 - flooding 8334
 - interstocks 5661
 - irrigation 3106
 - mulching 5677
 - nutrition 6947
 - pruning 2363
 - soil types 4798
 - spacing 2355, 3101, 3883
 - storage 6933, 6935, 7595
 - temperature 56, 6299
 - training 5661
- yields 56, 57, 777, 781, 1483, 1484, 2351, 3093, 3099, 3101, 3104, 3883, 4797, 4798, 5660, 5661, 5662, 5663, 5665, 5670, 6934, 7590
- rootstocks
 - assessment 3097, 3098, 3880, 4797, 4798, 5663, 5664
 - Canada 7594
 - German Federal Republic 7593
 - Netherlands 57
 - USA 56, 7590, 7591, 7592, 7594
- biochemistry 6942
- burknots 7616
- characteristics 5664
- cultural methods 3879
- dwarfing 3101
- propagation
 - air layering 8337
 - cuttings 490, 1571, 3100, 7588
 - layering 8332
 - stooling 778, 3096, 4795, 4796
 - tissue culture 59, 2352, 3882, 4799, 4800, 6936, 7597, 7598, 7601, 8338
- tissue cultures, reviews 43
- responses
 - climate 50
 - diseases 3879, 5688, 7593
 - flooding 3889
 - mycorrhizas 4810, 5672
 - pests 5688
 - temperature 51, 1486, 3887
- winter hardiness 1481
- scoring, responses 72, 8346
- seedlings, development, growth regulators 2364
- seeds
 - dormancy, physiology 84
 - germination
 - disorders 5719
 - physiology 54, 6930
 - treatments 6929, 8330
 - cold 757
- shoots
 - development
 - cultivars 3120
 - fruiting 3126
 - geotropism 4806
 - growth regulators 787, 4824, 5667, 7611, 8350, 8351
 - nutrition 3126
 - pests 1504
 - pruning 80, 2363, 4806
 - temperature 8364
 - mechanical properties 798
 - tissue culture 7596
- soil fumigation 2341, 3894
- soil management
 - responses 3099, 3110, 7621
 - systems 2343, 5675, 8342
- soil moisture, responses 4811, 6940
- soil pH, responses 74

Apples contd.

- soil sickness 2341, 2342, 2358, 2359
- soil types 2343, 3895
- spraying
 - coverage, assessment 1503
 - techniques, assessment 1503
- stooling
 - responses 4795, 4796
 - techniques 778, 3096, 4796
- storage
 - biochemistry 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 3913, 3914, 4833, 6314, 6966, 7626, 8377
 - diseases 792, 819, 820, 1520, 2392, 3914, 4774, 5702, 6315, 8383
 - disorders 70, 813, 814, 816, 1512, 1517, 2375, 2386, 2391, 2393, 3133, 3134, 3913, 3914, 3916, 3917, 3918, 3919, 4819, 4835, 4836, 4837, 5718, 5719, 5720, 5721, 6312, 6941, 6965, 6967, 6968, 6969, 6970, 7595, 7628, 7629, 7630, 8380, 8381, 8382
 - reviews 3912
 - packing 3911, 3919, 4838
 - physiology 95, 1518, 5720, 6921, 7627
 - prestorage treatment 1520
 - calcium 3915
 - calcium chloride 3133, 3916, 4834, 4835, 4836, 5717
 - carbon dioxide 1517, 5717
 - cooling 2392, 4779
 - diphenylamine 3134, 4837
 - ethoxyquin 2395
 - fungicides 820, 2392, 2395, 3133
 - growth regulators 4835
 - magnesium chloride 4836
 - oils 4837
 - waxes 2385
- quality
 - cultivars 2348, 2350, 2386, 3094, 4793, 4794, 6312, 8376
 - ethylene 3132, 4831, 5715
 - growth regulators 95, 1512, 3132, 5703, 6310
 - harvest date 95, 816, 3130, 3134, 3919
 - nutrition 1519, 3915, 6304, 8352, 8353
 - packing 4838
 - planting 6937
 - position 3128
 - rootstock scion relationships 6933, 6935
 - soil management 6941
- systems
 - assessment 1516, 4834, 6933
 - cold storage 95, 814, 816, 817, 823, 1516, 1519, 1520, 2390, 2392, 3911, 5716, 6935, 6966, 6970, 7576, 7630, 8382
 - controlled atmosphere storage 95, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 1516, 1517, 2303, 2386, 2387, 3910, 3918, 4831, 4833, 5715, 5717, 6312, 6314, 6941, 6965, 6966, 6967, 6970, 7626, 7630, 8375, 8377
 - hypobaric storage 95, 1516, 7626
 - temperature 3134, 6965, 8379
- suckers, production, planting 64
- tissue culture
 - propagation
 - meristems 779, 3882, 6298, 7601
 - micropropagation 59, 60, 779, 1485, 2352, 2353, 4782, 6936, 7597, 7599, 7600, 7601
 - reviews 43
 - responses 6353
 - techniques 4799, 4800, 7596, 8050, 8338
 - responses, phenolic compounds 8209
 - storage 6953
- training
 - responses 65, 3103, 3110, 3111, 3112, 5661, 5707, 6301, 6944
 - systems 44, 3110, 3111, 3112, 6944, 7607, 7608
- transpiration
 - environmental factors 2381
 - fungicides 3119
 - geotropism 4806
 - growth regulators 4824
 - measurement 82

Apples contd.

transpiration contd.

- nutrition 788
- pruning 4806
- seasonal variation 3904
- soil moisture 2304
- transport, injuries 96, 4840
- water relations
 - diurnal variation 8365
 - dormancy 8365
 - drought 6940
 - fungicides 3119
 - injuries 824
 - measurement 110
 - nutrition 800, 801, 1505
 - physiology 745
 - soil moisture 6940
- weed control 3105, 3890, 4784, 5660, 7605, 8298, 8343
- wind, responses 72, 782
- winter hardiness
 - cultivars 50
 - defoliation 1487
 - physiology 4822
 - pruning 66
 - rootstocks 50, 1481
- wounds
 - healing 802
 - treatments, fungicides 5678
- yields
 - correlation 803, 2354, 3109, 3884, 3895, 5682, 5683, 5712, 5714, 7643, 8366
 - diseases 790
 - pests 3090
- Apricots**
 - acaricides, responses 4850
 - annual reports
 - Canada 4737
 - Cyprus 6878
 - German Federal Republic 2308
 - USA 2324, 8286
 - Zimbabwe 5624
 - as rootstocks, peaches 1541
 - bibliographies 4843
 - budding, unions 4845
 - buds, development, temperature 1525
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Hungary 7631
 - Italy 3065
 - Romania 6318, 6319, 6320
 - Yugoslavia 4844
 - characteristics 1523, 3138
 - USA 6270
 - flowering date 3142, 4851
 - growth studies 5723, 7632
 - harvest date 6320
 - pollination 5725
 - responses
 - diseases 3872
 - mechanical harvesting 3138, 7631
 - processing 3138, 7631
 - temperature 1525, 3138, 6317
 - training 3141
 - yields 6320
 - diseases
 - control 2397
 - Cristulariella moricola* 3872
 - Hendersonula toruloidea* 3926
 - Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 3925
 - disorders
 - apoplexy 3139
 - decline 3139
 - flower bud necrosis 825
 - dormancy, rootstock scion relationships 8387
 - flowers
 - biology 826
 - development
 - growth regulators 3927
 - pruning 3927
 - frost
 - injuries 5724
 - resistance
 - cultivars 1525, 3138, 6317
 - dormancy 8387
 - growth regulators 4848
 - physiology 6916
 - rootstock scion relationships 8387
 - tests 3149

Apricots *contd.*

- fruit
 - browning, biochemistry 6323
 - composition 6922, 6923, 6984
 - development, rootstock scion relationships 4846
 - quality, acaricides 4850
 - ripening, postharvest physiology 8388
 - set, biochemistry 6308
 - thinning, techniques 5706
 - grading, techniques 3928
 - growth regulators
 - daminozide, responses 3927
 - ethephon, responses 3927
 - growth studies, morphology 5723, 7632
 - harvesting
 - harvest date, assessment 827
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 827, 7631
 - interstocks 4847
 - irrigation
 - requirements, determination 6917
 - systems 8325
 - leaves, senescence, physiology 1466
 - nectars 6308
 - nurseries, cultural methods 3868
 - nutrition
 - nitrogen 3924, 4849
 - phosphorus 3924, 4849
 - potassium 3924, 4849
 - nutritional value 41
 - packing, techniques 8388
 - pests
 - control 2397
 - Panonychus ulmi* 4850
 - photosynthesis, research 5652
 - plant composition
 - enzymes 6976
 - oils 1526
 - phenolic compounds 3873
 - planting, spacing 6321
 - pollen
 - germination 5725
 - storage 5725
 - pollination, pollinators, bees 826
 - pollution, injuries, sulphur dioxide 1524
 - processing, cultivars 3138, 7631
 - products, oils 1526
 - pruning
 - responses 3927, 6322
 - systems, assessment 102
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - assessment 3930
 - compatibility 3140, 4845, 5752, 6975
 - growth studies 4846
 - physiology 8387
 - responses, disorders 3139
 - yields 4846
 - seeds
 - composition 1526, 6976
 - treatments 6929
 - storage, systems, controlled atmosphere
 - storage 6284
 - training
 - responses 3141, 5723
 - systems 3141
 - waterlogging, responses 836
 - weed control 4784, 8298
 - winter hardiness, physiology 4822
- Aquatic plants, propagation 8030**
- Aquilaria agallocha*, plant composition, lignans 571**
- Aquilegia***
- flowers
 - development, photoperiodism 2701
 - initiation 2701
- Aquilegia vulgaris*, plant composition, fatty acids 8827**
- Arachniodes adiantiformis*, cut foliage, vase life 2789**
- Arachnis*, flowers, physiology 3499**
- Araecerus fasciculatus***
- Citrus* 1344
 - Melia azedarach* 1344
- Aralia elata***
- plant composition 4491
 - reviews 3585
- Aralia schmidtii*, reviews 3585**
- Aranda***
- crassulacean acid metabolism, water relations 1173
 - flowers, physiology 3499

Aranda contd.

- roots, development, growth regulators 3498
- Araucaria araucana*, seeds, germination, biochemistry 7277**
- Araucaria heterophylla*, irrigation, water, salinity 6575**
- Arbutus unedo***
- plant composition, flavonoids 6675
 - water relations, physiology 8781
- Arcangelisia flava*, plant composition, alkaloids 2050**
- Archips podanus*, apples 2374**
- Arctium lappa*, seeds, treatments, heat 5818**
- Arctostaphylos andersonii*, cuttings, treatments, wounds 6676**
- Arctostaphylos manzanita*, cuttings, treatments, wounds 6676**
- Arctostaphylos nevadensis*, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 4492**
- Arctostaphylos tomentosa*, cuttings, treatments, wounds 6676**
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi***
- cuttings 1207
 - tissue culture, propagation, techniques 4492
- Ardisia crenulata*, growth studies, techniques, photosynthesis 1463**
- Ardisia crispa*, leaves, leaf nodules 7298**
- Arecia***
- annual reports, India 4740, 4741
 - books 5603
 - intercropping 4598
- Argemone*, plant composition, alkaloids 7347**
- Argemone glauca*, seeds, storage 9025**
- Argemone mexicana***
- plant composition
 - alkaloids 3593, 8833
 - phenolic compounds 572
- Argentina**
- Compositae, wild plants 7343
 - essential oil plants, production 4457
 - medicinal plants, production 4457
 - spice plants, production 4457
 - strawberries, cultural methods 1601
- Argyroteaenia sphaleropa*, grapevines 7065**
- Arisaema*, ornamental plants, cultural methods, UK 3469**
- Aristolochia indica*, plant composition, quinones 5429**
- Armeria*, annual reports, German Federal Republic 3833**
- Armilaria mellea*, composition 418**
- Armoracia rusticana***
- as weeds, horticultural crops 4763
 - plant composition
 - flavonoids 4493
 - glucosinolates 7316
 - weed control 4999
- Armoracia sisymbrioides*, plant composition, flavonoids 4493**
- Arnebia euchroma*, plant composition, terpenoids 7360**
- Arnebia hispidissima*, plant composition 4455**
- Arnica chamissonis*, plant composition, lactones 2051, 6134**
- Arnica montana*, plant composition 3594**
- Aronia* (see also *Amelanchier*)**
- Aronia arbutifolia*, cultivars, characteristics 514**
- Arsenic**
- absorption, vegetables 216
 - metabolism, biochemistry, vegetables 216
 - responses, okras 1773
- Artemisia*, plant composition, coumarins 1244**
- Artemisia absinthium***
- cultural methods, mechanization 2052
 - harvesting, seasons 2052
 - plant composition, essential oils 8103, 8807
- Artemisia adamsii*, plant composition, phenolic compounds 7361**
- Artemisia annua***
- cultural methods, Hungary 8808
 - plant composition, essential oils 2018
- Artemisia arborescens***
- plant composition
 - essential oils 4458
 - lactones 1227

- Artemisia barrelieri*, plant composition, lactones 6135**
- Artemisia campestris*, plant composition, flavonoids 2053**
- Artemisia capillaris*, plant composition, essential oils 6702**
- Artemisia crithmifolia*, trichomes 5404**
- Artemisia dracunculus***

 - annual reports, New Zealand 14
 - soil moisture, responses 8121

- Artemisia glabella*, plant composition, lactones 2893**
- Artemisia gmelinii*, plant composition, phenolic compounds 7362**
- Artemisia herba-alba***

 - plant composition
 - essential oils 2018
 - lactones 2858

- Artemisia jacutica*, plant composition, essential oils 4494**
- Artemisia leucodes*, plant composition, lactones 7363**
- Artemisia pauciflora*, plant composition, lactones 6724**
- Artemisia scoparia*, plant composition 4459**
- Artemisia sieversiana***

 - plant composition
 - lactones 2894
 - phenolic compounds 2054

- Artemisia vulgaris*, plant composition, essential oils 2018**
- Artocarpus* (see also Breadfruits; Jackfruits)**
- Artogeia rapae*, cabbages 272, 1695**
- Arum lily* (see *Zantedeschia*)**
- Arundinaria vagans* (see *Sasaella ramosa*)**
- Asarum arifolia*, plant composition, essential oils 3553**
- Asarum minus*, plant composition, essential oils 3553**
- Asarum virginica*, plant composition, essential oils 3553**
- Aschersonia aleyrodis*, control, of Acari, oranges 6796**
- Asclepias curassavica*, plant composition, cardenolides 573**
- Asclepias gigantea* (see *Calotropis procera*)**
- Asclepias rotundifolia*, plant composition, hydrocarbons 1307**
- Asclepias tuberosa***

 - nursery stock, production, techniques 6018
 - seeds, germination, temperature 1856

- Ascorbic acid**

 - application
 - Cucurbita pepo* 988
 - melons 1708
 - Momordica charantia* 298
 - biosynthesis, *Pelargonium crispum* 1853
 - determination
 - fruits 3074
 - vegetables 3074
 - metabolism
 - cultivars
 - beans (*Vicia*) 7851
 - Petroselinum crispum* 5390
 - cultural methods
 - cabbages 7756
 - celeriac 7756
 - pears 7643
 - tomatoes 4265
 - environmental factors, limes (*Citrus*) 8178
 - growth regulators, oranges 2157
 - harvest date, leeks 2528
 - light, lettuces 3278, 4098
 - mycorrhizas, *Capsicum* 3345
 - nutrition
 - Amaranthus blitum* 2658
 - apples 8353
 - Chinese cabbages 4118
 - raspberries 159
 - tomatoes 5178
 - potassium, lettuces 4098
 - processing
 - oranges 6803
 - peaches 3176
 - pruning, melons 980
 - ripening
 - Actinidia chinensis* 868, 4913
 - bananas 696
 - Capsicum* 3348
 - cashews 7466, 8224
 - date palms 685

- Ascorbic acid** *contd.*
 metabolism *contd.*
 ripening *contd.*
 grapefruits 8205
 mangoes 5554
 peaches 4885
 raspberries 6394
 sapodillas 7515
 tamarinds 4714
 temperate fruits 4841
 sowing date, *Capsicum* 1028
 storage
 Annona muricata 1353
 apples 4834
 Brussels sprouts 4116
 cabbages 5071
 Chinese cabbages 5072
 oranges 8204
 pears 7009
 pineapples 712
 temperate fruits 6972
 sulphur dioxide, tomatoes 5948
 transport, tomatoes 5207
 plant composition
 Actinidia chinensis 6385, 7648
 Aspalathus linearis 6775
 bananas 3754
 Capsicum 6531
 cashews 7467
 Emilia javanica, 5217
 Filipendula vulgaris 4278
 fungi 6568
 Garcinia indica 650
 Hippophae rhamnoides 2521
 Moringa oleifera, 5217
 Phyllanthus emblica 743
 Pleurotus tuber-regium 414
 raspberries 1586
 Rubus 7028
 Solanum persicum 4542
 temperate fruits 6922, 6972
 Termitomyces 414
 tomatoes 3380
 Vaccinium 3997, 3998
 vegetables 6922
 Ziziphus sativa 3054
 production, tissue culture, *Rosa rugosa* 5367
 responses, roses 6086
- Asia**
 coconuts, cultural methods 8243
Freycinetia, wild plants, surveys 8077
Pandanus, wild plants, surveys 8077
Asimina triloba, fruit, composition 7430
Aspalathus linearis, products, beverages 6775
- Asparagus**
 annual reports
 Belgium 7537
 Cyprus 6878
 Israel 7539
 New Zealand 2313
 bibliographies 2594
 cultivars
 assessment 2595, 5932
 New Zealand 7921
 characteristics 5115, 5933
 responses
 diseases 341, 1767, 5115, 5933
 harvesting 341
 winter hardiness 5115
 cultural methods, Israel 5932
 diseases
 Botrytis cinerea 5933
 Fusarium oxysporum 1769
 Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *asparagi* 5115
 Gibberella fujikuroi 1769
 Puccinia asparagi 341, 1767, 5115
 forcing 5934
 harvesting
 age 2599
 techniques, mechanical harvesting 1021
 herbicides, injuries 1022
 insecticides, residues 5117
 irrigation, responses 7922
 new journals 7526
 nurseries, weed control 1022
 nursery stock
 storage 2597
 treatments, fungicides 2597
- Asparagus** *contd.*
 nutrition
 calcium 5935
 nitrogen 5935
 ornamental species, annual reports, Netherlands 1439
 pests
 Adelphocoris lineolatus 1770
 Brachycorynella asparagi 5117
 Lygus lineolaris 1770
 Ophiomyia simplex 1769
 plant composition
 amino acids 3342
 carbohydrates 3342
 enzymes 1771, 7143, 7144
 proteins 6906
 planting
 depth 1021
 materials 7922
 mechanical methods 1021
 spacing 1021
 production, USA 4991
 replanting, allelopathy 2598
 roots, morphology 4208
 seedlings, production, cultural methods 2596
 seeds, germination, inhibitors 2598
 tissue culture
 propagation
 micropropagation 1768
 techniques 6524
 weed control 5116, 5824
 yields
 correlation 341, 2599
 pests 1770
- Asparagus adscendens**
 plant composition 574
 glycosides 2055
 steroids 2055
- Asparagus curillus**, plant composition, saponins 5430
- Asparagus densiflorus**
 cut foliage, production, cultural methods 5260
 irrigation, water, salinity 6575
- Asparagus falcatus**, cultural methods, pot plants 2678
- Asparagus plumosus** (see *Asparagus setaceus*)
- Asparagus setaceus**, nutrition 4371
- Aspergillus**, grapevines 5805
- Aspergillus glaucus**, almonds 4789
- Aspergillus niger**
 almonds 4789
 onions 944, 1659, 3262
- Aspergillus tamarii**, control, of *Pythium debaryanum*, tomatoes 6547
- Asperula** (see also *Galium*)
- Asphodelus aestivus**
 seeds, germination 2856
 tubers, composition 2856
- Aspidiotus**, coffee 9046
- Aspidosperma marcgravianum**, plant composition, alkaloids 2895
- Asplenium nidus**, cut foliage, production, cultural methods 5260
- Asplenium trichomanes**, plant composition, flavonoids 2896
- Aster alpinus**, annual reports, German Federal Republic 3833
- Aster, China** (see *Callistephus chinensis*)
- Aster dumosus**
 annual reports, German Federal Republic 3833
 cultivars, assessment 4317
- Aster novae-angliae**
 annual reports, German Federal Republic 3833
 cultivars, assessment 4317
- Aster novi-belgii**
 annual reports, German Federal Republic 3833
 cultivars, assessment 4317
- Aster subspicatus**, as weeds, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 165
- Astilbe**, cultivars, assessment 4317
- Astragalus galegiformis**, plant composition, glycosides 7364
- Astragalus quisqualis**, plant composition, flavonoids 7365
- Astragalus sieversianus**, plant composition, glycosides 7366
- Astragalus taschkendicus**, plant composition, glycosides 6725, 6726
- Astrophytum asterias**, seedlings, production, diseases 8722
- Atractylodes japonica**, plant composition 8834
- Atractylodes lancea**, plant composition 8834
- Atractylodes ovata**, plant composition 8834
- Atrage** (see *Clematis*)
- Atriplex hortensis**
 plant composition
 potassium 7996
 sodium 7996
 salinity, tolerance 7188, 7557
- Atropa**
 growth studies, morphology 2056
 plant composition, alkaloids 2056
- Atropa belladonna**
 cultural methods 4495
 diseases, USSR 8126
 pests, USSR 8126
 plant composition, alkaloids 1253, 3578, 4495
 tissue culture, metabolites, production 7385
 yields, pests 8126
- Aubergines** (see *Eggplants*)
- Aucoumea klaineana**, plant composition, essential oils 2057
- Aucuba japonica**
 cuttings 5323
 water relations, light 7260
- Aulacaspis tubercularis**, mangoes 7497
- Aulacophora foveicollis**, pumpkins 3308
- Aulacorthum solani**, tomatoes 5958
- Auricularia**
 cultural methods 5222
 production 5991
- Australia**
 fruits
 cultural methods, books 2
 pests, books 3061
Gladiolus, cultural methods 4336
Lansium domesticum, cultural methods 6865
Litchi, cultural methods 7448
 nuts, cultural methods, books 2
 trees and shrubs, wild plants, ornamental value 6643
 vegetables, pests, books 3061
- Austrocedrus chilensis**, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 5431
- Avena fatua**, as weeds, peas 7869
- Averrhoa carambola**
 flowers, morphology 3812
 frost, resistance, physiology 2203
 fruit
 composition 2279, 4711
 ripening, physiology 6864
 plant composition, organic acids 2279
- Avocado sunblotch viroid**, avocados 8918
- Avocados**
 annual reports
 Australia 6876
 Chile 8283
 Cyprus 1426, 6878
 Kenya 4744
 South Africa 2314, 3835, 7545
 cultivars
 biochemistry 656, 6263, 8161
 characteristics 655
 USA 6270
 growth studies 7429
 harvest date 2139, 8917
 responses
 diseases 656, 2144
 environmental factors 2144
 insecticides 5494
 pests 8907
 storage 2144
 temperature 2958
 yields 6263
 cultural methods, Spain 653
 cuttings
 rooting, seasonal variation 3198
 sources, cultural methods 8908
 types, leaf cuttings 2129
 diseases
 avocado sunblotch viroid 8918
 Botryodiplodia theobromae 4558
 Cercospora 2132
 Cercospora purpurea 8911

Avocados contd.
diseases contd.

- Dothiorella aromatica* 2143, 2144, 4558, 8922, 8925, 8926
Glomerella cingulata 2140, 2144, 4558, 8920, 8921, 8922, 8925, 8926
Phytophthora cinnamomi 656, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 6779, 8160, 8912, 8913, 8914, 8915
Stilbella cinnabarina 4558
Thyronectria pseudotrichia 2143, 2144
Verticillium dahliae 8919
- disorders
browning 8922, 8923, 8927
chilling injury 657, 6780
chlorosis 655
lead discoloration 2140, 8921, 8922, 8923, 8924
pulp spot 2137, 2140, 8920, 8922, 8923, 8924, 8927, 8928, 8929
- flowers, development, temperature 2958
- fruit
biochemistry
seasonal variation 2147
size 2146
composition 659, 2137, 2145, 7430, 8916
development
cultivars 2139
physiology 3660
flavour, biochemistry 8161
histology 2325
physiology 6188
ripening
biochemistry 45, 8927
fungicides 4558
growth regulators 2334
physiology 2141, 2142, 8162
postharvest physiology 8921, 8923
postharvest treatment 2143, 8924
temperature 6780
water relations 2138
set, cultivars 7429
- fungicides
application methods 8160, 8912
injuries 8160
grafting 7428
techniques
assessment 654
micropropagation 2129
- growth studies, phenology 3660, 7429
harvesting, harvest date, assessment 2139, 8161, 8162, 8916, 8917
- insecticides
injuries 658
residues 658, 5494
- irregular bearing, physiology 1468
- irrigation
responses 2131
systems 2131
- mycorrhizas 2957
- nursery stock, production, techniques 1453, 8159
- nutrition 3660
calcium 2133
phosphorus 2957
- pests
Dacus tryoni 658
Oligonychus punicae 1308
- plant composition
enzymes 2137
oils 659, 2145, 2147, 8916
pollination, pollinators, bees 6189
processing, quality, reviews 8219
reports, Israel 1434
rootstock scion relationships, responses, disorders 655
rootstocks, responses, diseases 6779
storage 2140
diseases 2144, 4558, 8920, 8921, 8922, 8925, 8926
disorders 657, 6780, 8920, 8921, 8922, 8923, 8924, 8927, 8928, 8929
packing 8920
pests 658
physiology 8921
prestorage treatment 2143, 4558
fungicides 8922
systems
cold storage 657, 8924
controlled atmosphere storage 6284, 8920

Avocados contd.
storage contd.

- temperature 6780
tissue culture
propagation
micropropagation 2129, 8909, 8910
techniques 2130
yields, diseases 8918, 8919
- Azadirachta indica**
fruit, composition 2192
insecticidal properties 2038
plant composition 2878
limonoids 2192
processing 2038
products, reviews 4479
- Azaleas** (see *Rhododendron*)
- Azara microphylla**, plant composition, glycosides 7367
- Azima tetracantha**, seeds, composition 2897
- Babiana**, edible species, South Africa 1472
- Bacillus**, populations, growing media, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 5229
- Bacillus macerans**, populations, growing media, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 5229
- Bacillus subtilis**
control
of *Alternaria citri*, *Citrus* 3715
of fungi, tomatoes 1804
of *Sclerotium cepivorum*, onions 5021, 5835
- Bacillus thuringiensis**
control
of *Batrachedra amydraula*, date palms 4586
of *Chilo infuscatellus*, sugarcane 3802
of *Erinnyis ello*, rubber 2247
of *Harrisina brillians*, grapevines 8444
of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, *Atropa belladonna* 8126
of *Tryporyza nivella*, sugarcane 3802
- Bacteria**
populations
growing media, mushrooms 1822
rhizosphere, apples 2358, 2359
utilization, fertilizers, tomatoes 4247
- Bactericidal plants**
surveys
Saudi Arabia 2880, 7342
Sudan 7341
USSR 551
- Bactericidal properties**
Aglaia odoratissima 4488
Ailanthus altissima 7355
Ajuga chamaepitys 2048
Alkanna hirsutissima 7358
Aspidosperma marcegravianum 2895
carrots 5979
Carum carvi 5400
Clausena excavata 3604
Cneorum tricocum 4501
Croton sonderianus 1262
Cynoglossum officinale 8116
Desmanthus illinoensis 5442
Encelia 7390
Gaillardia aristata 4509
garlic 5005
Glycyrrhiza lepidota 4515
Hapiopappus multifolius 1275
mangosteens 8275
Mentha viridis 5400
Monarda fistulosa 7331
Neochamaelea pulverulenta 4501
Ocimum basilicum 5400
Pelargonium fragrans 5400
Pelargonium graveolens 5400
Phacanthus ebracteolatus 6755
Polyalthia longifolia 5423
Polygonum hydropiper 2105
Quassia amara 7355
Salvia sclarea 5400
Sphaeranthus indicus 7414
Trianthema portulacastrum 5481
- Bactericides** (see also Antibiotics)
Bordeaux mixture, injuries, *Citrus* 3696, 3697
lincomycin, responses, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7812
oxytetracycline
persistence, oranges 3693
translocation, oranges 3693
streptomycin, responses, cabbages 274
- Bactris gassipaes** (see *Guilielma gasipaes*)

Balanogastria kolae, *Cola* 6826

- Ballota andreuzziiana**, plant composition, terpenoids 575
- Ballota pseudodictamnus**, plant composition, terpenoids 575
- Banana bunchy top virus**, bananas 692, 2211, 9028
- Bananas**
annual reports
Australia 1424, 3831, 6876
Cyprus 6878
India 1431, 4740
South Africa 2314, 3835, 7545
Sudan 1445
cold, injuries 6914
cultivars
assessment, Mexico 8220
biochemistry 3754, 4601
characteristics 3750, 6222
chromosomes 4600, 4601
consumer preferences 4600, 4601
growth studies 695
planting date 7460
responses
diseases 9028
irrigation 2207
storage 5528
wind 2207
yields 3750, 6222
cultural methods, Surinam 9026, 9027
diseases
banana bunchy top virus 692, 2211, 9028
Mycosphaerella musicola 693, 694, 3752, 5526
economics, Puerto Rico 2997
flooding, responses 6817
flowers
abnormalities 3000
initiation, physiology 9035
fruit
biochemistry
cultivars 3754
fatty acids 2186
composition 7463
flavour, assessment 4600, 4601
quality, assessment 4600
ripening
biochemistry 696, 9036
calcium chloride 1558
growth regulators 2334, 8222
physiology 3753
postharvest physiology 5528
postharvest treatment 7463, 8222
size, waterlogging 4604
tissue culture 8221
growth studies
cytology 2212
environmental factors 4603, 7462
morphology 695
phenology 9035
grubbing, herbicides 692
harvesting, harvest date, planting date 9030
herbicides, injuries 3751
intercropping
bananas 4598
pineapples 3751
irrigation
economics 4605, 6815
requirements, determination 4606
responses 1357, 2210, 6816
systems 2210, 4605, 6815
mulching
materials 6230
responses 6230
nursery stock, production, techniques 8159
nutrients, translocation 4610
nutrition
calcium 7461
iron 691
magnesium 7461
nitrogen 4607, 4608, 4609, 6816, 7461, 9031
organic fertilizers 1358
phosphorus 2332, 7461, 9031
potassium 2304, 7461, 9031
zinc 9032
nutritional value 41, 4611
pests
Ceratitidis capitata 2214
Cosmopolites sordidus 5527

Bananas *contd.*pests *contd.*

- Dacus cucurbitae* 2214
- Dacus dorsalis* 2214
- Opogona sacchari* 2999
- Radopholus similis* 1359, 6224, 6817, 9033
- reviews 6225
- Tetranychus desertorum* 5526
- plant composition
- anthocyanins 3859
- growth regulators 9034
- oxalates 2212
- planting
- depth 4602
- materials 4602, 6813
- production 1356, 2208
- seasons 1357, 7460, 9030
- site preparation 6812, 6817
- spacing 6223, 9029
- systems 6223, 6814
- processing 4611
- quality, reviews 8219
- products
- alcohols 3747
- fodder 4611
- reports, Israel 1434
- roots, development, soil moisture 6812
- soil fumigation 9033
- storage
- diseases 1360
- pests 2214
- physiology 2213
- prestorage treatment
- calcium chloride 1558
- carbon dioxide 3753
- growth regulators 8222
- quality, cultivars 5528
- systems, controlled atmosphere storage 2303, 3753
- temperature 5529
- tissue culture
- organogenesis 2209
- propagation, micropropagation 2998
- responses, growth regulators 8221
- transport, refrigeration 697
- waterlogging, responses 4604
- weed control 3751, 7559, 8214, 8215
- yields
- correlation 4604, 6814, 7460
- spacing 9029
- Bandicota nemorivaga*, sugarcane 2264
- Banksia*, seedlings, production, cultural methods 7292
- Banksia ashbyi*, growth studies, phenology 7299
- Banksia ericifolia*, nursery stock, production, techniques 2803

Bark

utilization

- bibliographies 3864
- fertilizers, vegetables 5881
- growing media 5640
- bedding plants 2675
- carnation 5237
- Chrysanthemum* 429, 432, 1454, 4301, 6583, 8668
- container grown plants 5997
- Cotoneaster dammeri* 1987
- cucumbers 4128
- Cupressocyparis leylandii* 8062
- Dieffenbachia exotica* 479
- foliage plants 1933, 2791
- Ginkgo biloba* 8062
- horticultural crops 3857, 3865, 4771
- Ilex crenata* 1194
- ornamental plants 1087, 4290, 5233, 5997
- pecans 7013
- Photinia* 6686
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 5229
- poinsettias 6583
- Quercus shumardii* 4447
- radishes 6468
- Rhododendron* 504, 4415, 8069
- Rhododendron obtusum* 2825
- strawberries 220
- Streptocarpus wendlandii* 3443
- Taxus cuspidata* 6066
- tomatoes 5170
- trees and shrubs 5368
- Vaccinium* 1593
- vegetables 220, 2675, 4994, 5083

Bark *contd.*utilization *contd.*

- mulches
- currants 2443
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 5374
- horticultural crops 3865
- reviews 2680
- strawberries 4003
- propagation, horticultural crops 3865
- soil amendments, vegetables 5083
- Barringtonia speciosa*, utilization, fish poisoning 649
- Batidaceae, surveys, USA 3867
- Batrachedra amydraula*, date palms 4586
- Bauhinia malabarica*, plant composition, oils 6774
- Bauhinia purpurea*, pollen, germination, growth regulators 5530
- Bauhinia variegata*, plant composition, oils 6774
- Beans** (*Cyamopsis*)
- cultivars
- assessment 4187
- India 8568
- characteristics 7857
- diseases, viruses 8137
- nutrition
- nitrogen 8570
- phosphorus 8569
- plant composition
- gums 1756
- nitrogen 6506
- Pods, set, pollination 4188
- pollination, pollinators, bees 4188
- salinity, responses 8570
- seeds
- composition 1756
- germination, biochemistry 6505
- production, cultural methods 7857
- treatments 7856, 8569
- Beans** (*Phaseolus*)
- anaerobiosis 7808
- annual reports
- Austria 11
- Belgium 7537
- Canada 3832
- German Federal Republic 2308
- India 1431
- Netherlands 1440, 1443
- Poland 4748
- Sarawak 3834
- South Africa 7545
- Sudan 1445, 1446
- UK 5620
- USA 2324
- antibiotics, responses 319
- bactericides, responses 7812
- buds, development, flowering 7819
- cultivars
- assessment 1641, 2522, 5096
- Albania 8520
- Bulgaria 7863
- Indonesia 8521
- Romania 7775
- biochemistry 4145, 6487, 7824
- characteristics 5892, 6488, 6489, 8521
- responses
- climate 5892
- diseases 4144, 6489
- mechanical harvesting 4146, 5892, 6488, 7774
- nutrition 6486, 7797
- ozone 7782
- pollution 5900, 6485, 8519
- processing 5892
- spacing 5892
- yields 5096, 6488
- cultural methods
- Honduras 1641
- Italy 7135
- Mauritania 7707
- reclaimed land 6433
- Romania 7773
- diseases
- Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 4144
- damping off 4167
- Erysiphe polygoni* 6489
- tobacco mosaic virus 410
- tobacco ringspot virus 410
- Uromyces phaseoli* 4144, 6489
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli* 4144
- disorders, chlorosis 4302

Beans (*Phaseolus*) *contd.*

- drought, resistance, biochemistry 6493
- dwarfing, growth regulators 2690
- electrical properties, water relations 4170
- flowers
- development, physiology 1748
- drop, water relations 2584
- morphology 1747
- grafting, techniques 5894
- growth regulators
- ABA
- metabolism 7814
- responses 1007, 5906
- translocation 5104
- BA, responses 1736, 8541, 8548
- brassinosteroid, responses 5908, 5909
- chlorophthalimido
- cyclohexanecarboxamide, responses 8545
- chlorophonium, responses 8547
- cycloheximide, responses 1005, 1006
- cytokinins
- mechanisms 7824
- metabolism 6901
- responses 7824
- daminozide, mechanisms 8546
- GA, responses 8547, 8550
- glyphosate, injuries 4777
- IAA, responses 2586, 8548
- kinetin
- mechanism 1005
- responses 1005, 1006
- zeatin, responses 1736
- growth studies
- apical dominance 7819
- biochemistry 320
- cytology 7551
- mathematical models 4757
- pests 1001
- physiology 1745
- techniques, photosynthesis 1463
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical
- harvesting 7720, 7774
- herbicides
- absorption 8549
- application methods 7717
- injuries 2583, 8522, 8529
- responses 2585, 4167, 4174, 7821, 8456, 8550
- translocation 1746
- insecticides
- residues 5828
- responses 8538, 8539
- intercropping 8454
- coffee 8248, 8249
- Cucurbita maxima* 4156
- maize 4156, 6495, 7783, 7784, 7785, 8524
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4205
- sugarcane 1393, 8523
- irrigation
- requirements, determination 5902
- responses 2584, 5895, 7788, 7793
- leaves
- abscission, physiology 1003, 1004, 1007, 4175
- biochemistry
- light 7810
- ozone 5900
- composition 2524, 3242, 4165, 6498
- cytology 318
- development
- biochemistry 8551
- growth regulators 8541, 8547
- insecticides 8538
- irrigation 4152
- physiology 318
- rain 4152, 5895
- temperature 7818
- physiology 306, 6500, 7815
- senescence
- biochemistry 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006
- physiology 1466, 3861
- metabolites, translocation 7816
- mulching
- materials 4244, 7716
- responses 4244
- mycorrhizas 4060, 4159, 8532
- nectaries 1747
- nutrition
- aluminium 7797
- boron 7798, 8458
- calcium 314, 1678, 1743, 7794

Beans (*Phaseolus*) contd.

nutrition contd.

- chromium 3323
- deficiencies 1000
- iron 1742, 1744, 4165, 6496, 7785, 7799, 7800, 7801, 7802
- manganese 2101, 7797, 7800
- nitrogen 314, 1678, 1741, 2585, 4148, 4158, 4160, 4161, 4162, 4163, 4178, 5825, 5827, 5904, 6486, 7783, 7785, 7791, 8524, 8530, 8533, 8535, 8537, 8556
- organic fertilizers 7757, 7792, 8534
- phosphorus 314, 1742, 4158, 4159, 4161, 4163, 4171, 4172, 4178, 7783, 7785, 7793, 8524, 8532
- potassium 314, 4161, 4164, 4179, 7785
- sulphur 1678, 3322, 8535
- toxicity 1000
- trace elements 1743, 7795, 7796, 7803
- zinc 3323, 7563, 7785, 7804, 8536

nutritional value 7829

pests

- Ceratomya fascialis* 1001
- Diabrotica balteata* 1001
- Lygus elisus* 4057
- Ostrinia nubilalis* 323

photosynthesis

- bactericides 7812
- dwarfing 8540
- light 4169, 8543, 8544
- measurement 4169
- physiology 1745, 4168, 5101, 7809, 8543

temperature 6497

plant composition

- adenosine phosphates 8538
- amines 320
- amino acids 5103, 6882
- boron 8314
- calcium 4164
- carbohydrates 4148
- carotenoids 7136
- chlorophyll 6500, 7777, 7813, 7817
- enzymes 320, 321, 6498, 7789, 7790, 8539
- fatty acids 321
- fibre 4275
- growth regulators 7820
- lectins 6490, 7823
- magnesium 4164
- manganese 1678
- nitrogen 6486
- organic acids 5105
- photosynthates 4169, 7573, 7811
- phytoalexins 3326
- proteins 4176, 6487, 7175, 7829, 7830, 8539
- selenium 7805
- sugars 6904
- sulphur 8551
- volatile compounds 321
- zinc 1678

pods

- anatomy 19, 4146
- aroma, nutrition 7757
- development
 - physiology 1748, 1749
 - water relations 2584
- drop, water relations 2584
- ripening, mulching 4244
- set, water relations 2584
- pollen, ultrastructure 8552
- pollution
 - injuries
 - acids 4153, 5098, 5232, 5898, 7777
 - cadmium 5899, 7778
 - diethylaminoethanol 4302
 - heavy metals 7780
 - hydrogen chloride 1735
 - ozone 997, 1736, 1738, 5097, 5897, 5900, 6485, 7711, 7779, 7781, 7782, 8519
 - radioactive fallout 5099
 - sulphur dioxide 996, 1737, 5897
 - research 216, 998, 999, 6494, 8522
 - responses, enzymes 5097
- production
 - Czechoslovakia 6484
 - USA 4991
- protected cultivation
 - heating systems 2621
 - systems, plastic tunnels 4990

Beans (*Phaseolus*) contd.

respiration

- blue light 5905
- physiology 5101

roots

- biochemistry, sulphur 3322
- cytology 8542
- development
 - anaerobiosis 7808
 - biochemistry 2586
 - calcium 5100
 - rain 5895
- exudates, growth regulators 5906
- physiology 3325, 7811
- root nodules
 - biochemistry 5903, 7789, 7790, 8531
 - development 1740, 2585, 4158, 5098, 7790, 8533
 - physiology 4160, 8532, 8556
 - sulphur 3322

salinity

- responses 4154, 4166, 6653, 7806, 7807, 8537
- tolerance 7557

seedlings

- development
 - bactericides 7812
 - biochemistry 317, 321, 7822
 - diurnal variation 4173
 - light 5896
 - pests 4057
 - temperature 317

seeds

- anatomy 4147
- biochemistry, cultivars 4145
- composition 324, 993, 6487, 6490, 6493, 7828, 7829, 7830
- development
 - biochemistry 7825, 7826, 7827, 8554
 - embryology 322
 - gamma radiation 5907
 - physiology 1749, 8553
- germination
 - biochemistry 995, 6491, 6492
 - physiology 5893, 8553
 - tests 4151
 - water relations 2581

production

- cultural methods 314, 5003
- nutrition 4178, 4179
- quality, irrigation 7788

sowing

- spacing 4148, 4149, 4150, 7776, 8526
- techniques 4149

storage

- humidity 994
- temperature 994
- tissue culture 322
- treatments 314, 4993, 6434
- heat 5818
- nematicides 3320

shade, responses 4155

shoots, development, roots 8540

soil fumigation 4060, 4158

soil pH, responses 1678

soilless culture

- growing media 220, 5001
- nutrient solutions
 - composition 3321, 5827
 - pH 5825, 5827
- nutrition 8457

thigmotropism 6499

tissue culture

- biochemistry 4177, 7824
- growth studies 322
- organogenesis 7572

transpiration

- cadmium 5899
- growth regulators 1002
- measurement 3324
- nutrition 3321
- water relations 8278
- growth regulators 7814
- heavy metals 5102
- measurement 4170
- physiology 3325
- soil moisture 316
- weed control 315, 1739, 2582, 2583, 4157, 5824, 5910, 7714, 7715, 7716, 7717, 7786, 7787, 8526, 8527, 8528, 8529

Beans (*Phaseolus*) contd.

- weeds, competition 4157, 5901, 8525, 8526, 8528

yields

- correlation 1748, 1749, 4155, 5910, 7776
- diseases 4167
- herbicides 4167
- pests 323

Beans (*Vicia*)

annual reports

- Belgium 7537
- Netherlands 1443
- Sudan 1446
- UK 7547, 7548

cultivars

- assessment
 - Egypt 7836
 - Italy 7837
 - UK 8555
- biochemistry 4186, 7851
- flowering date 5106
- growth studies 325
- responses
 - environmental factors 7835
 - waterlogging 1751
- taxonomy 1750
- yields 5106
- cultural methods
 - Egypt 7831, 7832
 - Sudan 7833, 7834
- diseases, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7837
- drought, responses 7848
- flowers
 - development
 - cultivars 5106
 - drought 7848
 - growth regulators 1753
 - drop, growth regulators 7849

grafting, unions, development 3330

growth regulators

- auxins
 - metabolism 5913
 - plant composition 5913
- chlormequat, responses 1753, 6503
- cytokinins, responses 6503
- daminozide, responses 1753
- IBA, responses 1753
- growth studies, cytology 6501
- harvesting, harvest date, assessment 4184
- herbicides
 - mechanisms 4764
 - responses 7137, 8456
- insecticides
 - injuries 1754
 - responses 5914
- irrigation, responses 7842

leaves

- biochemistry, insecticides 5914
- composition 1012
- development, herbicides 7137
- drop, waterlogging 1751
- physiology 1010, 2587, 2694, 3327, 4181, 6905, 8563, 8564
- senescence
 - biochemistry 4182
 - physiology 1466, 3861
- mycorrhizas 5912, 7845

nutrition

- nitrogen 4180, 5913, 7138, 7843, 7844, 7845, 8556, 8558
- phosphorus 5913
- potassium 5913

pests

- Aphis fabae* 7837
- Rotylenchus robustus* 223
- photosynthesis, physiology 1755, 8562
- plant composition 8557
- amino acids 2882
- boron 8314
- cutin 1011
- flavonoids 1012
- photosynthates 8566
- polysaccharides 8586
- proteins 4183, 8561
- sugars 6904, 8566

plant residues, utilization, fertilizers 8557

pods

- anatomy 19
- development
 - drought 7848
 - physiology 4185
- drop, growth regulators 1753, 7849

Beans (*Vicia*) contd.

pods contd.

set

- cultivars 5106
- growth regulators 1753

pollution

injuries

- ozone 6502
- sulphur dioxide 6502
- research 7840

production, Czechoslovakia 6484

roots

development

- cytology 6501
- gamma radiation 8559, 8560
- physiology 934

root nodules

- biochemistry 7844
- development 1754, 6503, 7845
- physiology 7843, 8556

salinity

- responses 8558
- tolerance 3333, 7846

seeds

- abnormalities 7838
- biochemistry, cultivars 4186
- composition 7853, 7854, 7855
- development, biochemistry 7850, 7851, 7852, 8567, 8586

germination

- biochemistry 995, 5911
- physiology 6501
- sowing, spacing 325, 1008, 1009
- storage 7839
- treatments 1752

shoots

development

- growth regulators 6503
- histology 6504

soil compaction, responses 8462

transpiration

- chloroform 8565
- measurement 3324, 7570

water relations, biochemistry 7847

weed control 7841

weeds, competition 7841

yields

- correlation 325, 4184, 4185, 7832
- pests 223

***Beaufortia sparsa*, nursery stock, production,**

techniques 2803

Beauveria bassiana*, control, of *Leptinotarsa***decemlineata*, *Atropa belladonna* 8126****Bedding plants**

annual reports, UK 3073

pests, Cicadellidae 5236

protected cultivation, research 5999

Bees

nutrition, nectars, temperate fruits 5698

pollinators

Aplectrum hyemale 7272

apples 87, 6955

apricots 826

avocados 6189

beans (*Cyamopsis*) 4188

black currants 3977

cherries 109, 4863

Ipomoea purpurea 7989

onions 1658, 2534, 2535, 5025

Primula elatior 7220

small fruits 4921, 5786

Stanhopea embreei 4394

temperate fruits 772, 5651

Vaccinium corymbosum 6401

responses

pesticides

- small fruits 5786
- temperate fruits 5651

Beetroots

annual reports

India 1428

Netherlands 1439

UK 1447, 7547

cultivars

assessment 1641

New Zealand 7735

biochemistry 1666

cultural methods, Honduras 1641

growth regulators

cytokinins, responses 1664

humic acids, mechanisms 8469

leaves, composition 5837

mycorrhizas 4060

Beetroots contd.

nutrition

boron 4072

calcium 4072

nitrogen 3266, 4056, 4072

phosphorus 4072

pests, *Rotylenchus robustus* 223

plant composition

enzymes 40, 4073

lead 5823

nitrates 3266

pollution

injuries

hydrogen fluoride 7048

sulphur dioxide 7048

research 216

production, USA 4991

protected cultivation, systems, plastic

films 7712

roots, composition 1666

seedlings, development, nutrition 4056

seeds

germination, temperature 1664

treatments 1664

soil compaction, responses 8462

soil fumigation 4060

tissue culture, propagation, techniques

6447

weed control 218, 7736

yields, pests 223

Begonia

annual reports

Netherlands 1443, 7544

UK 2317

cultivars

characteristics 5265

responses, temperature 4332

types, pot plants 5265

cultural methods, pot plants 1995, 1996,

2679, 3450, 6612, 7258

cuttings, rooting, carbon dioxide 6627

deblossoming, responses 3449

diseases

Erysiphe cichoracearum 1089*Oidium begoniae* 2714

dwarfing, growth regulators 6574

flowers

initiation

leaves 2718

photoperiodism 2718, 4333

tissue culture 2715, 2716, 2717

frost, resistance, bacteria 1120

fungicides, application methods 2714

growth regulators, ethephon, responses

3449, 7233

irrigation, requirements, determination

1124

mutants, induction, irradiation 7198

photoperiodism, responses 4332

pollen, viability, seasonal variation 8692

pollution, injuries, ozone 3405

protected cultivation

research 5999

temperature 1089

seedlings, production, cultural methods

5231

soilless culture

diseases 2714

growing media 5233

systems, hydroponics 2714

taxonomy, morphology 2713

tissue culture

culture media 2715, 2716, 2717

organogenesis 2715, 2716, 2717

propagation, techniques 7198, 8653,

8691

tubers

production

cultural methods 3449

growth regulators 7233

Begonia ampla*, seeds, morphology 2713**Begonia angularis*, cultural methods, pot****plants 5234*****Begonia bonus-henricus*, seeds, morphology****2713*****Begonia dichroa*, seeds, development,****embryology 1125*****Begonia glabra*, plant composition,****flavonoids 3595*****Begonia lynceorum*, characteristics 8005*****Begonia multistaminea*, characteristics****8005*****Begonia poculifera*, seeds, morphology****2713*****Begonia pseudophyllomaniaca*, cultural****methods, pot plants 5234*****Begonia roseibractea*, characteristics 8004*****Begonia rotundifolia*, seeds, development,****embryology 1125*****Begonia semperflorens*****seeds, production, pollination 5266****tissue culture, propagation, pollen 8690*****Begonia sousae*, characteristics 8005*****Begonia tuberhybrida*, seeds, production,****pollination 5266****Belgium****apples, cultivars 7586****Brussels sprouts, cultivars 8486*****Bellendena montana*, plant composition,****alkaloids 8118*****Bellis perennis*****as weeds, lawns and turf 8025****utilization, lawns and turf 5303*****Belonolaimus longicaudatus*, *Capsicum*****349*****Bemisia tabaci******Capsicum* 5135****okras 6526****tomatoes 1056, 7170*****Benincasa hispida*****products, oils 3319****seeds, composition 3319****Bentonite, utilization, growing media,****ornamental plants 2681****Berberidaceae, ornamental plants, reviews****3466*****Berberis*****frost, injuries 1961****plant composition, alkaloids 7347****utilization, landscaping 6570****wild plants, surveys, China 8321*****Berberis amurensis*, fruit, composition****4496*****Berberis chitria*, fruit, ripening, biochemistry****4054*****Berberis integerrima*, fruit, composition****4496*****Berberis koreana*, fruit, composition 4496*****Berberis lycium*, fruit, ripening,****biochemistry 4054*****Berberis sieboldii*, fruit, composition 4496*****Berberis sphaerocarpa*, fruit, composition****4496*****Berberis stolonifera*, tissue culture,****biochemistry 7368*****Berberis thunbergii*****fruit, composition 4496****shoots, development, light intensity 1187*****Berberis vulgaris*****fruit****composition 4496****ripening, biochemistry 4054*****Bergenia*, cut foliage, production, cultural****methods 5260*****Bergenia crassifolia*, plant composition,****glycosides 6131****Bermuda grass (see *Cynodon*)*****Bertholletia excelsa* (see Brazil nuts)*****Beta vulgaris* (see Beetroots; Spinach beets)*****Beta vulgaris* var. *orientalis*****growth regulators, triacontanol, responses****1665****intercropping, tomatoes 1789****seeds, treatments 1665****Betacyanins****biosynthesis, *Amaranthus tricolor* 6908,****6909****extraction, *Phytolacca americana* 3637****metabolism****growth regulators, *Amaranthus******caudatus* 6599****phenolic compounds, *Amaranthus******caudatus* 6599*****Betula*, pests, *Paranthrene robiniae* 6098*****Betula alba*, nursery stock, production,****containers 7274*****Betula jacquemontii*, cuttings, rooting,****seasonal variation 2802*****Betula maximowicziana*, utilization,****landscaping 4432*****Betula nana*, roots, development, physiology****7032*****Betula nigra*, nursery stock, production,****containers 5348**

Betula pendula

- nursery stock, treatments, growth regulators 8076
- plant composition, suberins 3860
- pollution, research 494
- utilization, growing media, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 1826

Betula platyphylla, tissue culture, protoplasts 2822**Bibliographies**

- apricots 4843
- Asparagus* 2594
- bark, utilization 3864
- cocoa 2216
- garlic 7088
- grapevines
 - cultural methods 6915
 - fruit
 - processing 6915
 - storage 6915
- Simmondsia chinensis* 5489
- storage, temperate fruits 6915
- temperate fruits
 - cultural methods 6915
 - processing 6915

Bidens, as weeds, apples 8343**Bidens pilosa**

- as weeds
 - onions 6444
 - vegetables 7742

Biennial bearing (see Irregular bearing)**Bilberries** (see *Vaccinium*)**Biochemistry**, books 1417**Biological control**

- Anagrus epos*, of *Erythroneura elegantula*, grapevines 6426
- Aphytis*, of *Aonidiella aurantii*, oranges 6197
- Bacillus subtilis*
 - of *Alternaria citri*, *Citrus* 3715
 - of fungi, tomatoes 1804
 - of *Sclerotium cepivorum*, onions 5021, 5835
- Bacillus thuringiensis*
 - of *Batrachedra amydraula*, date palms 4586
 - of *Chilo infuscatellus*, sugarcane 3802
 - of *Erinnyis ello*, rubber 2247
 - of *Harrisina brillians*, grapevines 8444
 - of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, *Atropa belladonna* 8126
 - of *Tryporyza nivella*, sugarcane 3802
 - Beauveria bassiana*, of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, *Atropa belladonna* 8126
- Encarsia formosa*
 - of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - cucumbers 5884
 - eggplants 6532
 - tomatoes 4254
- Exochomus flavipes*, of *Pulvinaria*, *Carpobrotus* 477
- fungi, of weeds, horticultural crops 23
- Goniozus emigratus*, of *Amyelois transitella*, almonds 6289
- Goniozus legneri*, of *Amyelois transitella*, almonds 6289
- Hirsutella thompsonii*, of *Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, *Citrus* 1411
- Leptomastix dactylopii*, of *Planococcus citri*, *Citrus* 1334
- Metaphycus funicularis*, of *Pulvinaria*, *Carpobrotus* 477
- Metaphycus stramineus*, of *Pulvinaria*, *Carpobrotus* 477
- Metarhizium anisopliae*, of *Perileucoptera coffeella*, coffee 6825
- Neoapectana carpocapsae*
 - of *Paranthrene robiniae*, trees and shrubs 6098
 - of *Prionoxystus robiniae*, figs 1537
- Pentalitomastix plethoricus*, of *Amyelois transitella*, almonds 6289
- Phytoseiulus macropilis*, of *Tetranychus urticae*, cut flowers 1106
- Pythium oligandrum*, of *Pythium ultimum*, *Astrophytum asterias* 8722
- reviews, pests, pome fruits 5648
- Sporidesmium sclerotivorum*, of *Sclerotinia minor*, lettuces 261
- Streptomyces griseus*, of fungi, tomatoes 1804

Biological control contd.

- Talaromyces flavus*, of *Verticillium dahliae*, eggplants 4225
- Trichoderma harzianum*
 - of *Botrytis cinerea*
 - Cyclamen* 5267
 - temperate fruits 818
 - of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *dianthi*, carnations 7202
 - of *Rhizoctonia solani*
 - Iris* 5281
 - radishes 6468
 - of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Iris* 5281
- Trichoderma viride*
 - of *Chondrostereum purpureum*, temperate fruits 5650
 - of fungi
 - tomatoes 1804
 - trees and shrubs 7276
- Trichogrammatodea lutea*, of *Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, oranges 2977
- Xenorhabdus nematophilus*, of *Paranthrene robiniae*, trees and shrubs 6098
- Bipinnula*, species, Uruguay 7267
- Bird repellents**, methiocarb, residues, cherries 2403
- Birds**
 - cherries 2402, 2403
 - melons 5187
 - tomatoes 5187
 - Vaccinium* 5187
- Bixa orellana*, annual reports, Sarawak 3834
- Bixaceae**, surveys, Mauritius 755
- Black currant reversion virus**, black currants 869
- Black currants**
 - annual reports
 - Berlin 12
 - Irish Republic 1432
 - Netherlands 1440, 1444
 - New Zealand 2313, 3070
 - UK 753, 3838, 3841
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Poland 7649
 - UK 6386
 - characteristics 3195
 - chilling requirement 4918
 - flowering date 3195
 - pollination 3195
 - responses
 - diseases 869
 - mechanical harvesting 1579
 - temperature 2442, 3972, 4918, 5759
 - yields 3195
 - cuttings
 - rooting
 - biochemistry 1580
 - seasonal variation 1580
 - treatments
 - heat 7652
 - insecticides 7652
 - diseases
 - black currant reversion virus 869
 - Botrytis cinerea* 158
 - Drepanopeziza ribis* 3974, 7651
 - Mycosphaerella ribis* 3974
 - Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* 3974, 7651
 - frost
 - injuries 4915
 - protection, surfactants 4916
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 1581
 - cultivars 2442, 3972
 - photoperiodism 1581
 - physiology 5759
 - surfactants 3973
 - fruit
 - ripening, biochemistry 4841
 - set, pollination 3976
 - growth regulators
 - daminozide, responses 3196
 - ethephon, responses 3196
 - growth studies, phenology 4918
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1579
 - irrigation, responses 6387
 - medicinal properties 3975
 - nutrition
 - nitrogen 7651

Black currants contd.

- nutrition contd.
 - phosphorus 7651
 - potassium 7651
- pests
 - Cecidophyopsis ribis* 7652
 - Zophodia convolutella* 870
- photosynthesis, growth regulators 3196
- plant composition
 - flavonoids 158
 - suberins 3860
- pollination, pollinators, bees 3977
- weed control 2443
- Blackberries**
 - annual reports
 - German Federal Republic 2309
 - Netherlands 1444
 - New Zealand 2313
 - UK 3072
 - USA 1450, 2324
 - chimaeras 7653
 - cultivars
 - assessment 872
 - Italy 3065
 - biochemistry 7028
 - characteristics, USA 6270
 - propagation 5760
 - responses, altitude 4920
 - fruit
 - abscission, growth regulators 3980
 - colour, growth regulators 3979
 - composition 7654
 - ripening
 - growth regulators 874, 3980
 - irrigation 874
 - temperature 2446
 - growth studies
 - phenology 5760
 - propagation 5760
 - herbicides, injuries 1583
 - irrigation, responses 3979, 3980
 - propagation, techniques 5760
 - tissue culture
 - metabolites, production 873
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 5760
 - techniques 7653, 8294
 - weed control 1583
- Blackberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Blandfordia**, annual reports, Australia 751
- Blepharis indica**, seeds, composition 4549
- Bletilla striata**
 - seeds
 - development, embryology 1175
 - germination 8744
- Blueberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Blueberry shoestring virus**
 - Vaccinium* 877
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 163
- Blumea balsamifera*, cultural methods, Philippines 2881
- Blumeriella jaapii*, cherries 108
- Bocconia cordata**, plant composition, alkaloids 4497
- Boehmeria nivea**
 - propagation, techniques 3572
 - tissue culture, organogenesis 5416
 - weed control 8816
- Boesenbergia pandurata**, plant composition, flavonoids 4498
- Boletus**, cultural methods 4284
- Boletus edulis**
 - composition, heavy metals 5990
 - cultural methods 3944
 - mycorrhizas, chestnuts 3944
 - yields 1823
- Boletus granulatus**, mycorrhizas, *Pinus pinaster* 7977
- Bolivia**, oranges, production 5495
- Bolting**
 - cultural methods, *Brassica chinensis* 5066
 - growth regulators
 - cabbages 271
 - onions 4070
 - light, lettuces 3277
 - physiology
 - carrots 4274
 - Chinese cabbages 4109
 - radishes 5871
 - sowing date, onions 6442
 - temperature
 - endives 4086

Bolting *contd.*

temperature *contd.*
kohlrahi 5065

Bombax malabaricum, plant composition,
lactones 576

Bombus lapidarius, pollinators, *Primula*
elator 7220

Bombus terrestris, pollinators, *Primula*
elator 7220

Bongardia, ornamental plants 3466

Books

abscission 3817
anatomy 4723

apples
cultivars, characteristics 1419
production, France 6867

Areca 5603

biochemistry 1417

boron, deficiency, horticultural crops
4727

Brazil, flora, nomenclature 2292

Brunei, horticultural crops, diseases 3824

Camellia, cultural methods, pot plants
1420

cocoa, cultivars, identification 4729

crassulacean acid metabolism 4722

culinary herbs, cultural methods 3821

cut flowers 4732, 6869

production, protected cultivation 6868
utilization 4733

drought, responses 4728

ecology 3063

energy, plant resources 3063

Erica, cultural methods, pot plants 1420

fertilizers, application, techniques 5607

Ficus, West Africa 2283

fruits

cultivars, characteristics 5606

cultural methods 3821

Australia 2

pests, Australia 3061

Fuchsia 3062

fungi, edible species 3060

grafting, techniques 2288

greenhouses 7529

growth regulators 2294, 3827, 5602

IAA, mechanisms 4726

horticultural crops

breeding 1418, 6249

climate

research 6252

responses, control 744

cultural methods 2289

Cameroon 6870

dictionaries 2297

diseases 5604

control 2284

resistance, mechanisms 2296

disorders 5604

ecology, research 6252

nomenclature 3820

pests 5604

control 2284

propagation 6250

selection, environmental factors 2289

horticulture 4720

Tanzania 2295

irrigation 3819, 4731

leaves, microorganisms 1414

Lilium, cultural methods 2287

mangoes, cultural methods 3822

micropropagation 3823

nursery stock, production, containers
4721

nutrients, absorption 5607

nuts, cultural methods, Australia 2

oil plants, Ethiopia 5609

Orchidaceae, cultural methods 5608

ornamental plants

breeding 3828

cultural methods, containers 1416

production 3

pears 6253

photosynthesis 3063, 4722

physiology 5605

research, techniques 2286

plant physiology, rhizosphere 2282

plant viruses 4719

pot plants 3826

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 7530

Rhododendron, cultural methods, pot
plants 1420

subtropics, flora 6251

Books *contd.*

temperature, responses 3825

tissue culture 3818, 4730, 7533

techniques 2291

trees and shrubs 2285, 4724

ornamental plants, Czechoslovakia
7527, 7528

seedlings, production, cultural methods
4725

tropical crops, pests, control 2281

tropics, flora 6251

Upper Volta, flora 2290

vegetables

breeding 3828

cultural methods 3821, 4718

diseases, Senegal 1415

pests

Australia 3061

Senegal 1415

viruses 2293

water relations 3825

horticultural crops 745, 8278

physiology 5605

Borago officinalis

plant composition, organic acids 6122

soilless culture, growing media 4058

Borassus flabellifer, seeds, development,

polyembryony 3056

Boron

absorption, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7798

deficiency

apples 4814

beans (*Phaseolus*) 8458

beetroots 4072

coffee 5540

grapevines 5803

horticultural crops 1461, 4727

books 4727

oil palms 709

olives 9016

pawpaws 1382

pears 4814

peas 2589

Picea omorika 3514

radishes 8458

tomatoes 1812, 5179, 8458

turnips 2555

Zinnia elegans 6611

determination, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7798

metabolism

growth regulators, cherries 1533

irrigation, apples 8345

nitrogen

apples 3104

peaches 3165

nutrition, lettuces 4094

reviews 8314

nutrition

apples 1519, 2375, 4808

carrots 7964

celeriac 2657

chestnuts 7636

cocoa 4624

coffee 6824

Dioscorea composita 3615

garlic 6439

grapevines 4974

hops 1235

mandarins 8959

mangoes 705

Momordica charantia 298

okras 343

Oncidium 1950

Papaver somniferum 3634

pears 3958

satsumas 8943

Thuja 2816

tomatoes 367, 3380

trees and shrubs 6651, 6652, 7274

plant composition

almonds 773

lettuces 5854

Vaccinium ashei 6398

Valerianella locusta 3398

requirements

analysis

grapevines 4959

pawpaws 1382

strawberries 3208

sugarcane 4689

responses

Cupressocyparis leylandii 6663

olives 3738

Boron *contd.*

responses *contd.*

pears 7007

toxicity

apples 77

beans (*Phaseolus*) 8458

Forsythia intermedia 4401

lemons 8299

Papaver somniferum 3634

pawpaws 1382

peas 6513

Picea omorika 3514

radishes 8458

Thuja occidentalis 4401

tomatoes 8458

vegetables 8299

Ziziphus 1409

translocation

beans (*Phaseolus*) 7798

lemons 4582

Boronia heterophylla, nursery stock,

production, techniques 2803

Boronia megastigma, plant composition,

essential oils 8104

Boronia serrulata, cuttings, types, summer

cuttings 8080

Boschniakia rossica, plant composition,

iridoids 2058

Boswellia frereana, plant composition,

essential oils 543

Botelua curtispendula, utilization,

landscaping, roadsides 6036

Bothriochloa ischaemum, utilization,

landscaping, roadsides 4287, 6036

Botryodiplodia, cocoa 4632**Botryodiplodia theobromae**

avocados 4558

Cola 6826

mangoes 4666

Botryosphaeria corticis, *Vaccinium* 164**Botryosphaeria dothidea**

apples 8357

grapevines 7082

peaches 113

Botryosphaeria ribis, *Citrus* 8960**Botrytis**

apples 792

grapevines 1620, 3229

onions 2537, 7733

strawberries 3204

Vaccinium corymbosum 7663, 8425

Botrytis allii, onions 1659, 5019, 5026,

5836

Botrytis cinerea

Actinidia chinensis 8420, 8421

apples 818, 1520

Asparagus 5933

black currants 158

Chinese cabbages 2553

Chrysanthemum 1848

Cyclamen 5267

grapevines 202, 886, 887, 899, 910, 2490,

2496, 2497, 3224, 4037, 4038, 4964,

4966, 4983, 4985, 5793, 5805, 6424,

7065, 7066, 7080, 7084

conferences 750

reviews 3223

jackfruits 1355

lettuces 1675

pears 855

poinsettias 1089

raspberries 3988, 5761

roses 1202, 1981

satsumas 2188

strawberries 818, 2472, 4003, 4006, 4007,

4008, 4774, 4938, 5774, 5781, 6408,

7666, 7672

tomatoes 5956, 5958

Botrytis tulipae, ornamental bulbs 1889**Bougainvillea**

cultivars

cytology 1189

morphology 1189

cuttings 1190

leaves, senescence, biochemistry 3507

Bougainvillea glabra

cultural methods, pot plants 5243

cuttings, treatments, growth regulators
495

Bouteloua (see *Botelua*)**Bouvardia**, cut flowers, production,

protected cultivation 4433

Bouvardia ternifolia

- tissue culture
- culture media 8835
- growth studies 8835

Boysenberries

- annual reports, New Zealand 2313, 3070
- diseases, *Peronospora sparsa* 6395
- fungicides
- injuries 6395
- residues 379
- pesticides, determination 6895

Brachiaria mutica

- as weeds
- plantation crops 1379
- tropical crops 8253

Brachycorynella asparagi, Asparagus 5117**Brachystele, species, Uruguay** 7267**Brachythecium rutabulum, as weeds, lawns****and turf** 469**Bradysia impatiens, carrots** 3384**Brassica (see Schefflera)****Brassica (see also Broccoli; Brussels sprouts;**

- Cabbages; Cauliflowers; Chinese cabbages; Kale; Kohlrabi; Swedes; Turnips)

annual reports

- Australia 1424
- Canada 1425, 4737
- German Federal Republic 2308
- Irish Republic 1432
- Netherlands 1439, 1440, 1441
- UK 753, 2317
- USA 2324

cultivars

- assessment 1641
- biochemistry 4117
- cultural methods, Honduras 1641
- diseases, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 4774
- herbicides, injuries 4774
- plant composition, glucosinolates 4117
- protected cultivation systems
- plastic films 6435
- plastic tunnels 6435

seedlings

- development, seeds 7709
- production, protected cultivation 5815
- seeds, quality, assessment 5815, 7709
- storage, systems, controlled atmosphere storage 2303, 4064

Brassica alboglabra, annual reports, Sarawak 3834**Brassica campestris, as weeds, beans (Phaseolus)** 8527**Brassica campestris var. purpurea, storage, systems, controlled atmosphere storage** 8496**Brassica chinensis**

- bolting, cultural methods 5066
- cultivars, assessment 4102
- plant composition, amino acids 6882
- pollution, injuries, heavy metals 7087

Brassica juncea

- cultivars, characteristics 956, 4104
- cultural methods 2659

seeds

- composition 5397, 7569
- germination, biochemistry 7748
- storage 6694

Brassica nigra, seeds, composition 5397**Brassica parachinensis, pollution, injuries, heavy metals** 7087**Brazil**

- Citrus, rootstocks 8175
- cocoa, cultural methods 4616
- coconuts, cultural methods, reviews 8244
- flora, nomenclature, books 2292
- horticultural crops, new journals 6248
- medicinal plants, surveys 3579, 6715
- okras, cultivars 6525
- oranges, cultivars 8168
- Orbignya, cultural methods 7524
- passion fruits, cultural methods, reviews 8210
- pawpaws, cultural methods, reviews 8255
- rubber, cultivars 7508
- trees and shrubs, utilization, landscaping 7196, 7197
- wild plants
- conferences 6871
- conservation 7514
- surveys 6881

Brazil contd.

- wild plants contd.
- utilization, landscaping 7197

Brazil nuts

- harvesting, seasons 7521
- seedlings, production, cultural methods 7521
- seeds, treatments 2280

Breadfruits, storage, systems, cold storage 4599**Bremia lactucae, lettuces** 5038, 8482**Brevicoryne brassicae, cabbages** 4113**Brighamia, taxonomy, morphology** 8724**Broccoli****annual reports**

- Australia 751
- Austria 11
- Belgium 7538
- Canada 4738, 6877
- Netherlands 5617
- UK 5620
- USA 5622

cultivars

- assessment 2522, 4102, 5056
- New Zealand 264
- harvest date 2551, 4108
- planting date 5056
- sowing date 4108
- yields 2551
- cultural methods, Zimbabwe 4100
- handling, techniques 1697
- herbicides, tolerance 4774
- irrigation, responses 7106
- mulching, responses 5000
- nutrition, nitrogen 7106
- pests, Cicadellidae 5236
- plant composition
- steroids 8494
- thiocyanates 968

planting

- materials, size 2551
- seasons 5056
- pollution, research 216
- production, USA 4991
- protected cultivation systems

- plastic films 4108
- plastic tunnels 4990

seedlings

- production
- cultural methods 5231
- soil amendments 3284

seeds

- sowing, techniques 5059
- treatments 5059
- heat 5818

spears

- biochemistry
- fatty acids 2186
- growth regulators 968
- storage 277, 5070
- weed control 8455
- yields, correlation 2551

Bromeliaceae

- cultural methods 8031
- plant composition, anthocyanins 8720
- propagation, techniques 8031

Bromine

- plant composition
- Cortaderia 8211
- persimmons 8211
- tea 8211
- responses, *Brassica juncea* 6694

Bromus inermis, herbicides, tolerance 8029**Bromus stamineus, cultivars, responses, drought** 2754**Bromus sterilis, as weeds, Festuca rubra** 4366**Browallia, pollution, injuries, ozone** 3405**Brunei, horticultural crops, diseases, books** 3824**Brussels sprouts**

- annual reports
- Austria 11
- Belgium 7538
- Canada 3832, 6877
- UK 15, 1447, 3837, 3838, 3841, 3842, 7547
- buds, development, physiology 5864
- cultivars
- assessment
- Belgium 8486
- Poland 8485

Brussels sprouts contd.

- cultivars contd.
- characteristics 3282
- harvest date 2554, 3282, 5058
- responses
- pests 955
- spacing 5859
- yields 3282
- diseases, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 5063
- growth studies, apical dominance 5864
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 5068
- nutrition
- manganese 2101
- nitrogen 2554
- pests
- Delia radicum* 273, 955, 7753
- Heterodera schachtii* 5863
- plant composition
- ascorbic acid 4116
- enzymes 5866
- phenolic compounds 8499
- steroids 8494
- planting, spacing 1691, 2554, 5859
- processing, cultivars 8485
- roots, development, insecticides 273
- rotations 5063
- seeds, composition 7569
- sprouts
- flavour, biochemistry 4117
- quality, harvest date 5058
- storage, systems, controlled atmosphere storage 4116
- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8488
- weed control 3286
- yields, correlation 1691
- Bryonia alba, plant composition, fatty acids* 4499
- Bryonia dioica, plant composition* 1254
- Bryophyllum (see also Kalanchoe)*
- Bryophyllum crenatum*
- leaves, development, biochemistry 6630
- plant composition, growth regulators 6630
- Buchloe dactyloides, heat, resistance, tests* 1150
- Budding**
- budwood**
- sources**
- apples 3877, 3878
- rubber 5569
- storage**
- grapevines 7680
- oranges 3698
- treatments**
- cherries 8390
- oranges 1330, 3698
- height**
- oranges 8172, 8936
- pears 8320
- nursery management**
- roses 6083
- rubber 5569
- tea 9147
- orchards, apples** 3102
- seasons, cherries** 3146
- techniques**
- apples 6932
- cherries 8390
- cocoa 4621
- durians 9151
- grapevines 7680
- jackfruits 2996
- Macadamia* 8159
- Maclura pomifera* 6685
- Magnolia grandiflora* 8768
- oranges 8171
- pears 6932
- pecans 142
- pistachios 7018
- roses 4420, 6083, 6084, 8774
- Syringa* 6071
- Syringa reticulata* 8767
- tea 4700
- trees and shrubs 6932
- lies**
- cherries 3146, 8390
- pistachios 7018
- roses 4420
- unions**
- biochemistry, apricots 4845

Budding contd.

unions contd.

development

- Acer platanoides* 6932
- apples 6932
- pears 6932
- Tilia* 6932

histology

- apricots 4845
- lemons 3671

ultrastructure, apples 7589

Buds

abscission

physiology

- Iris* 2733
- pot plants 1995, 1996

biochemistry, cultivars, pears 7641

development

- biochemistry, pears 8408
- flowering, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7819
- growth regulators

- grapevines 921
- Kalanchoe pinnata* 8036
- oranges 8201
- roses 8073
- rubber 2249

light, roses 1983

physiology

- Brussels sprouts 5864
- grapevines 5808
- Paulownia tomentosa* 3539
- pruning, roses 1983

temperature

- apples 83
- apricots 1525
- Cornus stolonifera* 4435
- roses 1983

dormancy

- assessment, *Cornus stolonifera* 2837
- growth regulators, apples 1507

drop

- ethylene, *Lilium* 1131
- growth regulators, pecans 148
- light, *Lilium* 1131

flavour, biochemistry, Brussels sprouts 4117

temperature, microclimate, apples 1489

Bulbophyllum lepidum

plant composition, glycosides 8045

pollination, research 8045

Bulbophyllum obrienianum, characteristics 8042**Bulbs**

- aroma, biochemistry, onions 5027
- biochemistry, storage, onions 1661

development

- antitranspirants, onions 236
- cultivars, onions 3248
- defoliation, garlic 1648
- growth regulators, onions 1651
- histology, *Iris* 3454
- light, onions 237
- photoperiodism
- garlic 1647
- onions 3248

physiology

- garlic 228
- onions 5022

size, garlic 7721

temperature, *Lilium longiflorum* 3461

dormancy

- physiology, *Iris hollandica* 8698
- propagation

- Lilium* 2740
- Lilium longiflorum* 3456
- temperature, *Lilium* 2740

flavour, cultivars, onions 5007

production

cultural methods

- Lilium* 3457, 4345, 5289
- Lilium auratum* 4346
- Lilium longiflorum* 1879, 1880, 3455, 6030
- Lilium speciosum* 3458
- Narcissus* 8705
- shallots 1663
- tulips 1133, 1886, 1888, 5294

diseases, *Iris* 5281growth regulators, *Lilium lancifolium* 1878

harvesting, hyacinths 4339

nutrition

- Hippeastrum* 7240

Bulbs contd.

production contd.

nutrition contd.

- Lilium* 5287
- temperature, *Lilium lancifolium* 1878
- tissue culture
- Lilium* 5288
- tulips 8016

quality, assessment, tulips 5298

size

- nutrition, garlic 6437
- spacing, onions 3251
- variations, onions 3241

sprouting, growth regulators, onions

- 1651, 4071

storage

- duration, *Lilium* 2741

systems

- Allium* 6032
- tulips 2303
- temperature
- Iris* 5282, 5284, 6615
- Lilium* 4349, 5292
- tulips 2745, 6615, 8019

treatments

- acaricides, garlic 5831
- bactericides, *Lilium longiflorum* 5290
- carbon monoxide, *Iris* 5283
- cold

- garlic 2526
- Iris* 4341, 4342, 8010
- tulips 462, 8017
- electricity, onions 5011
- ethylene, *Iris* 5282, 5283, 5284
- fungicides, garlic 5004

growth regulators

- Iris* 4341, 4343, 8010
- tulips 2745

heat

- Iris* 8010
- Lilium longiflorum* 5290

irradiation, tulips 6031

nematicides, garlic 5004

smoke, *Iris* 1876, 5282, 5283, 5284**Bulgaria**beans (*Phaseolus*), cultivars 7863

lettuces, cultural methods 7101

Mentha arvensis, cultivars 8107

peas, cultivars 7861

strawberries, cultivars 7667

Bupleurum falcatum

plant composition 4483

saponins 557

tissue culture

metabolites, production 8127

storage 8823

Burrknobs, apples 7616**Bursera ariensis**, plant composition, lignans 6727**Bursera delpechiana**, antiviral properties 5420**Butia capitata**, frost, resistance, physiology 2203**Buxus**, annual reports, Canada 3832**Buxus harlandii**, pollution, injuries, chlorine 6654**Buxus microphylla**, herbicides, application 4430**Buxus sempervirens**

cuttings, types, winter cuttings 8051

nurseries, cultural methods 1959

nursery stock, production, containers 4397, 7280

Byturus rubi, raspberries 5762**Byturus tomentosus**, raspberries 160**Cabbages**

annual reports

- Austria 11
- Belgium 7538
- Canada 3832, 4738, 6877
- Chile 8283
- India 1431
- Kenya 4744
- Netherlands 1443, 7544
- New Zealand 2313
- UK 754, 1447, 3837, 3838, 3841, 3842, 7548

bactericides, responses 274

bolting, growth regulators 271

cultivars

- assessment 2522, 2549, 4101, 4102, 6461
- biochemistry 5867, 5868

Cabbages contd.

cultivars contd.

characteristics 4103

disorders 6461

harvest date 4101

responses

- mechanical harvesting 4103
- pests 8484
- processing 3281, 4103, 6461
- protected cultivation 8487
- storage 961, 4103, 7107, 7576
- temperature 4102

sowing date 8487

yields 4101

cultural methods

Mauritania 7707

UK 7706

diseases

- Peronospora parasitica* 2604
- Plasmodiophora brassicae* 2556

disorders, pepper spot 8497

frost, resistance, physiology 7755

fungicides, injuries 2556

growth regulators

- daminozide, responses 271
- diquat, responses 7109
- GA, responses 271
- IBA, responses 271

growth studies

defoliation 959

- techniques, gamma radiation 756, 5865

harvesting

- harvest date, assessment 5067
- techniques, mechanical harvesting 4103

herbicides

- injuries 930, 942, 4110, 4998, 4999
- residues 5861

insecticides, tests 1696

intercropping 8454

maize 8491

irrigation

- requirements, determination 5062
- responses 4111, 6465, 7750, 7756, 7972
- water, salinity 2651

leaves

- aroma, nutrition 7757
- biochemistry, growth regulators 968
- composition 2524, 3242
- quality, cultural methods 5869
- monoculture 2552
- mulching
- materials 4111, 8491
- responses 1692, 4111, 8491
- mycorrhizas 4060, 4061
- nutrition 5867, 7750, 7756, 7972
- nitrogen 931, 959, 2550, 2630, 3288, 3289, 5825, 5826, 5865, 6465, 7105, 7107

- organic fertilizers 2630, 5881, 7757
- phosphorus 2550, 2630, 7105, 7744
- potassium 2550, 2630, 4111, 7105

ornamental plants, cultural methods 2548

pests

- Artogeia rapae* 272, 1695
- Brevicoryne brassicae* 4113
- Delia radicum* 1696
- Heliothis armigera* 1807
- Plutella xylostella* 272, 1695, 1807, 4774

Rotylenchus robustus 223*Thrips tabaci* 8484*Trichoplusia ni* 272, 1695

photosynthesis, environmental factors 7108

plant composition 4546, 7756

- amino acids 274
- carbohydrates 2338, 3281
- enzymes 5866, 8493
- fatty acids 5868
- lead 5823
- lipids 5868
- nitrogen 3288, 4062
- phenolic compounds 8499
- proteins 274, 3288
- steroids 8494
- sugars 5867
- thiocyanates 968

planting, systems 1692

Cabbages contd.

- pollution
 - injuries, thallium 3237
 - research 216, 8296
- processing
 - cultivars 3281, 4103, 6461
 - harvesting 5067
- production, USA 4991
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 8487
 - systems, plastic films 7712
- rotations 7670, 7972
- seedlings
 - production
 - cultural methods 3283
 - diseases 2604
 - growing media 4237, 5152
 - soil amendments 3284
 - soil conditioners 4234
 - temperature 2548
 - treatments, fungicides 2556
- seeds
 - biochemistry, cultivars 390
 - composition 7569
 - germination
 - size 4992
 - tests 266
 - grading, responses 3283
 - production
 - cultural methods 2558, 3290, 7109
 - harvesting 7109
 - sowing
 - seasons 8487
 - techniques 2550
 - treatments 265
 - heat 5818
 - soil compaction, responses 8462
 - soil fumigation 4060, 4061
 - soil management, responses 7751
 - soilless culture
 - growing media 4058
 - nutrient solutions, pH 5825
 - statistical methods, experimental designs 5055
 - storage 5071
 - disorders 8497
 - poststorage treatment 2559
 - prestorage treatment
 - fungicides 8497
 - sodium hypochlorite 8497
 - quality
 - cultivars 4103
 - nutrition 7107
 - systems
 - assessment 2560
 - cold storage 7576
 - controlled atmosphere storage 961
 - tissue culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 4114
 - techniques 8488
 - water relations, propagation 4114
 - weed control 747, 930, 942, 4110, 4998, 4999, 7714, 8492
 - yields, pests 223, 1696

Cacao (see Cocoa)

Cacao swollen shoot virus, cocoa 3006, 4628

Cacoeimorpha pronubana, carnations 8662

Cactaceae

- chromosomes 1928
- frost, resistance, physiology 1929
- new journals 8276
- plant composition, flavonoids 3489
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3489

Cadaba glandulosa, plant composition 4484

Cadmium

- absorption
 - cabbages 4237
 - carrots 1069
 - fungi 5990
 - lettuces 5044
 - mushrooms 408
 - radishes 5044, 8297
 - spinach beets 4081
 - tomatoes 4237
 - vegetables 1645, 5152, 8453
- determination
 - carrots 6456
 - horticultural crops 6265
 - lettuces 6456
- metabolism, sulphur, tomatoes 7934
- nutrition, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1743

Cadmium contd.

- responses
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 5899
 - okras 1773
- toxicity
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 7778, 7780, 8522
 - mushrooms 408
 - peas 330, 3332
 - radishes 5073
 - vegetables 1674, 7087
- translocation
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 7780
 - tomatoes 7934

Caesalpinia, utilization, landscaping, Brazil 7196

Caesalpinia digyna, plant composition, alkaloids 7369

Caesium, absorption, beans (*Phaseolus*) 998, 5099

Caesulia axillaris, plant composition, essential oils 552

Calabrese (see Broccoli)

Calacarus carinatus, tea 3044

Caladium, propagation, techniques 2748

Caladium argyrites, cultivars, characteristics 2748

Caladium bicolor, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8725

Calamondins

annual reports, Berlin 12

dormancy, temperature 8980

fruit

abscission, physiology 1338

set, physiology 1338

growth regulators

BA, responses 1338

GA, responses 1338

nutrition, nitrogen 669, 2971, 2972

plant composition, amino acids 2972

tissue culture, biochemistry 8983

Calanthe cardioglossa, seeds, germination, physiology 8743

Calanthe discolor, seeds, development, embryology 1175

Calanthe furcata, seeds, germination, physiology 8743

Calathea

cultural methods, pot plants 1165

cut foliage, vase life 2789

Calathea burle-marxii, cultivars, types, pot plants 1931

Calathea lancifolia, cut foliage, vase life 2789

Calathea leopardinia, flowers, development, histology 6034

Calathea longipetiolata, leaves, variegation, taxonomy 6631

Calathea makoyana, cut foliage, vase life 2789

Calathea pseudoveitchiana, leaves, variegation, taxonomy 6631

Calceolaria, annual reports, Netherlands 1440

Calceolaria herbeohybrida, cultural methods, pot plants 5243

Calcium

absorption

- apples 788, 4820, 5685, 5686, 6947
- Capsicum* 1777
- cucumbers 1710
- Euonymus japonicus* 7307
- grapevines 7058
- Ilex crenata* 5359
- peas 2588
- Poncirus trifoliata* 5503
- radishes 282, 4121
- tomatoes 5148

deficiency

- apples 3917
- Capsicum* 1780
- Chinese cabbages 1694
- coconuts 700
- cucumbers 302, 303, 1714, 2571
- Panax quinquefolium* 2930
- peaches 117
- Picea omorika* 3514
- tomatoes 5954, 6546

determination

- apples 3921
- growing media 7199
- Lilium longiflorum* 7237

Calcium contd.

- fertilizers
 - assessment
 - apples 2367, 3116
 - peaches 2367
- metabolism
 - alcohols, persimmons 3745
 - antibiotics, *Lilium longiflorum* 1883
- biochemistry
 - apples 3121
 - grapevines 907
 - lettuces 5049
 - spinach 8473
- boron, *Ziziphus* 1409
- cultivars, tomatoes 4250
- flooding, apples 3889
- flowering, mangoes 4662
- fruiting
 - apples 791
 - Capsicum* 5140
 - mandarins 8992
- germination, Umbelliferae 397
- growth, cucumbers 4131
- growth regulators
 - apples 1512, 3117, 4815, 4816, 5680, 6947
 - cherries 1533
 - grapevines 4969
 - tomatoes 5167
- irrigation, apples 8345
- magnesium, cucumbers 982
- mycorrhizas
 - apples 4810
 - citranges 666
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 3200
- nitrogen
 - apples 3104, 8345
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 8535
 - oranges 5504
 - tea 4704
 - Vaccinium ashei* 6398
 - vegetables 4062, 5826
- nutrition
 - cabbages 2630
 - lettuces 4094
 - pears 1554
 - tomatoes 372, 2630
- pH, vegetables 5827
- physiology, apples 4836
- pollution, guavas 3015
- potassium
 - apples 1505
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 4164
 - coffee 6821
 - oranges 5504
- pruning
 - grapevines 2494
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 167
- ripening
 - Capsicum* 3348
 - grapevines 7073
 - pawpaws 5563
- rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 1483, 6947
 - grapevines 906
 - peaches 838
 - plums 2439
- salinity
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 7807
 - beans (*Vicia*) 8558
 - Eugenia cuminii* 3813
 - guavas 9050
 - tomatoes 5180
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 2275, 9050
- seasonal variation
 - Actinidia chinensis* 6384
 - apples 3114, 5685
 - hazelnuts 6341
 - strawberries 4937
 - tomatoes 4251
- soil pH, apples 74
- sulphur, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8535
- temperature
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 7818
 - grapevines 4969
- water relations, apples 800, 1505
- nutrition
 - Aechmea fasciata* 3488
 - apples 76, 1519, 2375, 3133, 3896, 3915, 4808, 4813, 6304, 6941, 7628, 7629, 8381
 - reviews 6305
 - Asparagus* 5935

Calcium *contd.*nutrition *contd.*

- avocados 2133
 - bananas 7461
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 314, 1678, 1743, 7794
 - beetroots 4072
 - carrots 1678
 - Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 5356
 - cherries 4865
 - Chinese cabbages 4112
 - cocoa 4624
 - coconuts 7502
 - Dioscorea composita* 3615
 - Echinocactus grusonii* 8728
 - eggplants 7152
 - Erica herbacea* 5358
 - garlic 6438
 - guavas 5548
 - Ilex crenata* 4396, 6069
 - Juniperus* 4396
 - Juniperus horizontalis* 498
 - lettuces 1678
 - mandarins 667, 2976
 - oil palms 3774, 6239
 - Papaver somniferum* 5462
 - pawpaws 3783
 - pears 3958
 - pecans 143
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 5503
 - Primula obconica* 440
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 5114
 - Pyracantha* 6069
 - raspberries 4923
 - Rhododendron* 4396
 - rough lemons 667
 - sour oranges 667
 - sugarcane 2260, 9114, 9115
 - tea 5596, 5597
 - Tibouchina semidecandra* 6690, 8800
 - tomatoes 7936, 7943
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 2460
- plant composition
- apples 6969
 - bananas 3754
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 4145
 - cashews 6818
 - date palms 2992, 2993
 - Filipendula vulgaris* 4278
 - fruits 6984
 - lettuces 5854
 - mangoes 4662
 - olives 4592
 - pawpaws 3019
 - temperate fruits 6922, 7002
 - Umbelliferae 395, 396
 - vegetables 3393, 6922
- requirements
- analysis
- Actinidia chinensis* 4911
 - almonds 3874
 - apples 76, 3114, 5683
 - Capsicum* 5130
 - grapevines 195, 4959
 - hazelnuts 4866
 - hops 2877
 - lemons 2159, 3685
 - mandarins 6792
 - oil palms 7502
 - oranges 3686
 - peaches 4881
 - plums 3189
 - poinsettias 6079
 - strawberries 3208
 - sugarcane 4689
 - vegetables 2626, 4059
- responses
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 5100, 7778
 - beans (*Vicia*) 7840
 - cucumbers 5089
 - peas 4196, 6513
- translocation
- apples 3121, 8355
 - bananas 4610
 - Chrysanthemum* 3417
 - cucumbers 4139, 7123
 - Ilex crenata* 8064
 - lemons 4582
 - peas 7892
 - Prunus serrulata* 3543
 - radishes 282
 - sapodillas 4685

- Calcium carbide**, application, pineapples 5566
- Calcium carbonate**, application, satsumas 8964
- Calcium chloride**, application, apples 4819
- Calea ternifolia*, plant composition, lactones 577
- Calendula**
 - annual reports, Austria 11
 - frost, resistance, bacteria 1120
 - seeds, production, surveys, India 6598
- Calendula officinalis*
 - cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 2683
 - diseases, virus 5235
 - flowers
 - composition 2702, 2703
 - development, gamma radiation 578
 - growth regulators, cycloheximide, responses 444
 - plant composition, carotenoids 1861
 - seeds, treatments 578
- Caliothrips bicinctus*, bananas 6225
- Calla aethiopica* (see *Zantedeschia*)
- Calla palustris*
 - flowers, development, histology 7257
 - propagation 8030
- Callicarpa*, taxonomy, nomenclature 4434
- Calliergonella cuspidata*, as weeds, lawns and turf 469
- Callistemon**
 - cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8052
 - seeds, sowing, techniques 1953
- Callistemon citrinus*
 - nursery stock, production, techniques 2803
 - plant composition 2039
- Callistemon viminalis*
 - growth studies, biochemistry 6677
 - plant composition
 - essential oils 5405
 - phenolic compounds 6677
 - tissue culture, propagation, techniques 515
- Callistephus**
 - annual reports, Austria 11
 - cut flowers, production, cultural methods 4291
- Callistephus chinensis*
 - cut flowers, preservatives 8665
 - flowers, colour, mutants 445
 - seeds
 - production
 - cultural methods 1862
 - surveys, India 6598
 - sowing, seasons 1862
- Callitris rhomboidea*, cuttings, rooting, rooting media 1966
- Calluna*, yearbooks 8279
- Calluna vulgaris*
 - cultivars
 - assessment 4404
 - ornamental value 2817
 - flowers, colour, cultivars 2817
 - medicinal properties 6728
 - mycorrhizas 4405, 7278
 - nurseries, cultural methods 4405
 - plant composition 6728
 - roots, histology 7278
 - shoots, colour, cultivars 2817
- Calocarpum mammosum*, cultivars, characteristics 7456
- Calocarpum sapota* (see *Calocarpum mammosum*)
- Calonectria nivalis* (see *Fusarium nivale*)
- Calophyllum inophyllum*, seeds, composition 7920
- Calotropis procera*, plant composition, cardenolides 573
- Camellia** (see also *Tea*)
 - annual reports, UK 2317
 - breeding 2809
 - cultivars
 - characteristics 2812
 - responses
 - growing media 2814
 - temperature 2809, 2810
 - cultural methods, pot plants, books 1420
 - diseases
 - Ciborinia camelliae* 2815
 - Phytophthora* 2807
 - frost, resistance, tests 2810
 - growing media, pH 2814

Camellia *contd.*

- leaves, morphology 8058
 - nurseries, cultural methods 3511
 - nursery stock, transport 3505
 - species
 - characteristics 2811
 - morphology 8058
 - yearbooks 2298, 6254
 - Camellia chrysantha**
 - cultural methods, China 3508
 - fruit, morphology 3512
 - Camellia crapnelliana*, ornamental value 6661
 - Camellia gigantocarpa*, fruit, morphology 3512
 - Camellia japonica**
 - cultivars
 - identification 6063, 6660
 - propagation 8059
 - diseases, *Glomerella cingulata* 8059
 - fruit, morphology 3512
 - fungicides, responses 2813
 - grafting
 - scions
 - sources 2813
 - treatments 2813, 8059
 - insecticides, responses 2813
 - pollen, composition. 1405
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6660
 - tissue culture, propagation, callus 3510
 - Camellia japonica* × *Franklinia alatamaha*, characteristics 1965
 - Camellia oleifera**
 - as rootstocks, *Camellia japonica* 2813
 - plant composition, oils 6662
 - plant residues, utilization 6662
 - Camellia pitardii*, fruit, morphology 3512
 - Camellia polyodonta*, fruit, morphology 3512
 - Camellia reticulata*, fruit, morphology 3512
 - Camellia sasanqua**
 - as rootstocks, *Camellia japonica* 8059
 - flowers, initiation 6062
 - hybrids, characteristics 3509
 - pollen, composition 1405
 - Camellia sasanqua* × *Franklinia alatamaha*, characteristics 1965
 - Camellia semiserrata*, fruit, morphology 3512
- Cameroon**
- cocoa, nutrition, surveys 4641
 - horticultural crops, cultural methods 6870
- Campanula**, medicinal properties 4500
- Campanula glomerata*, medicinal properties 4500
- Campanula persicifolia**
- cut flowers, production, cultural methods 4318
 - plant composition, phenolic compounds 7224
- Campanula pyramidalis**
- breeding 2704, 2705
 - flowers
 - characteristics 2704
 - initiation
 - photoperiodism 4323
 - temperature 4323
 - growth studies, morphology 447
 - leaves, characteristics 2705
 - seeds, germination, temperature 447
 - shoots
 - development
 - photoperiodism 6020
 - temperature 6020
- Campanula rapunculoides**
- pollen
 - germination, growth regulators 6001
 - tubes, development 6001
- Campanula rotundifolia**, plant composition, phenolic compounds 7224
- Camponotus pennsylvanicus**, trees and shrubs 3500
- Campylocentrum**, species, Uruguay 7267
- Canada**
- apples
 - cultural methods 8328
 - rootstocks 7594
 - cherries, rootstocks 7594
 - medicinal plants, surveys 3583
 - peaches, rootstocks 7594
 - roses, breeding 6669
 - temperate fruits, cultural methods 7609

Canada contd.

- Vaccinium*, cultural methods 7658
- Vaccinium angustifolium*, cultural methods 2451

Cananga odorata, plant composition, essential oils 544*Canavalia bonariensis*, plant composition 1237

Canna

- cultivars, characteristics 1890
- cultural methods 1890
- pollen, viability, tests 7225

Canna glauca, pollen 7225*Canna indica*, flowers, development, histology 6034*Cannabis sativa*, tissue culture, metabolites, production 8836*Canscora decussata*, plant composition, glycosides 6131*Canscora erythraea*, plant composition, xanthones 5432*Capanea*, species, Uruguay 7267*Capparis coccolobifolia*, growth studies, anatomy, vascular system 534*Capparis hastata*, growth studies, anatomy, vascular system 534*Capparis indica*, growth studies, anatomy, vascular system 534*Capparis linearis*, growth studies, anatomy, vascular system 534*Capparis spinosa*

- cultural methods, Italy 1218
- seeds, treatments 6117

Capsella bursa-pastoris as weeds

- greenhouse crops 3406
- Iris* 5280

Capsicum

- acaricides, injuries 4219

annual reports

- Australia 1424, 6259
- Austria 11
- Belgium 7536
- Canada 4737
- Chile 4739
- German Federal Republic 3068
- India 1431
- Kenya 4744
- Netherlands 1439, 1440, 1443, 5617, 7544
- New Zealand 2313
- Sudan 1446
- UK 1447

antiviral properties 2609, 3573

cultivars

- assessment 1026, 1641, 2522, 2600, 2601, 5122, 5123, 5125
- Costa Rica 345
- biochemistry 6530, 6531, 7932
- characteristics 1026, 1027, 2603, 5937, 5938
- germination 4212
- morphology 1776
- responses
 - diseases 345, 2603, 5120
 - mechanical harvesting 7148
 - nutrition 6529
 - pests 4210
 - protected cultivation 1026, 2602, 5121, 5124, 5938, 7155, 8599
 - shade 7928
 - storage 7181
 - temperature 5121
- sources 4055
- sowing date 1028
- yields 2602, 5937, 5938

cultural methods

- conferences 4735
- Honduras 1641
- labour requirements 4214
- Mauritania 7707
- pot plants 2679
- reclaimed land 3367
- reviews 7314

diseases

- Alternaria solani* 5137
- Cercospora capsici* 5138, 8602
- Colletotrichum capsici* 5120, 5137
- Erwinia carotovora* ssp. *carotovora* 348
- Phytophthora capsici* 345, 2607
- Potato virus Y 345
- tobacco leafcurl virus 5120, 5135

Capsicum contd.

diseases contd.

- tobacco mosaic virus 2603
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 3370, 5136

flowers, drop, growth regulators 8603

fruit

- aroma, biochemistry 7932
- biochemistry, sowing date 1028
- composition 351, 3349, 6531
- development
 - biochemistry 3348
 - growth regulators 8603
 - mycorrhizas 3345
 - physiology 1781
- drop, growth regulators 8603
- loosening, growth regulators 4223
- ripening
 - biochemistry 3348, 4220, 7181
 - growth regulators 4223, 6528
- set, temperature 5121
- size, irrigation 7160

growing media, composition 4995

growth regulators

- BL-2142, responses 4223
- BL-2143, responses 4223
- ethephon, responses 4223
- GA, responses 4211, 7926
- triactanol, responses 6528
- handling, techniques 351
- harvesting
 - harvest date, assessment 7929
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 1034, 7148, 7720

herbicides, application methods 1791

high density planting, cultural methods 5128

insecticides

- determination 6897
- injuries 1806
- residues 1806, 3349

irrigation

- responses 1032, 1033, 7160, 8600
- systems 7160

water

- composition 8299
- salinity 5129

leaves, physiology 6277

mulching

- materials 4217, 8600
- responses 4217, 5000, 7940, 8600
- mycorrhizas 2605, 3345, 4218

nutrients, requirements, analysis 222

nutrition

- calcium 1780, 5130
- iron 346
- magnesium 1780, 5130, 8601
- nitrogen 347, 1031, 3346, 5130, 5131, 5132, 5133, 5134, 6529, 7150, 8601
- organic fertilizers 1777
- phosphorus 2605, 3345, 3346, 3367, 4218, 5130, 5131, 5133, 5134, 6529, 7150, 8601
- potassium 3346, 5130, 5131, 5133, 5134, 6529, 7150, 8597, 8601
- trace elements 3346

packing, materials 5939

pests

- Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 349
- Bemisia tabaci* 5135
- Ceratitis capitata* 1806
- Myzus persicae* 1779
- Ostrinia nubilalis* 1779, 4210
- Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 4219, 5136, 5139
- Scirtothrips dorsalis* 5136
- Spodoptera litura* 5139

photosynthesis

- nutrition 1780
- physiology 1462
- temperature 1780

plant composition

- amides 351, 6530
- ascorbic acid 6531
- enzymes 2608, 8459
- proteins 2609
- sugars 8459
- vitamins 5829

planting

- spacing 4213, 4215, 4217, 7148
- systems 4213
- pollution, injuries, ozone 3405
- production, India 532

Capsicum contd.

protected cultivation

- cultivars 7155, 8599
- cultural methods 5127
- harvest date 7929
- heating systems 2621, 7713
- planting, materials 4215
- systems
 - greenhouses 1642, 4239, 7929
 - plastic films 7712
 - plastic tunnels 8600
 - temperature 2606, 5121
- salinity, responses 1031, 1778

seedlings

- development, growth regulators 6528
- production
 - cultural methods 3347, 4215, 4236, 5126, 5127
 - diseases 2604
 - economics 4236
 - growing media 2675, 5060

seeds

- germination
 - growth regulators 7926
 - inhibitors 5821
 - oxygen 7926
 - physiology 6527
 - salinity 5060
 - temperature 4212, 7147, 7926, 7927
 - ultraviolet radiation 3236
- production
 - cultural methods 350, 4222
 - nutrition 5140
 - quality, fungi 350
 - sowing
 - seasons 1028, 7930
 - spacing 3344
 - techniques 2618, 4236
 - treatments 4211, 7927
 - heat 5818
 - pregermination 2618

shade, responses 7928

soil fumigation 4218

soilless culture

- growing media 220, 5083
- nutrition 346, 8457
- spacing 5127
- systems 221
- hydroponics 7930
- nutrient film techniques 7931
- temperature 346

solar radiation, injuries 4221

storage

- biochemistry 7181
- packing 5141
- physiology 6921
- prestorage treatment
 - cooling 5141
 - fungicides 5141
 - waxes 5141
- quality, nutrition 7150
- systems, cold storage 2610
- temperature 7150

transport

- injuries 3863
- precooling 348

water relations

- cultural methods 3347
- physiology 1032, 1033
- spacing 3347
- weed control 1029, 1030, 1791, 4216, 4217, 8618
- wounds, healing 8762

yields

- diseases 5135, 5136, 5137, 5138
- pests 5136, 5139

Caragana arborescens, utilization,

landscaping, arid regions 516

Caraipa densifolia, plant composition,

terpenoids 5433

Caralluma penicillata, medicinal properties

7370

Caraway (see *Carum carvi*)

Carbohydrates

- biochemistry
 - horticultural crops 2338
 - Mirabilis jalapa* 8684
- biosynthesis
 - horticultural crops 6279
 - oil palms 1378
 - peas 7895, 8594
- determination
 - coffee 4657

Carbohydrates contd.

determination contd.

horticultural crops 7345

metabolism

anaerobiosis, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7808

biochemistry

beans (*Vicia*) 2587

grapevines 2505

Lycoris radiata 7241

okras 7146

peas 7890

carbon dioxide, lettuces 5853

cultural methods, pears 7643

defoliation, apples 62, 4801

diurnal variation, *Kalanchoe**daigremontiana* 1941

dormancy

hazelnuts 6340

Ziziphus sativa 3052

flowering

cherries 4862

coconuts 3758

grapevines 2510

mangoes 4662

pineapples 7507

fruiting

eggplants 5940

mandarins 8992

peaches 5745

plums 150

fungicides, lawns and turf 7256

germination

beans (*Phaseolus*) 995beans (*Vicia*) 995

peas 5916

Trigonella foenum-graecum 8889growth, *Dianthus chinensis* 5238

growth regulators

cherries 4859

grapevines 7697

peas 1760, 1761, 6514

herbicides

peas 331, 3339

roses 3566

iron, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6496

light, grapevines 7697

light intensity, walnuts 3191

nitrogen

apples 2366, 6973

peas 7875, 7878

Rauvolfia serpentina 624

sugarcane 9111

tea 742

pests, pecans 145, 859

phosphorus, peas 1760, 1761

photoperiodism, peas 7886

potassium

plums 150

sugarcane 9111

ripening

Actinidia chinensis 3194, 4913

bananas 696, 9036

cashews 8224

mangoes 7501

pawpaws 5563

peaches 4885

pears 1556

Secchium edule 8517

tamarillos 1352

tomatoes 7183, 7951

Volvariella volvacea 8650

rooting, cherries 4859

rootstock scion relationships, apples

6973

seasonal variation

Acer platanoides 5351*Actinidia chinensis* 6384*Chrysanthemum* 428*Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 5351*Ginkgo biloba* 5351

grapevines 2505

Ocimum sanctum 1232

peaches 124, 125, 842, 6355

temperate fruits, reviews 6919

sex, *Asparagus* 3342

shade, stone fruits 6997

storage

apples 4801, 6966

carnations 7201

Cucurbita 5095*Pleurotus flabellatus* 5227

tomatoes 2647

sugars, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 624**Carbohydrates contd.**

metabolism contd.

temperature

carnations 7201

cherries 4862

tomatoes 3375

yields, apples 6973

plant composition

Aegle marmelos 7353*Asphodelus aestivus* 2856beans (*Phaseolus*) 4145

cabbages 3281

carobs 3663

date palms 2993

Eugenia cuminii 5449*Euphorbia* 5450*Ficus elastica* 6048*Filipendula vulgaris* 4278

fungi 1084

peaches 6999

Phyllostachys pubescens 6566*Pleurotus tuber-regium* 414*Termitomyces* 414

tomatoes 6556

Verbascum phlomoides 8894

production, cultural methods, Jerusalem

artichokes 5033

translocation

apples 81

beans (*Phaseolus*) 4148

carnations 7984

Gladiolus 8694*Magnolia grandiflora* 5361*Oxalis purpurata* 8694

peas 339

Carbon dioxide

compensation point, rose 1982

fixation

Kalanchoe daigremontiana 481*Kalanchoe pinnata* 7200*Nerium oleander* 7200

Orchidaceae 1173

spinach 7200

Zebrina pendula 7200

monitoring, greenhouses, roses 7286

prestorage treatment

apples 1517, 5717

bananas 3753

grapefruits 3716

radishes 5872

strawberries 2474

production

Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi 5332*Pelargonium* 436

responses

apples 2381

carobs 2959

Chrysanthemum 4305, 4306

coffee 2959

cucumbers 4132

Euonymus japonicus 1212

grapevines 1630, 3222

greenhouse crops, reviews 5639

kohlrabi 5064

lettuces 1681, 4095, 5853

ornamental plants 6627

rose 1982

spinach 4077

tomatoes 2620, 5182, 5949, 5955

trees and shrubs 511, 6647

vegetables 4997

toxicity, greenhouse crops 5629

translocation, *Nuphar luteum* 1154**Carbon monoxide**

metabolism, lettuces 262

responses

Iris 5283

peaches 2422

strawberries 6408

Carcinogensdetermination, *Petasites japonicus* 4099

plant composition

Acorus calamus 5401*Euphorbia lathyris* 3656**Cardamom (see Amomum)****Cardenolides**

biochemistry

Asclepias curassavica 573*Calotropis procera* 573biosynthesis, *Digitalis purpurea* 2074

determination

Convallaria majalis 2068*Digitalis lanata* 2068**Cardenolides contd.**

plant composition

Convallaria majalis 1261*Digitalis cariensis* 2905*Periploca sepium* 5468production, tissue culture, *Digitalis**purpurea* 2073, 6740, 7387*Careya arborea*, plant composition 579

Caribbean, medicinal plants, surveys 6129

Carica candamarcensis, tissue culture,

propagation, callus 3779

Carica heilbornii

diseases

Colletotrichum acutatum 6219*Phoma exigua* 6219

storage 6219

Carica papaya (see Pawpaws)

Caricaceae, surveys, USA 3867

Carissa arduina, cuttings 3531*Carissa carandas*, cuttings 3531*Carissa edulis*, plant composition 6136*Carissa macrophylla*, cuttings 3531*Carissa paucinervia*, cuttings 3531

Carnation etched ring virus, carnations

4294

Carnation mottle virus, carnations 4294

Carnation necrotic fleck virus, carnations

4294

Carnation ringspot virus, carnations 4294

Carnations

acaricides, application methods 1106

annual reports

Austria 11

Cyprus 1426, 6878

German Federal Republic 3068

Netherlands 1439, 1440, 1443, 5617,

7544

UK 2317, 6879

cultivars

assessment 4293

morphology 3412

responses

diseases 3408

photoperiodism 1093

protected cultivation 1093

spacing 1093

types, miniature cultivars 4293, 6002

vase life 3412, 6005, 8666

cut flowers

development, postharvest treatment

4297

economics, Italy 1092

handling 6579

physiology 1094

preservatives 1840, 1842, 2687, 3414,

4298, 6005, 7207, 8665, 8666

production

cultural methods 4291, 6577, 6579

protected cultivation 1092, 1093,

1834, 1839, 3409, 6578

soilless culture 6578

senescence 1840, 1841, 2687, 2708,

3412, 4298, 7984, 8664

storage 3414

vase life 1106, 3413, 3414, 6005, 6580,

7207, 7208

water relations 1841

cuttings

rooting, temperature 7201

sources, cultural methods 5237, 8660

storage 7201

diseases

carnation etched ring virus 4294

carnation mottle virus 4294

carnation necrotic fleck virus 4294

carnation ringspot virus 4294

Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *dianthi*

3408, 6578, 7202

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*

3411

Rhizoctonia 4295*Rhizoctonia solani* 3410, 4296

surveys, USA, California 4294

Uromyces dianthi 2685, 7203

disorders, calyx splitting 8663

flowers

colour, mutants 445

development

biochemistry 2688

cultivars 3412

initiation

light 2686

light intensity 6577

Carnations contd.

- flowers contd.
 - initiation contd.
 - spacing 6577
 - senescence 5239, 5240, 7205
 - biochemistry 2688
 - growth regulators 1095, 2682
- forcing 4297
- fungicides, injuries 4295
- grafting, techniques, assessment 3408
- growth regulators
 - chlormequat, responses 2688
 - IAA, responses 1095, 2708
 - kinetin, responses 2708
- irrigation, responses 3409
- leaves, physiology 7172
- mulching, responses 4293
- mutants, induction, irradiation 7198
- nutrition 5638
 - nitrogen 7208
 - potassium 7208
- pests
 - control 8662
 - Heterodera trifolii* 7204
 - Tetranychus urticae* 1106
- plant composition, phytoalexins 3411
- protected cultivation
 - diseases 7202, 7203
 - disorders 8663
 - heating systems 1456
 - pests 8662
 - research 5999
 - weed control 3406
- soil fumigation 7204
- soiless culture, nutrient solutions, salinity 1644
- tissue culture
 - propagation
 - meristems 6004, 8661
 - techniques 6576, 7198, 8653
 - storage 7983
 - techniques 2291

Carnegiea gigantea*, plant composition, alkaloids 580*Carobs**

- fruit, composition 3663
- nursery stock, production, techniques 1453
- photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide 2959
 - light intensity 2959
 - temperature 2959
- products, coffee substitutes 2339
- seedlings
 - development, water relations 2148
 - production, light 3662
- seeds, germination, temperature 3661
- tissue culture, growth studies 6781

Carotenes

- determination
 - carrots 1600
 - Osmunda* 1600
 - Vaccinium* 1600
- metabolism
 - gamma radiation, peas 7894
 - growth regulators, olives 687
 - herbicides
 - carrots 1074, 4277
 - onions 5018
 - insecticides, carrots 1074, 1820, 4277
 - nutrition, *Amaranthus blitum* 2658
 - protected cultivation, carrots 1820
 - ripening
 - date palms 685
 - mangoes 5554
 - salinity, olives 687
 - storage, *Cucurbita* 5095
- plant composition
 - bananas 3754
 - date palms 7446
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 2521
 - pistachios 2433

Carotenoids

- biochemistry, *Tagetes erecta* 7231
- biosynthesis
 - Calendula officinalis* 1861
 - carrots 3386
 - reviews 3083
 - tomatoes 7176, 7946
- determination
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 7136
 - horticultural crops 6887
 - tomatoes 1814

Carotenoids contd.

- metabolism
 - biochemistry, *Lilium* 461
 - far red light, *Sinapis alba* 4454
 - gamma radiation, *Calendula officinalis* 578
 - germination, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5483
 - growth regulators, *Datura metel* 6146
 - humidity, sugarcane 5590
 - processing, peaches 3176
 - red light, *Sinapis alba* 4454
 - ripening
 - Actinidia chinensis* 868
 - Berberis* 4054
 - Capsicum* 3348, 7181
 - date palms 7446
 - mandarins 3709
 - melons 2576
 - Ribes* 1582
 - tomatoes 7181
 - soils, tomatoes 8637
 - storage, tomatoes 2647
 - temperature, satsumas 2172
 - tissue culture
 - Macleaya microcarpa* 609
 - Solanum laciniatum* 1298
- plant composition
 - pistachios 2433
 - Solanum persicum* 4542
- Carpinus*, utilization, landscaping 6570
- Carpinus betulus*, cuttings, cultural methods 1954
- Carpinus orientalis*, utilization, growing media, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 1826
- Carpobrotus*
 - pests
 - Pulvinaria delottoi* 477
 - Pulvinaria mesembryanthemi* 477
- Carpophilus hemipterus*, pollinators, *Annona* 2995, 3748, 3749
- Carpophilus humeralis*, pineapples 7506
- Carpophilus mutilatus*, pollinators, *Annona* 2995, 3748
- Carpotina niponensis*, peaches 839

Carrots

- annual reports
 - Austria 11
 - Belgium 7536, 7537
 - Canada 1425, 6877
 - Chile 8283
 - India 1428
 - Irish Republic 3069
 - Kenya 4744
 - Netherlands 1439, 1440, 1443, 7544
 - Poland 4748
 - South Africa 7545
 - UK 15, 753, 1447, 3072, 3837, 3841, 3842, 7547
 - USA 2324
- bolting, physiology 4274
- cultivars
 - assessment 1641, 2522, 5972
 - design of trials 1650
 - biochemistry 2653, 4276, 5867
 - characteristics 4267
 - growth studies 7954
 - harvest date 2653, 5972
 - responses
 - diseases 392
 - irrigation 7954
 - mechanical harvesting 4267
 - processing 393
 - spacing 7954
 - storage 5973
- cultural methods
 - Honduras 1641
 - Italy 6559
 - labour requirements 399
 - Mauritania 7707
 - mechanization 399, 6559
- diseases
 - Alternaria dauci* 5976
 - Alternaria radicina* 5981
 - Cercospora carotae* 5976
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 392
 - disorders, cavity spot 3384, 5977
 - economics, Italy 6559
 - growth regulators
 - ethephon, responses 4270
 - GA, responses 4272
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 1819

Carrots contd.

- herbicides
 - mechanisms 5210
 - residues 1815, 5975, 7956
 - responses 1074, 4277, 5212
- inflorescences, development, spacing 404
- insecticides
 - application methods 1071
 - determination 3240
 - residues 231, 400, 1070, 5643
 - responses 1820, 4277, 5212
- intercropping 8454
- irrigation
 - economics 1816
 - responses 1816, 7954
 - water, salinity 2651
- leaves, development, growth regulators 4270
 - mulching, responses 1817
- mycorrhizas 4060, 4061
- nutrition 5867, 7959
 - boron 7964
 - calcium 1678
 - copper 7967
 - iron 7969
 - magnesium 7963
 - manganese 7966
 - molybdenum 7968
 - nitrogen 398, 931, 1067, 1678, 5211, 5825, 7960
 - organic fertilizers 1069, 7185
 - phosphorus 398, 7165, 7961
 - potassium 5211, 7962
 - sulphur 1678
 - zinc 7965
- overwintering 1073, 2652
- pests
 - Bradysia impatiens* 3384
 - Listronotus oregonensis* 5976
 - Lygus elisus* 4057
 - Meloidogyne* 5978
 - Psila rosae* 400, 1070, 1071
 - Rotylenchus robustus* 223
- photosynthesis, physiology 6560
- plant composition 3583
 - amino acids 6882
 - carotenes 1600, 1820, 4277
 - fibre 4275
 - flavonoids 3385
 - growth regulators 402
 - heavy metals 1069
 - lead 5823
 - nitrate 2653, 4080, 5211
 - phytoalexins 5979
 - proteins 394, 395, 396
 - sugars 5867
 - vitamins 5829
- pollution
 - injuries, heavy metals 1674, 4762, 7087, 8453
 - research 6456
- production, USA 4991
- protected cultivation
 - systems
 - plastic films 1820, 6435, 7712
 - plastic tunnels 6435
- roots
 - aroma, assessment 4276
 - biochemistry
 - harvest date 2653
 - herbicides 1074, 5212
 - insecticides 1074, 5212
 - soil types 2653
 - colour, cultural methods 5982
 - composition 5211, 6922
 - development
 - biochemistry 402
 - growth regulators 4270, 4272
 - physiology 4271
 - physiology 5213, 7165
 - size
 - consumer preferences 7954
 - cultivars 7954
 - variations 3241
 - tissue culture 6560
- seedlings
 - development
 - nutrition 3382
 - pests 4057
 - physiology 3387
 - seeds 7186
 - soil amendments 928

Carrots *contd.*

- seeds
 - composition 394, 395, 396, 3385
 - germination
 - biochemistry 397
 - size 4992
 - physiology 7896
 - production 7186
 - cultural methods 404, 3388, 4063, 5003, 6562
 - harvesting 3387
 - nutrition 7959, 7960, 7961, 7962, 7963, 7964, 7965, 7966, 7967, 7968, 7969
 - soil pH 7970
 - quality, assessment 4269
 - sowing
 - depth 1067
 - spacing 5974, 7185, 7954
 - techniques 398
 - storage
 - duration 4268
 - temperature 3382
 - treatments 265, 400, 1070, 4268, 4269, 5819, 5820
 - heat 5818
 - soil amendments 7970
 - soil fumigation 4060, 4061
 - soil management, responses 7751
 - soil moisture, responses 7957
 - soil pH, responses 1678
 - soil temperature, responses 1817
 - soilless culture, nutrient solutions, pH 5825
 - storage
 - diseases 5981
 - packing 5214
 - quality, cultivars 5973
 - systems
 - assessment 2652, 5980
 - controlled atmosphere storage 5214
- tissue culture
 - biochemistry 401, 403, 1072, 1818, 3386, 6561, 7958, 8643
 - culture media 3383
 - growth studies 3383, 4273
 - metabolites, production 5979, 8642
 - organogenesis 7572
 - responses, fungicides 4273
 - techniques 2291
- water relations, soil moisture 7957
- weed control 218, 930, 1068, 4998, 7715, 7955, 7956, 8455
- yields
 - correlation 1650, 3241
 - pests 223

Carum carvi

- growth studies 6116
- plant composition
 - essential oils 4456, 5400, 8802
 - proteins 394, 395, 396

seeds

- composition 394, 395, 396
- germination, biochemistry 397
- sowing, spacing 8802
- yields, forecasting 5388

Carya (see also *Pecans*)**Carya illinoensis**, nursery stock, production, containers 5349**Carya olivaeformis** (see *Carya illinoensis*)**Caryodendron amazonicum**, characteristics 9150**Caryodendron angustifolium**, characteristics 9150**Caryodendron grandifolium**, characteristics 9150**Caryodendron orinocense**, reviews 9150**Caryopteris incana**, nursery stock, production, containers 8054**Casearia tomentosa**, plant composition, amino acids 5434**Cashews**

- air layering 9037
- annual reports
 - Australia 6259
 - India 1428, 4740, 4742
 - Sarawak 3834
- cultural methods
 - Kenya 7464
 - Tanzania 4612
- fruit
 - aroma, biochemistry 1361
 - composition 7467

Cashews *contd.*fruit *contd.*

- development, biochemistry 7465, 7466
- ripening, biochemistry 8224
- set, light 5531
- growth studies
 - phenology 4613
 - soils 3755
- nutrition
 - nitrogen 8223
 - phosphorus 8223
 - potassium 8223
 - reviews 3001
- pests, *Helopeltis antonii* 5531
- plant composition
 - ascorbic acid 7467
 - calcium 6818
 - nitrogen 6818
 - phosphorus 6818
 - potassium 6818
 - proteins 7175
 - sodium 6818
- plant residues, processing 6226
- pollen, germination, growth regulators 5530
- processing, quality, reviews 8219
- products
 - alcohols 3747
 - confectionery 6226
- seeds, treatments 2215
- shoots, development, histology 4614
- soil types 3755

Cassia

- cultural methods, reviews 7314
- utilization, landscaping, Brazil 7196

Cassia alata, tissue culture, metabolites, production 8837**Cassia angustifolia**

- annual reports, Israel 7539
- flowers, abnormalities 8128

Cassia bark (see *Cinnamomum*)**Cassia corymbosa**, frost, resistance, tests 1185**Cassia didymobotrya**, plant composition 7371**Cassia javanica**, plant composition 7371**Cassia nodosa**

- plant composition 7371
- tissue culture, metabolites, production 8837

Cassia occidentalis, tissue culture,

- metabolites, production 8837

Cassia podocarpa, tissue culture, metabolites,

- production 8837

Cassia sophora

- plant composition 3596

seeds

- germination, physiology 581
- production, cultural methods 582
- treatments 582

Cassia tora, as weeds, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2583**Cassia torosa**

- plant composition 583
- tissue culture, biochemistry 8838

Cassinia fulvida, cuttings 4395**Castanea mollissima**, cultural methods, USA, reviews 6337**Castanea sativa** (see *Chestnuts*)**Castnia daedalus** (see *Lapaecumides dedalus*)**Casuarina cunninghamiana**, pollution, injuries, natural gas 1186**Casuarina stricta**

- plant composition, phenolic compounds 2205

- pollution, injuries, natural gas 1186

Casuarina verticillata, inflorescences,

- development, histology 2835

Casuarinaceae

- surveys, USA 3867
- taxonomy, morphology 2835

Catalpa speciosa, photosynthesis, shade 8763**Catasetum expansum**, inflorescences, development, light 4393**Catasetum fimbriatum**

- flowers, composition 8046
- pollination, physiology 8046

Catechins

- metabolism, nutrition, tea 5594
- plant composition
 - Pterocarpus marsupium* 6757
 - tea 3050

Catechins *contd.*plant composition *contd.**Vaccinium* 3998**Catechols**, biosynthesis, tea 8272**Catharanthus**, pollution, research 3405**Catharanthus roseus**

- cultivars, biochemistry 3598
- diseases, little leaf disease 586
- harvesting, seasons 3598
- plant composition, alkaloids 2059, 3597, 3598, 5435, 6729, 7372
- pollution, injuries, sulphur dioxide 1088
- tissue culture
 - biochemistry 584, 585, 6139, 6140, 8129, 8131, 8839
 - culture media 8846
 - growth studies 585, 8131
 - metabolites, production 1255, 1256, 1257, 2059, 3599, 4756, 5435, 6137, 6138, 6141, 8130, 8821, 8840, 8841, 8842, 8843, 8844, 8845
 - responses, silymarin 6730

Cattleya

- growing media, composition 3857
- pollination, growth regulators 1174
- protected cultivation, economics 7560
- taxonomy, nomenclature 3497

Cattleya elongata, seeds, treatments 486**Cauliflowers**

annual reports

- Australia 6259
- Austria 11
- Belgium 7536, 7538
- Canada 6877
- German Federal Republic 3068
- New Zealand 2313
- Sarawak 3834
- UK 1447, 3838, 3841, 3842, 5620

cultivars

- assessment 2522, 4102, 5057, 6463
- characteristics 5857
- harvest date 5057, 5857, 6463
- responses, protected cultivation 7104, 7747

sowing date 5857

cultural methods

- Mauritania 7707
- UK, reviews 1690
- Zimbabwe 5054

curds

- development, physiology 3293
- production, temperature 267
- diseases, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 2556
- frost, resistance, physiology 960
- fungicides, injuries 2556
- growth studies, techniques, photosynthesis 1463
- harvesting
 - harvest date, temperature 268, 269, 270
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 5069, 7720

insecticides

- determination 3240
- residues 7754

irrigation

- responses 3287
- water, salinity 5164

leaves, development, temperature 267

nutrition

- nitrogen 1693, 3287
- phosphorus 1693
- potassium 1693

pests

- Delia radicum* 4774
- Tylenchorhynchus brassicae* 377

plant composition

- enzymes, metabolism, biochemistry 7906
- phenolic compounds 8499
- steroids 8494
- production, USA 4991
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 7747
 - cultural methods 268, 269, 270
 - harvest date 268, 269, 270
 - spacing 7747
 - systems, plastic films 7104
- respiration
 - adenosine phosphates 5921
 - physiology 5921
- roots, development, physiology 934

Cauliflowers contd.

- seedlings
 - production
 - cultural methods 4994, 7747
 - nutrition 4995
 - soil amendments 3284
 - treatments
 - cold 267, 5061
 - fungicides 2556
 - seeds
 - biochemistry, cultivars 390
 - treatments 1693, 6464
 - heat 5818
 - tissue culture, propagation, techniques 7987, 8488
 - weed control 7714, 7749
 - yields, correlation 3293
- Caulophyllum**, ornamental plants 3466
- Ceanothus**
- cuttings, production 491
 - frost, injuries 1961
- Cecidophyopsis ribis**, black currants 7652
- Cedrus**
- cut foliage, production, cultural methods 5354
 - cuttings 8050
 - nursery stock, lifting 6650
- Cedrus atlantica**, cuttings, cultural methods 6059
- Cedrus deodara**
- plant composition, essential oils 7444
 - pollution
 - injuries, chlorine 6654
 - research 3506
 - seedlings, production, cultural methods 8060
 - seeds, viability, tests 6280
- Celeriac**
- annual reports
 - Belgium 7536
 - Netherlands 1443
 - cultivars
 - biochemistry 7971
 - responses
 - protected cultivation 3392
 - storage 1821
 - disorders, internal browning 2657
 - irrigation, responses 7756, 7972, 7973
 - nutrition 7756, 7972, 7973, 7974
 - plant composition 7756, 7971
 - rotations 7972, 7974
- Celery**
- annual reports
 - Austria 11
 - Belgium 7536
 - Canada 1425, 6877
 - German Federal Republic 3068
 - Irish Republic 3069
 - UK 2317
 - USA 2324
 - cultivars
 - assessment 2522
 - responses, soil types 6564
 - cultural methods, UK 7706
 - diseases, *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *apii* 8644
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical 7187
 - herbicides
 - injuries 930, 3389, 4998, 5216
 - responses 8456
 - irrigation, responses 5983
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 2626
 - nutrition
 - nitrogen 932, 2654, 2655, 2656, 3390, 5983
 - phosphorus 3390
 - potassium 3390
 - pests
 - Estigmene acrea* 406
 - Heliothis zea* 406
 - Meloidogyne hapla* 5215
 - Peridroma saucia* 406
 - Platynota stultana* 406
 - Spodoptera exigua* 406
 - Trichoplusia ni* 406
 - Udea profundalis* 406
 - plant composition
 - coumarins 7315
 - essential oils 8805
 - proteins 394, 395, 396

Celery contd.

- pollution
 - injuries
 - cobalt 5215
 - copper 5215
 - heavy metals 4761
 - nickel 5215
 - production, USA 4991
 - salinity, responses 3391
 - seedlings, production, weed control 3389
 - seeds
 - composition 394, 395, 396
 - germination 1075
 - biochemistry 397
 - production, cultural methods 4063
 - treatments 5819, 5820, 6563
 - heat 5818
 - shoots, quality, nutrition 3390
 - soil types 6564
 - storage, systems, controlled atmosphere 2303
 - weed control 930, 4998, 5216
 - yields
 - correlation 3390, 3391
 - pests 406
- Cell** (see Cytology)
- Cellulose**, utilization, rooting media, *Lagerstroemia indica* 4440
- Celosia**
- cultivars, sources 4055
 - dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
 - pollution, injuries, ozone 3405
- Celosia argentea** var. *crispata*
- flowers, biochemistry, light 448
 - seedlings, treatments, growth regulators 6600
- Cenchrus incertus**, as weeds, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8528
- Cenchrus pauciflorus**, as weeds, roadsides 4287
- Cenolophium denudatum**, roots, composition 2005
- Centaurea**, annual reports, Austria 11
- Centaurea solstitialis**, plant composition, flavonoids 8132
- Centaurea urvillei**, plant composition, flavonoids 587
- Centella asiatica**
- plant composition
 - flavonoids 7373
 - terpenoids 1281
- Centipede grass** (see *Eremochloa*)
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha**, plant composition, alkaloids 7374
- Cephalaria gigantea**
- plant composition
 - glycosides 5436
 - saponins 557
- Cephalophora** (see *Helenium*)
- Cephalotaxus fortunei**, plant composition, alkaloids 2060, 3600
- Cephalotaxus harringtonia**, tissue culture, metabolites, production 8820
- Cephalotus**, propagation, techniques 7993
- Cerastium arvense**
- as weeds
 - container grown plants 492
 - trees and shrubs 492
 - plant composition, flavonoids 2061
- Cerastium holosteoides**, as weeds, lawns and turf 8025
- Ceratitidis capitata**
- avocados 8907
 - bananas 2214
 - Capsicum* 1806
 - peaches 8402
 - pears 4787
 - stone fruits 4787, 6361
 - temperate fruits 3151
 - tomatoes 1806
- Ceratocystis paradoxa**
- annual reports, Australia 2306
 - melons 1731
 - sugarcane 5585
- Ceratonilia siliqua** (see *Carobs*)
- Ceratostigma plumbaginoides**, cultural methods 551
- Cerbera odollam**, seeds, composition 2898
- Cercis canadensis**
- nursery stock
 - lifting 1183
 - production, containers 4399
 - photosynthesis, shade 8763

- Cercospora*, avocados 2132
- Cercospora capsici*, *Capsicum* 5138, 8602
- Cercospora carotae*, carrots 5976
- Cercospora effusa*, pecans 857, 3964, 8414
- Cercospora purpurea*, avocados 8911
- Cereus*, shoots, size, diurnal variation 4369
- Cereus jamacaru*, plant composition, flavonoids 3489
- Cereus triangularis*, frost, resistance, physiology 2203
- Cerium*, absorption, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5099
- Ceroplastes floridensis*, oranges 8973
- Cerotoma fascialis*, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1001
- Ceterach officinarum*, plant composition 3601
- Ceuthospora lunata*, *Vaccinium* 3993
- Centorhynchus pallidactylus*, radishes 4774
- Centorhynchus quadridens* (see *Centorhynchus pallidactylus*)
- Chaenomeles*, fruit, composition 6923
- Chaenomeles speciosa*, flowers, initiation 6062
- Chaerophyllum bulbosum*, cultural methods, France 4990
- Chaetomium globosum*, populations, growing media, mushrooms 4281
- Chaff**, utilization, growing media 5640
- Chamaebatia foliolosa*, nutrition, nitrogen 8782
- Chamaecrista** (see *Cassia*)
- Chamaecyparis**

 - annual reports, Netherlands 7542
 - cut foliage, production, cultural methods 5354
 - nursery stock, lifting 6650

- Chamaecyparis columnaris**, cuttings, cultural methods 1954
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana**

 - annual reports, UK 2317
 - diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1192, 4403
 - grafting, seasons 3513
 - nursery stock
 - packing 6064
 - production, containers 496, 497, 1192, 2805, 5356, 7274
 - nutrition, iron 5357, 6067
 - plant composition
 - enzymes 40
 - growth regulators 3847

- Chamaecyparis nootkatensis**

 - grafting, seasons 3513
 - leaves, histology 6665
 - plant residues, utilization, growing media 4996

- Chamaedorea elegans**, cultural methods, pot plants 2788
- Chamaedorea seifrizii**

 - disorders, tipburn 1159
 - leaves, development, histology 4427

- Chamaemelum fuscatum**, plant composition, essential oils 8847
- Chamaesyce**, as weeds, trees and shrubs 8760
- Chamomile** (see *Matricaria chamomilla*)
- Chartocerus**, control, of *Monellia caryella*, pecans 1565
- Chasmanthera dependens**, plant composition, alkaloids 3602
- Chelidonium majus**

 - plant composition, alkaloids 7344
 - tissue culture, biochemistry 6167

- Chenopodium album**

 - as weeds
 - Anethum graveolens* 4122
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 315, 4157, 8525
 - cabbages 942
 - Capsicum* 1029
 - Gladiolus* 6613
 - greenhouse crops 3406
 - onions 942
 - radishes 4122
 - spinach 948
 - tomatoes 8613, 8614, 8615
 - vegetables 8455

- Chenopodium amaranticolor**, diseases, viruses 8137
- Chenopodium ambrosioides**, as weeds, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2582
- Chenopodium murale**, as weeds, tomatoes 1047

Cherimoyas

- nursery stock, production, techniques 1453
- nutritional value 41
- plant composition, alkaloids 7457
- pollination
 - cultural methods 7458
 - pollinators, insects 2995

Cherries

- annual reports
 - Australia 751, 6259
 - Belgium 2307
 - Berlin 12
 - Canada 4737
 - Chile 4739, 8283
 - Cyprus 6878
 - German Federal Republic 2308, 2309
 - Netherlands 7544
 - Switzerland 8284
 - UK 6879
 - USA 2324, 8286
- antiviral properties 3573
- bird repellents, residues 2403
- budding 8390
 - seasons 3146
 - ties 3146
- climate, requirements 5731
- cultivars
 - assessment 3143, 3145, 4852, 4853
 - Hungary 4854
 - Italy 3065
 - Romania 6324, 6325, 6326, 6327, 6328, 6329, 6330, 6977
 - biochemistry 98, 1527, 6982
 - characteristics 4855, 4856, 4857, 4858, 8389
 - USA 6270
 - flowering date 4863, 6324, 6325, 6326, 6329, 6330
 - fruiting 6333, 6334
 - growth studies 4858, 6326, 6327, 6329, 6330
 - harvest date 1528, 3145, 4855, 4858, 6325, 6326, 6328, 6329, 6330, 6982, 8389
 - nectars 5698
 - pollination 109, 1528, 3144, 4858, 4863, 4864, 5651, 6327, 6981
 - precocity 1528
 - propagation 98, 6353
 - responses
 - diseases 1527, 4855, 8389
 - disorders 5733
 - growth regulators 3937, 3938, 3939, 3940
 - harvesting 1528
 - high density planting 6977
 - insecticides 3151
 - mechanical harvesting 4853
 - nutrition 5732
 - processing 4853
 - protected cultivation 2402
 - spacing 2400
 - storage 1534
 - temperature 3933
 - training 3150, 4861
 - types, dwarf cultivars 4857
 - winter hardiness 4858
 - yields 3144, 3145, 6324, 6325, 6326, 6327, 6328, 6329, 6330
- cultural methods
 - Canada 7609
 - German Democratic Republic 5649
 - Italy 3087
 - UK 7580
- cuttings
 - cultural methods 99
 - rooting, seasonal variation 2802
 - types
 - summer cuttings 98, 99
 - winter cuttings 4859
- diseases
 - Blumeriella jaapii* 108
 - cherry little cherry virus 1529
 - Chondrostereum purpureum* 1527
 - control 2397
 - Pseudomonas* 4855
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 8389
 - Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *morsprunorum* 5734
 - Sclerotinia* 4855
- disorders
 - fruit doubling 5733

Cherries contd.

- disorders contd.
 - gummosis 106, 107
- economics
 - German Democratic Republic 5649
 - UK 7580
- flowers
 - abnormalities 6334
 - biology 6333
 - development
 - cytology 4862
 - temperature 5733
 - initiation
 - cytology 4862
 - precocity 3147
- frost
 - resistance
 - cultivars 3933
 - physiology 6916
 - shade 6997
 - tests 3149
- fruit
 - abscission
 - growth regulators 3153
 - physiology 3154
 - biochemistry
 - growth regulators 1533
 - rootstock scion relationships 3941
 - colour
 - growth regulators 1533
 - light 101
 - composition 6922, 6972, 7430
 - cracking
 - cultivars 6335
 - growth regulators 4865
 - nutrition 4865
 - physiology 110
 - development, biochemistry 6336
 - firmness, leaves 7633
 - microorganisms 2405
 - quality, assessment 4852
 - ripening, nutrition 3935
 - set
 - biochemistry 6308
 - cultivars 6333, 6334
 - growth regulators 1532, 3937, 3938, 3939, 3940, 8368
 - light 101
 - nutrition 105, 3935
 - pollination 109
 - size
 - growth regulators 1533
 - leaves 7633
 - nutrition 104
 - rootstock scion relationships 3941
 - thinning, techniques 5706
 - grafting, unions, development 5728
 - growth regulators
 - aminoethoxyvinylglycine, responses 8368
 - BA, responses 103
 - chlormequat, responses 3938, 4820
 - chloroethylmethylbenzyloxysilane, responses 3153
 - daminozide
 - residues 3934
 - responses 1533, 3938
 - etacelasil, responses 3153
 - ethephon
 - absorption 3152
 - responses 106, 3153, 3154
 - fenoprop, responses 1532
 - GA, responses 103, 1532, 1533, 3937, 3938, 3939, 3940, 4820, 4865
 - gibberellins, plant composition 3929
 - hydroxyethylhydrazine, responses 3153
 - MH, responses 3938
 - NAA, responses 1532
 - paclobutrazol, responses 4820
 - retardants, reviews 61
 - 2,4,5-T, responses 1532
 - 2,4,5-TB, responses 3937, 3938, 3939, 3940
 - tetramethyldimethylaminodithiobiuret, responses 3153
 - growth retardation, growth regulators, reviews 61
 - growth studies, environmental factors 2400
 - harvesting
 - harvest date, assessment 6982
 - injuries 3088

Cherries contd.

- harvesting contd.
 - techniques
 - mechanical harvesting 1528, 1534, 3088, 4853
 - reviews 111
- herbicides, injuries 3871
- high density planting, cultivars 6977
- insecticides
 - injuries 3151
 - residues 4787, 8392
- interstocks 3931, 8391
- irrigation, requirements, determination 6917
- leaves, development, temperature 1530
- mulching, materials 1963
- mycorrhizas 6980
- nectars 5698, 6308
- nurseries, cultural methods 99
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 5732
- nutrition 2343
 - calcium 4865
 - nitrogen 3935
 - organic fertilizers 104, 3935
 - potassium 104, 105
 - surveys, Norway 5732
- ornamental plants
 - annual reports, UK 2321
 - seeds, sources 2843
- pests
 - birds 2402, 2403
 - Ceratitis capitata* 3151, 4787
 - control 2397
 - Rhagoletis indifferens* 8392
- photosynthesis, research 5652
- plant composition
 - enzymes 6336
 - growth regulators 98, 1571
 - gums 106, 107
 - reviews 3936
- phenolic compounds 3873
- planting, spacing 101, 2400, 2401, 5733, 6977
- pollination 109
 - compatibility 4863
 - cultivars 3144, 6981
 - cultural methods 4864
 - research 5698
- pollinators, bees 4863
- pollution
 - injuries
 - fluorine 4860
 - hydrogen fluoride 3869, 7048
 - sulphur dioxide 7048
- processing, cultivars 4853
- protected cultivation
 - economics 2402
 - systems, plastic films 2402
- pruning
 - responses 101
 - systems, assessment 102, 2401
- regeneration, topworking 3148
- roots
 - development
 - growth regulators 4820
 - reviews 6918
 - soil types 1531
 - tissue culture 6980
- rootstock scion relationships
 - assessment 3930
 - biochemistry 2404, 3941
 - compatibility 2399, 2404, 2434, 5728
 - growth studies 2400, 3143, 3145, 3147
 - responses, interstocks 3931
 - yields 2400, 3143, 3145, 3147, 6331, 6978
- rootstocks
 - assessment 3143
 - Canada 7594
 - USA 7594
 - biochemistry 2398
 - characteristics 5729
 - dwarfing 3147, 5729
 - growth studies 2398
 - propagation
 - air layering 8337
 - cuttings 1571
 - tissue culture 5730, 6332, 6979, 7597
 - responses, soil types 1531
 - selection methods 2398
- salinity, tolerance 5352

Cherries contd.

- seeds
 - development, biochemistry 6336, 7634, 7635
 - germination
 - biochemistry 3929
 - physiology 5726, 5727
 - treatments 3929, 6929
 - shoots, development, growth regulators 103
 - soil management, systems 2343
 - soil types 2343
 - storage
 - pests 8392
 - physiology 6921
 - prestorage treatment, cooling 2473
 - quality, harvesting 1534
 - systems
 - cold storage 1534
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2303
 - tissue culture
 - propagation
 - meristems 828
 - micropropagation 828, 3932, 5730, 6332, 7597
 - responses 6353
 - techniques 6979
 - responses, phenolic compounds 8209
 - topworking 3148
 - training
 - responses 3150, 4861
 - systems 2401, 3150
 - water relations
 - growth regulators 4820
 - gums 106
 - measurement 110
 - weed control 4784, 8298
 - winter hardiness, physiology 4822
 - yields, correlation 4861, 5731
- Cherry little cherry virus, cherries** 1529
- Chervil** (see *Anthriscus cerefolium*)
- Chestnuts**
- annual reports, New Zealand 14
 - cultivars, characteristics, USA 6270
 - cuttings, storage 1535
 - fruit
 - dehiscence 6338
 - development, biochemistry 6338
 - grafting, techniques 1536
 - growth regulators, ethephon, responses 6338
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical
 - harvesting 3157
 - mycorrhizas 3944
 - nut, size, pruning 3943
 - nutrition 7636
 - manganese 3690
 - nutritional value 41
 - plant composition
 - growth regulators 1535
 - phenolic compounds 6285
 - suberins 3860
 - pollution
 - injuries
 - hydrogen fluoride 7048
 - sulphur dioxide 7048
 - pruning, responses 3943
 - tissue culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 3155, 3156, 3942
 - techniques 7710
- Chicory**
- annual reports
 - Austria 11
 - Belgium 2307, 7537
 - Netherlands 1441, 5617
 - cultivars, responses, forcing 5035, 5841
 - cultural methods, France 4990
 - flowers
 - initiation
 - growth regulators 7096
 - temperature 7096
 - forcing 5034, 5035, 5036, 5037, 5841
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical
 - harvesting 5843
 - ornamental plants, nursery stock, production 6018
 - plant composition
 - carbohydrates 7345
 - growth regulators 7096
 - terpenoids 3279
 - products, coffee substitutes 2339

Chicory contd.

- seedlings, development, biochemistry 3279
 - seeds
 - sowing 5842
 - seasons 5034
 - spacing 5842
 - storage 4085
 - systems, assessment 5844
 - tissue culture, organogenesis 7095
- Chile**
- grapevines, nutrition, surveys 4959
 - medicinal plants, surveys 6716
- Chilling requirement**
- apples 6927
 - Limonium sinuatum* 2709
 - nectarines 832
 - peaches 831, 6986
 - pears 134
 - pecans 5750
 - Vaccinium ashei* 2461, 7033
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 4929
- Chilo, sugarcane** 5587
- Chilo auricilius, sugarcane** 1397, 1398, 5575, 5588
- Chilo infuscatellus, sugarcane** 3802, 3806
- Chimaeras**
- blackberries 7653
 - Dracaena deremensis* 4373
 - Lilium longiflorum* 1879
 - poinsettias 2820
 - Sambucus nigra* 2845
- Chimaphila umbellata, plant composition** 3603
- China**
- apples, production 1477
 - Camellia chrysantha*, cultural methods 3508
 - Cymbidium*, cultivars 8741
 - essential oil plants, surveys 2016
 - kumquats, cultural methods 8930
 - mandarins, cultural methods 8931
 - medicinal plants, surveys 3581
 - Nelumbo nucifera*, cultivars 8646
 - nuts, wild plants, surveys 8321
 - oranges, cultural methods 8932
 - Paphiopedilum*, species 4388
 - peaches, cultivars 8393
 - sugarcane, cultural methods 7517
 - temperate fruits, wild plants, surveys 8321
- Chinese cabbages**
- annual reports
 - Austria 11
 - Belgium 7536
 - Netherlands 5617
 - Sarawak 3834
 - Taiwan 2315
 - UK 3842, 5620
 - bolting, physiology 4109
 - cultivars
 - assessment 4102, 4109, 6462
 - responses
 - protected cultivation 2553
 - temperature 5858
 - cultural methods 4107
 - Mauritania 7707
 - diseases
 - Plasmodiophora brassicae* 4112
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 7752
 - disorders, tipburn 1694
 - growth regulators, glyphosate, injuries 4777
 - growth studies, environmental factors 5870
 - herbicides, injuries 958
 - leaves, biochemistry, nutrition 5862
 - nutrition
 - calcium 4112
 - nitrogen 4118, 5825, 5826, 5862
 - organic fertilizers 3239
 - plant composition
 - ascorbic acid 4118
 - nitrate 4118, 8460
 - nitrogen 4062
 - phenolic compounds 8499
 - steroids 8494
 - protected cultivation 4109
 - cultural methods 5860
 - systems
 - greenhouses 6273
 - plastic tunnels 4990

Chinese cabbages contd.

- roots
 - biochemistry, nutrition 5862
 - composition 2557
 - development, inhibitors 5452
 - seedlings
 - development, growth regulators 4115
 - production
 - protected cultivation 957
 - soil amendments 3284
 - seeds
 - production, cultural methods 5858, 7110, 8495
 - treatments 7752
 - heat 5818
 - viability, tests 4105
 - soilless culture
 - growing media 5001
 - nutrient solutions, pH 5825
 - storage 5072
 - tissue culture
 - propagation
 - embryos 8489
 - techniques 8495
- Chinese gooseberry** (see *Actinidia*)
- Chionanthus virginicus, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy** 7290
- Chives**
- harvesting, frequency 7734
 - plant composition
 - enzymes 6446
 - essential oils 3265
 - seedlings, production, cultural methods 2017
 - seeds
 - composition 3263
 - production, cultural methods 7734
- Chloraea, species, Uruguay** 7267
- Chlorella, utilization, fertilizers, tea** 6855
- Chlorides**
- absorption
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 6653
 - Citrus* 7438
 - tomatoes 6653
 - trees and shrubs 6653
 - translocation, *Citrus* 7437, 7438
- Chlorine**
- determination, horticultural crops 4546
 - metabolism
 - nitrogen
 - Capsicum* 1031
 - tomatoes 3369
 - vegetables 3393
 - nutrition
 - oil palms 3774, 6239
 - tomatoes 3369
 - plant composition
 - almonds 773
 - Cortaderia* 8211
 - date palms 2992, 2993
 - persimmons 8211
 - tea 8211
 - vegetables 3393
 - responses, *Brassica juncea* 6694
 - toxicity, tomatoes 3369
 - translocation, bananas 4610
- Chlorogloea fritschii, symbiosis, tissue cultures, Panax ginseng** 614
- Chlorophyll** (see also **Pigments**)
- biochemistry, peas 3334, 3335
 - biosynthesis
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 6500, 7813, 7817
 - beans (*Vicia*) 5914
 - cocoa 7481
 - cucumbers 1720, 5086
 - reviews 6911
 - Sinapis alba* 2012
 - determination
 - horticultural crops 6887
 - vegetables 3299
 - metabolism
 - bactericides, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7812
 - calcium, cucumbers 3312
 - cultivars, melons 1725
 - disorders
 - Capsicum* 4221
 - cucumbers 4221
 - environmental factors, spinach 4077
 - far red light, *Sinapis alba* 4454
 - fluorine, peas 5917
 - fruiting
 - satsumas 8978
 - Zantedeschia aethiopica* 8021

Chlorophyll contd.
metabolism contd.

fungicides

lawns and turf 7256

tomatoes 3371

gamma radiation, peas 7894

germination, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5483

growth regulators

beans (*Phaseolus*) 1005, 5909

cucumbers 1715, 8513, 8514

Datura metel 6146

lawns and turf 7256

olives 687

peas 1761

Sinapis alba 2855*Tephrosia vogelii* 2944

vegetables 3311

Zantedeschia aethiopica 8021

herbicides, radishes 287

humidity, sugarcane 5590

hydrogen chloride, vegetables 1735

hydrogen peroxide, cucumbers 3312

iron

beans (*Phaseolus*) 6496

sugarcane 6843

light

beans (*Phaseolus*) 8544beans (*Vicia*) 1755, 3327

cabbages 2559

Ficus benjamina 4378, 4379

lemons 6782

lettuces 3278

mangoes 4661

peaches 8404, 8405

radishes 287

Schefflera arboricola 6051

tomatoes 5963

light intensity

beans (*Phaseolus*) 1005*Sinapis alba* 2855

tea 3045

magnesium, cucumbers 982

nitrogen, tea 6855

nutrition

Amaranthus blitum 2658

cabbages 2559

Capsicum 1780

sugarcane 1396

pests

avocados 1308

pecans 859

photosynthesis, beans (*Phaseolus*)

7809

potassium, cucumbers 1715, 3312,

8514

protected cultivation, satsumas 8978

rain, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5895

red light

Sinapis alba 4454

vegetables 3311

ripening

Actinidia chinensis 868*Berberis* 4054*Capsicum* 3348, 7181

mangoes 5554

melons 2576

Ribes 1582

tomatoes 7181

salinity

Eugenia cuminii 3813

guavas 1372

olives 687

tomatoes 5181

seasonal variation, peas 7908

senescence

beans (*Phaseolus*) 1005, 7777, 8544beans (*Vicia*) 4182*Hydrangea* 3517

pawpaw 3781

tea 8271

storage

apples 3130

Chinese cabbages 5072

lettuces 2546

sulphur dioxide, apricots 1524

temperature

cabbages 2559

satsumas 2172

ultraviolet radiation, radishes 7115

water relations, grapevines 7070

plant composition

Cucurbita pepo 1727**Chlorophyll contd.**

plant composition contd.

eggplants 352

grapevines 7072

pistachios 2433

tea 8274

Chlorophytum, pollution, research 3405**Chloroplasts**

biochemistry

copper, spinach 2538

far red light, *Sinapis alba* 4454

herbicides

beans (*Phaseolus*) 4174

horticultural crops 3083

peas 338

light

beans (*Phaseolus*) 7810

peas 7888, 8587

mutants, *Petunia* 6594nitrogen, *Moricondia arvensis* 442

nutrition, peas 2592

photosynthesis, spinach 7739

red light, *Sinapis alba* 4454

sulphur dioxide, spinach 946

temperature

cucumbers 7125

peas 3331, 7893

composition

beans (*Phaseolus*) 7136

horticultural crops 1091

Kalanchoe daigremontiana 8732

lettuces 7889

peas 5111, 7889, 7890

Petunia 1116

pumpkins 295

development

bactericides, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7812

growth regulators

beans (*Phaseolus*) 8541

cucumbers 8514

light, lemons 6782

light intensity, *Ficus benjamina* 1940

physiology, cocoa 7481

potassium, cucumbers 8514

tissue culture, *Saintpaulia ionantha*

6597

physiology

beans (*Vicia*) 3327, 8564

cucumbers 1715

Cucurbita pepo 1727

grapevines 907

horticultural crops 3861

Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 1667*Kalanchoe pinnata* 7200*Nerium oleander* 7200*Ocimum basilicum* 2015

peas 5917, 5919, 5920, 7884, 7887,

8589

radishes 287

spinach 1667, 6449, 7200

trees and shrubs 1466

vegetables 1466

Zebrina pendula 7200

ultrastructure

Aeonium domesticum 3490beans (*Phaseolus*) 7817beans (*Vicia*) 8561*Coleus blumei* 1160

melons 2576

peas 3334, 3335, 5920, 7908

Choisya teransta, tissue culture, metabolites,

production 1210, 3532

Chondrostereum purpureum

apples 1479

cherries 1527

pome fruits 5650

stone fruits 5650

Choristoneura rosaceana, peaches 3952**Chromium**absorption, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3323

determination, horticultural crops 6885

metabolism, zinc, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3323

nutrition, grapevines 8445

toxicity

beans (*Phaseolus*) 3323, 7780

vegetables 1674

translocation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7780**Chromones**biochemistry, *Pancratium biflorum* 1894

plant composition

Cneorum tricoccum 4501*Couepia paraensis* 5441*Neochamaelea pulverulenta* 4501**Chromones contd.**production, cultural methods, *Ammi*
visnaga 568**Chromosomes***Anthurium* 7994*Anthurium warocqueanum* 5327beans (*Vicia*) 8559, 8560

Cactaceae 1928

Chrysanthemum 1099*Clivia miniata* 8708*Cryptomeria japonica* 8784*Cyclamen* 7234*Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 3492*Lilium* 8702*Lilium bulbiferum* 7236

Orchidaceae 6052

Phlox drummondii 454

Theaceae 1965

Chrysalidocarpus lutescens

cultural methods, pot plants 6626

diseases, *Setosphaeria rostrata* 1155

disorders, tipburn 1159

leaves, development, histology 4427,

4428

seeds, storage 9025

Chrysanthemum

acaricides, application methods 1106

annual reports

Canada 1425, 4738

Cyprus 1426

German Federal Republic 3833

Irish Republic 1432, 3069

Netherlands 1439, 1440, 1441, 1443,

5617, 7544

New Zealand 2313

UK 2317, 7547

USA 1449

breeding 6581

conferences 749, 1097, 1100, 1101, 1103,

1104, 1105, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111

cultivars

biochemistry 1111

characteristics 1099, 7985

chromosomes 1099

disorders 4302

genetics 1096

morphology 1844

responses

diseases 7986

growth regulators 7209

light 6588

light intensity 1843

pests 1849, 3415

photoperiodism 1108

pollution 4302

spacing 6585

temperature 1107, 1108, 1843, 2689,

6582, 7210

selection methods 1843

types

cut flowers 1098

edible cultivars 1844

cultural methods

containers 8668

pot plants 429, 432, 1454, 3450, 4301,

6583, 6584, 7209, 7210

reviews 6077

cut flowers

production

cultural methods 1101, 1102, 1108,

1847, 4291

protected cultivation 1098, 1103,

1104, 1105, 1107, 1834, 3419,

4300, 6585

soilless culture 1103, 1104

vase life 1101, 1106

cuttings

rooting, carbohydrates 428

sources, cultural methods 428, 1100,

8667

types, leaf cuttings 1097

diseases

Chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid

4302

fungi 1848

Fusarium oxysporum f. sp.*chrysanthemi* 6587, 7986, 8668*Pseudomonas cichorii* 8672*Puccinia chrysanthemi* 8670*Puccinia horiana* 8671

viroids 427

disorders, chlorosis 4302

Chrysanthemum contd.

- dwarfing, growth regulators 2690, 6574, 6584
- flowers
- composition 1111
 - development
 - environmental factors 3418
 - nutrition 6586
 - oxygen 8667
 - photoperiodism 431, 6588
 - soiless culture 433
 - initiation
 - growth regulators 434
 - light intensity 1110
 - photoperiodism 1110
 - physiology 1109
 - temperature 434, 1110
 - senescence, growth regulators 2682
 - growing media, composition 4995, 8668
 - growth regulators
 - GA, responses 434
 - triactanol, responses 1102
 - insecticides, injuries 1849
 - irrigation
 - requirements, determination 4300
 - responses 1847
 - systems 1847
 - mutants
 - induction
 - electromagnetic radiation 1097
 - gamma radiation 7985
 - irradiation 7198
 - X radiation 6582
 - nursery stock
 - production
 - light 430, 431
 - temperature 430, 431
 - selection 427
 - nutrients, translocation 3417
 - nutrition
 - magnesium 3417
 - nitrogen 428, 3417, 3419, 6586
 - phosphorus 3417, 3419
 - potassium 3417, 3419
 - pests
 - Liriomyza trifolii* 1849, 3415, 4303
 - Myzus persicae* 3416
 - Phytomyza syngenesiae* 4304
 - Tetranychus urticae* 1106, 4303
 - photoperiodism, responses 431
 - photosynthesis, physiology 4305, 4306
 - plant composition
 - amides 1111
 - carbohydrates 428
 - phenolic compounds 1111
 - pollination
 - compatibility 6581
 - physiology 1850
 - pollution
 - injuries
 - diethylaminoethanol 4302
 - ozone 3405
 - protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 5629
 - cultural methods 1103, 1104
 - diseases 8670
 - energy conservation 1104
 - heating systems 764, 1105
 - irrigation 4303
 - light 1105, 1107
 - nutrition 3417
 - research 5999
 - systems, greenhouses 1846
 - temperature 1107
 - weed control 3406
 - rhizomes
 - development
 - photoperiodism 5241
 - temperature 5241
 - seeds, development, embryology 7211
 - soiless culture
 - growing media 5233
 - nutrition 8669
 - propagation 433
 - temperature 433
 - spacing, responses 6585
 - tissue culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 1845, 4299, 6006, 6007, 6008
 - techniques 7198, 7987, 8653
 - water relations, environmental factors 6009

Chrysanthemum contd.

- yields, diseases 8672
- Chrysanthemum carinatum*, cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 2683
- Chrysanthemum chlorotic mottle viroid*, *Chrysanthemum* 4302
- Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium*
- flowers, development, nutrition 3574
 - leaves, anatomy 6713
 - nutrition
 - nitrogen 2879
 - phosphorus 2879
 - potassium 2879
 - plant composition
 - growth regulators 7339
 - pyrethrins 553, 3574, 5422, 6713
- Chrysanthemum coccineum*, cultivars, assessment 4317
- Chrysanthemum frutescens*, dwarfing, growth regulators 6601
- Chrysanthemum leucanthemum*
- nursery stock, production, techniques 6018
 - plant composition, glycosides 2062
- Chrysanthemum maximum*, cultivars, assessment 4317
- Chrysanthemum segetum*
- cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 2683
 - plant composition, coumarins 588
- Chrysanthemum spectabile*, cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 2683
- Chrysanthemum superbum*, flowers, initiation 2691
- Chrysomphalus aonidium*, oranges 8973
- Chrysoperla carnea*, control, of *Illinoia pepperi*, *Vaccinium* 877
- Ciborinia camelliae*, *Camellia* 2815
- Cicadellidae**
- peaches 3168, 3169
 - plums 3168, 3169
- Cicer*, as weeds, onions 4069
- Cichorium endivia* (see Endives)
- Cichorium intybus* (see Chicory)
- Cimicifuga acerina*, plant composition, glycosides 7375
- Cimicifuga dahurica*, plant composition, glycosides 7375
- Cinchona*, plant composition, alkaloids 5439, 6142
- Cinchona ledgeriana*
- plant composition
 - alkaloids 2063, 2064, 5438
 - quinones 2063
 - tissue culture
 - biochemistry 2063
 - metabolites, production 2064, 6731, 8848
 - propagation, micropropagation 5437
- Cinchona pubescens*, tissue culture, biochemistry 2065
- Cinchona succirubra*
- plant composition, alkaloids 1258, 5438
 - tissue culture
 - metabolites, production 6731
 - propagation, micropropagation 5437
- Cinchona succirubra* × *Cinchona ledgeriana*, plant composition, alkaloids 5438
- Cinerarias**
- annual reports, USA 2324
 - cultural methods, pot plants 5998
 - dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
 - plant composition, alkaloids 1868
- Cinnamomum*, cultural methods, reviews 7314
- Cinnamomum cassia*
- plant composition 2851
 - terpenoids 535
- Cinnamomum tamala*, plant composition, essential oils 8805
- Cinnamon** (see *Cinnamomum*)
- Circadian rhythm**
- Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi* 5332
 - Pharbitis nil* 435
 - physiology, reviews 39
 - reviews 38
- Cirsium arvense*
- as weeds
 - plums 3187
 - strawberries 4935
 - growth regulators, GA, responses 8550
 - herbicides, responses 8550

- Cirsium syriacum*, plant composition, flavonoids 7376
- Cissus*, cultural methods, pot plants 5324
- Cissus quadrangularis*
- photosynthesis, biochemistry 5373
 - roots, development, histology 6104
- Cissus rheifolia*, plant composition 7377
- Cissus sicyoides*, fruit, composition 8804
- Cistanche salsa*, plant composition 8849
- Cistus**
- plant composition, lipids 7300
 - seeds, composition 7300
- Cistus albidus*, mycorrhizas 1829
- Cistus crispus*, mycorrhizas 1829
- Cistus incanus*, mycorrhizas 1829
- Cistus ladanifer*
- plant composition, lipids 7300
 - seeds, composition 7300
- Cistus laurifolius*
- mycorrhizas 1829
 - plant composition, tannins 2066
- Cistus monspeliensis*, mycorrhizas 1829
- Cistus salviifolius*, mycorrhizas 1829
- Citharexylum suberratum*, plant composition 7378
- Citranges**
- as interstocks, oranges 5496, 8185
 - as rootstocks
 - Citrus* 2151, 2171, 3673
 - grapefruits 8176, 8184, 8938
 - lemons 660
 - limes (*Citrus*) 8183
 - mandarins 6792, 8184
 - oranges 1314, 1315, 2152, 2153, 3664, 3665, 5496, 6783, 6798, 7432, 8172, 8176, 8180, 8184, 8938, 8950, 8963
 - tangors 3664
 - diseases, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 4567
 - mycorrhizas 666
 - nutrition
 - aluminium 4565
 - manganese 4565
 - nitrogen 7434
 - plant composition
 - amino acids 6799
 - growth regulators 6799
 - roots, physiology 8181
- Citrons**
- diseases, control, Italy 8960
 - fruit
 - composition 7430
 - tissue culture 8982
 - plant composition, steroids 6195
 - salinity, responses 6195, 7438
- Citropsis gilletiana*
- as rootstocks
 - Citrus* 3673
 - oranges 8180
- Citrullus** (see also Watermelons)
- Citrullus**
- cultivars, responses, pests 8502
 - pests
 - Acalymma* 8502
 - Diabrotica* 8502
 - plant composition, terpenoids 8502
- Citrullus colocynthis*
- fruit, development, biochemistry 310
 - plant composition 554
 - oils 6482
 - steroids 8819
 - seeds, composition 6482
 - tissue culture, metabolites, production 8819
- Citrullus vulgaris* var. *fistulosus*
- products, oils 3319
 - seeds, composition 3319
- Citrumelos**
- as rootstocks
 - Citrus* 8173
 - grapefruits 8176
 - lemons 3671
 - oranges 2153, 8176
- Citrus* (see also Calamondins; Citranges; Citrons; Citrumelos; Clementines; Grapefruits; Kumquats; Lemons; Limes (*Citrus*); Mandarins; Natsudaidais; Oranges; Oraniquies; *Poncirus trifoliata*; Pummelos; Rough lemons; Satsumas; Sour oranges; Tangelos; Tangors)
- annual reports
 - Australia 1424, 4736, 6259, 6876
 - Cyprus 1426, 6878

Citrus *contd.*

- annual reports *contd.*
 - Israel 7539
 - Kenya 4744
 - Malaysia 4746
 - Mauritius 7541
 - South Africa 2314, 3835, 7545
 - Sudan 1446
- antibiotics
 - persistence 670
 - translocation 670
- antiviral agents, application methods 1327
- bactericides, application methods 1327
- climate, monitoring 8945
- cold, resistance, physiology 6783
- conferences 7535
- cover crops, responses 8949
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Cuba 8163
 - India 2988
 - Italy 3065
 - identification 8165, 8166
 - responses
 - altitude 8933
 - temperature 3676
- cultural methods
 - Ecuador 8933
 - high altitudes 8933
 - tropics 8933
- diseases
 - Citrus tristeza virus* 2151, 8193
 - Fusarium solani* 3691
 - Phytophthora* 6794
 - Phytophthora citrophthora* 3673, 8969
 - Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 8969
 - viruses, Spain 8192
 - Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 4567, 5506, 6793
- disorders
 - blight 1327, 1328, 8191, 8961
 - reviews 3691
 - creasing 8998
 - gummosis 2151
 - water spot 8998
- economics, Cuba 8163
- flowers, initiation, reviews 8984
- frost
 - injuries 4560
 - assessment 6786
 - protection
 - irrigation 1316, 3678, 6788, 6790
 - wraps 1318
- fruit
 - development
 - irrigation 6194
 - pollination 3706
 - ripening, growth regulators 2334
 - set, reviews 8985
- fungicides
 - application methods 1327
 - residues 2191
 - translocation 8969
- girdling, reviews 8956
- grafting, techniques, inarching 8173
- growth regulators
 - BA, application methods 1327
 - GA, application methods 1327
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical
 - harvesting 9007
- insecticides, application methods 1335
- intercropping, date palms 2989
- interstocks 8186
- irregular bearing
 - growth regulators 6799
 - physiology 1468
- irrigation
 - responses 6194, 6788, 6790
 - systems 3085, 6788, 6790, 6794
- nursery stock
 - production
 - protected cultivation 8937
 - techniques 1453, 8192
 - selection 8192
- nutrition
 - deficiency 1328
 - phosphorus 2332
 - potassium 2304
- ornamental plants, cultural methods, containers 1416

Citrus *contd.*

- pests
 - Anastrepha suspensa* 9012
 - Araecerus fasciculatus* 1344
 - Australia 3061
 - Heliothis armigera* 8974
 - Phyllocnistis citrella* 2166
 - Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 1411
 - Scirtothrips aurantii* 8974
 - Trioza erytrae* 8198, 8974
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans*, reviews 8971
- photosynthesis, salinity 6422
- plant composition
 - amino acids 6799
 - cytotoxic compounds 7348
 - enzymes 662
 - growth regulators 6799
 - limonoids 2192
 - proteins 3846
- pollen, ultrastructure 4575, 8165, 8166
- pollination, polyploids 3706
- production, Italy, reviews 1309
- products, limonoids 2192
- reports, Israel 1433, 1434
- rootstocks
 - assessment, Brazil 8175
 - characteristics 8181
 - physiology 6783
 - propagation, seeds 662, 663
 - responses
 - diseases 3673, 6794
 - pests 8167
 - salinity, responses 6422
 - seedlings, production, reviews 8170
- seeds
 - composition 2192
 - development, pollination 3706
 - production, reviews 8170
 - soil moisture, responses 8979
 - soil structure, responses 8958
 - species, responses, diseases 4567
- storage
 - prestorage treatment, antitranspirants 5511
 - systems, controlled atmosphere storage 2303, 5511
- tissue culture
 - propagation 6903
 - techniques 8295
- topworking 8186
- water relations
 - physiology 745
 - seasonal variation 8979
 - soil moisture 8979
 - temperature 6783
- weed control 23, 747, 2155, 7559, 8298, 8949
- windbreaks, responses 8198
- yields
 - correlation 6194
 - pests 1344
- Citrus amblycarpa*, as rootstocks, oranges 8180
- Citrus ampullacea*, as rootstocks, *Citrus* 3673
- Citrus bergamia*
 - diseases, control, Italy 8960
 - plant composition, essential oils 2018, 2019, 8805
- Citrus grandis* × *Citrus junos*, hybrids, characteristics 8934
- Citrus greening*
 - oranges 8965
 - rough lemons 1311
- Citrus hassaku*
 - fruit
 - biochemistry, fatty acids 2186
 - ripening, biochemistry 8981, 8997
- Citrus hystrix*, as rootstocks, oranges 8180
- Citrus ichangensis*, as rootstocks, oranges 2154
- Citrus iyo*
 - disorders, rind spot 3692
 - fruit, ripening, growth regulators 4581
 - growth regulators, IZAA, responses 4581
- Citrus junos*
 - as rootstocks
 - grapefruits 8176
 - oranges 2154, 8176
 - cultivars, responses, temperature 3676
 - leaves, composition 3719

Citrus junos *contd.*

- products, essential oils 3719
- Citrus karna*
 - plant composition, steroids 6195
 - salinity, responses 6195, 7438
- Citrus latifolia*
 - growth studies, phenology 3702
 - harvesting, seasons 3702
 - nutrition 4570
 - plant composition, essential oils 4456
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - biochemistry 8179
 - growth studies 8182
 - yields 3672
 - transpiration
 - nutrition 4570
 - soil moisture 4570
- Citrus limettoides*
 - fruit, composition 2988
 - plant extracts, utilization, culture media 8982
- Citrus limonia*
 - as rootstocks
 - Citrus* 2151, 7437, 8175
 - Citrus latifolia* 3672
 - grapefruits 8938
 - limes (*Citrus*) 3694
 - oranges 4576, 6193, 8177, 8936, 8938
 - plant composition
 - essential oils 2020
 - steroids 6195
 - rootstock scion relationships, responses, salinity 7437
 - salinity, responses 6195, 7437, 7438
 - seedlings, production, cultural methods 2963
- Citrus macrophylla*
 - as rootstocks
 - Citrus* 2151, 7437
 - Citrus latifolia* 8179, 8182
 - grapefruits 8184
 - lemons 660, 3670
 - limes (*Citrus*) 8178, 8182, 8183
 - mandarins 8184
 - oranges 8184
 - roots, physiology 8181
 - water relations, drought 7439
- Citrus medioglobosa*, fruit, ripening 9010
- Citrus paradisi* × *Citrus sinensis*, as rootstocks, *Citrus* 7437
- Citrus pennivesiculata*, as rootstocks, mandarins 6792
- Citrus sphaerocarpa*
 - storage 679
 - physiology 1345
- Citrus stem pitting virus*
 - oranges 3664
 - tangors 3664
- Citrus sudachi*, storage 4583
- Citrus sulcata*, as rootstocks, *Citrus* 3673
- Citrus taiwanica*
 - as rootstocks
 - Citrus latifolia* 8182
 - limes (*Citrus*) 8178, 8182
- Citrus tamurana*, fruit, ripening, biochemistry 8997
- Citrus tankan*
 - diseases, *Guignardia citricarpa* 8968
 - disorders, chilling injury 680
 - storage 680
- Citrus tristeza virus*
 - Citrus* 2151, 8193, 8938
 - grapefruits 4566
 - limes (*Citrus*) 3694, 8975
- Citrus volkameriana*
 - as rootstocks
 - Citrus* 2151, 8175
 - Citrus latifolia* 3672, 8179
 - lemons 660, 3670
 - limes (*Citrus*) 8183
 - oranges 8180
 - plant composition
 - amino acids 6799
 - growth regulators 6799
 - roots, physiology 8181
- Citrus webberi*, as rootstocks, oranges 8180
- Citrus wilsonii*
 - leaves, composition 3718
 - products, essential oils 3718
- Citrus yatsushiro*, as rootstocks, *Citrus* 3673
- Cladobotryum dendroides*
 - Agaricus bitorquis* 3400

Cladobotryum dendroides *contd.*

mushrooms 3400

Cladosporium

figs 112

melons 313

Clausena anisata, plant composition, coumarins 2899**Clausena excavata**, plant composition 3604**Clausena lansium**, plant composition, coumarins 7379**Clausena pentaphylla**, plant composition, coumarins 589**Clay**

utilization

growing media

Chrysanthemum 1101

lawns and turf 473

Primula vulgaris 2696

soilless culture 21

mulches, *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 5374**Cleistanthus patulus**, plant composition 6732**Cleistopholis patens**, plant composition, alkaloids 1272**Clematis**

annual reports, Netherlands 1440, 1442

breeding 7301

species

responses

drought 7302

temperature 7302

Clementines

cultivars

assessment 6191

harvest date 8994

diseases, *Phytophthora* 6794

fruit

degreening 2180

growth regulators 2175

development

growth regulators 2175

physiology 675

ripening, growth regulators 2175, 8957

set

growth regulators 2982

nutrition 2982

size

anatomy 675

growth regulators 2982

nutrition 2982

growth regulators, GA, responses 2982

nutrition 2982

green manures 1321

storage, systems, cold storage 2183

Cleome rutidosperma

as weeds

plantation crops 1379

sugarcane 2258

Clerodendron (see *Clerodendrum*)**Clerodendrum inerme**, plant composition, iridoids 8783**Clerodendrum thomsonae**

cultivars, types, pot plants 6569

cultural methods, pot plants 5258

plant composition, iridoids 8783

Cleyera japonica, plant composition, growth regulators 2836**Clibadium**, utilization, fish poisoning 649**Climacoptera transoxana**, plant composition, glycosides 6733**Clivia miniata**

chromosomes 8708

leaves

histology 1892

physiology 1091, 1892

plant composition

alkaloids 1891, 7239

cutin 6621

Cloches (see Protected cultivation)**Clove** (see *Eugenia caryophyllus*)**Clover yellow vein virus**, *Cucurbita pepo* 8503**Cneorum pulverulentum** (see *Neochamaelea pulverulenta*)**Cneorum tricoccum**, plant composition, chromones 4501**Cnestis ferruginea**, plant composition 3605**Cnestis glabra**, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 6734**Cnidoscopus aconitifolius**

cultural methods, tropics 4553

utilization, vegetables 4553

Coal, utilization, growing media, ornamental plants 4290

Cobalt

nutrition

beans (*Phaseolus*) 1743

mandarins 8959

mangoes 705

plant composition, date palms 2992

toxicity

beans (*Phaseolus*) 5102

celery 5215

horticultural crops 4761

translocation, tomatoes 7934

Cobnuts (see Hazelnuts)**Coccinia grandis**, fruit, histology 4141**Cocculus pendulus**, plant composition,

alkaloids 1259

Cochlearia armoracia (see *Armoracia rusticana*)**Cochliobolus lunatus**, *Capsicum* 350**Cochliobolus sativus**, lawns and turf 7249**Cocoa**

annual reports

Australia 3831, 6259

India 4740

Jamaica 1436

Malaysia 4746

Sarawak 3834

UK 6261

beans

quality

assessment 7486

Venezuela 7486

bibliographies 2216

budding, techniques 4621

climate

microclimate 7483

requirements 7470, 7471

conferences 3829

cultivars

biochemistry 4642

identification, books 4729

morphology 7480

responses

drought 7468

light 7480

pests 4617

yields 8227

cultural methods

Brazil 4616

Colombia 9038

Ecuador 7470

Papua New Guinea 7473

reviews 5532

diseases

Botryodiplodia 4632*Cacao* swollen shoot virus 3006, 4628*Colletotrichum* 4632*Crinipellis perniciosa* 4629*Fusarium* 4632*Moniliophthora roreri* 4630, 8227*Phytophthora* 4631, 7477, 7485, 8232*Phytophthora palmivora* 4632, 7474, 8230, 8233, 8234

disorders, cherelle wilt 4627

dormancy, growth regulators 4640

drought, resistance, tests 7468

flowers

development

diseases 3006

physiology 4639

ringing 8239

fruit

development, growth regulators 4627

set, defoliation 4639

fungicides, application methods 8232, 8233

growth regulators

ABA, responses 4640

GA, responses 4640

IBA, responses 4618

responses, reviews 7493

zeatin, responses 4640

growth studies

apical dominance 8236

growth yield relationships 7471, 7485

phenology 4638, 7483

high density planting, cultural methods 4615

intercropping

coconuts 2223, 7473

oil palms 7474

rubber 2246

Cocoa *contd.*

irrigation, requirements, determination 2217, 8229

leaves

development

histology 7481

light 7480

physiology 4639

soil moisture 7482

light, reflection 3018

mycorrhizas 4668

nursery stock

storage 4618

transport 4618

nutrients, requirements, assessment 4623

nutrition

nitrogen 1362, 1363, 4625, 6228, 7477, 7479, 8231

organic fertilizers 8230

phosphorus 2332, 4625, 6228, 7477, 7479, 8231, 8235

potassium 4625, 7477, 7479, 8231

surveys

Cameroon 4641

Nigeria 4624

pests

Acrocercops cramerella 3005, 4633*Earias biplaga* 4617*Formicoidea* 8232*Hoplophorion pertusum* 3756, 4634

mammals 2218

Mesohomotoma tessmanni 4617, 4628, 5534

Miridae 8237

Planococcus 4628*Sahlbergella singularis* 4617*Selenothrips rubrocinctus* 4617

photosynthesis, physiology 4635, 7481

plant composition

alkaloids 4642

anthocyanins 4642

flavonoids 5535

growth regulators 8236

lipids 3004

photosynthates 4636

plant residues

utilization

fertilizers 8230

fodder 8242

mulches 3982, 4003

plantations, thinning, responses 7477

planting

depth 7469

materials, pruning 4619

site preparation 6819, 7469

spacing, responses 7477

pollination

compatibility 9040

cultural methods 7484, 8237, 8238, 8239

pollinators

Forcipomyia 7484, 8240

insects 8238

research 8241

production

Papua New Guinea 5533

reviews 5532

products, alcohols 3747

regeneration

nutrition 4625

replanting 8227

ringing, responses 8239

roots

development

phosphorus 8235

physiology 4638

morphology 2246

seedlings

planting, techniques 4618, 4619, 4620, 8226

production 8225

cultural methods 4620, 6227

seeds

composition 4642

storage

systems 698, 3002

temperature 3003

treatments 4620

shade, responses 7472, 7473

shoots

development

growth regulators 4640

Cocoa contd.

- shoots *contd.*
 - development *contd.*
 - physiology 4636, 4638
- soil moisture, environmental factors 8229
- soil types 4641
 - reviews 7478
- tissue culture
 - metabolites, production 3004, 9044
 - propagation, techniques 4622
- transpiration, measurement 4637
- water relations, nutrition 8235
- weed control 7475, 7476, 8228, 8253, 9039
- weeds, competition 7475, 7476
- wind, injuries 7472
- yields
 - correlation 4641, 7471, 7476, 7477, 7485, 8218, 8241, 9040
 - diseases 3006, 4630, 4631, 7485, 8227, 8233, 8234

Coconut stem necrosis, coconuts 4644**Coconuts**

- annual reports
 - Australia 6259
 - India 1431, 4740, 4741
 - Jamaica 1436
 - Malaysia 4746
 - Sarawak 3834
- climate
 - microclimate, assessment 5558
 - monitoring 6238, 6829
- cover crops, cultural methods 2221
- cultivars, assessment 5536
- cultural methods
 - Asia 8243
 - Brazil, reviews 8244
- cytology 5380
- diseases
 - coconut stem necrosis 4644
 - lethal yellowing 701, 5537
 - reviews 7489
 - mycoplasmas 5380
- disorders
 - foliar decay 2226
 - root (wilt) 2223
- flowers, development, biochemistry 3758
- handling, techniques 3008
- hybrids, responses, environmental factors 6820
- intercropping
 - cocoa 2223, 7473
 - groundnuts 2222
 - sugarcane 2224
 - tropical crops 7492
- leaves
 - areas, assessment 7490
 - biochemistry, intercropping 2222
- lightning, injuries 6229
- mulching
 - materials 6230
 - responses 6230
- nematicides, residues 8246
- nurseries, cultural methods 2220, 4644
- nutrition 7488
 - experimental design 2225
 - nitrogen 4643
 - phosphorus 2332, 4643
 - potassium 4643, 7502
 - surveys, Fiji 700
- nuts
 - composition 3009
 - development, nutrition 4643
- pests
 - Myndus taffini* 2226
 - Oryctes rhinoceros* 3757
 - Radopholus similis* 8246
 - Sogatella cubana* 4644
 - Sogatella kolophon* 4644
 - Zophiuma lobulata* 2227
- plant composition
 - amino acids 5537
 - anthocyanins 3859
 - carbohydrates 3758
 - growth regulators 3009
 - hydrocarbons 1364
 - polysaccharides 8247
- plant residues
 - utilization
 - energy sources 1364
 - fertilizers 7488
 - growing media 9069
- planting, site preparation 7488

Coconuts contd.

- pollination, rain 3759
- processing, quality, reviews 8219
- products, alcohols 1364
- replanting, cultural methods 3007
- roots, morphology 9042
- seedlings, planting, age 7487
- shoots, development, intercropping 7492
- storage, prestorage treatment, waxes 3008
- tissue culture
 - propagation
 - callus 699
 - embryos 8245, 9041
 - techniques 2219
 - utilization, shade plants, cocoa 7473
 - weed control 2221, 7559
 - yields, correlation 3759, 8218, 8254

Cocos nucifera (see Coconuts)**Codiaeum**

- cultural methods, pot plants 1832, 8651
- soilless culture 6041

Codiaeum variegatum, cultural methods, pot

- plants 1158, 5324, 6042, 8033

Coffea, species, taxonomy, morphology

3760

Coffee

- annual reports
 - Australia 3831
 - Berlin 12
 - Kenya 4744
 - Malaysia 4746
 - Sarawak 3834
 - South Africa 2314
- cultivars
 - anatomy 2228
 - growth studies 4656
 - identification 2228
 - physiology 3765
- diseases
 - Glomerella cingulata* 4650, 5541, 6232, 6233, 9045
 - Hemileia vastatrix* 1369, 3014, 4651
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 6232, 9045
- dwarfing, temperature 3766
- fruit, development, pruning 3011
- fungicides, application methods 7574
- grafting, techniques, bench grafts 4645
- growth regulators
 - AC 99524, responses 6822
 - chlorthalurecol, responses 3012
 - dicamba, responses 3012
 - ethephon, responses 3012
 - GA, responses 3012
 - IBA, responses 4645
 - responses, reviews 7493
- growth studies
 - apical dominance 3012
 - mathematical models 5546
 - phenology 4656
- handling, equipment 9049
- insecticides, injuries 4655
- intercropping
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 8248, 8249
 - mandarins 2967
 - rice 8248
 - tropical crops 7492
- irrigation, requirements, determination 5538
- leaves
 - anatomy 2228
 - areas, assessment 1370
 - development, water relations 6234
 - physiology 9047
- mycorrhizas 7494
- nurseries, cultural methods 3763, 3764, 6821
- nutrients, absorption, physiology 7494
- nutrition
 - aluminium 1368, 3013
 - nitrogen 1365, 1366, 1367, 5539, 5541, 6821
 - phosphorus 2332, 5539, 6231, 6821
 - potassium 5539, 5541, 6821
 - sulphur 5540
 - trace elements 6824
- pests
 - Aspidiotus* 9046
 - Eupterote* 4652
 - Holotrichia* 3763, 3764
 - Hypothenemus hampei* 4653, 4654, 5542, 5543
 - Leucoptera coffeella* 2229, 5544

Coffee contd.

- pests *contd.*
 - Perileucoptera coffeella* 6825
- photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide 2959
 - diurnal variation 2230
 - light intensity 2959
 - temperature 2959
- plant composition
 - alkaloids 2230, 5547
 - aluminium 4649
 - carbohydrates 4657
 - enzymes 5545
 - growth regulators 3012
- plant residues, utilization, mulches 4111
- plantations, thinning, responses 4647
- planting, spacing 702, 4646, 4647
- pollution, research 3405
- pruning
 - responses 3011
 - systems, assessment 702, 9043
- regeneration, pruning 3011
- roots
 - development
 - soils 7494
 - temperature 4648
- seedlings
 - development, physiology 3766
 - production, pests 3763, 3764
- seeds
 - storage 9025
 - treatments 3766
- shoots
 - composition 4657
 - development
 - intercropping 7492
 - temperature 4648
- tissue culture
 - biochemistry 9048
 - metabolites, production 3762, 6823, 9044
- propagation
 - callus 3761
 - techniques 7491
- water relations
 - biochemistry 3765
 - cultivars 3765
 - measurement 6234
 - weed control 7559, 8213
 - weeds, competition 3010
 - wind, protection 5541
 - yields, diseases 3014
- Coffee substitutes, reviews 2339**
- Cola, products 6826**
- Cola acuminata, nuts, reviews 6826**
- Cola nitida**
 - nuts, reviews 6826
 - products, coffee substitutes 2339
- Colchicum, cultivars, assessment, Turkey 7380**
- Colchicum autumnale, seeds, development 6622**
- Cold (see also Frost; Temperature; Winter hardiness)**
- injuries**
 - Citrus* 1336
 - cucumbers 3309
 - Fittonia verschaffeltii* 4380
 - fruits, reviews 6914
 - horticultural crops 3825
 - lawns and turf 2779, 6040
 - rubber 5570
 - vegetables, reviews 6914
- resistance**
 - cultivars
 - Camellia* 2809
 - Coleus* 6043
 - grapevines 4952
 - lawns and turf 1914
 - nectarines 2409
 - peaches 2409
 - growth regulators, apples 5679
 - nutrition
 - roses 4424
 - Viburnum* 6692
 - physiology
 - Citrus* 6783
 - grapevines 4952
 - lawns and turf 1914
 - responses, tomatoes 381
 - treatments
 - Anigozanthos manglesii* 1121
 - Campanula pyramidalis* 4323

Cold contd.treatments *contd.*

- cauliflowers 268, 269, 270
- Chinese cabbages 7110
- Chrysanthemum* 434
- garlic 2526
- Iris* 8010
- Liatris spicata* 1864
- Lilium lancifolium* 1878
- spinach 242
- swedes 275
- tulips 8017

Coleomegilla maculata lengi*, control, of *Illinoia pepperi*, *Vaccinium* 877**Coleus***

- cultivars
 - characteristics 5328
 - responses, temperature 6043
- dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
- frost, resistance, bacteria 1120
- seedlings
 - production
 - cultural methods 5328
 - growing media 2675
 - water relations, measurement 7222

Coleus blumei

- leaves, cytology 1160
- tissue culture
 - organogenesis 7572
 - propagation, meristems 478
 - water relations, physiology 8721

Coleus spicatus

- medicinal properties 1241
- plant composition
 - flavonoids 6735
 - terpenoids 6735

Collard (see Cabbages)***Colletia paradoxa*, plant composition, waxes 7381*****Colletotrichum***

- cocoa 4632
- guavas 4658

Colletotrichum acutatum*, *Carica heilbornii* 6219**Colletotrichum capsici***

- Capsicum* 350, 5120, 5137
- Piper nigrum* 2009

Colletotrichum coccodes*, tomatoes 4253**Colletotrichum graminicola*, *Poa annua* 1910*****Colletotrichum lagenarium***

- cucumbers 291
- watermelons 4133, 6472

Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4144**Collomia grandiflora*, flowers, development 6021*****Collybia*, composition 6568****Colombia, cocoa, cultural methods 9038*****Commelina diffusa*, as weeds, plantation crops 1379*****Commelina undulata*, plant composition, terpenoids 1260*****Commiphora molmol*, plant composition, essential oils 2859, 7322*****Commiphora mukul*, plant composition 2900****Compositae**

- medicinal properties 6716
- wild plants, surveys, Argentina 7343

Computers

- control
 - climate, greenhouses 3851, 6275
 - mechanical harvesting, apples 8374
 - temperature, greenhouses 762, 6274
- monitoring
 - cultural methods
 - greenhouse crops 6269
 - nurseries 7578
 - trees and shrubs 6641
 - grading, tomatoes 8639
 - irrigation
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 5902
 - greenhouse crops 6275
 - nutrition
 - cocoa 4623
 - greenhouse crops 6275
 - horticultural crops 6893
 - sowing, horticultural crops 5627
 - storage, tomatoes 6557
- recording
 - cytology, *Adiantum capillus-veneris* 5325

Computers *contd.*recording *contd.*

- environmental factors, *Citrus* 8945
- genetics, *Euphorbia milii* 8729
- injuries, cucumbers 759
- mechanical properties, apples 8386
- utilization, horticulture 6267

Comularia camerunensis*, plant composition, alkaloids 2067*Conferences**

- Active defence mechanisms in plants 2296
- Agronomy Society of New Zealand 8533, 8571
- Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society 9054, 9062, 9089
- Aspects of crop growth 7
- Association of German Agricultural Research Institutes 7757, 7780
- Australian Agronomy Conference 4179, 4187
- Australian Weeds 4688
- Biological nitrogen fixation technology for tropical agriculture 8530, 8556
- Biosaline research 6422, 6534

- British Crop Protection Conference, Weeds 3868, 3870, 3891, 7684, 7869
- British Photobiology Society 7809, 7885
- British Plant Growth Regulator Group 2305, 2334, 2682

Chrysanthemum* 749, 1097, 1100, 1101, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111*Controlled atmosphere storage and transport of perishable agricultural commodities 2303****Cover crops as mulches 8323, 8324, 8396, 8438, 8949****Crop reactions to water and temperature stresses in humid, temperate climates 3825, 4778****Decision making in the practice of crop protection 2284, 2333****Desert development and mangement 8304****Dicyandiamide 4607****Ecology and coal resource development 6433****Effects of ultraviolet radiation on plants 6875, 7115, 7174****Faba bean improvement 7831, 7832, 7833, 7834, 7835, 7836, 7838, 7841, 7842, 7843, 7846, 7849, 7853, 7854****Faculty of Agronomy, Prague Agricultural University 7914****Faculty of Agronomy, University of the Republic of Uruguay 5668, 5795, 6872****Fruit tree research 8280, 8287, 8332, 8344, 9018, 9035****Fruit trees and small fruits 7532, 7581, 7601, 7607, 7608, 7609, 7615, 7658, 7669****Genetic engineering of nitrogen fixation 8782****Global impacts of applied microbiology 9055****grey mould of grapevines 750****growing media, horticultural crops 5****Hawaiian Sugar Technologists 8, 732, 738, 4734, 4777, 5576, 5585****Heavy metals in the environment 4761, 4762****Induced mutations in vegetatively propagated plants 6873, 7198, 7243****Intercropping in semi-arid areas 7783, 7784, 7785****International Cocoa Research Conference 3829, 3830, 4615, 4616, 4617, 4618, 4619, 4620, 4621, 4622, 4623, 4624, 4625, 4626, 4627, 4628, 4629, 4630, 4631, 4632, 4633, 4634, 4635, 4636, 4637, 4638, 4639, 4640, 4642, 7468, 7469, 7470, 7471, 7472, 7473, 7475, 7476, 7477, 7478, 7479, 7480, 7481, 7482, 7483, 7484, 7485, 7486, 8225, 8226, 8227, 8229, 8230, 8231, 8232, 8233, 8235, 8236, 8237, 8238, 8239, 8240, 8241, 9038, 9039, 9040****International floriculture technology 2302****Conferences *contd.*****International Horticultural Congress**

- 766, 897, 1121, 1178, 1186, 4170, 4178, 4184, 4186

International Plant Propagators' Society

- 6256, 6257, 6269, 6271, 6280, 6297, 6397, 6417, 6571, 6575, 6601, 6606, 6628, 6629, 6643, 6647, 6648, 6651, 6652, 6673, 6676, 6683, 6684, 6685, 6808, 7534, 7552, 7553, 7554, 7555, 7562, 7575, 7578, 7579, 7588, 7597, 7598, 7599, 7600, 7981, 7993, 8020, 8030, 8031, 8032, 8051, 8052, 8053, 8060, 8061, 8068, 8070, 8078, 8080, 8082, 8083, 8084, 8089, 8096, 8099, 8159, 8171, 8289, 8290, 8291, 8292, 8293, 8294, 8303, 8652, 8683, 8697, 8727, 8735,

- 8752, 8753, 8754, 8755, 8757, 8758, 8764, 8767, 8768, 8771, 8774, 8778, 8779, 8785, 8797, 8798, 8937

International Society of Citriculture

- 7535, 8163, 8164, 8165, 8166, 8168, 8170, 8172, 8173, 8174, 8175, 8176, 8177, 8178, 8179, 8180, 8181, 8182, 8183, 8184, 8185, 8186, 8192, 8933, 8936, 8938, 8939, 8940, 8941, 8942, 8943, 8945, 8946, 8947, 8948, 8952, 8953, 8954, 8955, 8956, 8957, 8960, 8961, 8962, 8963, 8964, 8966, 8967, 8968, 8969, 8970, 8971, 8972, 8976, 8977, 8980, 8982, 8984, 8985, 8986, 8987, 8988, 8989, 8990, 8991, 8992, 8993, 8994, 8995, 8998, 8999, 9000, 9001, 9002,

- 9003, 9004, 9005, 9006, 9008

International Society of Sugar Cane

- Technologists 9066, 9067, 9068, 9069, 9070, 9071, 9072, 9073, 9074, 9075, 9076, 9078, 9079, 9080, 9081, 9082, 9083, 9084, 9085, 9091, 9092, 9093, 9094, 9095, 9097, 9098, 9099, 9101, 9102, 9103, 9104, 9105, 9106, 9107, 9108, 9109, 9110, 9111, 9112, 9114, 9115, 9116, 9117, 9118, 9119, 9121, 9122, 9124, 9125, 9126, 9127, 9128, 9129, 9130, 9131, 9132, 9133, 9134, 9135, 9136, 9137, 9138, 9139, 9140, 9141, 9142, 9143, 9144

International Turfgrass Society 1422,

- 1897, 1898, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1914, 1915, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 2755, 2756, 2759, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2776, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3484, 3486, 5305, 5306, 5307, 5308, 5310, 5311, 5313, 5318, 5320

International Union of Forestry Research

- Organisations 6874, 6918, 6919, 6946, 6952, 6980, 7032, 7069, 7278, 7399, 7494

Irrigation 4811, 4961**Medicinal and aromatic plants 3066, 3554, 3556, 3561, 3565, 3570, 3574, 3597, 3598, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3647****Mediterranean-type ecosystems 3063, 3226, 3661, 3662****Microbial ecology of the phylloplane 1414****National Congress on Native Species**

- 6871, 6881, 7196, 7197, 7346, 7425, 7508, 7511, 7512, 7513, 7514, 7521, 7523, 7524

National Congress on Weed Science,

- Mexico 8343, 8439, 8526, 8527, 8528, 8529

North American Forest Tree Nursery

- Soils Workshop 8308

North Central Weed Control Conference

- 4785, 4936, 4998, 4999, 5015, 5016, 5017, 5116, 5231, 5315, 5316, 5317, 5350, 5411, 5498, 8029

Northeastern Weed Science Society 5314**Ornamental horticulture 7531, 7713,**

- 7980, 8033, 8050, 8056

pathways to productivity 4063**Pear growing 748****Pesticide use in developing countries**

- 7559, 8213, 8215

Conferences *contd.*

- Plant Growth Regulator Working Group
6258, 6307, 6400, 6434, 6574, 6595,
6655, 6666, 6801, 6836, 6845, 6846,
6847, 6848, 6849
- Plant growth substances 3827
- Plant tissue culture 7533, 7572, 7647,
7698, 7710, 7745, 7958, 7983, 7995,
8000, 8001, 8002, 8012, 8034, 8066,
8085, 8101, 8127, 8130, 8131, 8147,
8149, 8153, 8209, 8221, 8245, 8295,
8338, 8442, 8473, 8474, 8610, 8642,
8653, 8654, 8657, 8685, 8687, 8689,
8691, 8707, 8725, 8744, 8746, 8775,
8787, 8791, 8793, 8801, 8803, 8811,
8819, 8820, 8821, 8822, 8823, 8829,
8833, 8836, 8837, 8838, 8840, 8841,
8842, 8843, 8844, 8845, 8846, 8848,
8851, 8852, 8854, 8855, 8859, 8860,
8861, 8864,
8868, 8870, 8872, 8876, 8878, 8880, 8890,
8891, 8983, 9044, 9048
- Polders of the world 9026, 9027
- Production technology of tomatoes and
chillies 4735, 5120, 5122, 5123, 5132,
5133, 5134, 5135, 5136, 5137, 5138,
5139, 5141, 5147, 5148, 5149, 5161,
5166, 5167, 5168, 5177, 5178, 5180,
5181, 5198, 5199, 5200, 5201, 5204
- Progressive trends in fruit production
5610, 5649, 5663, 5664, 5675, 5680,
5683, 5693, 5712, 5736, 5753, 5773,
5775
- Rainfall collection for agriculture in arid
and semiarid regions 8325
- Reclamation of contaminated land 8453
- Refrigeration of perishable products for
distant markets 2301, 2579, 3505
- Regulation of genome expression in plants
4191
- Soil Science Society of Southern Africa
2304, 8310, 8958, 8979, 9058, 9113
- Soil Tillage Research Organization 6810,
8462
- South African Sugar Technologists'
Association 4, 725, 726, 727, 735,
736, 737
- Southern Weed Science Society 3949,
4022, 4130, 4137, 4216, 4243, 4289,
4430, 6000
- Strategies of plant reproduction 1418,
1510
- Studies on globe artichoke 6, 247, 248,
249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255
- Sulphur emissions and the environment
6494
- Swedish Weed Conference 7714, 8025
- The vegetational wealth of the Himalayas
6598
- Tissue culture of economically important
plants 7917, 7918
- Trace substances in environmental health
8297
- Tropical tomato 746, 1050, 1056, 1059
- UPASI 2300, 3038, 3039, 3043, 3044,
3048
- Varietal choice in fruit growing for
Emilia-Romagna 3065
- Viruses and virus-like diseases of the
grapevine 1423
- Washington State Weed Association
4122
- Weed control in tropical crops 8256,
8262, 8263
- Weed Science Society of America 7686,
7938, 7939, 8026, 8298, 8455, 8492,
8525, 8616, 8617, 8618, 8655, 8656,
8712, 8713, 8715, 8759, 8760, 8761,
8950, 9086, 9087
- Weeds and weed control in Asia 747
- West African Weed Science Society
3253, 3254, 3798, 4679
- Western Society of Weed Science 5014,
5162, 5216, 5497
- Wild crops 2299, 2441, 2448, 2449, 2450,
2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2458,
2460, 2462
- Winged bean 4201, 4203, 4204, 4205,
4206, 4207, 6523

Conifer needles

- utilization
growing media
Aechmea fasciata 3488

Conifer needles *contd.*

- utilization *contd.*
growing media *contd.*
Gaultheria procumbens 5376
horticultural crops 3857
Rhododendron 8069

Conifers

- annual reports
German Federal Republic 2309
Irish Republic 1432
Netherlands 1442
bark, utilization, horticulture, reviews
3865
nursery stock, production, containers
1967
salinity, responses 8308
Conotrachelus nenuphar, apples 7615
- Container grown plants
fungicides, application methods 1192
growing media
composition 1087, 5997
volume 2676
planting, site preparation 3541
weed control 1087, 6573
- Containers
size, *Alstroemeria* 2747
types, trees and shrubs 4397, 4399, 6060,
6114, 7280, 8075, 8755
Convallaria majalis, plant composition,
cardenolides 1261, 2068
Convolvulaceae, medicinal properties 556
Convolvulus, as weeds, temperate fruits
7639

Convolvulus arvensis

- as weeds
almonds 4784
roadsides 4287
temperate fruits 4784
plant composition 5440
Convolvulus lanatus, plant composition
5440
Convolvulus subhirsutus, plant composition,
alkaloids 2901, 6736

Conyza, as weeds, celery 3389

Copper

- absorption
apples 8341
cabbages 4237
horticultural crops 4762
mushrooms 408
peaches 6994, 6995
spinach beets 4081
tomatoes 4237
Vaccinium myrtillus 4928
Vaccinium uliginosum 4928
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 4928
vegetables 5152
determination, grapevines 7695
fertilizers
assessment
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7795
horticultural crops 6894
metabolism
cadmium, mushrooms 408
fruiting, apples 791
growth regulators, tomatoes 2648
interstocks, apples 8335
mycorrhizas
apples 4810, 5672
citranges 666
peaches 121
nitrogen
apples 78
beans (*Vicia*) 8558
peaches 3165
nutrition
cabbages 2630
tomatoes 2630
salinity, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2275
sulphur, tomatoes 7934
temperatures, tomatoes 362
zinc
apples 78
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7780, 7803
nutrition
apples 5700
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1743
carrots 7967
coffee 6824
Dioscorea composita 3615
grapevines 8445
hops 1235
mandarins 2976, 8959

Copper *contd.*

- nutrition *contd.*
mangoes 705
okras 343
onions 1652
oranges 7436
satsumas 8943
tomatoes 3380
trees and shrubs 6651, 6652, 7274
- plant composition
date palms 2992, 2993
Filipendula vulgaris 4278
fungi 7192
grapevines 3221
tomatoes 2648
Valerianella locusta 3398
vegetables 3393
requirements
analysis
hazelnuts 4866
lemons 2159
sugarcane 4689, 9102
toxicity
apples 78
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7796, 8522
celery 5215
horticultural crops 4761
lettuces 5050
spinach 2538
tomatoes 4237
vegetables 1674, 7087
translocation
bananas 4610
lemons 4582
tomatoes 7934
- Coprinus atramentarius*
composition 1824
heavy metals 5990
- Coprinus comatus*
composition, heavy metals 5990
cultural methods 415
- Coprinus micaceus*, composition, heavy
metals 5990
- Coptis chinensis*, seeds, treatments 8850
- Coptis japonica*
tissue culture
metabolites, production 8851, 8852
propagation, techniques 8829
- Corchorus depressus*, plant composition
554
- Cordeauxia edulis*, plant composition, oils
5609
- Cordyline*, cultural methods, pot plants
8651
- Cordyline pumilio*, pollination, compatibility
6678
- Cordyline terminalis*
pollution, injuries, fluorine 4372
tissue culture, responses, antibiotics 6632
- Coreopsis*
flowers, colour, pigments 5259
planting, seasons, USA 493
seeds, production, surveys, India 6598
winter hardiness, planting 493
- Coreopsis tinctoria*, seeds, germination,
temperature 1856
- Coriander (see *Coriandrum sativum*)
- Coriandrum sativum*
annual reports, India 4740, 4742
growth studies 6116
nutrition 542, 2852
plant composition 2005
essential oils 542, 2852
production, Argentina 4457
products, reviews 3548
seeds, production, cultural methods 6118
- Corms
development
physiology, *Gladiolus* 8694, 8695
temperature, *Gladiolus* 8696
dormancy, physiology, *Freesia* 6029
production
cultivars, *Gladiolus* 4337
cultural methods, *Gladiolus* 1127,
5271, 6613, 8006
planting date, *Gladiolus* 4337
storage
temperature
Gladiolus 5269
Ixia 5301
treatments
ethylene, *Freesia* 3451
growth regulators, *Gladiolus* 1875

Corns contd.treatments *contd.*

- heat, *Freesia* 3451
smoke, *Freesia* 3451, 6029

Cornus, cuttings, treatments, growth regulators 7289**Cornus alba**

cuttings

types

- summer cuttings 3504
winter cuttings 5347

Cornus amomum, cultivars, characteristics 6105**Cornus capitata**, cuttings, cultural methods 1954**Cornus florida**

- cuttings, types, summer cuttings 1955
herbicides, injuries 8761
pollution, research 3506
salinity, responses 6653

Cornus mas

- soil management, systems 1962
wild plants, surveys, Yugoslavia 2441

Cornus sanguinea, nursery stock,

- production, containers 8054

Cornus sericea (see *Cornus stolonifera*)**Cornus stolonifera**

- buds, development, temperature 4435
dormancy

- assessment 2837
photoperiodism 2837, 2838
temperature 2838, 8074

- frost, resistance, physiology 8081
nurseries, cultural methods 6061

Coronilla scorpioides, plant composition, coumarins 2069**Coronilla varia**

- utilization, lawns and turf 5310
weed control 8656

Corozo oleifera (see *Oil palms*)**Cortaderia**

- plant composition
bromine 8211
chlorine 8211
iodine 8211

Cortium fuciforme, lawns and turf 1137**Corydalis claviculata**, plant composition, alkaloids 6143, 7382**Corydalis meifolia**, plant composition, alkaloids 7383**Corydalis paniculigera**, plant composition, alkaloids 3606**Corylopsis**, cultural methods 3501**Corylus**

- cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8053
mycorrhizas 1086
utilization, landscaping 6570
wild plants, surveys, China 8321

Corylus avellana (see *Hazelnuts*)**Corylus colurna**, as rootstocks, hazelnuts 2406**Corynebacterium**, control, of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *apii*, celery 8644**Corynebacterium fascians**

- Lilium* 4347
Lilium longiflorum 5290

Corynespora cassicola, cucumbers 291**Corynocarpus**, cultivars, selection methods 1463**Corynocarpus laevigatus**

- growth studies, techniques, photosynthesis 1463

- photosynthesis, temperature 2790
transpiration, temperature 2790

Coryphantha vivipara, frost, resistance, physiology 1929**Cosmopolites sordidus**, bananas 5527, 6225**Cosmos**

- cultural methods, pot plants 2679
dwarfing, growth regulators 6574

Cosmos bipinnatus, flowers, morphology, mutants 2706**Costa Rica**

- Capsicum*, cultivars, assessment 345
Heliconia, breeding 7997
medicinal plants, surveys 6718

Costus afar, plant composition 3582**Costus speciosus**

- plant composition
sapogenins 2902, 8134
saponins 3607
steroids 594
roots, composition 8133

Costus speciosus contd.

- tissue culture, metabolites, production 8134

Cotinus, cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8053**Cotinus coggygia**

- cuttings, types, summer cuttings 1986
plant composition
growth regulators 3847
tannins 8900

Cotoneaster

- annual reports, German Federal Republic 2308

- cuttings, rooting, rooting media 6648
nursery stock, production, containers 1956

- utilization, landscaping 6570

Cotoneaster acutifolius

- cuttings 8050
treatments, growth regulators 6646, 8753

Cotoneaster apiculatus

- establishment 5350
nurseries, cultural methods 5231
nursery stock, production, containers 5350, 6060, 8759

Cotoneaster bullatus, soil management, systems 1962**Cotoneaster dammeri**

- cultivars, as ground cover plants 1177
cuttings, rooting, nutrition 3491
nursery stock, production, containers 492, 1987, 6060, 6096
weed control 8656

Cotoneaster horizontalis, cuttings, cultural methods 1954**Cotoneaster lucidus**, cuttings, rooting, nutrition 3491**Cotoneaster microphyllus**, cultivars, as ground cover plants 1177**Couepia paraensis**, plant composition 5441**Coumarins**

biochemistry

- Haplophyllum dahuricum* 6746
Haplophyllum obtusifolium 3621
Murraya paniculata 6161

biosynthesis

- Ammi majus* 7315
celery 7315
Petroselinum crispum 7315

determination

- figs 3158, 6983
Phlojodicarpus sibiricus 4530

metabolism

tissue culture

- Datura innoxia* 8791
Mallotus japonicus 8791

plant composition

- Achillea* 1244, 5425
Adonis mongolica 7352
Afraegle paniculata 2899
Angelica 4490
Angelica dahurica 570
Angelica koreana 1251
Aquilaria agallocha 571
Artemisia 1244
Centaurea urvillei 587
Chrysanthemum segetum 588
Clausena anisata 2899
Clausena lansium 7379
Clausena pentaphylla 589
Convolvulus 5440
Coronilla scorpioides 2069
Croton sonderianus 1262
Daphne tangutica 590, 4503
Doronicum macrophyllum 596
Ethulia conyzoides 8139
Ferula 2082
Ferula kokanica 2910, 3620
Ferula mogoltavica 2083
Ferulago sylvatica 2084
Fraxinus floribunda 7391
Haplophyllum bungei 2918
Haplophyllum dahuricum 2919
Haploppapus multifolius 1275
Heracleum lanatum 606
Lawsonia inermis 2093
Ledum 2044
Libanotis transcaucasica 4522
Limonia acidissima 8117
Marsdenia condurango 7396
parsnips 405
Peddiea fischeri 6754

Coumarins contd.plant composition *contd.*

- Periploca sepium* 5468
Pituranthos triradiatus 6756
Quassia multiflora 6759
Ruta chalepensis 5472, 7406
surveys
Qatar 2043
Saudi Arabia 2880, 7342
Thymelaea passerina 5480
Toddalia asiatica 2945
Trigonella foenum-graecum 641
Zanthoxylum ailanthoides 7422
Zanthoxylum coco 646
Zanthoxylum usambarense 6773
Zosima korovinii 3654

Courgettes (see *Marrows*)**Couroupita guianensis**, utilization, landscaping, Brazil 7196, 7197**Cover crops**

cultural methods

- coconuts 2221
rubber 714, 715, 4679
tomatoes 1050
trees and shrubs 1184

responses

- Citrus* 8949
coconuts 3007
grapevines 8438
hops 4472
peaches 8396
plums 3966
rubber 4681
tea 6853
temperate fruits 8323, 8324

Cowberries (see *Vaccinium*)**Crambe abyssinica**, seeds, composition 7569**Cranberries** (see *Vaccinium*)**Crassula argentea**

- cuttings, types, leaf cuttings 6044, 6045
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6044, 6045

Crassulacean acid metabolism

biochemistry

- horticultural crops 3084
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 8731, 8732

books 4722

diurnal variation

- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 2795, 7264
Orchidaceae 3499
pineapples 7264

light

- Cactaceae 4376
Opuntia ficus-indica 3746

physiology

- Aeonium* 4319
Kalanchoe 1942
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 5331
Kalanchoe tubiflora 6049
Opuntia ficus-indica 9024
ornamental plants 4369
temperature, *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 481

- water relations, Orchidaceae 1173

Crataegus

as rootstocks, pears 3956

cuttings, cultural methods 490

nursery stock, lifting 6650

wild plants, surveys, China 8321

Crataegus mollis, diseases,

- Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* 6679

Crataegus pinnatifida

- growth studies, growth yield relationships 8419

- rootstocks, propagation, tissue culture 8418

- tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 1988

Crepis capillaris, utilization, lawns and turf 5303**Cress**

- geotropism 962, 963, 4119, 6466, 7127
phototropism 225, 280

- plant composition, phenolic compounds 8499

roots

- biochemistry 962
histology 962

- seedlings, development, light 278, 279, 280

- seeds, composition 7569

- Crinipellis perniciosa*, cocoa 4629
Crinum augustum, plant composition, alkaloids 3608
Cristulariella moricola, horticultural crops 3872
Crocus, annual reports, UK 753
Crocus sativus
 cultural methods 1219
 products, reviews 6695
Crocus vernus
 flowers, development 1126
 pollen, ultrastructure 2743
Crotalaria incana, as weeds, plantation crops 1379
Crotalaria mucronata
 as cover crops, tea 6853
 as weeds, pineapples 8256
Crotalaria striata (see *Crotalaria mucronata*)
Croton sonderianus
 plant composition
 coumarins 1262
 terpenoids 1262
Croton sublyratus, plant composition, terpenoids 3609
Croton tiglium, plant composition, essential oils 8135
Croton variegatus, cultural methods, pot plants 5234
Cruciferae, cultivars, sources 4055
Cryptanthus, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8718
Cryptocarya, plant composition, alkaloids 7347
Cryptodiarporthe populea, *Populus nigra* 6688
Cryptomeria japonica
 chromosomes 8784
 nursery stock, production, containers 8075
Cryptophlebia leucotreta, oranges 2977
Cryptophlebia ombrodelta, *Litchi* 6208
Cuba
Citrus
 cultivars 8163
 economics 8163
 oranges, cultural methods 8942
Cucumber mosaic virus
Cucurbita pepo 8503
Dahlia 1873
Cucumbers
 annual reports
 Australia 6259
 Austria 11
 Belgium 7537
 Canada 4737
 Cyprus 6878
 German Federal Republic 2308
 Irish Republic 1432
 Netherlands 1439, 1440, 1441, 1443, 5617, 7544
 Sudan 1445
 Switzerland 8284
 UK 753, 1447, 3842, 7548
 cold, injuries 6914
 cultivars
 assessment 2522
 biochemistry 7125
 characteristics 291, 7118
 growth studies 7771
 harvest date 1730
 responses
 diseases 291
 light 7126
 mechanical harvesting 7117
 nutrition 1709
 pests 290
 processing 971
 protected cultivation 2566, 3317, 4123, 5080, 7118, 7155
 soilless culture 2566
 temperature 5080, 7125
 training 4123
 sowing date 8505
 types, processing 970
 yields 7118
 cultural methods, Mauritania 7707
 diseases
Colletotrichum lagenarium 291
Corynespora cassicola 291
Erysiphe cichoracearum 7765, 7766
Oidium 8511
Phytophthora melonis 1712
Cucumbers contd.
 diseases contd.
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans* 5882
Pseudoperonospora cubensis 291, 5883
Rhizoctonia solani 4137, 7171
Sphaerotheca fuliginea 7766
 tomato yellow leaf curl virus 375
 disorders, chilling injury 312, 1732, 2579, 4143
 dwarfing, growth regulators 2577
 flowers
 development
 growth regulators 8508
 planting 1728
 temperature 1728, 7769
 tissue culture 8516
 drop
 planting 4140
 temperature 4140
 initiation
 growth regulators 5889
 temperature 7768
sex
 growth regulators 989, 990, 2577, 5092, 5889, 5890, 8508
 photoperiodism 5092, 5889
 silver thiosulphate 7195
 fruit
 biochemistry, fatty acids 2186
 composition 1733
 development
 parthenocarpy 5891, 7132
 physiology 4140, 7771
 temperature 7124
 firmness, assessment 6483
 quality
 assessment 8318
 growth regulators 990
 ripening, biochemistry 1733, 7131
 set, growth regulators 5891, 7132, 8508
 size, growth regulators 4127
 thinning, responses 4140
 fungicides, application methods 7171
 geotropism 6466, 7127
 growing media
 aeration 6478
 composition 3865, 4996
 growth regulators
 aminocyclopropane carboxylic acid, responses 989
 BA
 mechanisms 5089, 8514
 responses 1720, 1721
 benzimidazoles, responses 2578
 chlorflorecol, responses 2577, 4127, 7132
 cytokinins, determination 1718
 ethephon, responses 1722, 2577, 4127, 8508
 glyphosate, injuries 4777
 IAA
 biosynthesis 7123
 metabolism 1722
 isopentenyladenine, responses 1721
 kinetin, responses 1721, 3311
 phthalimides, responses 5889, 5890
 zeatin
 mechanisms 1723, 2574
 responses 1721, 2574
 growth studies
 biochemistry 4131
 environmental factors 7124
 handling, injuries 5094
 harvesting
 harvest date
 assessment 1730
 sowing date 8505
 techniques
 assessment 7117
 mechanical harvesting 7132
 herbicides
 application methods 1705
 injuries 979, 3310, 7763
 responses 979, 4137
 insecticides
 determination 2636
 injuries 3310
 residues 2636, 4256, 5828, 6264
 intercropping, tomatoes 1046
 irrigation
 responses 5877, 5878
Cucumbers contd.
 irrigation contd.
 systems 3238
 leaves
 biochemistry
 age 4138
 environmental factors 1717
 composition 2575
 development, spacing 5876
 injuries, assessment 759
 physiology 300, 306
 senescence 3311
 calcium 3312
 mulching, materials 219, 7716
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 222, 2626
 nutrition
 calcium 302, 303, 1710, 1714, 2571, 4131, 7123
 magnesium 982, 4131, 5886, 7123
 manganese 1711
 nitrogen 301, 302, 303, 979, 1709, 2523, 5825, 5827, 5886, 7764, 8510
 organic fertilizers 5084, 5881
 phosphorus 1709, 5886
 potassium 302, 303, 1709, 1710, 4131, 7123
 silicon 7765
 sodium 4131
 zinc 5084
 pests
Diaphania hyalinata 290, 1713
Diaphania nitidalis 290, 1713
Meloidogyne incognita 6476
Thrips tabaci 5884
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 5884
 photosynthesis, nutrition 982, 5886
 plant composition
 alcohols 987
 chlorophyll 1720, 6911
 enzymes 2575, 3313, 3314, 7129
 growth regulators 5092
 lipids 7125
 nitrates 2523
 nitrogen 4062
 oils 7134
 photosynthates 4134
 steroids 7130
 vitamins 979
 planting
 seasons 978
 spacing 1730, 2577, 3305, 4127, 5078, 6477
 pollution
 injuries
 acids 5232
 ozone 759
 phenolic compounds 3310
 sulphur dioxide 307, 759
 responses, microorganisms 3310
 processing
 cultivars 970, 971, 2577
 cultural methods 2577
 production, USA 4991
 products, oils 3319
 protected cultivation
 carbon dioxide 4132
 cultivars 2566, 4123, 7118, 7155
 cultural methods 1643, 2566, 3317
 diseases 7766
 energy conservation 5079
 growing media 4128, 5079
 heat retention 2570
 heating systems 2621, 7713, 8304
 insecticides 2636
 irrigation 5877, 5878
 reviews 3238
 nutrition 1689, 2523, 4059, 7764
 pests 5884
 planting, seasons 978, 1728, 4140
 pruning 3305
 rotations 1643
 spacing 3305, 5876
 systems
 greenhouses 4239, 5079
 plastic films 219
 temperature 1728, 4128, 4140, 5080
 training 4123
 pruning, responses 3305
 respiration, temperature 5189
 roots
 biochemistry
 calcium 1714

Cucumbers contd.

roots contd.

biochemistry contd.

environmental factors 1717

development

growth regulators 1721

light 7126

rootstock scion relationships

biochemistry 4135, 4139, 7125

responses, temperature 4135, 5080

yields 6476

rootstocks, responses, pests 6476

sap, composition 4139

seedlings

development

biochemistry 1715, 5086, 8513

growth regulators 4115, 5089, 8514

physiology 4136

potassium 8514

soil amendments 928

temperature 3309

ultraviolet radiation 7128

production

protected cultivation 8609

temperature 5075

water relations, growth regulators

2574

seeds

composition 987, 3319, 7134

development, biochemistry 7131

germination

biochemistry 8459

inhibitors 465, 5821

soil moisture 296

temperature 3300

production

cleaning 7772

extraction 6480

growth regulators 2578

sowing

depth 3300

orientation 294, 3300

seasons 8505

treatments 292, 2569, 2578

heat 5818

soil moisture, responses 296

soilless culture

growing media 220, 1644, 5001, 5083

nutrient solutions

composition 5827

pH 5825, 5827

salinity 1644

temperature 4135

nutrition 7765

systems 221

hydroponics 2331

nutrient film techniques 5951

solar radiation, injuries 4221

storage

disorders 312, 1732, 2579, 4143, 8518

physiology 6921

prestorage treatment, cooling 4779

quality, cultural methods 2570

systems, cold storage 1732, 2579,

4143, 8518

temperature 312, 4143

temperature, responses, biochemistry

1717

tissue culture

culture media 309

growth studies 309

propagation, techniques 7710, 8506,

8516

training, responses 4123, 6477

water relations, measurement 935, 3845

weed control 218, 1705, 7716

weeds, competition 7762

wounds, biochemistry 6479

yields

correlation 3317, 5876

weeds 7762

Cucumeropsis, plant composition, vitamins

5829

Cucumis

cultivars, responses, pests 8502

pests

Acalymma 8502*Diabrotica* 8502

plant composition, terpenoids 8502

Cucumis anguria, seeds, composition 992**Cucumis ficifolia**, as rootstocks, cucumbers

7125

Cucumis melo (see Melons)**Cucumis prophetarum**, seeds, composition

992

Cucumis sativus (see Cucumbers)**Cucurbita** (see also Marrows, Pumpkins;

Squashes)

cultivars

responses

diseases 7122

pests 8502

pests

Acalymma 8502*Diabrotica* 8502*Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 3298*Diabrotica virgifera* 3298

plant composition, terpenoids 3298, 8502

Cucurbita ficifolia

as rootstocks, cucumbers 4135, 4139,

5080, 6476

soilless culture, nutrient solutions,

temperature 4135

Cucurbita foetidissima

plant composition 8898

planting

seasons 5875

spacing 5875

Cucurbita maxima

cultivars

characteristics 4126

harvest date 4126

morphology 4126

diseases, *Oidium* 7122

fruit, development, physiology 3316

growth regulators, IAA, translocation

1719

growth studies

cytology 5885

growth yield relationships 3316

intercropping, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4156

plant composition

enzymes 3315

growth regulators 1724

sap, composition 1726

storage, biochemistry 5095

wounds, biochemistry 6479

Cucurbita moschatadiseases, *Oidium* 7122

products, oils 3319

seeds, composition 3298, 3319

storage, biochemistry 5095

Cucurbita moschata × **Cucurbita maxima**,

cultivars, characteristics 6473

Cucurbita pepo

cultivars

responses

diseases 8503

protected cultivation 4129

diseases

clover yellow vein virus 8503

cucumber mosaic virus 8503

Oidium 7122

flowers

initiation, growth regulators 5091

sex, growth regulators 986, 1729

growth regulators

ethephon, responses 1729, 5091, 5888

GA, responses 1729, 5091

IAA, responses 986

MH, responses 5091

NAA, responses 986, 5091

growth retardation, growth regulators

5091

leaves

biochemistry, age 4138

physiology 306

nutrition, nitrogen 3393

nutritional value 3393

plant composition

alcohols 6910

chlorophyll 1727

enzymes 5090

ethylene 5888

growth regulators 984

proteins 1727

products, oils 3319

protected cultivation 4129

sap, composition 1726

seedlings

development, biochemistry 985

treatments

ascorbic acid 988

growth regulators 988

seeds, composition 3319

Cucurbitaceae

annual reports

Canada 6877

India 4740

cultivars

assessment 1841

sources 4055

cultural methods Honduras 1841

plant composition

enzymes 8450

sugars 8450

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8470

Culinary herbs, cultural methods, books

3621

Cumir (see *Cuminum cyminum*)**Cuminum cyminum**

annual reports India 4742

flowers, development, tissue culture 8698

production, Argentina 4457

products, reviews 3548

seedlings, development, anatomy 538

tissue culture, propagation, callus 8698

Cupressus procumbens, seeds, morphology

440

Cupressus pyramis leylandii

cuttings 8764

treatments

boron 6665

growth regulators 6665

irrigation, water, salinity 6575

leaves, histology 6665

nursery stock, production, containers

496, 2805, 8062

plant composition, suberins 3866

Cupressus funebris, pollution, injuries,

chlorine 6654

Cupressus lusitana, pollution, injuries,

chlorine 6654

Cupressus macrocarpa, leaves, histology

6665

Curculigo orchioideis, plant composition,

glycosides 4502

Curculit caryae, pecans 3984**Curcuma**, plant composition, pigments

8102

Curcuma domestica

cultural methods Pakistan 3549

products, reviews 3548

Curcuma longa

annual reports India 4740, 4742

cultivars, responses, pests 5388

cultural methods, reviews 7514

intercropping 2008

monoculture 2008

pests, *Mimegralla coeruleifrons* 5388

plant composition

pigments 5398, 8102

terpenoids 4451

production, India 532

Curcuma zedoaria

plant composition 8119

pigments 5398

Currants (see also Black currants, Red

currants, White currants)

annual reports

Canada 1425

German Federal Republic 2304

cultural methods, German Democratic

Republic 5640

economics, German Democratic Republic

5640

Cuscuta campestris, as weeds, tomatoes

5162

Cut flowers

annual reports

Austria 11

German Federal Republic 3066

books 3, 4732, 6864

development, postharvest treatment,

carnations 4297

diseases, roses 1981

economics

German Federal Republic, roses 6089

Italy, carnations 1062

Netherlands, tulips 5297

handling

Allium 6032

carnations 6579

physiology

carnations 1064

Limnium sinuatum 4326

roses 1984

Cut flowers contd.

preservatives

- Anthurium* 2699
Callistephus chinensis 8665
 carnations 1840, 1842, 2687, 2688,
 3413, 3414, 4298, 6005, 7207, 7984,
 8665, 8666
Euphorbia leucocephala 1990
Freesia 8665
Gerbera 2692, 2693, 6013, 8665
Gladiolus 8009
Iris 4344
Narcissus 8665
Oncidium 8047
 peaches 123
 roses 509, 510, 3413, 7288, 8776
Zinnia 8688

production

- breeding, *Delphinium* 3435
 cultural methods 3085
Achillea filipendulina 4318
Agapanthus, reviews 4320
Allium 6032
Alstroemeria 2746, 2747, 6033
 reviews 4321
Callistephus 4291
Campanula persicifolia 4318
 carnations 4291, 6577, 6579
Chrysanthemum 1101, 1102, 1108,
 1847, 4291
Gentiana 4326
Gerbera 1851, 6011
Gladiolus 4291, 8009
Gloriosa rothschildiana 2749
Gypsophila paniculata 5260
Helleborus, reviews 4327
Hippeastrum 7240
Liatris 6032
Liatris pycnostachya 6605
Lilium 5287
Limonium 4291
Lobelia fulgens 452
Lobelia gerardii 452
Narcissus 1884
 roses 4422
 economics, *Cyclamen* 4334
 Europe 2302
 Italy, *Lilium* 8011
 protected cultivation 4288, 5999
Ageratum 2683
Alstroemeria 463, 464, 3467, 3468
Anigozanthos manglesii 7223
Antirrhinum 1837
 books 6868
Bouvardia 4433
Calendula officinalis 2683
 carnations 1092, 1839, 3409, 6578
Chrysanthemum 1098, 1103, 1104,
 1105, 1107, 3419, 4300, 6585
Chrysanthemum carinatum 2683
Chrysanthemum segetum 2683
Chrysanthemum spectabile 2683
Cyclamen 2722, 4334
Delphinium 2683
Euphorbia leucocephala 1990
Gerbera 1112, 7213
Gladiolus 5269, 5270, 5272, 5273,
 5274, 5275
Gomphrena globosa 2683
Iris 5282, 5283, 5284
Ixia 5301
Lavatera trimestris 2683
Lilium 3459, 5286, 5291, 5292
Limonium sinuatum 2683
Matricaria gigantea 2683
Moluccella laevis 2683
 roses 1980, 3521, 4422, 6085, 6088,
 6089, 6090, 6091, 8651, 8773
Salvia farinacea 2683
Salvia horminum 2683
Setaria glauca 2683
Tagetes 2683
 tulips 8019
 S. Korea
Narcissus 8015
 tulips 8018
 soilless culture 3421
 carnations 6578
Chrysanthemum 1103, 1104
 Spain, roses 8651

Cut flowers contd.

senescence

- carnations 1840, 1841, 2687, 2708,
 3412, 4298, 7984, 8664
 ethylene 7195
 peaches 123
Rosa damascena 3527
 storage 2303
 carnations 3414
Gerbera 2692
 roses 6672
 transport
Anthurium 2699
Iris 4344
 roses 8776
 systems, assessment 2302
 utilization, books 4733
 vase life
Anthurium 1860, 2699
 carnations 1106, 3414, 6005, 6580,
 7207, 7208
Chrysanthemum 1101, 1106
Oncidium 1950
Pharbitis nil 7216
 roses 509, 510, 6672, 7287, 8776
 tulips 1135
Zinnia 8688
 water relations
 carnations 1841
 peaches 123
 roses 509

Cut foliagepreservatives, *Adiantum raddianum*

5326

production

- cultural methods
Abies 5354
Amomum compactum 5260
Asparagus densiflorus 5260
Asplenium nidus 5260
Bergenia 5260
Cedrus 5354
Chamaecyparis 5354
Cyperus alternifolius 5260
Nephrolepis 5260
Phanerophlebia falcata 5260
Picea 5354
Pinus 5354
Pteris 5260
Thuja 5354

storage, *Euphorbia fulgens* 4439

vase life

- Amomum compactum* 2789
Arachniodes adiantiformis 2789
Calathea 2789
Calathea lancifolia 2789
Calathea makoyana 2789
Davallia fejeensis 2789
Dizygotheca elegantissima 2789
Euphorbia fulgens 4439
Maranta leuconeura 2789
Polystichum setiferum 2789
Pteris cretica 2789
Pteris ensiformis 2789
Pteris umbrosa 2789
Stromanthe 2789

water relations

- Adiantum raddianum* 5326
Rumohra adiantiformis 8737

Cuticles

biochemistry

age

- Ficus benjamina* 3537
Hoya 3537
Rhododendron fortunei 4418
 diseases, apples 3914
 disorders, apples 3913, 3914
 environmental factors, apples 7603
 ripening, apples 2389
 storage, apples 2389
 waxes, apples 2385

composition

- apples 1474, 2391
Clivia miniata 1892
Colletia paradoxa 7381

histology

- 2325
 conifers 6665
 horticultural crops 6281
Tradescantia 7259

physiology

- apples 2393
 beans (*Vicia*) 7570
Clivia miniata 1892

Cuticles contd.

physiology contd.

- cucumbers 4136

Cutin

- biochemistry, beans (*Vicia*) 1011
 biosynthesis
 beans (*Vicia*) 1011
Clivia miniata 6621
 metabolism
 ripening, apples 2389
 storage, apples 2389

Cuttings

- biochemistry
 seasonal variation, black currants 1580
 storage
 chestnuts 1535
 grapevines 1632

callus

development

- Juniperus sabina* 8091
Pelargonium 7991, 8674
Wrightia tinctoria 8155

composition, cherries 98

cultural methods

- Acer rubrum* 6101
Actinidia chinensis 3193, 3968
 cherries 99
Codiaeum variegatum 6042
Dieffenbachia 6634
Dracaena 6635
 guavas 3193
Hippophae rhamnoides 2521
 horticultural crops 6889
Litchi 8159
Macadamia 8159
 peaches 4875
Pelargonium 3423
 poinsettias 6076
Prunus pseudocerasus 3946
Rosmarinus officinalis 8111
Stephanotis floribunda 6115
Taxus media 1217
 tea 6852
 tomatoes 6537
 trees and shrubs 490, 1954, 5347, 6059
Vaccinium corymbosum 7659

micropropagation

- apples 60, 779, 7597, 7598, 7599, 7600
 cherries 828, 7597
Fuchsia 520
Rhododendron 8070
 roses 1201

physiology

- grapevines 7046
Ilex crenata 8064

production

- cherries 98
Laurus nobilis 524
 sugarcane 2254, 5576
 trees and shrubs 491

responses, temperature, grapevines 4946

rooting

biochemistry

- apples 6297
 black currants 1580
 cherries 4859
Ficus elastica 6048
 grapevines 1632
 peaches 3946
 temperate fruits 1571
 carbohydrates, *Chrysanthemum* 428
 carbon dioxide

- Euonymus japonicus* 1212
 ornamental plants 6627
 trees and shrubs 6647

containers 2003

- cultivars, gooseberries 871
 defoliation, *Euonymus japonicus* 1212
 disbudbing, *Euonymus japonicus* 1212

- diseases, peaches 116
 environmental factors, *Lavandula*
 7325

- fungicides, poinsettias 7281, 7282
 growth regulators, temperate fruits
 4783

histology

- lemons 661
 reviews 6571
 humidity, trees and shrubs 6057
 juvenility

- apples 5659
Elliottia 8785
 peaches 5659

Cuttings contd.

rooting contd.

leaves, olives 3732

light

Chrysanthemum 430
Euonymus japonicus 1212
Rhododendron 6080
 trees and shrubs 6647

nutrition

Acer rubrum 6100
 apples 6931
Cotoneaster dammeri 3491
Cotoneaster lucidus 3491
 olives 3733
Syringa villosa 3491
Thuja occidentalis 3491

photoperiodism

Acer rubrum 6100, 8779
Juniperus sabina 8091
 trees and shrubs 8050

physiology

Crassula argentea 6044, 6045
 reviews 6571

protected cultivation, tea 3038

rooting media

Acer rubrum 8078
Callitris rhomboidea 1966
Euphorbia fulgens 4438
Hedera helix 6070
Juniperus procumbens 6065
Lagerstroemia indica 4440
Magnolia 5360
Pelargonium 5242
Prunus pseudocerasus 3946
Pyracantha coccinea 6065
Sambucus racemosa 2003
Thuja orientalis 1966
 trees and shrubs 1955, 4395, 6648
Vaccinium 1593

seasonal variation

Acer rubrum 6100
Actinidia chinensis 3968
 apples 5659, 6297
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 1207
 avocados 3198
Betula jacquemontii 2802
 black currants 1580
Bougainvillea 1190
Cassinia fulvida 4395
 cherries 2802
 conifers 8764
 grapevines 1621
Hebe odora 4395
 kumquats 3198
Laurus nobilis 524
Nothofagus antarctica 2802
Olearia avicenniaefolia 4395
 olives 1347, 3731, 3732, 3735
 oranges 3198
 peaches 3198, 5659
Prunus serrulata 2802
Prunus subhirtella 2802
Salix 8799
 trees and shrubs 5347
Vaccinium 3198
Ziziphus 3198

size, grapevines 1621

soilless culture, foliage plants 5323

temperature

carnations 7201
Chrysanthemum 430
 foliage plants 1156
Laurus nobilis 524

titanium, grapevines 4014

soilless culture, peaches 6988

sources

assessment

Boronia serrulata 8080
Chrysanthemum 3418
 grapevines 891
Grevillea 8089
Lavandula 7325
Piper nigrum 5393
Pyrus pyrifolia 1550
 sugarcane 6245, 6839

cultural methods

avocados 8908
 carnations 5237, 8660
Chrysanthemum 428, 1100, 8667
 foliage plants 5323
Ilex crenata 3516
 olives 1347
 peaches 3198

Cuttings contd.

sources contd.

cultural methods contd.

plums 1570
Saintpaulia 2697
 temperate fruits 1571

etiolation

apples 7588, 8053
 trees and shrubs 8053

storage 7553

carnations 3410, 7201
 chestnuts 1535
 grapevines 186, 1632
 trees and shrubs 490, 5347

treatments

antitranspirants, olives 3730
 boron, *Cupressocyparis leylandii* 6663
 buffer solutions, olives 3734
 calcium, sugarcane 4687
 calcium hydroxide, sugarcane 2254
 carbon dioxide, *Ziziphus* 3198
 electromagnetic radiation,
Chrysanthemum 1097

fertilizers, roses 1201

fungicides

carnations 3410
Pelargonium 8673
 poinsettias 7282
 sugarcane 4693, 5585
 trees and shrubs 4408

growth regulators

Acer 7294
Actinidia chinensis 3193, 3968
Allemanda cathartica 3530
 apples 5659, 6646
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 1207
 avocados 3198
Boehmeria nivea 3572
Boronia serrulata 8080
Bougainvillea 1190
Bougainvillea glabra 495
Carissa 3531
 cherries 4859
Citrus 3198
 conifers 8764
Cotinus coggygria 1986
Cupressocyparis leylandii 6663
Daphne burkwoodii 6106
Duranta repens 495
Elliottia 8785
Eugenia aquea 1410
Euphorbia lathyris 6776
Ficus elastica 6048
 figs 6342
Gardenia jasminoides 495
 grapevines 890, 891
 guavas 3193
Hedera helix 6070
Hibiscus tiliaceus 7291
Ilex crenata 8064
Juniperus chinensis 8090
Juniperus sabina 8091
Juniperus scopulorum 8061
Maclura pomifera 6685
Magnolia 6072
Malus dirangensis 3100
 olives 1347, 3729, 3731, 3732, 3733,
 3734, 3735
 peaches 834, 3198, 3946, 4875,
 5659, 6989
Pelargonium 8674
Persoonia 8096
Piper nigrum 3552
 plums 1570, 5753
Pogostemon patchouly 2869
 poinsettias 7282
Pueraria phaseoloides 714
 reviews 8290
Rhododendron 8771
Rhus typhina 8798
 roses 1201
Salix 8799
Spiraea thunbergii 4448
Syzygium polypetalum 7291
 tea 3038
 trees and shrubs 490, 1954, 1955,
 4395, 4408, 6057, 6646, 7289,
 8050, 8051, 8753
Ulmus parvifolia 8100
Vaccinium 3198
Wrightia tinctoria 8155
Zelkova serrata 8100
Ziziphus 3198

Cuttings contd.

treatments contd.

heat

black currants 7652
 sugarcane 4693, 5585
 trees and shrubs 1954
 insecticides, black currants 7652
 lecithin, *Vaccinium* 3198
 light, roses 1201
 phenolic compounds, *Acer* 7294
 plant extracts, trees and shrubs 8050
 potassium permanganate, peaches 834
 saponins, *Vaccinium* 3198
 sodium hydroxide, *Bougainvillea* 1190

sugars

avocados 3198
Citrus 3198
 peaches 834
 roses 1201
Vaccinium 3198
Ziziphus 3198

vitamins, trees and shrubs 4408

water

Boehmeria nivea 3572
 olives 3734

wounds

Arctostaphylos 6676
Laurus nobilis 524
 peaches 6989
Rhododendron 8771
 tea 3038
 trees and shrubs 1955, 4395

types

assessment

Allemanda cathartica 3530
Carissa 3531

leaf cuttings

avocados 2129
Chrysanthemum 1097
Crassula argentea 6044, 6045
Euphorbia lathyris 6776
Lilium longiflorum 1880
Saintpaulia 2697

root cuttings

Elliottia 8785
 pecans 3962
Potentilla alba 622
Rhus typhina 8798

summer cuttings

Acer 7294
Acer rubrum 6100, 6101, 8078,
 8779
 apples 7588, 8053
Boronia serrulata 8080
Camellia chrysantha 3508
 cherries 98, 99
Cotinus coggygria 1986
Elliottia 8785
Eugenia aquea 1410
Euonymus japonicus 1212
Forsythia intermedia 3503
Garrya elliptica 3503
 grapevines 4015, 5791
Hippophae rhamnoides 2521
Maclura pomifera 6685
Magnolia 5360, 6072
 peaches 4875
Persoonia 8096
 plums 1570, 5753
Pogostemon patchouly 2869
Sambucus racemosa 2003
Spiraea thunbergii 4448
Syringa reticulata 8767
Tilia europaea 2848
 trees and shrubs 1955, 3504, 8051,
 8052, 8053, 8754
Ulmus parvifolia 8100
Vaccinium 1593
Zelkova serrata 8100

winter cuttings

Actinidia chinensis 3193, 3968
 apples 6297
 cherries 4859
Eugenia aquea 1410
 grapevines 891, 1621
 guavas 3193
 hazelnuts 2848
Ilex crenata 3516, 8064
Maclura pomifera 6685
 peaches 834, 6989
Pogostemon patchouly 2869
Tilia cordata 2848
 trees and shrubs 490, 5347, 8051

- Cuttings** *contd.*
 water relations
 cultural methods, trees and shrubs 3503
 physiology, trees and shrubs 3504
- Cyamopsis** (see Beans (*Cyamopsis*))
- Cyanides**
 biosynthesis, spinach 3273
 metabolism, temperature, *Amelanchier alnifolia* 7297
 responses, lettuces 6455
- Cyanogens**
 biochemistry, *Tetraphaea tetrandra* 8887
 metabolism, ripening, passion fruits 9020
 plant composition, *Passiflora* 529
- Cyanotis vaga**, plant composition, steroids 1238
- Cycas revoluta**
 cultural methods, pot plants 8726
 plant composition, glycosides 7303
- Cyclamen**
 annual reports
 Austria 11
 Netherlands 7544
 USA 2324
 cultivars
 assessment 2719
 morphology 2719
 types, miniature cultivars 2720, 2725
 cultural methods
 labour requirements 2719
 pot plants 458, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2724, 2725, 3450, 5998
 cut flowers
 production
 economics 4334
 protected cultivation 2722, 4334
 diseases, *Botrytis cinerea* 5267
 flowers, development, histology 2723
 growth regulators, GA, responses 2724
 leaves
 development, physiology 1872
 physiology 5268
 photosynthesis, environmental factors 2721
 pollution, research 3405
 seeds, sowing, seasons 2725
 soilless culture, growing media 5233
- Cyclamen fatrense**, chromosomes 7234
- Cyclamen neapolitanum**, chromosomes 7234
- Cyclamen purpurascens**, chromosomes 7234
- Cyclanthera pedata**, protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 1642
- Cycloconium oleaginum**, olives 8208
- Cyclopogon**, species, Uruguay 7267
- Cynoches warszewiczii**, inflorescences, development, light 4393
- Cydia caryana**, pecans 3964
- Cydia molesta**
 apples 8361
 peaches 3952, 8403
- Cydia pomonella** 4481
 annual reports, Argentina 9
 apples 3901, 4819, 8361, 8362, 8363
- Cydonia** (see also Quinces)
- Cylindrocarpon**, *Lilium speciosum* 3458
- Cylindrocarpon lucidum**, apples 1490
- Cymbalaria muralis**, plant composition, iridoids 2070
- Cymbidium**
 annual reports, New Zealand 2313
 cultivars, assessment, China 8741
 protected cultivation, environmental factors 1172
 taxonomy, key 8740
 tissue culture
 propagation, meristems 1171, 8745
 techniques 2291
- Cymbidium aloifolium**
 flowers, morphology 8740
 medicinal properties 1951
- Cymbidium atropurpureum**, flowers, morphology 8740
- Cymbidium bicolor**, flowers, morphology 8740
- Cymbidium ensifolium**, characteristics 8741
- Cymbidium finlaysonianum**, flowers, morphology 8740
- Cymbidium goeringii**
 characteristics 8741
 seeds, development, embryology 1176
- Cymbidium longifolium**, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8654
- Cymbidium madidum**, seeds, treatments 486
- Cymbidium mosaic virus**, Orchidaceae 6053
- Cymbopogon**, products, reviews 6700
- Cymbopogon citratus**
 plant composition, essential oils 3554, 5406, 7323
 production, Argentina 4457
- Cymbopogon confertiflorus**, as mulches, tea 6853
- Cymbopogon flexuosus**
 medicinal properties 1242
 plant composition, essential oils 7324
- Cymbopogon jwarancusa**, medicinal properties 1242
- Cymbopogon martini**
 medicinal properties 1242
 plant composition, essential oils 8809
 planting, spacing 8809
 seeds, germination, physiology 8810
- Cymbopogon nardus**
 medicinal properties 1242
 production, Argentina 4457
- Cymbopogon pendulus**, plant composition, essential oils 3554
- Cynanchum glaucescens**, plant composition, glycosides 6144
- Cynara scolymus** (see Globe artichokes)
- Cynodon**
 as weeds
 lawns and turf 2769
 temperate fruits 7639
 cultivars
 durability 1909
 responses, herbicides 2756
 winter hardiness 7243
 diseases, fungi 2780
 mutants, induction 7243
 pests
 Aceria cynodoniensis 1148
 nematodes 2780
 propagation, techniques 3475
 utilization, landscaping, roadsides 6036
 weed control 472, 8713
- Cynodon dactylon**
 as weeds
 almonds 4784
 grapevines 7684
 oranges 5497, 5498
 temperate fruits 4784
 cold, injuries 6040
 cultivars
 responses
 drought 2754
 temperature 6040, 7254
 establishment, arid regions 2765
 growth regulators, GA, responses 6040
 heat, resistance, tests 1150
 herbicides
 application methods 6000
 injuries 8716
 nutrition 1147
 nitrogen 1924, 2778
 photosynthesis, temperature 7254
 planting, materials 2765
 water relations, cultural methods 1149
 weed control 1138, 1918, 2767, 3478, 4362, 8714, 8716
- Cynodon dactylon** × **Cynodon transvaalensis**
 nutrition
 nitrogen 3485, 5319
 phosphorus 5319
 potassium 5319
 roots, development, seasonal variation 4365
- Cynoglossum officinale**
 plant composition 8116
 alkaloids 1263
- Cynometra lujae**, plant composition, alkaloids 2071
- Cynosurus cristatus**
 durability 1902
 growing media, composition 1922
 growth retardation, growth regulators 3482
 growth studies, environmental factors 2762
- Cynosurus cristatus** *contd.*
 winter hardiness 1902
- Cyperus alternifolius**, cut foliage, production, cultural methods 5260
- Cyperus esculentus**
 as weeds
 Gladiolus 8007
 tomatoes 7938, 8617
 vegetables 7717
 nutritional value 41
 utilization, vegetables 2660
- Cyperus rotundus**
 as weeds
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 8529
 coconuts 2220
 pineapples 8256
 sugarcane 9078, 9079, 9081
- Cyphia**, edible species, South Africa 1472
- Cyphomandra betacea** (see Tamarillos)
- Cypripedium**, protected cultivation, economics 7560
- Cypripedium arietinum**, taxonomy, geographical distribution 8040
- Cypripedium flavum**, taxonomy, geographical distribution 8040
- Cypripedium plectrochilon**, taxonomy, geographical distribution 8040
- Cypripedium reginae**
 seedlings, production, culture media 4390
 taxonomy, geographical distribution 8040
- Cyrtomium falcatum** (see *Phanerophlebia falcata*)
- Cytisus**
 annual reports
 Netherlands 1440
 UK 2317
- Cytisus scoparius** (see *Sarothamnus scoparius*)
- Cytisus spachianus**, cultivars, types, pot plants 6569
- Cytochromes**
 metabolism
 growth regulators, *Sinapis alba* 2855
 light intensity, *Sinapis alba* 2855
- Cytology**
Adiantum capillus-veneris 5325
 bananas 2212
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 318, 7551, 8541, 8542
 beans (*Vicia*) 6501, 6504, 8559, 8560, 8586
 cabbages 7755
 cherries 4862
 coconuts 5380
Coleus blumei 1160
 cucumbers 1714, 3309
Cucurbita maxima 5885
Echinocereus engelmannii 1161, 1935
 grapevines 6427, 6428
Hypericum perforatum 8862
 Jerusalem artichokes 7094
Kalanchoe 1942
 lettuces 5855
Lilium 1132
 new journals 3058
 peas 337, 1016, 1017, 1018, 3339, 4196, 5916, 5924, 6512, 6513, 7880, 7881, 7882, 7883, 8586, 8591
Plumbago zeylanica 5379
 poinsettias 8769
Pritchardia 5380
 radishes 286, 5074
 spinach 4076
 squashes 7767
Sterculia urens 8905
 tomatoes 1058
Trillium kamschaticum 1132
- Cytotoxic compounds**
 biochemistry
 Jatropha gossypifolia 6748
 Steganotaenia araliacea 8884
 Withania 2947
 plant composition
 Aphanamixis grandifolia 7348
 Austrocedrus chilensis 5431
 Catharanthus roseus 5435, 7372
 Centaurea urvillei 587
 Citrus 7348
 Cneorum tricoccum 4501
 Cnestis glabra 6734
 Daphne tangutica 590
 Euphorbia kamerunica 598

Cytotoxic compounds contd.

plant composition contd.

- Gaillardia aristata* 4509
Guarea trichilioides 602
Helenium microcephalum 605
Juncus effusus 3624
Melia azedarach 7348
Neochamaelea pulverulenta 4501
Ostodes paniculata 5458
Pfiaffia paniculata 4529
Polygonum hydropiper 2105
Quassia multiflora 6758, 6759
 reviews 6717
Rhazya stricta 7372
Rollinia papilionella 7404
Rollinia sericea 7405
Senecio ananymus 626
Soulamea soulameoides 7413
 surveys, Sudan 4484
Tabebuia cassinioides 2116
Uvaria angolensis 643
Viscum album 2124

production

tissue culture

- Ailanthus altissima* 7295
 medicinal plants 8820
 reviews 8841, 8870
Tripterygium wilfordii 8890, 8891

Czechoslovakia

- apples, nutrition, surveys 5683
 Leguminosae, production 6484
 nectarines, cultivars 3161, 5736
 peaches, cultivars 3161, 5736
 tomatoes, cultivars 5946
 trees and shrubs, ornamental plants, books 7527, 7528

Daboecia, yearbooks 8279**Dactylis glomerata**

pollution

injuries

- nitrogen oxides 7248
 sulphur dioxide 7248

Dactylorhiza (see *Dactylorhiza*)**Dactylorhiza**, seeds, germination 5340**Dacus cucurbitae**

- avocados 8907
 bananas 2214
Momordica charantia 8512
 pineapples 2242

Dacus dorsalis

- avocados 8907
 bananas 2214
 pineapples 2242

Dacus tryoni, avocados 658**Daemonorops draco**, plant composition 2953**Dahlia**

- annual reports, Netherlands 7544
 cultivars, responses, diseases 1873
 diseases, cucumber mosaic virus 1873
 pollution, injuries, ozone 3405
 seeds, production, surveys, India 6598

Daphne burkwoodii, cultivars, characteristics 6106**Daphne genkwa**, plant composition, terpenoids 2903, 3610**Daphne odora**, plant composition, volatile compounds 7304**Daphne tangutica**

- plant composition 590, 4503
 lignans 3533

Dark

responses

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 8544
 pot plants 1996

Darlingtonia californica, propagation, techniques 7993**Dasheen mosaic virus**, *Dieffenbachia* 1934**Date palms**

annual reports

- South Africa 7545
 Sudan 1446

cultivars

- assessment 682
 Niger 3720

biochemistry 2992, 2993

flowers, development, histology 684

fruit

- composition 683, 2992
 development, biochemistry 6806
 ripening
 biochemistry 685, 7446
 growth regulators 6207

Date palms contd.

fruit contd.

ripening contd.

pyrogallol 6207

growth regulators, ethephon, responses 6207

intercropping, *Citrus* 2989

irrigation, responses 2989

pests, *Batrachedra amydraula* 4586

plant composition, amino acids 5537

pollen

ultrastructure 2991

viability, tests 2990

pollination, cultural methods 6206

products, sugars 6806

roots, histology 6805

seeds

composition 2993

development 7445

Datisca cannabina

medicinal properties 4504

plant composition, flavonoids 2904

Datura, plant composition, alkaloids 7384**Datura candida**, diseases, *Alternaria crassa* 3611**Datura cloranthia**, tissue culture, metabolites, production 7385**Datura ferox**, seeds, storage, physiology 6737**Datura innoxia**

cultivars, polyploids 1264

plant composition, alkaloids 1264

tissue culture

biochemistry 3612, 6158, 8791

contaminants 6738

growth studies 592

metabolites, production 7385

propagation

anthers 3613

pollen 591

responses

growth regulators 8136

light 8136

Datura metel

antiviral properties 8137

growth regulators, GA, responses 6146

plant composition

alkaloids 3578, 6145, 6146

carotenoids 6146

chlorophyll 6146

Datura meteloides, plant composition,

alkaloids 1265

Datura stramonium

antiviral properties 5420

plant composition, proteins 7175

seeds, biochemistry, growth regulators 4505

tissue culture, metabolites, production 7385

utilization, virus indicators 3518

wounds, healing 8762

Daucus carota (see Carrots)**Davallia fejeensis**, cut foliage, vase life 2789**Davidsonia pruriens**, characteristics 6643**Deblossoming**growth regulators, *Begonia* 7233

responses

Begonia 3449*Capsicum* 4222

hyacinths 2732

strawberries 2470

tulips 5294

techniques

Lilium 5289

strawberries 2470

tulips 5294

Defoliation

ammonium peroxydisulphate, swedes 3292

growth regulators

apples 4801, 7602

grapevines 915, 8440

olives 5521, 5522

swedes 3292

responses

apples 62, 1487, 2394, 3125, 4801, 5686, 7602

Begonia 2718

Brussels sprouts 5864

cabbages 959

cocoa 4639

Cucurbita maxima 3316**Defoliation contd.**

responses contd.

Cucurbita pepo 4129*Euonymus japonicus* 1212

grapevines 915, 1623, 2513, 7065

Leucospermum 5377

mangoes 3016

onions 6445

pears 5748

pomegranates 688

rubber 3029

sugarcane 5577, 9144

tomatoes 3377, 6556, 8635

surfactants, apples 4801, 7602

techniques, rubber 3029, 9063

Delia antiqua, onions 231, 1655, 5976, 7091**Delia brassicae** (see *Delia radicum*)**Delia platura**

carnations 8662

onions 7091

Delia radicum

Brussels sprouts 273, 955, 7753

cabbages 1696

cauliflowers 4774

radishes 4774

swedes 3285

Delphinium

cut flowers

production

breeding 3435

protected cultivation 2683

flowers, colour, breeding 8679

seeds, production, surveys, India 6598

Delphinium ajacis, annual reports, Austria 11**Delphinium consolida**, plant composition, fatty acids 8827**Delphinium pentagynum**, plant composition, alkaloids 4324**Dendrobium**

flowers

initiation, growth regulators 5344

physiology 3499

quality, breeding 3496

pollination, compatibility 1948

protected cultivation, environmental factors 1172

seeds, germination, culture media 7269

species, surveys, Oceania 7268

tissue culture

propagation

meristems 4392

techniques 4391, 7270

Dendrobium aggregatum, seedlings,

production, cultural methods 6052

Dendrobium superbum, flowers, composition 488**Dendrobium taurinum**, crassulacean acid metabolism, water relations 1173**Dendrocerus**, control, of *Monellia caryella*, pecans 1565**Denmark**, apples, cultivars 1478**Deporaus marginatus**, mangoes 8251**Derris**, utilization, fish poisoning 649**Deschampsia flexuosa**, utilization,

landscaping, roadsides 3472

Desmanthus illinoensis, plant composition, flavonoids 5442**Desmodium ovalifolium**

as cover crops, rubber 714

seeds, germination 714

Deuterophoma tracheiphila*Citrus* 8960

lemons 660, 671

Deutzia scabra, soil management, systems 1962**Developing countries**, horticultural crops, research 16**Diabrotica balteata**beans (*Phaseolus*) 1001*Cucurbitaceae* 8502**Diabrotica undecimpunctata***Cucurbita* 3298*Cucurbitaceae* 8502**Diabrotica virgifera***Cucurbita* 3298*Cucurbitaceae* 8502**Diadegma acuta**, control, of *Platyptilia*

carduidactyla, globe artichokes 252

Dialictus oblongus, pollinators, *Apictrum*

hyemale 7272

- Dianthus**
antiviral properties 5644
cultivars, types, cut flowers 6003
cultural methods, pot plants 2679
- Dianthus acicularis**, plant composition, flavonoids 7206
- Dianthus arenarius**, plant composition, flavonoids 7206
- Dianthus barbatus**
cultural methods, pot plants 2679
diseases, *Didymellina dianthi* 2684
herbicides, injuries 1857
seedlings, production, cultural methods 1857
- Dianthus bicolor**, plant composition, flavonoids 7206
- Dianthus caryophyllus** (see Carnations)
- Dianthus chinensis**
annual reports, USA 1449
cultural methods, pot plants 443
growth studies, biochemistry 5238
- Dianthus crinitus**, plant composition, flavonoids 7206
- Dianthus hoeltzeri**, plant composition, flavonoids 7206
- Dianthus ramosissimus**, plant composition, flavonoids 7206
- Dianthus squarrosus**, plant composition, flavonoids 7206
- Dianthus tetralapsis**, plant composition, flavonoids 7206
- Dianthus versicolor**, plant composition, flavonoids 7206
- Diaphania hyalinata**
cucumbers 290, 1713
melons 1713
- Diaphania nitidalis**
cucumbers 290, 1713
melons 1713
- Diaporthe**, *Actinidia chinensis* 157
- Diaporthe citri**
grapefruits 4568, 5512
mangoes 4666
oranges 1331, 8948
- Dichapetalaceae**, taxonomy, nomenclature 4480
- Dichapetalum rudatisii**, rodenticidal properties 4480
- Dichapetalum toxicarium**, rodenticidal properties 4480
- Dicksonia antarctica**, spores, germination, culture media 6628
- Dictionaries**, horticultural crops 2297
- Didymella applanata**, raspberries 1591, 3988, 4924
- Didymella chrysanthemi**, *Chrysanthemum* 1848
- Didymella lycopersici**, tomatoes 1805, 5185
- Didymellina dianthi**, *Dianthus barbatus* 2684
- Didymocarpus oblonga**, plant composition 550
- Dieffenbachia**
annual reports, Netherlands 7542
cultivars, responses, diseases 1934
cultural methods, pot plants 1832, 2678, 5322, 8651
diseases, dasheen mosaic virus 1934
growing media, composition 1933
water relations, physiology 8721
- Dieffenbachia** × **Aglaonema**, breeding 8727
- Dieffenbachia amoena**, cultural methods, pot plants 5324, 6634, 8033
- Dieffenbachia bausei**, cultural methods, pot plants 6634
- Dieffenbachia bowmannii**, cultural methods, pot plants 6634
- Dieffenbachia exotica**, cultural methods, pot plants 479
- Dieffenbachia maculata**
cultural methods, pot plants 1156, 1932, 2788, 2791, 4368, 6633
leaves, variegation, genetics 480
- Dieffenbachia picta**, leaves, physiology 1091
- Diervilla** (see also *Weigela*)
- Digitalis**
plant composition 4483
glycosides 593
tissue culture, metabolites, production 4756
- Digitalis cariensis**
plant composition, cardenolides 2905
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2905
- Digitalis heywoodii**, plant composition 593
- Digitalis heywoodii** × **Digitalis lanata**
hybrids, plant composition 593
- Digitalis lanata**
annual reports, Austria 11
cultural methods, Hungary 8825
drought, injuries 2906
growth regulators, chlormequat, responses 3614
nutrition 5443
plant composition 4482
cardenolides 2068
glycosides 3614, 5443, 8853
steroids 7386
tissue culture
biochemistry 6741
propagation, techniques 5444
storage 2072
yields, correlation 5445, 8853
- Digitalis obscura**, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6739
- Digitalis purpurea**
flowers, abscission, physiology 4325
plant composition 593
cardenolides 2074
glycosides 4506
tissue culture
biochemistry 6741
metabolites, production 2073, 6147, 6740, 7387, 8855
propagation, techniques 8854
- Digitalis schischkinii**, plant composition, glycosides 1266
- Digitaria**, as weeds, lawns and turf 1137, 1140, 1146, 2767, 8712
- Digitaria horizontalis**, as weeds, sugarcane 9083
- Digitaria ischaemum**
as weeds
lawns and turf 1139, 1143, 3476, 5314
vegetables 7716
- Digitaria sanguinalis**
as weeds
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1739, 2582, 2583
Capsicum 1029
greenhouse crops 3406
onions 941, 6444
pineapples 8256
strawberries 768
sugarcane 2258
tomatoes 4243, 8617
trees and shrubs 1960, 6061
vegetables 7742, 8455
- Dill** (see *Anethum graveolens*)
- Dimorphotheca sinuata**, surfactants, injuries 450
- Diodia teres**, as weeds, tomatoes 4243
- Dionaea muscipula**
leaves, movements, physiology 2707
propagation, techniques 7993
- Dioscorea**, plant composition, saponins 8828
- Dioscorea composita**
plant composition
sapogenins 2075, 3615
steroids 594
- Dioscorea deltoidea**
cultural methods 2076
tissue culture
embryogenesis 1267
metabolites, production 8856
physiology 1267
techniques 2291
- Dioscorea floribunda**
antiviral properties 5420
cultural methods 3616
growth studies 5446
apical dominance 8138
nutrition, nitrogen 5446
plant composition
enzymes 595
sapogenins 2907, 3616
steroids 594, 595
tubers, dormancy, physiology 8138
- Dioscorea prazeri**, plant composition, steroids 594
- Dioscorea tenuipes**, plant composition, steroids 2077
- Dioscorea tokoro**
plant composition, sapogenins 2908
- Dioscorea tokoro contd.**
seeds, germination, physiology 7388
tissue culture, storage 8823
- Dioscoreaceae**, surveys, Mauritius 755
- Diospyros** (see also *Persimmons*)
- Diospyros batocana**, plant composition, quinones 5447
- Diospyros cordifolia**, fungicidal properties 3575
- Diphylleia**, ornamental plants 3466
- Diplocarpon rosae**, roses 2830, 4419, 4425, 7335
- Diplodia thujae**, *Thuja* 2816
- Diploxaxis**, as weeds, onions 4069
- Dipteronia sinensis**, characteristics 7293
- Disbudding**
responses
Euonymus japonicus 1212
roses 6083
- Ditylenchus dipsaci**
garlic 5004, 5831
strawberries 5780
tulips 4774
- Dizygotheca**, pollution, research 3405
- Dizygotheca elegantissima**, cut foliage, vase life 2789
- Dodder** (see *Cuscuta*)
- Dodonaea viscosa**, plant composition, flavonoids 7305
- Dolichothele** (see *Mammillaria*)
- Dolomitic limestone**, utilization, growing media, *Nephrolepis exaltata* 4383
- Doritaenopsis**
cultivars, characteristics 8742
flowers, morphology, breeding 8742
- Doritis pulcherrima**, seeds, development, embryology 6055
- Dormancy**
assessment
Cornus stolonifera 2837
biochemistry
grapevines 1631, 7071
horticultural plants 6906
Ziziphus sativa 3052
calcium cyanamide, grapevines 5808
cultivars, apples 7622
cyanides, grapevines 4041
defoliation, apples 1487
DNOC, grapevines 4041, 5808
ethylene chlorohydrin, grapevines 5808
growth regulators
apples 1507
cocoa 4640
Kalanchoe pinnata 8036
heat, grapevines 4041
photoperiodism, *Cornus stolonifera* 2837, 2838
physiology
apples 83, 84
reviews 3905
Gladiolus 1127
grapevines 2504, 7046, 7696
pecans 6367
reviews 37
Stachys sieboldi 407
temperate fruits 4822
red light, *Lilium longiflorum* 3456
rootstock scion relationships
apricots 8387
plums 2436
temperature
apples 83, 84, 7622
Citrus 8980
Cornus stolonifera 2838, 8074
Lilium longiflorum 3456
Stachys sieboldi 407
stone fruits 3142
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 4929
thiourea, grapevines 4041
water relations, apples 8365
wounds, grapevines 4041
- Doronicum macrophyllum**, plant composition, coumarins 596
- Dothiorella aromatica**, avocados 2143, 2144, 4558, 8922, 8925, 8926
- Dracaena deremensis**
chimaeras 4373
cultural methods, pot plants 6635, 7258
- Dracaena fragrans**, cultural methods, pot plants 6635

- Dracaena marginata***
cultural methods, pot plants 2788, 4374, 6626
diseases, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1155
growth regulators, auxins, translocation 5046
- Dracaena reflexa***, plant composition, oils 424
- Dracaena sanderiana***, cultural methods, pot plants 6635
- Drechslera***, lawns and turf 7245
- Drepanopeziza ribis***
black currants 3974, 7651
gooseberries 7651
- Drosera***, propagation, techniques 7993
- Drosophila melanogaster***, grapevines 6425
- Drought** (see also Water relations)
injuries
Digitalis lanata 2906
horticultural crops 3825
resistance
biochemistry, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6493
cultivars
raspberries 3197
Rhododendron 5364
sugarcane 725, 5571
fungicides, *Poa annua* 2786
growth regulators, apples 6945
physiology
reviews 1465
tea 6860
rootstock scion relationships, grapevines 184
tests
cocoa 7468
sugarcane 3804
responses
apples 6940
beans (*Phaseolus*) 8552
beans (*Vicia*) 7848
books 4728
Citrus macrophylla 7439
Clematis 7302
grapevines 2502, 8446
lawns and turf 2754, 5311
olives 4591
oranges 5508
peaches 3172
rough lemons 3704
Solanum 629
sugarcane 726, 736, 1400, 9076
swedes 3285
tomatoes 1041, 7173
- Duboisia leichardtii***, plant composition, alkaloids 1268
- Duboisia myoporoides* × *Duboisia leichardtii***
nutrition, organic fertilizers 597
plant composition, alkaloids 597, 2078
- Duranta repens***, cuttings, treatments, growth regulators 495
- Durians**
annual reports, Sarawak 3834
flowers, morphology 3812
propagation 9151
- Durio zibethinus*** (see Durians)
- Dwarfing**
growing media, *Chrysanthemum* 4301
growth regulators
apples 5694
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2690
Chrysanthemum 2690, 4301, 6584, 7209
Chrysanthemum frutescens 6601
cucumbers 2577
Hydrangea 500
Lilium 5285
ornamental plants 6574
poinsettias 5362, 7209
pot plants 443
Ranunculus asiaticus 4359
Rhododendron 1198
tomatoes 7936
inoculation, viruses, oranges 664, 8940
nutrition, tomatoes 7936
temperature, coffee 3766
- Dye plants**, research 560
- Dyera costulata***, plant composition, alkaloids 4554
- Dyssodia***, plant composition, thiophenes 5262
- Earias biplaga***, cocoa 4617
- Earias vittella***, okras 6526
- Ebenaceae**, surveys, Mauritius 4755
- Ecdysones**
determination, *Ajuga* 4478
extraction
Ajuga 4478
Serratula tinctoria 8879
plant composition, surveys 1238
- Echinacea angustifolia***, utilization, landscaping 3404
- Echinacea purpurea***
nursery stock, production, techniques 6018
plant composition 7226
- Echinocactus***, pests, *Eriococcus coccineus* 2792
- Echinocactus grusonii***, nutrition 8728
- Echinocereus***, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2793
- Echinocereus chloranthus***, flowers, biology 2793
- Echinocereus davisii***, flowers, biology 2793
- Echinocereus engelmannii***, growth studies, cytology 1161, 1935
- Echinocereus rusanthus***, flowers, biology 2793
- Echinocereus viridiflorus***, flowers, biology 2793
- Echinochloa colonum***, as weeds, sugarcane 9087
- Echinochloa crus-galli***
as weeds
Anethum graveolens 4122
beans (*Phaseolus*) 315
cabbages 8492
container grown plants 492
Gladiolus 6613
onions 941
radishes 4122
strawberries 4934
tomatoes 8613, 8614, 8615
trees and shrubs 492, 1960
vegetables 8455
- Echinopanax horridus***, plant composition 7389
- Echinopsis***, pests, *Eriococcus coccineus* 2792
- Echinosophora koreensis***, plant composition, alkaloids 1269
- Echium lycopsis***, tissue culture, biochemistry 3617
- Eclipta alba***, as weeds, trees and shrubs 8760
- Economics**
apples
Hungary 49
Indonesia 8329
UK 7580
bananas, Puerto Rico 2997
carnations, Italy 1092
carrots, Italy 6559
cherries, UK 7580
Chrysanthemum, German Federal Republic 1098
Citrus, Cuba 8163
Erica gracilis, German Federal Republic 1193
Eugenia caryophyllus, Indonesia 1223
Gerbera, German Federal Republic 1112
grapevines, Indonesia 7041
greenhouse crops, UK 2302
Mentha cardica, USA 5412
Mentha spicata, USA 5412
nursery stock, production 7554
oil palms, Malaysia 4667
plums, UK 7580
Primula, German Federal Republic 5248
roses, German Federal Republic 6089
shallots, Indonesia 8467
Ziziphus, India 9149
- Ectopopterys soejartoi***, plant composition, terpenoids 2909
- Ecuador**
Citrus, cultural methods 8933
cocoa, cultural methods 7470
- Eggplants**
annual reports
India 1431, 4740
Kenya 4744
Netherlands 1439, 1440, 1443, 7544
cultivars
assessment 1641
India 352
characteristics 353
- Eggplants contd.**
cultivars contd.
responses
environmental factors 7153
protected cultivation 3350
soilless culture 8604
cultural methods
Honduras 1641
Mauritania 7707
reclaimed land 3367
diseases, *Verticillium dahliae* 1782, 3351, 4225
disorders, chilling injury 1783
flowers
development
cultivars 7153
growth regulators 5943
fruit
biochemistry, cultivars 352
composition 355
development
growth regulators 5943
nutrition 354
physiology 4226
set
cultivars 7153
environmental factors 7153
inhibitors 4595
mulching 5000
size, nutrition 354
storage 1783
transport, injuries 3863
herbicides, application methods 7717
irrigation
frequency 7151
responses 1035
water, salinity 7151
leaves, biochemistry, fruiting 5940
mulching
materials 3351
responses 3351, 5000
nutrients, requirements, analysis 222
nutrition
calcium 7152
nitrogen 354, 4224, 7152
organic fertilizers 5881
phosphorus 3367, 4224, 7152
potassium 4224, 7152
pests
Amrasca biguttula 8605
Leucinodes orbonalis 5142, 8605
Liriomyza sativae 1713
Meloidogyne incognita 378
Myzus persicae 1713
Tetranychus 5142
Tetranychus gloveri 1713
Tetranychus urticae 1713
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 6532, 6533
Trichoplusia ni 1713
photosynthesis, fruiting 5940
plant composition
amino acids 355
enzymes 5941, 5942
phenolic compounds 1784
photosynthates 5941, 5942
steroids 6719
pollination, pollinators, bees 7177
protected cultivation
cultivars 3350
diseases 1782
nutrition 4059
pests 6532, 6533
systems, greenhouses 1642
rootstock scion relationships, responses, diseases 1782
seedlings
planting, age 8604
production, cultural methods 378
seeds
germination, ultraviolet radiation 3236, 3358
production, cultural methods 3352, 8605
treatments, heat 5818
soilless culture
growing media 220
nutrition 8457
systems 221
hydroponics 8604
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 7710
weed control 1035, 7717
yields, correlation 7151

- Egypt**
 beans (*Vicia*)
 cultivars 7836
 cultural methods 7831, 7832
Ehretia microphylla, cultural methods, Philippines 2881
Elaeagnus, cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8053
Elaeagnus angustifolia
 herbicides, injuries 1182
 nursery stock, production, containers 1957, 4399
 plant composition, essential oils 2016
 roots, root nodules, physiology 517
Elaeagnus macrophylla, cuttings, cultural methods 6059
Elaeagnus pungens, annual reports, UK 2317
Elaeagnus umbellata
 herbicides, injuries 8761
 soil pH, responses 518
 utilization, landscaping, reclaimed land 518
Elaeidobius, pollinators, oil palms 8254
Elaeidobius kamerunicus, pollinators, oil palms 3776
Elaeis (see also Oil palms)
Elaphomyces persoonii, mycorrhizas, *Vaccinium ashei* 3991
Eldana saccharina, sugarcane 726, 735
Elder (see *Sambucus nigra*)
Electrical properties
 assessment
 apples 8340
 peaches 6998
 dormancy, temperate fruits 4822
 physiology, *Lilium longiflorum* 1881
 storage, apples 5720
 temperature, *Magnolia* 6074
 water relations
 apples 6943
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 4170
Electricity, responses, peas 4758
Elettaria cardamomum
 cultivars 1221
 cultural methods 1221
 reviews 7314
 diseases
 Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae* 3550
 Pythium aphanidermatum 3550
 Pythium vexans 3550
nutrition
 nitrogen 1220
 phosphorus 1220
 potassium 1220
 production, India 532
 statistical methods, experimental designs 7317
 tissue culture, propagation, techniques 7318
 yields, correlation 7319
Eleusine indica
 as weeds
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 2582
 coconuts 2221
 lawns and turf 472, 2767, 4362, 5317, 8713
 onions 6444
 pineapples 8256
 spinach 948
 sugarcane 2258, 4688
Eleutherococcus senticosus, reviews 3585
Elingamita johnsonii, characteristics 7306
Elliottia bracteata, propagation 8785
Elliottia paniculata, propagation 8785
Elliottia pyroliflora, propagation 8785
Elliottia racemosa, propagation 8785
Elsholtzia ciliata
 cultural methods 2021
 plant composition, essential oils 2016
Elsholtzia stauntonii, cultural methods 2021
Elsinoe ampelina, grapevines 184
Elsinoe fawcettii, lemons 2162
Elsinoe leucospila, tea 3808
Elymus repens
 as weeds
 Euonymus fortunei 1989
 lawns and turf 8029
 peas 7869
 strawberries 218, 4935
 temperate fruits 4785
Elymus repens contd.
 as weeds contd.
 vegetables 217, 218
Emblia officinalis (see *Phyllanthus emblica*)
Emilia javanica, plant composition, ascorbic acid 5217
Empetrum nigrum, fruit, composition 215
Encarsia formosa
 control
 of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 cucumbers 5884
 eggplants 6532
 tomatoes 4254
Encelia laciniata, plant composition 7390
Encelia palmeri, plant composition 7390
Encelia ventorum
 plant composition 7390
 phenolic compounds 6742
Encephalartos natalensis, seeds, germination, physiology 4436
Encyclia
 leaves, physiology 5343
 mycorrhizas 2798
Endives
 annual reports
 Austria 11
 Belgium 7536, 7537
 Netherlands 1439, 1440, 7542
 cultivars
 assessment 5845
 harvest date 5845
 protected cultivation systems
 assessment 4086
 plastic tunnels 4990
 seeds, germination, size 4992
Energy
 plant resources
 books 3063
 okras 1772
 rubber 6838
 sugarcane 9133
 surveys
 Mexico 1473
 Philippines 1364
 USA 1473
Enzyme activity
 abscission
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 1003, 1004
 walnuts 6382
 aeration
 apples 6323
 apricots 6323
 age
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 8551
 coffee 5545
 Kalanchoe daigremontiana 3493
 Petroselinum crispum 6697
 amino acids
 Cucurbitaceae 4138
 Valeriana wallichii 6183
 biochemistry
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 8531
 carrots 1818
 Monstera deliciosa 6050
 peas 334
 rubber 719, 9065
 cadmium
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 7778
 mushrooms 408
 peas 3332
 calcium
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 7778
 cucumbers 1714, 2571
 spinach 8474
 sugarcane 4687
 carbon dioxide, apples 7627
 chromium, grapevines 8445
 citrates, peas 336
 cultivars
 beans (*Vicia*) 7851
 Citrus 2173
 coffee 3765
 melons 1725
 determination
 Galium mollugo 6155
 peas 7871, 7872
 diseases, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6498
 diurnal variation, *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 1164
 dormancy, *Ziziphus sativa* 3052
 dwarfing, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8540
Enzyme activity contd.
 ethylene
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 6498
 loquats 2193
 oranges 672, 6800
 ethylphenylurea, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5097
 far red light
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 1003
 peas 1019
 Sinapis alba 4453
 spinach 242
 flowering, carnations 2688
 fruiting
 cashews 7465
 eggplants 5940, 5942
 satsumas 8996
 genetics, *Antirrhinum* 425
 germination
 apples 6930
 Araucaria araucana 7277
 beans (*Cyamopsis*) 6505
 beans (*Vicia*) 5911
 Brassica juncea 7748
 lettuces 5042
 Papaver bracteatum 1290
 peas 328, 8576, 8577
 pumpkins 295, 974
 watermelons 1703, 6475
 grafting, apples 8331
 growth regulators
 apples 2387
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 4175, 8541, 8546
 black currants 4915
 carrots 3386
 grapevines 8445
 lettuces 5850
 mangoes 5553
 melons 1725
 oranges 672
 Parthenium argentatum 8903
 peas 6514, 7874, 8590
 Petroselinum crispum 537
 rubber 719
 spinach 242
 Tephrosia vogelii 2944
 tomatoes 7167
 watermelons 6475
 herbicides
 peas 3339
 tomatoes 2622
 hydrogen chloride, vegetables 1735
 hydrogen peroxide, spinach 5031
 inhibitors
 Amorpha fruticosa 6722
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 324
 Capsicum 2608
 Chinese cabbages 2557
 cucumbers 1717
 Iris florentina 2920
 mandarins 2920
 okras 1773
 peas 5923, 6518
 plant resources, *Erythrina acanthocarpa* 1211
 rubber 6244
 tomatoes 2639, 5191
 Valeriana wallichii 6183
 insecticides, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8539
 light
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 7810
 coffee 5545
 cucumbers 1717, 7126
 Gladiolus natalensis 459
 grapevines 196
 Kalanchoe daigremontiana 2795
 Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi 5332
 okras 1773
 peas 336, 7140, 7888, 8587, 8588
 spinach beets 2540
 magnesium, beans (*Vicia*) 7847
 manganese
 satsumas 3688
 spinach 8309
 molybdenum
 grapevines 8445
 spinach 8309
 tomatoes 7167
 nitrates
 coffee 5545
 peas 5922
 nitrogen
 calamondins 2971
 Chinese cabbages 5862

Enzyme activity contd.

nitrogen contd.

- Moricandia arvensis* 442
peas 7875

nutrition

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 8530
beetroots 5837
cucumbers 301, 302, 303, 5084
grapevines 196, 7051
peas 5109
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 5114
tea 742
tomatoes 376

ozone

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 5900
peas 7860

phenolic compounds

- Catharanthus roseus* 3599
Gaillardia pulchella 451
peas 3340
Prunus 2398
reviews 8313

photoperiodism

- apples 2353
spinach 8474

photosynthesis, *Kalanchoe daigremontiana*

8731

physiology

- Dianthus chinensis* 5238
peas 7876, 7877, 7878, 7907
tomatoes 5959

red light

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 1003
peas 1019
Sinapis alba 4453
spinach 242
spinach beets 2540

ripening

- apples 2390
avocados 2142, 8927
bananas 9036
cashews 7466
cherries 7634, 7635
Citrus medioglobosa 9010
grapevines 1635, 4977, 7076
guavas 1374, 2231
horticultural crops 45
mangoes 7501
pawpaws 7505
pears 1559, 1560, 1561, 4897
sugarcane 5572
tomatoes 1036, 2647, 3381, 4261, 5195, 5196, 5197, 7951

root nodules, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5903

rooting

- apples 2353
beans (*Phaseolus*) 2586

rootstock scion relationships

- apricots 4845
Citrus latifolia 8179

salinity, spinach 5838

seasonal variation

- Actinidia chinensis* 6384
apples 81, 7623
beans (*Phaseolus*) 320
black currants 1580
Citrus medioglobosa 9010
eggplants 5941
grapevines 1638, 2505, 7071

seedlings, *Citrus* 662

senescence

- apples 1508, 7623
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1003, 1004, 1006
beans (*Vicia*) 4182
carnations 2688, 7205
tea 8271

sodium azide, spinach 5031

sodium sulphite, spinach 5031

storage

- Actinidia chinensis* 1578
apples 2387, 6314, 6966, 7626
cucumbers 8518
guavas 2232
pears 4897
Pleurotus flabellatus 5227
tomatoes 2647

sugars

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 1003
beans (*Vicia*) 7847
beetroots 5837
carnations 4298
sulphur, peas 2590

Enzyme activity contd.

sulphur dioxide

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 996
peas 3332
spinach 947

temperature

- cucumbers 1717
Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi 5332
spinach 242, 5838

thatch, lawns and turf 8717

tissue culture

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 4177
calamondins 8983
carrots 6560, 8643
Cassia torosa 8838
Catharanthus roseus 8130
Galium mollugo 6155
oil palms 1378
Pharbitis nil 7215
Pimpinella anisum 6699
roses 8775
spinach 8474

tissue cultures, cucumbers 309

tungsten

- spinach 8309
tomatoes 7167
ultraviolet radiation
eggplants 3358
tomatoes 3358

vase life, carnations 2688

water relations

- carobs 2148
coffee 3765
lettuces 5850

wounds, *Petroselinum crispum* 6697**Enzymes**

application, tomatoes 1813

biochemistry

- apples 7623
Freesia 4335
mushrooms 6567
tomatoes 5197, 8640

biosynthesis

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 6498
cucumbers 3314
peas 7904
Petunia 3431
radishes 7113
tomatoes 3376
vegetables 8459
watermelons 304

characterization

- Actinidia chinensis* 1771
Antirrhinum majus 6276
apples 3122
apricots 6976
Asparagus 1771, 7143, 7144
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7789, 7790
beetroots 40, 4073
Brussels sprouts 5866
cabbages 5866, 8493
Capsicum 2608
Catharanthus roseus 6139
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 40
cucumbers 2575, 7129
Cucurbita pepo 5090
date palms 683
Ginkgo biloba 40
grapevines 2505, 7703, 7704, 8451
Kalanchoe 1943
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 8732
pawpaws 7504
peas 3337, 6276, 7882, 7895, 7901, 7905

Petroselinum crispum 40, 6697*Petunia hybrida* 439

pineapples 1943

pumpkins 5088

Rhus verniciflua 7313

spinach 40, 241, 2539, 3271, 3273, 6276

sugarcane 8267

Symphytum officinale 7417*Tecoma stans* 3546

tomatoes 6553

Zingiber mioga 1771

determination

- grapevines 7702
lettuces 6460
spinach 2539
stone fruits 2434
tomatoes 5196, 5208

Enzymes contd.

extraction

- cucumbers 3313
Cucurbita maxima 3315
Dioscorea floribunda 595
pawpaws 1384

metabolism

- biochemistry, peas 7903, 7906
light, grapevines 196
pollination, *Portulaca grandiflora* 2712
ripening, cherries 6336
seasonal variation, apples 6297

plant composition

- apples 3690
avocados 656, 2137
beans (*Phaseolus*) 321
date palms 7445
eggplants 352, 5941, 5942
horticultural crops 2335
lettuces 7571
Lilium longiflorum 460
Lycoris radiata 7241
oil palms 710
olives 4592
passion fruits 9021
peas 1020, 5111, 5926, 7902
Petunia 1117, 7218
pumpkins 308
rubber 1387, 2250, 3793
satsumas 3690
spinach 949
sugarcane 2267
surveys, horticultural crops 3084
tea 3690
tomatoes 382, 388, 1058
watermelons 986

taxonomy

- Acer* 1985
Allium 3263, 6446
apples 2347
grapevines 176
olives 3725
pecans 140
Petunia hybrida 437
Rosa multiflora 2828
translocation
peas 7883
radishes 7113

Eotetranychus carpinii, grapevines 911*Eotetranychus horticola*, pecans 1564, 3184*Eotetranychus pruni*, apples 3901*Ephemerantha macraei*, medicinal properties 1951*Epidendrum*, mycorrhizas 2798*Epidendrum ibaguense*

flowers, development, histology 5346

pollination, physiology 5346

Epidendrum radicans, roots, physiology 5342*Epipactis atropurpurea*, nectaries 5345*Epipactis atrorubens*, seedlings, production, cultural methods 5338*Epipactis gigantea*, seedlings, production, cultural methods 5338*Epipactis helleborine*, seedlings, production, cultural methods 5338*Epipremnum aureum*, cultural methods, pot plants 1156*Epitimerus pyri*, pears 6365*Equisetum*

as weeds, temperate fruits 7639

plant composition 6148

Equisetum arvense

as weeds, plums 3187

plant composition 6148

Equisetum silvaticum, plant composition 6148*Eragrostis*, as weeds, apples 8343*Eragrostis curvula*

as cover crops, tea 6853

nematicidal properties 4706

utilization, landscaping, roadsides 6036

Eremochloa ophiuroides

herbicides, tolerance 3477

nutrition 2779

pests

Hemicycliophora parvana 3487*Macroposthonia sphaerocephala* 3487*Eremocitrus*, dormancy, temperature 8980*Erica*

cultural methods, pot plants, books 1420

diseases, *Phytophthora* 2807

yearbooks 8279

- Erica carnea* (see *Erica herbacea*)**
- Erica ciliaris***
cultivars, ornamental value 1968
mycorrhizas 4405
nurseries, cultural methods 4405
- Erica cinerea***
cultivars
assessment 4404
ornamental value 1968
mycorrhizas 4405
nurseries, cultural methods 4405
- Erica darleyensis***
cultivars, ornamental value 1968
mycorrhizas 4405
nurseries, cultural methods 4405
- Erica gracilis***
cultivars, assessment 6068
cultural methods, pot plants 1193, 7279
flowers, development, histology 7279
- Erica herbacea***
cultivars
assessment 4404
ornamental value 1968
nursery stock, production, containers 5358
- Erica tetralix***
cultivars
assessment 4404
ornamental value 1968
- Erica vagans***
cultivars
assessment 4404
ornamental value 1968
- Ericaceae**
annual reports, Netherlands 1442
surveys, Mauritius 4755
- Erigeron*, cultivars, assessment 4317**
- Erigeron canadensis***
as weeds, peaches 3949
medicinal properties 3975
plant composition 4507
- Eriynnis ello*, rubber 2247**
- Eriobotrya japonica* (see Loquats)**
- Eriococcus coccineus***
Echinocactus 2792
Echinopsis 2792
- Eriophorum chamissonis*, as weeds, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 1599**
- Eriostemon australis***
annual reports, Australia 751
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8082
- Eriostemon myoporoides*, nursery stock, production, techniques 2803**
- Erosion**
control
protective plants
clover 4472
rape 4472
Rosa rugosa 3524
sloping sites, tea 6853
- Erwinia*, onions 3262**
- Erwinia amylovora***
apples 4793, 5688, 7593
pears 135, 2425, 3956, 4894
Pyrus 3544
- Erwinia carotovora* ssp. *carotovora***
Capsicum 348
Iris 8697
- Erwinia chrysanthemi***
Iris 8697
Philodendron selloum 1168
- Erysiphales, greenhouse crops 7564**
- Erysiphe cichoracearum***
Begonia 1089
cucumbers 7765, 7766
squashes 2572, 2573
Zinnia 3448
- Erysiphe graminis*, lawns and turf 1899**
- Erysiphe polygoni***
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6489
peas 2591
- Erythrina acanthocarpa*, plant composition 1211**
- Erythrina glauca*, utilization, shade plants, cocoa 1363**
- Erythroneura elegantula*, grapevines 6426**
- Erythronium albidum*, flowers, biochemistry, sex 4292**
- Erythroxyton* (see *Erythroxyton*)**
- Erythroxyton*, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5448**
- Erythroxyton coca*, plant composition, alkaloids 3618, 5448, 6149**
- Erythroxyton novogranatense*, plant composition, alkaloids 3618, 5448**
- Eschscholtzia*, plant composition, alkaloids 7347**
- Eschscholtzia californica***
plant composition, alkaloids 6602
pollen
germination, growth regulators 6001
tubes, development 6001
tissue culture, biochemistry 6167
- Essential oil plants**
annual reports, India 2311
conferences 3066
photoperiodism, responses 1464
production, Argentina 4457
research 560
surveys, China 2016
wild plants, surveys, Brazil 6881
- Essential oils**
biochemistry
Abutilon indicum 8806
Acorus calamus 5401
Actinodaphne lancifolia 541
Artemisia absinthium 8103, 8807
Artemisia arborescens 4458
Artemisia capillaris 6702
Artemisia jacutica 4494
Asarum 3553
Aucoumea klaineana 2057
Boronia megastigma 8104
Boswellia frereana 543
Cananga odorata 544
Carum carvi 5400
Cedrus deodara 7444
Chamaemelum fuscatum 8847
chives 3265
Citrus 5514, 9012
Citrus bergamia 2019
Citrus junos 3719
Citrus limonia 2020
Citrus wilsonii 3718
Commiphora molmol 2859, 7322
Coriandrum sativum 2852
Croton tiglium 8135
Cymbopogon 3554
Cymbopogon citratus 5406, 7323
Cymbopogon flexuosus 7324
Eucalyptus melanophloia 8105
Eugenia caryophyllus 2853
Euphorbia canariensis 8135
Eutrema wasabi 7444
Filipendula ulmaria 2860
hops 7338
Jasminum grandiflorum 6703
Laurus nobilis 2023
Lavandula 1229
Ledum palustre 7326
lemons 7444
limes (*Citrus*) 7444
Lindera umbellata 6704
Melissa officinalis 8104
Mentha 7327, 8104
Mentha arvensis 8104
Mentha arvensis var. *piperascens* 5409
Mentha piperita 4482
Mentha viridis 5400
Michelia alba 1230
Monarda fistulosa 6125, 7331
Nepeta transcaucasica 2025
Nerium oleander 7444
Ocimum basilicum 5400
oranges 7444
Origanum majorana 3560, 8104
Pelargonium fragrans 5400
Pelargonium graveolens 5400
Pelargonium roseum 3562
Perilla frutescens 3563
Petroselinum crispum 6120
Pimpinella serbica 8110
Pittosporum 1998
Plectranthus melissoides 6707
Quercus dentata 6708
Rosa rugosa 2026
Rosmarinus officinalis 4467
Salvia horminum 2871
Salvia officinalis 2872, 4467
Salvia sclarea 1233, 5400
Sambucus nigra 4989
Schinus molle 5394
Sideritis hirsuta 2873
- Essential oils contd.**
biochemistry contd.
tea 1406
Thymus nummularius 2874
Vateria indica 548
Vetiveria zizanioides 2029
- biosynthesis
mandarins 673, 674
Mentha arvensis 539
Monarda fistulosa 6125
Origanum dictamnus 3559
Poncirus trifoliata 6125
determination, *Allium* 239
extraction
Aglaia odoratissima 4489
Artemisia scoparia 4459
metabolism
altitude, *Thymus longicaulis* 2028
environmental factors, limes (*Citrus*) 8178
herbicides, roses 3566
mycorrhizas, *Mentha piperita* 6705
seasonal variation
Artemisia jacutica 4494
Jasminum grandiflorum 5407
- plant composition
Aegle marmelos 5419
Aglaia odoratissima 4488
Arnica montana 3594
Caesulia axillaris 552
Callistemon viminalis 5405
celeriace 7971
Cynoglossum officinale 8116
Erigeron canadensis 4507
garlic 5005
hops 4471
Laurus nobilis 524
Ledum 4520
limes (*Citrus*) 5419
Mentha arvensis var. *piperascens* 5419
Mentha piperita 2865, 4482
Pandanus amaryllifolius 6124
Salvia officinalis 2010
Sphaeranthus indicus 7414
surveys, Saudi Arabia 2880
Thymus serpyllum 4470
- production
cultivars
Cymbopogon 3554
Mentha arvensis 8107
Mentha piperita 4465
roses 7335
Vetiveria zizanioides 8815
- cultural methods
Anethum graveolens 542
Artemisia annua 8808
Carum carvi 8802
Coriandrum sativum 542
Cymbopogon 3554
Cymbopogon martini 8809
Elsholtzia 2021
Jasminum grandiflorum 4460, 4461
lemons 3683
Matricaria chamomilla 4462
Mentha 5412
Mentha arvensis 8108
Mentha piperita 542
Nepeta cataria 6706
Ocimum basilicum 5413
Pelargonium graveolens 7333
roses 2870, 3566, 3567, 3568, 7334
- economics
Pogostemon patchouly 3564
Vetiveria zizanioides 3564
- reviews
Citrus 6804
Cymbopogon 6700
Eucalyptus 6700
seasonal variation, *Jasminum grandiflorum* 1228
seasons, *Anethum graveolens* 5403
tissue culture, *Matricaria chamomilla* 6123
- reviews
Anthriscus cerefolium 8805
Artemisia annua 2018
Artemisia herba-alba 2018
Artemisia vulgaris 2018
Carum carvi 4456
celery 8805
Cinnamomum tamala 8805
Citrus bergamia 2018, 8805

Essential oils contd.

reviews contd.

- Citrus latifolia* 4456
Ferula 4456
Juniperus phoenicea 540
Juniperus sabina 540
Laurus nobilis 5399
 lemons 540
Melissa officinalis 4456
Myrocarpus 5399
Myroxylon peruiferum 8805
Ocimum basilicum 2018
Pimenta racemosa 540
Pimpinella anisum 8805
Pistacia lentiscus 540
Rosmarinus officinalis 4456
Salvia officinalis 5399
 sour oranges 2018
Thymus vulgaris 5399
 taxonomy, *Artemisia absinthium* 8103
Esters, plant composition, *Youngia denticulata* 6185
Estigmene acrea, celery 406
Ethiopia, oil plants, books 5609
Ethulia conyzoides
 plant composition 4484
 coumarins 8139
Ethylene
 biosynthesis
 apples 804, 3922
 calamondins 1338
Cucurbita pepo 5888
 oranges 2176, 2983
 peaches 123
 tomatoes 7946
 determination, bananas 7463
 metabolism
 cadmium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7778
 calcium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7778
 calcium acetate, grapevines 2512
 carbon dioxide, apples 7627
 cultivars, pears 2424
 growth regulators
 apples 91, 1515, 3132, 7624
 aquatic plants 1153
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 4175
 carnations 1095, 1840
 cucumbers 989
 oranges 2985
 peaches 3174
 heavy metals, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8522
 herbicides, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8522
 inhibitors
Gerbera 2693
 temperate fruits 8368
 latitude, apples 3131
 light
 Orchidaceae 4393
 tomatoes 7157
 manganese, satsumas 3688
 mutants, tomatoes 2638
 ozone
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 7779
 peas 7860
 tomatoes 7157
 packing, poinsettias 6666
 preservatives, *Zinnia* 8688
 ripening
 apples 4830, 6313
 apricots 8388
Averrhoa carambola 6864
 avocados 6780
 chestnuts 6338
 guavas 5549
 peaches 3174
 persimmons 9023
 tomatoes 2638, 4261, 7950
Senescence
 aquatic plants 1153
 carnations 8664
 spinach 1153
 sex, Orchidaceae 4393
 silver thiosulphate, reviews 7195
 storage
Annona muricata 1353
 apples 7626, 8379
 guavas 5549
 nectarines 3175
 peaches 3175
 pears 2424, 8379
 sulphur, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3322
 temperature, oranges 6801
 water relations, carnations 1841

Ethylene contd.

metabolism contd.

- waterlogging
 beans (*Vicia*) 1751
 tomatoes 1809, 1810
 wounds, beans (*Phaseolus*) 6499
 plant composition, tomatoes 7948
 production
 inhibitors
 carnations 2687
 cucumbers 5089
 horticultural crops 2186
 poinsettias 6666
 tissue culture, carobs 6781
 removal, techniques, growth chambers 6268
 responses
Actinidia chinensis 1578, 4913
 apples 5715, 5716
 bananas 2213, 3753
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 6498
 carnations 5239, 5240, 7172, 7983, 7984
 cherries 3154, 6332
Citrus 2180
 cucumbers 4136, 5890
Digitalis purpurea 4325
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2174
Freesia 6029
Iris 5282, 5283
 lemons 5513
Leptospermum scoparium 6109
Lilium 1131, 2741
 loquats 2193
 mangoes 5556
 nectarines 132
 oranges 2174, 2185, 6800
 peaches 123
 peas 7141
 persimmons 2200
 strawberries 6408
 tomatoes 7172
 watermelons 4142
 toxicity, *Citrus* 8947
 translocation, *Cucurbita pepo* 5888
Eucalyptus
 annual reports, Israel 7539
 frost, resistance, tests 1185
 nursery stock, production, techniques 6680
 planting, site preparation 6680
 products, reviews 6700
 seedlings, production, cultural methods 7292, 8083
Eucalyptus botryoides, annual reports, Australia 751
Eucalyptus camaldulensis, growth regulators, IAA, metabolism 2174
Eucalyptus ficifolia, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8084
Eucalyptus melanophloia, plant composition, essential oils 8105
Eucalyptus miniata, characteristics 6643
Eucalyptus ptychocarpa, characteristics 6643
Euchresta japonica, plant composition, flavonoids 2079
Eucommia ulmoides, cuttings, types, summer cuttings 1955
Eugenia aquae, propagation 1410
Eugenia caryophyllus
 annual reports, Sarawak 3834
 diseases, *Phyllosticta* 1222
 economics, Indonesia 1223
 plant composition
 essential oils 2853
 phenolic compounds 2205
Eugenia cumini
 bark
 composition 5449
 histology 5449
 salinity, responses 3813
Eugenia jambos, fruit, development, growth regulators 3814
Eugenia kurzii, plant composition 3619
Eulophia nuda, plant composition 6150
Euodia hupehensis, fruit, composition 8857
Euonymus, nursery stock, production, containers 1957
Euonymus alatus
 nursery stock, production, containers 4397
 plant composition, suberins 3860

Euonymus fortunei

- cuttings, types, winter cuttings 8051
 establishment 5350
 nurseries, cultural methods 1959
 nursery stock, production, containers 492, 5350, 8759
 weed control 1989

Euonymus japonicus

- cuttings, types, summer cuttings 1212
 nutrition 7307
 pollution, injuries, chlorine 6654
 water relations, light 7260

Euonymus kiautschovicus

- herbicides, injuries 5231
 nurseries, cultural methods 5231

Eupatorium, as weeds, trees and shrubs 8760**Eupatorium odoratum**, plant residues, utilization, mulches 6230**Eupatorium scabridum**, plant composition, lactones 1270**Eupatorium sordidum**, cultivars, types, pot plants 6569**Euphorbia**

- dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
 medicinal properties 5450
 plant composition 5450
 reviews 8140

Euphorbia antisiphilitica, cultural methods 8157**Euphorbia biglandulosa**, plant composition 2954**Euphorbia canariensis**
 plant composition
 essential oils 8135
 latex 5329**Euphorbia cotinoides**, utilization, fish poisoning 649**Euphorbia fischerana**, plant composition 2080**Euphorbia fulgens**
 annual reports, Netherlands 5617
 cut foliage
 storage 4439
 vase life 4439
 cuttings 4438
 flowers, biology 4437**Euphorbia granulata**, plant composition, flavonoids 1271**Euphorbia helioscopia**, as weeds, sugarcane 8265**Euphorbia heterophylla**
 as weeds
 plantation crops 1379
 sugarcane 9079**Euphorbia kamerunica**, plant composition, latex 598**Euphorbia lathyris**
 cuttings 6776
 plant composition
 latex 2126, 4555
 terpenoids 5490
 seeds, composition 3656**Euphorbia leucocephala**
 cut flowers
 preservatives 1990
 production, protected cultivation 1990**Euphorbia millii**
 plant composition
 anthocyanins 8729
 terpenoids 6047
 tissue culture, metabolites, production 8729**Euphorbia polycarpa**, photosynthesis, biochemistry 6279**Euphorbia pulcherrima** (see Poinsettias)**Euphorbia royleana**, plant composition, latex 2127**Euphorbia supina**, as weeds, lawns and turf 1141**Euphorbia tirucalli**, plant composition 5451**Euphorbia longana** (see Longans)**Euphorbia**, coffee 4652**Europe**

- cut flowers, production 2302
 pot plants, production 2302

Euryclis amboinensis, protected cultivation, cultural methods 3470**Euryclis cunninghamii**, protected cultivation, cultural methods 3470**Eurycoma longifolia**, plant composition 599

Subject Index

- Eutetranychus banksi*, oranges 6795, 6796
Eutrema wasabi, plant composition, essential oils 7444
Exacum affine, cultural methods, pot plants 1863, 5258, 7227
Exacum macranthum, plant composition, glycosides 8141
Excoecaria agallocha, plant composition, alkaloids 8901
Exobasidium vexans, tea 3809
Exochomus flavipes, control, of *Pulvinaria*, *Carpobrotus* 477
Exomalopsis bilitotii, pollinators, Solanaceae 7177
Eysenhardtia polystachya, plant composition, flavonoids 2081
Fagonia cretica
 plant composition 554
 flavonoids 8819
 tissue culture, metabolites, production 8819
Fagus sylvatica, juvenility, physiology 8289
 Farmyard manure
 utilization
 fertilizers
Amaranthus 8645
 apples 5675
 bananas 1358
 cabbages 2630, 3288, 7750, 7756
Capsicum 1777
 carrots 7185
 celeriac 7756, 7973, 7974
 cherries 3935
Chrysanthemum 3417
 coconuts 7488
 gooseberries 4919
 lettuces 4094
Lilium speciosum 3458
 raspberries 159, 3987
 shallots 8468
 strawberries 4004
 sugarcane 9106
 tea 4705
 tomatoes 369, 1795, 2630, 4094, 7941
 watermelons 8509
 growing media
 mushrooms 4282, 7975
 tomatoes 6538
 vegetables 5083
Fats
 biochemistry, mangoes 707
 metabolism
 ripening
 date palms 685
 pistachios 1567
Volvariella volvacea 8650
 plant composition
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 4145
 date palms 2992
Filipendula vulgaris 4278
 fungi 1084
 globe artichokes 256
Luffa acutangula 2580
Pleurotus tuber-regium 414
Terfezia 1828
Termitomyces 414
 walnuts 5756
Fatshedera lizei, cultural methods, pot plants 5234
Fatsia japonica
 nursery stock, production, containers 4375
 plant composition, glycosides 3534
Fatty acids
 biochemistry, *Bryonia alba* 4499
 biosynthesis
 oil palms 1378
 peas 328
 spinach 241
 determination, oil palms 6828
 metabolism
 biochemistry, beans (*Phaseolus*) 321
 germination
 peas 6510
Trigonella foenum-graecum 5483
 growth regulators, olives 2994
 ripening
Citrus 8997
 grapevines 1635
 seasonal variation, peas 7908
 temperature, peas 3331, 7893

Fatty acids contd.

- plant composition
Adansonia grandidieri 3655
Aquilegia vulgaris 8827
 avocados 659
Azima tetracantha 2897
Bauhinia 6774
 beans (*Cyamopsis*) 1756
Blepharis indica 4549
 cabbages 5868
Cistus 7300
Citrullus colocynthis 6482
Cucumis 992
Delphinium consolida 8827
Dracaena reflexa 424
Euphorbia lathyris 3656
Flueggea microcarpa 600
Geoffroea decorticans 7423
 grapevines 2485
Indigofera wightii 424
Ixeris 7395
Ixora parviflora 600
Lappula squarrosa 8827
Lavandula gibsonii 2863
 lemons 2980
Madhuca longifolia 2125
 mangoes 707
Muntingia calabura 424
Orbignya martiana 5599
Parthenium argentatum 8902
 persimmons 2199
Pinus pinea 6383
Pinus sabiniana 6383
 pistachios 149
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 5931, 7919
Sapindus mukorossi 2948
Solanum dulcamara 2112, 2940
 spice plants 5397
Terfezia 1828
Tetracarpidium conophorum 5600
 tomatoes 2649
 tung 6218
 walnuts 154
Youngia denticulata 6185
 production, tissue culture, cocoa 3004
 taxonomy, *Symphoricarpos albus* 2846
Feijoa
 annual reports
 Cyprus 6878
 New Zealand 14
 cultural methods
 France 5516
 pot plants 2678
 frost, resistance, physiology 2203
 fruit, aroma, biochemistry 7447
 nursery stock, production, techniques 1453
 plant composition, phenolic compounds 2205
Felicia amelloides, cultural methods, pot plants 5258
Fennel
 annual reports
 Belgium 7537
 India 4742
 Netherlands 1439
 UK 7548
 harvesting, techniques, mechanical
 harvesting 7187
 plant composition, proteins 394, 395, 396
 production, Argentina 4457
 protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 4990
 seedlings, development, nutrition 3382
 seeds
 composition 394, 395, 396
 germination, biochemistry 397
 production, cultural methods 1224
 storage, temperature 3382
 weed control 1076
Fenugreek (see *Trigonella foenum-graecum*)
 Ferns, spores, germination, culture media 6628
Ferocactus acanthodes, photosynthesis, light 4376
Ferredoxin, biochemistry, spinach 5032

Fertilizers

- application
 foliar spraying
 apples 76, 1519, 3133, 3896, 4814, 5687, 6941, 7628, 7629, 8353, 8354, 8381
Capsicum 3346, 8601
 cherries 4865
 clementines 2982
 cocoa 4624, 6227
 coffee 5540
Dioscorea composita 3615
Elettaria cardamomum 1220
Fatsia japonica 4375
Gladiolus 1874
Gloriosa rothschildiana 2750
 grapefruits 4561
 grapevines 4014, 4974, 7051, 8445
 reviews 5803
 greenhouse crops 1689, 2523
 guavas 1371, 5548
 hops 1235
 limes (*Citrus*) 1326, 3708
 mandarins 2976
 mangoes 2235
Momordica charantia 298
 natsudaids 8190
 okras 343
Oncidium 1950
 oranges 668, 2973, 2981, 3717, 4564, 7433, 7436
Papaver somniferum 618
 pears 3958, 4814
 peas 1760, 1761
 pineapples 3024, 6242, 9058
Rhododendron 1198
 satsumas 8943
 stone fruits 104
 sugarcane 9117
 tangelos 6202
 tea 3043, 5594, 5595
 temperate fruits 5741
 tomatoes 3366, 3380, 7943
Vaccinium macrocarpon 3992
 vegetables 1689
 injection
 peaches 3115, 3166
Prunus serrulata 3543
 stone fruits 105
 irrigation
 celery 2654, 2655, 5983
 grapevines 4961
 horticultural crops 6894
 squashes 297
 strawberries 7037
 tomatoes 4248, 8626
 vegetables 932
 techniques
 apples 8344
 books 5607
 foliage plants 2791
 grapevines 4963
 onions 3256
 pineapples 5565
 sugarcane 7518
 tomatoes 3366
 vegetables 2550
 placement
 apples 4812
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 7783
 cabbages 7744
 coffee 6231
 grapevines 4960, 4963
 lettuces 7744
 pecans 143, 144
 rubber 4678
 stone fruits 104
 tomatoes 5950
 vegetables 4056
 types
 liquid fertilizers
Acer rubrum 6100, 6101
Chrysanthemum 432
 cucumbers 7764
 foliage plants 2791
Ilex crenata 3516
Juniperus horizontalis 498
 lawns and turf 7252
 mandarins 8959
Nephrolepis exaltata 3495
 poinsettias 2821
 pot plants 8719
Primula obconica 440

Fertilizers contd.

types contd.

liquid fertilizers contd.

Rhododendron 4416
Taxus cuspidata 6066

organic fertilizers

apples 5675
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 7792, 8534
 cabbages 2630, 3288, 5867, 7750, 7756

Capsicum 5128

carrots 1069, 5867, 7185

celeriac 7756, 7973, 7974

Chrysanthemum 3417

cocoa 6227, 7469, 8230

coconut 7488

Gladiolus 1874

grapevines 3221

horticultural crops 2330

lettuces 1680, 4093

Lilium speciosum 3458

mushrooms 1083

Polianthes tuberosa 4354

Rhododendron 1200

shallots 8468

spinach beets 4081

stone fruits 104

strawberries 3239, 4004

sugarcane 3800, 9104, 9105, 9106

tea 3040, 4705

temperate fruits 5741

tomatoes 1795, 2630, 4247, 5176, 6543, 7941

trees and shrubs 1962

Vaccinium ashei 3201

vegetables 932, 3239, 5881, 7757

watermelons 8509

slow release fertilizers

Acer rubrum 6100, 6101

Aechmea fasciata 2787, 3488

cabbages 6465

Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 2805

citranges 7434

container grown plants 496, 8054

cucumbers 7764

Cupressocyparis leylandii 2805

Dieffenbachia exotica 479

Exacum affine 1863

Fatsia japonica 4375

Ficus benjamina 1157

foliage plants 2788, 2791

Gerbera 1851

gloxinias 2730

Ilex crenata 3516

Juniperus horizontalis 498

lawns and turf 3485, 7250, 7252, 7253

leeks 6465

lettuces 260, 7743

Ligustrum texanum 4441

Nephrolepis exaltata 3495

ornamental plants 4995, 8050

Philodendron selloum 1157

poinsettias 2821

Pyracantha 2805

Rhododendron 2824, 3519

Schefflera actinophylla 1157, 1170

Skimmia japonica 8099

Streptocarpus wendlandii 3443

Tagetes 1870

Taxus cuspidata 6066

trees and shrubs 496, 3491, 8054

Vaccinium ashei 3201

vegetables 4995

Ferula, plant composition, essential oils 4456

Ferula foetidissima, plant composition, coumarins 2082

Ferula inciso-serrata, plant composition, coumarins 2082

Ferula kokanica, plant composition, coumarins 2910, 3620

Ferula mogoltavica, plant composition, coumarins 2083

Ferulago sylvatica, plant composition, coumarins 2084

Festuca, cultivars, responses, salinity 1906

Festuca arundinacea

as cover crops, apples 8342

cultivars

durability 7245

responses

aluminium 2755

***Festuca arundinacea* contd.**

cultivars contd.

responses contd.

diseases 7245

drought 2754

soil pH 2755

durability 7244

growing media 473

growth retardation, growth regulators

3480, 3481

heat, resistance, tests 1150

nutrition

nitrogen 2777

silicon 3486

roots, development 2777

seedlings, production, cultural methods

3475, 3476

soil compaction, responses 2777

utilization

landscaping, roadsides 3471

lawns and turf 1903, 2753

water relations, cultural methods 1149

weed control 5316

Festuca heterophylla, cultivars, responses,

shade 5311

Festuca longifolia

cultivars

assessment, UK 7246

durability 7246

Festuca ovina

cultivars

identification 468

responses, drought 2754

durability 4361

utilization, landscaping, roadsides 3471, 3472

Festuca pratensis

cultivars, growth studies 1926

durability 4361

herbicides, tolerance 8029

Festuca pseudovina, utilization, landscaping,

roadsides 3471

Festuca rubra

competition, lawns and turf 3473

cultivars

assessment 1898, 5308

durability 2757

UK 7246

durability 7245, 7246

growth studies 1926

identification 468

responses

diseases 7245

drought 2754

herbicides 1897

salinity 1906, 5313

shade 5311

temperature 1914

durability 467, 4361, 7244

frost, resistance, physiology 6038

growing media 473

growth retardation, growth regulators

3480, 3481, 3482

heat

resistance

physiology 6039

tests 1150

herbicides, tolerance 8029

nutrition

nitrogen 3483

phosphorus 2773

potassium 2773

salinity, responses 475

seedlings

development, physiology 2785

production, cultural methods 3474

seeds, production, cultural methods

4366, 8029

utilization

landscaping, roadsides 3471, 3472

lawns and turf 1904, 1912, 2753, 2757,

5303, 5310

Canada 7980

weed control 4366, 5314

Festuca tenuifolia

cultivars

assessment, UK 7246

durability 7246

Festuca valesiaca, cultivars, responses,

salinity 5313

Fibre

determination

beans (*Phaseolus*) 4275

Fibre contd.

determination contd.

carrots 4275

metabolism, ripening, date palms 685

plant composition

date palms 2992

Filipendula vulgaris 4278

fruits 1475

fungi 1084

globe artichokes 256

grapevines 4987

Pleurotus tuber-regium 414

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6523

Termitomyces 414

tomatoes 2649

Fibreglass, utilization, mulches, *Fraxinus*

pennsylvanica 5374

Ficus

cultural methods, pot plants 8651

tissue culture, propagation, techniques

7982

West Africa, books 2283

Ficus benghalensis

roots, development, histology 6104

water relations, measurement 7222

Ficus benjamina

cultivars, types, pot plants 6636

cultural methods

containers 1157

pot plants 1832, 1936, 1937, 1938,

1939, 1940, 2788, 4377, 4378, 4379,

5322, 5324, 6626, 7262, 8033

leaves

anatomy 1938

composition 3537

nursery stock, production, containers

6625

pollution

injuries, sulphur dioxide 1088

research 494

tissue culture, responses, antibiotics 6632

Ficus carica* (see Figs)**Ficus deltoidea***, cultivars, types, pot plants

6636

Ficus elastica

air layering 5330

cultivars

biochemistry 6048

propagation 6048

types, pot plants 6636

cultural methods, pot plants 5330

water relations, physiology 8721

Ficus lyrata

cultivars, types, pot plants 6636

cultural methods, pot plants 4377

Ficus nitida, growth regulators,

chlorflurecol, application methods 1991

Ficus pumila

cultivars, types, pot plants 6636

cuttings, rooting, carbon dioxide 6627

Ficus refusa, pests, *Gynaikothrips ficorum*

6681

Ficus robusta, cuttings 5323***Ficus triangularis***, cultivars, types, pot

plants 6636

Figs

cultivars, assessment, Italy 2408

cultural methods, Italy, reviews 2408

cuttings, treatments, growth regulators

6342

diseases, fungi 112

fruit, composition 6984

leaves, biochemistry, seasonal variation

6983

nematicides, injuries 5735

pests

Meloidogyne incognita 5735

Prionoxystus robiniae 1537

plant composition, coumarins 3158, 6983

water relations, measurement 935

Fiji, coconuts, nutrition, surveys 700

Filberts (see Hazelnuts)

Filipendula ulmaria, flowers, fragrance,

biochemistry 2860

Filipendula vulgaris, tubers, composition

4278

Fish poisons

Fittonia verschaffeltii, cultural methods, pot plants 4380

Flammulina velutipes
cultural methods 5222
fructification 416, 417, 8649
nutrition 416, 417
production 5991

Flavonoids
biochemistry
 Achyrocline flaccida 2885
 Ageratum houstonianum 1859
 Astragalus quisqualis 7365
 Datisca cannabina 2904
 Dianthus 7206
 Dodonaea viscosa 7305
 Euchresta japonica 2079
 Euphorbia granulata 1271
 Eysenhardtia polystachya 2081
 Leuzea carthamoides 8863
 Milletia auriculata 7340
 Myrica nagi 2924
 Piper sylvaticum 3639
 Pongamia pinnata 3657
 sweet peas 8680
 Tagetes erecta 7232
 Thymus vulgaris 1234
 Tinospora malabarica 2122
biosynthesis
 Antirrhinum 425
 calamondins 8983
 Glycyrrhiza echinata 8859
 ornamental plants 445
 peas 8588
 Petroselinum crispum 2008, 6697
 tea 2274
characterization, *Argemone mexicana* 572
determination
 cocoa 5535
 hops 2037
 horticultural crops 4483
 Piscidia erythrina 6171
 roses 1978
 Rubus ulmifolius 7029
 Scutellaria baicalensis 6174
metabolism
 fruiting, apples 2380
 growth regulators, onions 5023
 nutrition, tomatoes 1812
 ripening
 grapefruits 8205
 Piper nigrum 5392
 temperature, natsudaids 8206
 tissue culture
 Datura innoxia 8791
 Mallotus japonicus 8791
 ultraviolet radiation
 cucumbers 7128
 radishes 7115
 Sinapis alba 7174
 tomatoes 7174
plant composition
 Achillea pannonica 5426
 Adiantum capillus-veneris 476, 1246
 Adina cordifolia 8124
 Ammothamnus lehmannii 5428
 Amorpha fruticosa 6722, 8831
 Andrographis paniculata 3592
 Arbutus unedo 6675
 Armoracia rusticana 4493
 Armoracia sisymbrioides 4493
 Arnica montana 3594
 Artemisia campestris 2053
 Aspalathus linearis 6775
 Asplenium trichomanes 2896
 Azara microphylla 7367
 beans (*Vicia*) 1012
 Begonia glabra 3595
 black currants 158
 Boesenbergia pandurata 4498
 Bulbophyllum lepidum 8045
 carrots 3385
 Centaurea solstitialis 8132
 Centaurea urvillei 587
 Centella asiatica 7373
 Cerastium arvense 2061
 Ceterach officinarum 3601
 Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium 7339
 Cirsium syriacum 7376
 Cissus rheifolia 7377
 Cnestis ferruginea 3605
 Coleus spicatus 6735
 Couepia paraensis 5441

Flavonoids contd.

plant composition contd.
 Desmanthus illinoensis 5442
 Equisetum 6148
 Erigeron canadensis 4507
 Eucalyptus melanophloia 8105
 Eugenia kurzii 3619
 Euodia hupehensis 8857
 Euphorbia 5450
 Exacum macranthum 8141
 Fagonia cretica 8819
 Garcinia kola 2912
 Genista januensis 7392
 Globularia alypum 6744
 Glycyrrhiza lepidota 4515
 Gomphrena martiana 2087
 grapevines 4051
 Gymnosporia diversifolia 1273
 Haplopappus foliosus 604
 Hedera helix 4516
 Helichrysum maracandicum 4517
 Hibiscus mutabilis 523
 Hypericum ericoides 1282
 Iris florentina 2920
 Ixora arborea 2839
 Jacaranda acutifolia 1997
 Jasminum sambac 2921
 Lavandula gibsonii 2863
 Leguminosae 1237
 Liatris aspera 4521
 Lithocarpus litseifolius 2955
 Lycium barbarum 8819
 Lysimachia nummularia 8146
 Lysimachia thyrsiflora 2095
 Malvaviscus conzattii 4523
 mandarins 2920
 Marsdenia condurango 7396, 7397
 Mentha piperita 2866
 mulberries 6160
 Ochna squarrosa 6162
 Onobrychis biebersteinii 3630
 Panax ginseng 2099
 Pongamia glabra 7424
 Prosopis juliflora 4535
 Pseudocalymma alliaceum 2844
 Psoralea corylifolia 623
 reviews 6717
 Rhaponticum carthamoides 2107
 Rhodiola rosea 2937, 5471, 8150
 Rhododendron 1976
 Rosa damascena 3569
 Salix 2108
 Salvia verbenaca 6762
 Sonchus oleraceus 6765
 Sophora angustifolia 2113
 Stevia rebaudiana 6778
 sugarcane 9122
 surveys
 Cactaceae 3489
 Canada 3583
 Qatar 2043
 Saudi Arabia 2880, 7342
 Sudan 4484
 Tagetes erecta 5261
 Tagetes patula 5261
 Tanacetum vulgare 4545
 Terminalia ivorensis 2120
 Thelesperma megapotanicum 1304
 Trillium tschonoskii 7421
 Uvaria angolensis 643
 Vaccinium 3997, 3998
 Verbascum phlomoides 8894
production
 tissue culture
 Digitalis purpurea 6740
 reviews 8870
 Solanum 8880
 taxonomy
 Cactaceae 3489
 Echinocereus 2793
 roses 1978
Flemingia (see also *Thunbergia*)
Flemingia congesta
 as cover crops, rubber 714
 seeds, germination 714
Flooding
responses
 apples 3889, 8334
 bananas 6817
 Citrus 7440
 Juncus effusus 8158
 sugarcane 9077
 tomatoes 1052

Flowers

abnormalities, *Portulaca grandiflora* 6024
abscission
 physiology
 Digitalis purpurea 4325
 Leptospermum scoparium 6109
 pot plants 7195
biochemistry
 light, *Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* 448
 mutants, peas 5112
 sex, ornamental plants 4292
colour
 aluminium, *Platycodon grandiflorum* 7999
 biochemistry
 Antirrhinum 425
 Hibiscus mutabilis 523
 Saintpaulia 3433
 sweet peas 8680
 cultivars, *Calluna vulgaris* 2817
 genetics
 Antirrhinum 425
 Ipomoea purpurea 7989
 Petunia 2695
 roses 6669
 mutants, ornamental plants 445
 pigments, *Coeopsis* 5259
development
 anatomy, lemons 4574
 biochemistry
 carnations 2688
 coconuts 3758
 grapevines 2510
 lemons 4573
 tomatoes 383
 tulips 5298
 boron, apples 77
 cultivars
 beans (*Vicia*) 5106
 carnations 3412
 eggplants 7153
 oranges 3701
 plums 862
 Rhododendron simsii 5365
 cultural methods
 Liatris spicata 1864
 Rhododendron 2826
 cytology
 cherries 4862
 grapevines 6427
 diseases, cocoa 3006
 drought, beans (*Vicia*) 7848
 environmental factors, *Chrysanthemum* 3418
 ethylene, *Lilium* 2741
 far red light, *Hyoscyamus niger* 608
 fruiting, cocoa 7471
 gamma radiation, *Calendula officinalis* 578
 genetics, *Gerbera* 3420
 growth regulators
 Aglaonema commutatum 7261
 apples 4825, 7611
 apricots 3927
 beans (*Vicia*) 1753
 Begonia 6612
 Collomia grandiflora 6021
 Crocus vernus 1126
 cucumbers 8508
 eggplants 5943
 Gaillardia grandiflora 6022
 Gladiolus natalensis 459
 grapevines 6427
 Limonium sinuatum 4328
 mangoes 705
 olives 5519
 peaches 8406
 Pharbitis nil 7217
 pineapples 5565
 Polianthes tuberosa 2751
 Rhododendron 1977
 Streptocarpus nobilis 456
 tomatoes 5193, 5964, 7947
 herbicides, sugarcane 9085
 histology
 apples 86
 Calathea leopardinia 6034
 Calla palustris 7257
 Canna indica 6034
 Crocus vernus 1126
 Cyclamen 2723

Flowers contd.

development contd.

histology contd.

- date palms 684
- Epidendrum ibaguense* 5346
- Erica gracilis* 7279
- grapevines 8448
- Jasminum grandiflorum* 1970
- mandarins 673, 674
- peaches 4884
- pears 86
- Pelargonium* 8676
- Piper* 1169

irrigation

- apples 67
- oranges 3681
- Petunia* 5246

light

- Exacum affine* 7227
- Lilium* 2741
- Saintpaulia* 7992
- tomatoes 7947

mutants, *Antirrhinum* 426

nutrition

- Chrysanthemum* 6586
- Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* 3574
- mangoes 705
- olives 4592
- Oncidium* 1950
- tomatoes 5191

oxygen, *Chrysanthemum* 8667

photoperiodism

- Aquilegia* 2701
- Chrysanthemum* 431, 6588
- Hyoscyamus niger* 608
- Kalanchoe* 8035
- pomegranates 2001
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4206
- Schizanthus pinnatus* 3442
- Streptocarpus nobilis* 456

physiology

- Actinidia chinensis* 4912
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 1748
- cocoa 4639
- Crocus vernus* 1126
- Cyclamen* 2724
- Leucospermum* 5377
- reviews 1465
- planting, cucumbers 1728
- pollination, almonds 4788
- pruning
 - apples 8348
 - apricots 3927
 - Malus* 6957

red light, *Hyoscyamus niger* 608

ringing, cocoa 8239

soilless culture, *Chrysanthemum* 433sugars, *Gladiolus natalensis* 459

temperature

- apples 8367
- avocados 2958
- cherries 5733
- cucumbers 1728, 7769
- grapefruits 6200
- grapevines 3214
- hazelnuts 2407
- Kalanchoe* 8035
- Lilium longiflorum* 3461
- Lupinus luteus* 3437
- Macadamia* 3723
- oranges 6200
- plums 862
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4206
- Rhododendron* 1977
- satsumas 3679, 4579
- Simmondsia chinensis* 2950
- stone fruits 3142
- tomatoes 5154, 5964, 7947
- trees and shrubs 6062
- thiourea, *Rhododendron* 1977

tissue culture

- cucumbers 8516
- Cuminum cyminum* 6696
- reviews 1467
- Streptocarpus nobilis* 6609

water relations

- Collomia grandiflora* 6021
- tomatoes 1041

drop

- biochemistry, grapevines 2510
- cultivars, grapevines 917, 2509

Flowers contd.

drop contd.

ethylene

- Lilium* 2741
- satsumas 8947
- growth regulators
 - beans (*Vicia*) 7849
 - Capsicum* 8603
 - tomatoes 1793
 - walnuts 3191
- irrigation, oranges 3681
- light, *Lilium* 2741
- light intensity, walnuts 3191
- planting, cucumbers 4140
- silver thiosulphate, pot plants 5243
- temperature, cucumbers 4140
- water relations, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2584

fragrance

biochemistry

- Filipendula ulmaria* 2860
- Stanhopea embreei* 4394

initiation

- assessment, apples 8366
- biochemistry
 - Althaea rosea* 446
 - apples 806
 - mangoes 4662
 - pineapples 7507
 - spinach 242
- calcium carbide, pineapples 8257
- circadian rhythm, *Pharbitis nil* 435
- cultivars
 - apples 3120
 - onions 5024
 - plums 862
- cultural methods, *Pharbitis nil* 1114

cytology

- cherries 4862
- Rudbeckia bicolor* 3441

defoliation

- pears 5748
- pomegranates 688

far red light, *Pharbitis nil* 435

flowering

- apples 4828
- pears 4828

growth regulators

- Aglaonema* 8727
- apples 808, 1510, 3113, 3123, 5694, 5696, 5699, 5709, 8346

Aquilegia 2701

- chicory 7096
- Chrysanthemum* 434
- cucumbers 5889
- Cucurbita pepo* 5091

Cyclamen 2724*Dendrobium* 5344*Dieffenbachia* 8727

grapevines 207

limes (*Citrus*) 4571

mangoes 2234

olives 5519

pawpaws 3020

pears 1553

Pharbitis nil 435

pineapples 6242

satsumas 8993

spinach 242

swedes 275

tomatoes 1793

tulips 1134

Vaccinium ashei 6402leaves, *Begonia* 2718

light

- carnations 2686
- Rhododendron* 8071
- roses 1206
- tomatoes 5963

light intensity

- carnations 6577
- Chrysanthemum* 1110

nutrition

- apples 790
- onions 5024
- tomatoes 6546

photoperiodism

- Begonia* 2718, 4333
- Campanula pyramidalis* 4323
- Chrysanthemum* 1108
- Chrysanthemum superbum* 2691
- Graptopetalum bellum* 1162
- horticultural crops 6912

Flowers contd.

initiation contd.

photoperiodism contd.

- Hyoscyamus niger* 608
- Kalanchoe* 2794
- okras 7145
- onions 5024
- Pharbitis nil* 435, 1114
- Schizanthus pinnatus* 3442
- Schlumbergera* 4384
- spinach 242
- sugarcane 9123
- trees and shrubs 6062
- photoperiodism, *Chrysanthemum* 1110

physiology

- apples 807
- reviews 1511
- bananas 9035
- Chrysanthemum* 1109
- Erica gracilis* 7279
- Iris* 1876
- Leucospermum* 5377
- pecans 4900, 5750
- strawberries 7674
- tomatoes 8623

phytochromes, *Pharbitis nil* 1113

position, apples 3120

precocity

- apples 56, 1484, 2362
- cherries 3147

pruning

- apples 3108, 8349
- pecans 7017
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 166

red light, *Pharbitis nil* 435reviews, *Citrus* 8984

rootstock scion relationships, apples 56

spacing

- carnations 6577
- tomatoes 4238

temperature

- Anigozanthos manglesii* 1121
- Aquilegia* 2701
- Campanula pyramidalis* 4323
- chicory 7096
- Chrysanthemum* 434, 1108, 1110
- Chrysanthemum superbum* 2691
- cucumbers 7768
- Cyclamen* 2724
- grapevines 4982
- Graptopetalum bellum* 1162
- Limonium sinuatum* 2709
- onions 5024
- pecans 5750
- plums 862
- Schlumbergera* 4384
- spinach 242
- swedes 275
- trees and shrubs 6062

senescence, ethylene, peaches 123

sex

- cultivars, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2277
- growth regulators
 - cucumbers 989, 990, 2577, 5092, 5889, 5890, 8508
 - Cucurbita pepo* 988, 1729
 - Luffa aegyptiaca* 8515
 - melons 1708
- photoperiodism, cucumbers 5092, 5889
- physiology, pawpaws 1383
- silver nitrate, watermelons 7770
- silver thiosulphate, cucumbers 7195

thinning

- growth regulators
 - peaches 2421, 8407
 - pears 853
- responses
 - apples 4828
 - pears 4828
 - persimmons 3743
 - satsumas 3707
- surfactants, peaches 127
- tissue culture 8034

Flueggea microcarpa, plant composition, oils 600

Fluorine

- plant composition
 - Aspalathus linearis* 6775
 - date palms 2992
- toxicity
 - apples 6300
 - cherries 4860

- Fluorine contd.**
 toxicity contd.
Cordyline terminalis 4372
 grapevines 8437
 horticultural crops 1673
 ornamental palms 1159
 peas 5917
 temperate fruits 3869
 tomatoes 1042
- Foeniculum vulgare** (see Fennel)
- Foliage plants**
 annual reports
 Canada 1425
 Irish Republic 1432
 climate, requirements 1835
 cultural methods, containers 422
 cuttings 5323
 growing media, composition 1933
 irrigation, systems 1155
 production, Spain 8651
 protected cultivation, energy conservation,
 reviews 4288
 storage 2303
 transport, temperature 6626
- Fontanesia fortunei**, taxonomy,
 chemotaxonomy 7290
- Forcing** (see also Protected cultivation)
Asparagus 5934
 carnations 4297
 chicory 5034, 5035, 5036, 5037, 5841
Freesia 3451
Gladiolus 6028
Iris 4341, 4342, 6028, 8010
Lilium 6028
Lilium amabile 2734
Lilium longiflorum 4350
 strawberries 4012
 tulips 462, 2745, 5293, 5297, 5298, 6028,
 8018, 8019
- Forcypomyia spatulifera**, pollinators, cocoa
 7484
- Forcypomyia spinosa**, pollinators, cocoa
 7484
- Forcypomyia spatulifera**, pollinators, cocoa
 8240
- Forecasting**
 diseases
 Alternaria solani, tomatoes 5957
 Erwinia amylovora, pears 135
 Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum* 2607
 Pseudoperonospora humuli, hops 8114
 disorders
 bitter pit, apples 8380
 breakdown, apples 8380
 flowering date
 apples 8367
 Citrus 6200
 Erica gracilis 7279
 harvest date
 apples 3129
 lettuces 3280
 pests, *Delia antiqua*, onions 1655
 yields
 apples 5714
 Carum carvi 5388
 cocoa 8241
 grapevines 925, 4050, 4982
 oil palms 2241
 Piper nigrum 3551
 sugarcane 2266, 3036
 vegetables 3241
- Formicoidea**
 cocoa 8232
 control, irrigation equipment 732
- Forsythia**
 cultivars
 assessment 6107
 characteristics 519
 morphology 6107
 cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8051
 herbicides, injuries 1960
 nursery stock, production, containers
 1958
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7290
 tissue culture, ultrastructure 8085
 wounds, healing 8762
- Forsythia intermedia**
 cuttings
 types
 summer cuttings 3503, 3504
 winter cuttings 5347
 nursery stock, production, containers
 4401, 6097
- Forsythia intermedia contd.**
 planting, seasons, USA 493
 soil management, systems 1962
 winter hardiness, planting 493
- Forsythia viridissima**
 flowers, initiation 6062
 herbicides, injuries 5231
 nurseries, cultural methods 5231
- Fortunella**
 dormancy, temperature 8980
 pollen, ultrastructure 4575, 8166
- Fothergilla**, cultural methods 3501
- Fragaria** (see also Strawberries)
 wild plants, surveys, China 8321
- France**
 apples
 cultivars 7586
 production, books 6867
Feijoa, cultural methods 5516
 plums, cultural methods 7020
 strawberries
 cultivars 172
 cultural methods 5780
Vaccinium myrtillus
 cultural methods 2454
 ecology 2452, 2453
 vegetables, cultural methods 4990
- Fraxinus**
 cuttings, cultural methods 490
 grafting, techniques, assessment 3545
- Fraxinus americana**, wounds, responses
 6095
- Fraxinus floribunda**, plant composition,
 coumarins 7391
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica**
 as rootstocks, *Syringa* 6071
 establishment, urban sites 6094
 mulching 5374
 nursery stock
 lifting 1183
 treatments, growth regulators 8076
 planting
 materials, size 2806
 seasons 5351
- Freesia**
 annual reports, Netherlands 1439, 1440
 combs, dormancy, physiology 6029
 cultivars, responses, tissue culture 4335
 cut flowers
 preservatives 8665
 production, protected cultivation 1834
 diseases, *Freesia* mosaic virus 8693
 flowers, tissue culture 4335
 forcing 3451
 protected cultivation, weed control 3406
 tissue culture
 propagation
 meristems 8693
 micropropagation 2726
Freesia mosaic virus, *Freesia* 8693
- French Guiana**
 fish poisons, plant resources 649
 medicinal plants 562
 surveys 556, 2042
 passion fruits, cultural methods 3741
- Freyinetia**, wild plants, surveys, Asia
 8077
- Freylinia decurrens**, characteristics 5375
- Freylinia visseri**, characteristics 5375
- Fritillaria imperialis**, roots, histology 6282
- Fritillaria karelini**, plant composition,
 alkaloids 6743
- Fritillaria raddeana**, plant composition,
 alkaloids 2085
- Fritillaria thunbergii**, plant composition
 6151, 6152
- Frost** (see also Cold; Winter hardiness)
 injuries
 Amelanchier alnifolia 5372
 apples 66, 783, 1488
 apricots 5724
 assessment
 Amelanchier alnifolia 7297
 Citrus 6786
 black currants 4915
 Citrus 4560
 globe artichokes 248
 grapevines 190, 2486, 4946
 horticultural crops 3825
 Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 1667
 Magnolia 6074
 natsudaids 8206
 oranges 3677
- Frost contd.**
 injuries contd.
 peaches 5724
 peas 3331, 5108
 roses 3567
 satsumas 8944
 spinach 1667
 trees and shrubs 1961
 Vaccinium corymbosum 4926
 protection
 cultural methods
 conifers 5355
 container grown plants 5355
 equipment, apples 1489
 heaters, apples 1489
 irrigation
 apples 67, 5673
 Citrus 1316, 1317, 3678, 6788,
 6790
 pears 3960
 tangelos 6789
 perlite, roses 3523
 plastic foams, roses 3523
 snow
 roses 3523
 strawberries 3205
 surfactants, black currants 4916
 wraps, *Citrus* 1318
- resistance**
 age, apples 1480
 altitude, grapevines 2486
 aspect, grapevines 2486
 bacteria, annuals 1120
 biochemistry
 black currants 1581
 Citrus 2173, 3676
 grapevines 2485, 4950
 horticultural plants 6906
 oranges 6787
 peaches 6355
 peas 7893
 Poncirus trifoliata 3676
 spinach 5838
 cultivars
 apples 51, 784, 1486, 2348, 3093,
 3886, 3887, 4804, 5655, 6299
 apricots 1525, 3138, 6317
 black currants 2442, 3972
 cherries 3933
 Chrysanthemum 2689
 Citrus 3676
 Daphne burkwoodii 6106
 globe artichokes 248
 gooseberries 2445
 grapevines 179, 190, 2486, 5787,
 5792
 nectarines 830, 2410, 3161, 3948,
 6354
 onions 8463
 peaches 830, 3161, 3945, 3948,
 5736, 6348, 6349, 6354, 6998
 pears 1549, 3960, 5747
 plums 1568
 Primula 5251
 raspberries 1586, 3197, 6390
 Rhododendron 3520, 5364
 tomatoes 1040
 cultural methods
 container grown plants 4397
 grapevines 4951
 trees and shrubs 4397
 dormancy
 apricots 8387
 grapevines 2504
 growth regulators
 apricots 4848
 tomatoes 1040
 irrigation, apples 5673
 photoperiodism, black currants 1581
 physiology
 apples 1486, 3887, 3888, 8339
 black currants 5759
 cabbages 7755
 Cactaceae 1929
 cauliflowers 960
 Citrus 8187
 Cornus stolonifera 8081
 grapevines 4951
 lawns and turf 6038, 6272
 peaches 1545, 3888
 pears 3178
 Pyrus 3180
 Rhododendron 7284

Frost contd.

resistance contd.

physiology contd.

- Rosa* 1979
- satsumas 3705
- subtropical fruits 2203, 2204
- temperate fruits 6916
- trees and shrubs 6272, 6659
- tropical fruits 2203, 2204
- pruning, grapevines 2484
- rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 56, 6299
 - apricots 8387
 - Citrus* 2171
- rootstocks, apples 51, 1486
- shade, stone fruits 6997
- surfactants, black currants 3973
- tests
 - apples 51, 8340
 - Camellia* 2810
 - peaches 5739, 6998
 - Prunus* 3149
 - trees and shrubs 1185
- viruses, oranges 7432

Fruit

abscission

- growth regulators
 - blackberries 3980
 - cherries 3153
- physiology
 - apples 1513
 - calamondins 1338
 - cherries 3154
 - oranges 672
 - satsumas 8988

aroma

biochemistry

- Actinidia chinensis* 3971
- Aegle marmelos* 3055
- Capsicum* 7932
- cashews 1361
- Feijoa* 7447
- mangoes 1377
- melons 1734
- raspberries 2449, 2450
- Vaccinium* 7664, 8426
- nutrition, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7757

biochemistry

- adenosine phosphates, grapevines 210
- altitude, pistachios 149
- cultivars
 - bananas 3754
 - eggplants 352
 - grapevines 3230, 3231
 - oil palms 4670
 - peaches 5744, 5745
 - pears 2424
 - tomatoes 2641
- cultural methods, tomatoes 4265
- diseases
 - apples 3897
 - grapevines 4985
- environmental factors, limes (*Citrus*) 8178
- fatty acids
 - apples 2186
 - bananas 2186
 - Citrus hassaku* 2186
 - cucumbers 2186
 - tomatoes 2186
- fungicides, apples 797, 3136
- geographical location, oil palms 4670
- growth regulators
 - apples 3117, 4825
 - cherries 1533
 - grapevines 4042, 4976, 4986, 7699
 - melons 5093
 - oranges 2176
 - plums 152
- herbicides, tomatoes 3360
- irrigation
 - grapevines 2520
 - pears 2427
- nutrition
 - apples 3897, 6973
 - grapevines 4974, 5802
 - oranges 3717
 - tomatoes 4094, 5178
- pollution, grapevines 5794
- position, grapevines 7689
- potassium, tomatoes 2632
- pruning
 - apples 69, 70, 8346

Fruit contd.

biochemistry contd.

pruning contd.

- grapevines 4027, 4030, 4954, 5797, 7077
- melons 980
- ringing, grapevines 4974
- rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 6973
 - cherries 3941
- scoring, apples 72
- seasonal variation, avocados 2147
- size, avocados 2146
- soil management, apples 6941
- soils, grapevines 2520
- sowing date, *Capsicum* 1028
- storage
 - apples 4834
 - grapevines 3227
 - satsumas 9011
- sulphur dioxide, tomatoes 5948
- temperature, satsumas 2172
- thinning, grapevines 7689
- training, grapevines 903, 1625, 2491, 5801
- transport, tomatoes 5207
- yields, apples 6973
- browning
 - biochemistry
 - apples 6323
 - apricots 6323
 - grapevines 4977, 4978
 - reviews 8313
- colour
 - assessment
 - apples 4842
 - tomatoes 5202, 5971
 - defoliation, apples 2394
 - fungicides, apples 797
 - growth regulators
 - apples 5703, 5710, 6309, 6310, 8372
 - blackberries 3979
 - cherries 1533
 - pears 1553
 - light
 - cherries 101
 - peaches 101
 - nutrition, apples 8353
 - pruning, apples 69, 71
 - ringing, grapevines 1637
 - scoring, apples 72
 - storage
 - apples 4834
 - oranges 2185
 - thinning, grapevines 1637
 - training, apples 65
- cracking
 - antitranspirants, pomegranates 689
 - cultivars, cherries 6335
 - growth regulators
 - apples 90, 5709
 - cherries 4865
 - lemons 6203
 - nutrition, cherries 4865
 - physiology, cherries 110
- degreening
 - biochemistry, oranges 6800
 - calcium carbide, *Citrus* 2180
 - ethylene, *Citrus* 2180
 - growth regulators
 - Citrus* 2175, 8998
 - grapefruits 676
 - lemons 6203
 - mandarins 2984
 - temperatures, *Citrus sphaerocarpa* 1345
- dehiscence, physiology, pistachios 3185
- development
 - biochemistry
 - Actinidia chinensis* 3194
 - Capsicum* 3348
 - cashews 7465, 7466
 - cherries 6336
 - chestnuts 6338
 - Citrullus colocynthis* 310
 - date palms 6806
 - grapevines 1638
 - guavas 3768
 - lemons 4573, 4582
 - mangoes 7500
 - peaches 844, 845
 - pears 138, 1556
 - peas 5113

Fruit contd.

development contd.

biochemistry contd.

- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 6523
- sapodillas 4685
- satsumas 8996
- Secium edule* 8517
- strawberries 4939
- tamarillos 1352
- tomatoes 383, 388, 1060, 6556, 7949
- calcium carbide, pineapples 5566, 8257
- cultivars
 - avocados 2139
 - grapevines 2509
 - peaches 5744
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 3181
- cultural methods, tomatoes 5949
- defoliation
 - grapevines 1638
 - tomatoes 3377, 6556, 8635
- drought, beans (*Vicia*) 7848
- environmental factors
 - oil palms 3017
 - peaches 8395
- geographical distribution, apples 97
- growth regulators
 - apples 93, 2384, 6960, 6964, 7611, 8373
 - reviews 1510
- Capsicum* 8603
- Citrus* 2175
- cocoa 4627
- eggplants 5943
- Eugenia jambos* 3814
- grapevines 209, 920, 1638, 2514, 4043, 6430, 7699
- guavas 3767
- Momordica charantia* 298
- Opuntia amyoclea* 8212
- oranges 2157
- peaches 3173
- pears 1553
- pineapples 3023, 5564
- Solanum khasianum* 1297
- strawberries 4011, 7036
- tomatoes 1061, 2648, 3363, 3380, 5168, 6555, 6556, 7948
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 3995
- histology
 - Amelanchier alnifolia* 865
 - grapevines 8449
 - pears 4896
 - rhubarb 5119
 - tomatoes 389
- irrigation
 - apples 97, 2361
 - Citrus* 6194
 - melons 5081
 - peaches 2415
- leaves, satsumas 4580
- light, satsumas 8952
- mulching, melons 3302
- mycorrhizas, *Capsicum* 3345
- nutrition
 - coconuts 4643
 - eggplants 354
 - Momordica charantia* 298
 - strawberries 4011
 - tomatoes 3380
- parthenocarp
 - cucumbers 5891, 7132
 - grapevines 920, 6430
 - pears 4896
 - tomatoes 1060, 5965, 6555, 7948
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 3995
 - Ziziphus sativa* 6863
- photoperiodism, okras 7145
- physiology
 - apples 85
 - avocados 3660
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 1748, 1749
 - beans (*Vicia*) 4185
 - Capsicum* 1781
 - Citrus* 675
 - cucumbers 4140, 7771
 - Cucurbita maxima* 3316
 - eggplants 4226
 - grapefruits 6204
 - grapevines 3228, 4044
 - Litchi* 5517
 - mangoes 2236, 2237
 - oranges 3711
 - peaches 131, 4885

Fruit contd.

- development contd.
- physiology contd.
- pears 4896
- peas 4199, 6521, 7912
- strawberries 3209
- tamarinds 4713
- tomatoes 6549
- pollination
- Citrus* 3706
- oil palms 2240
- pollution, strawberries 7036
- pruning
- apples 8347
- Citrus* 8953
- coffee 3011
- grapevines 3216, 4957
- raspberries 1588
- rootstock scion relationships, apricots 4846
- salinity, tomatoes 8627
- temperature
- cucumbers 7124
- grapevines 898, 3214
- satsumas 2172, 3679, 4579
- training, grapevines 4957
- water relations
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 2584
- tomatoes 1041
- drop
- diseases, grapevines 4966
- disorders, mandarins 2149
- environmental factors, mandarins 2149
- ethylene, satsumas 8947
- growth regulators
- apples 3893, 5701, 5702, 5703, 5710, 5711, 8372
- beans (*Vicia*) 1753, 7849
- Capsicum* 8603
- Citrus* 8998
- grapefruits 1342, 4577
- grapevines 2512, 4975, 4986
- mandarins 2984
- mangoes 4663
- oranges 1341, 4576, 8202, 8987
- plums 5754
- irrigation, oranges 3681
- manganese sulphate, oranges 8987
- nutrition
- grapevines 4974
- oranges 2981
- pests
- apples 3090
- mandarins 2149
- physiology
- oranges 1341, 2983
- peaches 843
- satsumas 3707
- potassium, oranges 8987
- pruning
- apples 69, 70
- oranges 1320
- ringing, grapevines 1637, 4974
- temperature, lemons 2966
- thinning, grapevines 919, 1637
- water relations, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2584
- firmness
- assessment
- apples 1522, 8386
- cucumbers 6483
- biochemistry, tomatoes 1036
- carbon dioxide, strawberries 2474
- cultivars, tomatoes 1036
- fungicides, apples 797
- irrigation, pears 2427
- leaves, cherries 7633
- physiology, pawpaws 3782
- storage, apples 4834
- flavour
- assessment
- bananas 4600, 4601
- grapevines 5811
- strawberries 2475
- biochemistry
- apples 8377, 8378
- avocados 8161
- passion fruits 2198
- strawberries 175
- tomatoes 4266
- colour, apples 822
- cultivars
- apples 823, 8385

Fruit contd.

- flavour contd.
- cultivars contd.
- peaches 3176
- strawberries 175
- cultural methods, grapevines 1623
- growth regulators, grapevines 1640
- harvest date, apples 822
- harvesting
- apples 6974
- grapevines 924
- nutrition, pawpaws 1382
- packing, grapefruits 2190
- processing, peaches 3176
- storage
- apples 817, 822, 823, 8377, 8378
- oranges 2185
- loosening
- antitranspirants, olives 5521
- growth regulators
- Capsicum* 4223
- Citrus* 2178
- grapevines 921, 1639, 4047, 6431
- lemons 2177
- Macadamia* 6809
- olives 904, 2994, 4593, 5521, 5522
- oranges 2985, 3712, 6801, 9002, 9003
- reviews 9001
- maturity
- assessment
- apples 1518
- grapevines 2515
- mandarins 2986
- tomatoes 5969, 5970
- mechanical properties
- assessment
- apples 96, 5647
- grapefruits 9004, 9005
- oranges 9004, 9006
- strawberries 6407
- cultivars, tomatoes 1065
- ultrasonics, pawpaws 9056
- microorganisms, cherries 2405
- numbers, growth regulators, tomatoes 5166
- quality
- acaricides, apricots 4850
- assessment
- apples 1521, 3137, 3923, 7630
- bananas 4600
- cherries 4852
- consumer preferences, apples 1521, 6974
- cultivars, tomatoes 1066
- cultural methods
- grapevines 7689
- satsumas 4578
- tomatoes 1066
- diseases, pecans 8414
- environmental factors, oranges 5495
- growth regulators
- apples 2382, 8372
- Citrus* 8998
- cucumbers 990
- grapefruits 4577
- grapevines 5809
- guavas 5548
- lemons 6203
- mangoes 4665
- pineapples 4674
- satsumas 8964, 8995
- tomatoes 1793
- harvest date, apples 3130
- irrigation
- grapefruits 2968
- grapevines 900
- lemons 3680
- oranges 2968
- light, apples 2394
- mulching, oranges 3682
- nutrition
- apples 7612
- gooseberries 4919
- grapevines 900
- guavas 5548
- mandarins 8959
- oranges 4563
- pawpaws 1381
- pears 3958
- tomatoes 6546
- pollination, temperate fruits 5651
- position, apples 3128

Fruit contd.

- quality contd.
- potassium, mandarins 4562
- protected cultivation
- oranges 8948
- tomatoes 1044, 5171
- pruning
- apples 3108
- grapevines 4954
- oranges 8955
- peaches 7640
- rootstock scion relationships
- apples 5660
- grapefruits 8176, 8184
- mandarins 8184
- oranges 1314, 1315, 8176, 8184
- tangelos 8174
- shade, pineapples 4674
- soilless culture, tomatoes 5209
- spacing, oranges 8941
- training, satsumas 1343
- ripening
- altitude, apples 6313
- biochemistry
- Actinidia chinensis* 868, 3194
- apples 45, 2388, 2389, 2390, 3906, 4830, 4841
- avocados 45, 8927
- bananas 696, 9036
- Berberis* 4054
- black currants 4841
- Capsicum* 3348, 4220, 7181
- cashews 8224
- Citrus* 8997
- Citrus hassaku* 8981
- Citrus medioglobosa* 9010
- cucumbers 1733, 7131
- date palms 685, 7446
- gooseberries 1582
- grapefruits 8205
- grapevines 214, 922, 1635, 1636, 2508, 2512, 2513, 3227, 3228, 4052, 4977, 4978, 7073, 7074, 7076, 7077, 7080, 7697, 7700, 7705
- guavas 1374, 2231
- mandarins 3709
- mangoes 3379, 4663, 7501
- melons 2576, 3379
- Nitraria sibirica* 4841
- oranges 3379
- passion fruits 9020
- pawpaws 5563, 7505
- peaches 45, 3174
- pears 45, 1559, 1560, 4895
- persimmons 2199, 6215, 7454
- Piper nigrum* 5392
- pistachios 1567
- plums 5755
- Prunus salicina* 153
- pummelos 8981
- raspberries 6394
- red currants 1582
- reviews 45
- Ribes orientale* 4841
- strawberries 45
- tamarinds 4714
- tomatoes 45, 1813, 2647, 3378, 3379, 3381, 4261, 4264, 5195, 5196, 5197, 7181, 7183, 7950, 7951
- Vaccinium* 4841
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 4841
- calcium chloride
- bananas 1558
- pears 1558
- cultivars
- peaches 3174
- tomatoes 3378
- cultural methods, tomatoes 4233
- diseases, grapevines 7700
- ethylene
- loquats 2193
- nectarines 132
- persimmons 2200
- tomatoes 2638, 7946
- fungicides, avocados 4558
- growth regulators
- apples 1515, 3132, 5701, 5702, 5710, 5711, 8372
- bananas 8222
- blackberries 874, 3980
- Capsicum* 4223, 6528

Fruit contd.

ripening contd.

growth regulators contd.

- Citrus* 2175
- Citrus iyo* 4581
- Citrus medioglobosa* 9010
- clementines 8957
- date palms 6207
- grapefruits 9000, 9008
- grapevines 1640, 2512, 4045, 7079, 7697
- lemons 9000
- mandarins 9000
- olives 2994
- oranges 4581, 9000
- peaches 3174
- pears 1553, 7008
- plums 5754
- Prunus salicina* 864
- reviews 2334
- satsumas 7441, 8957, 8989
- tangelos 6202
- tomatoes 2640, 2644, 4262, 8636
- Vaccinium ashei* 6402
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 7660
- harvest date, watermelons 311
- histology, persimmons 3744
- irrigation
 - blackberries 874
 - grapevines 6418
 - peaches 5740
- latitude, apples 3131
- light
 - grapevines 6429, 7697
 - tomatoes 4241
- mulching
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 4244
 - tomatoes 4244
- mutants, tomatoes 2638, 3378, 7183
- nutrition
 - cherries 3935
 - tangelos 6202
- packing, tomatoes 7184
- physiology
 - Annona muricata* 1353
 - apples 1561
 - Averrhoa carambola* 6864
 - avocados 2141, 2142, 8162
 - bananas 3753
 - grapevines 922, 4046, 4979, 7075
 - guavas 6236
 - mangoes 5554, 5555
 - marrows 5087
 - pears 1561
 - pineapples 4674
 - sapodillas 7515
 - tomatoes 5202
- position, apples 3128
- postharvest physiology
 - Actinidia chinensis* 4913
 - apples 3922, 4832, 7627
 - apricots 8388
 - avocados 8921, 8923
 - bananas 5528
 - guavas 5549
 - mangoes 9051
 - nectarines 132
 - pears 2424, 4832, 4897, 7009
 - persimmons 9023
 - tomatoes 6558
 - Ziziphus sativa* 3054
- postharvest treatment
 - avocados 2143, 8924
 - bananas 7463, 8222
 - Citrus medioglobosa* 9010
 - grapefruits 9000, 9008
 - lemons 9000
 - mandarins 9000
 - mangoes 4665, 6237
 - oranges 9000
- poststorage treatment
 - apples 5716
 - pears 1559
- pruning, grapevines 1633, 7049
- pyrogallol, date palms 6207
- seasonal variation, oil palms 4669
- spacing, tomatoes 4238
- storage
 - Actinidia chinensis* 1578
 - apples 5716
 - nectarines 132
 - tomatoes 2647, 5205

Fruit contd.

ripening contd.

temperature

- avocados 6780
- blackberries 2446
- tomatoes 2640, 4241
- water relations, avocados 2138
- russetting
 - biochemistry, apples 2383
 - cultivars, apples 2383
 - fungicides, apples 797, 1501, 4807
 - growth regulators, apples 808, 2382, 3127, 3893, 4807, 5708, 5709, 6309, 6963, 8371
 - insecticides, apples 2378
 - pesticides, apples 3909
 - surfactants, apples 5708
- senescence, physiology, reviews 4775
- set
 - biochemistry, temperate fruits 6308
 - boron, pears 7007
 - cultivars
 - avocados 7429
 - beans (*Vicia*) 5106
 - cherries 6333, 6334
 - eggplants 7153
 - oil palms 3777
 - olives 9018
 - cultural methods
 - pears 7007
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4207
 - defoliation
 - apples 3125
 - cocoa 4639
 - environmental factors, eggplants 7153
 - fungicides, apples 7625
 - growth regulators
 - apples 90, 91, 1512, 5699, 5700, 6960, 7611, 7624, 8346, 8368, 8369
 - beans (*Vicia*) 1753
 - cherimoyas 7458
 - cherries 1532, 3937, 3938, 3939, 3940, 8368
 - clementines 2982
 - cucumbers 5891, 7132, 8508
 - grapevines 4042, 4043
 - limes (*Citrus*) 3708
 - mangoes 2235
 - oranges 2157, 8986
 - pears 138, 1552, 3960, 7007
 - plums 152, 8368
 - Solanum muricatum* 2650
 - strawberries 3317
 - tomatoes 387, 4259
 - histology, grapevines 918
 - inhibitors
 - eggplants 4595
 - persimmons 4595
 - interstocks, apples 64
 - irrigation, tomatoes 5163
 - light
 - cashews 5531
 - cherries 101
 - peaches 101
 - mulching
 - eggplants 5000
 - tomatoes 5000
 - nutrition
 - cherries 105, 3935
 - clementines 2982
 - grapevines 4974
 - mangoes 2235
 - oranges 2981
 - pears 3958
 - tomatoes 6546
 - pests, apples 3090
 - physiology
 - calamondins 1338
 - reviews 1465
 - pollination
 - Annona* 3748, 3749
 - beans (*Cyamopsis*) 4188
 - black currants 3976
 - cherries 109
 - pears 137, 138
 - red currants 3976, 3978
 - tomatoes 386
 - pollution
 - apples 4805
 - grapevines 5794
 - protected cultivation, tomatoes 1045
 - reviews, *Citrus* 8985

Fruit contd.

set contd.

ringing

- apples 3125
- grapevines 4974
- olives 6212
- scoring, apples 72
- solar radiation, apples 89
- temperature
 - Capsicum* 5121
 - grapevines 3214
 - tomatoes 2611, 4260
 - reviews 1059
- vibration, *Solanum muricatum* 2650
- water relations, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2584
- size
 - anatomy, *Citrus* 675
 - assessment, peaches 3955
- growth regulators
 - apples 4825, 6311, 6960, 6963, 7624, 8350
 - cherries 1533
 - clementines 2982
 - cucumbers 4127
 - grapevines 4042, 4045, 4976, 5809
 - melons 5093
 - peaches 6360
 - pears 1553
 - plums 152
 - tomatoes 5166
- interstocks, apples 3881
- irrigation
 - Capsicum* 7160
 - grapevines 5812
 - peaches 5740
 - pears 2427, 4893
 - tomatoes 2623, 3361, 7160
- leaves, cherries 7633
- nutrition
 - clementines 2982
 - eggplants 354
 - stone fruits 104
 - tomatoes 4094
- physiology, grapefruits 6204
- protected cultivation, tomatoes 5171
- pruning
 - apples 69, 70, 8346
 - guavas 6235
 - melons 5879
 - nectarines 118
 - peaches 118
- ringing, grapevines 4976
- rootstock scion relationships, cherries 3941
- temperature, tomatoes 362
- thinning
 - grapevines 4976
 - tomatoes 5194
- waterlogging, bananas 4604
- thinning
 - economics, apples 3907, 5705
 - equipment, tree fruits 767
- growth regulators
 - apples 1514, 2378, 3117, 5704, 5706, 6962, 7624, 8370
 - mandarins 8990, 8992
 - nectarines 5742
 - peaches 128, 129, 843, 1547, 5742, 6360
 - pecans 5751
 - plums 152, 2440
 - satsumas 1340, 8989, 8991
 - tangors 8990
- insecticides, apples 53, 2378, 2379, 3123, 3908, 5704, 5705, 5706, 6961, 7624, 8370
- mechanical methods, peaches 130
- responses
 - apples 2394, 3123, 3126, 4829
 - cucumbers 4140
 - grapevines 919, 1637, 4976, 7689
 - peaches 129, 130, 843
 - pears 4829
 - peas 4199
 - persimmons 3743
 - plums 5755
 - satsumas 1340, 4578
 - tomatoes 5194
- techniques
 - apples 3907
 - peaches 5743, 6360
 - temperate fruits 5706

Fruits

- annual reports
 - Australia 3831
 - Canada 5612
 - India 1428, 2311
- cultivars
 - characteristics, books 5606
 - identification 8287
- cultural methods
 - Australia, books 2
 - books 2289, 3821
- grading, techniques 8317
- handling, injuries 2337
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical
 - harvesting 4786, 5646
- herbicides, determination 3082
- insecticides, residues 5643
- pests, Australia, books 3061
- plant composition, isotopes 8312
- production
 - energy requirements 6263
 - Israel 6263
- protected cultivation, temperature 3854
- quality, assessment 8318
- seeds, germination, physiology, reviews 6888
- selection, environmental factors, books 2289
- storage
 - systems
 - cold storage 7576, 7577
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1470, 8316
- transport
 - refrigeration 3863
 - systems, assessment 1471
- wild plants, surveys, Brazil 6881
- yields, correlation 6263

Fuchsia

- books 3062
- cultivars, propagation 8088
- cuttings, micropropagation 520
- dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
- growth studies, mathematical models 6278
- nursery stock, production, protected cultivation 1992
- pollen, germination, physiology 8086, 8087
- pollination, compatibility 8087
- reviews 3535
- seeds, development, histology 521
- tissue culture
 - propagation
 - equipment 3848
 - micropropagation 520
 - techniques 8088

Fuchsia arborescens 3536***Fuchsia boliviana***, pollination, physiology 8786***Fuchsia decidua*** 3536***Fuchsia fulgens*** 3536***Fuchsia jimenezii*** 3536***Fuchsia magellanica***, cuttings, rooting, carbon dioxide 6627***Fuchsia paniculata*** 3536***Fuchsia splendens*** 3536***Fulvia fulva***

- tomatoes 5956
- reviews 4254

Fumaria officinalis, plant composition, alkaloids 6153***Fumaria parviflora***, plant composition, alkaloids 2911***Fumaria vaillantii***, plant composition, alkaloids 6154**Fungi**

edible species (see also Mushrooms)

- Agaricus bitorquis* 6568, 7190
- Amanita caesarea* 3944
- Armillaria mellea* 418
- Auricularia* 5222
- Boletus* 4284
- Boletus edulis* 1823, 3944, 5990
- Boletus granulatus* 7977
- books 3060
- Collybia* 6568
- Coprinus atramentarius* 1824, 5990
- Coprinus comatus* 415, 5990
- Coprinus micaceus* 5990
- Flammulina velutipes* 416, 417, 5222, 8649
- Lactarius* 5992

Fungi contd.

edible species contd.

- Lactarius deliciosus* 418
 - Lactarius necator* 418, 2669
 - Lactarius rufus* 5223, 7192
 - Lactarius torminosus* 1823
 - Leccinum scabrum* 1823
 - Lentinus edodes* 2670, 5222, 5993
 - Lepista nuda* 5224
 - Lyophyllum aggregatum* 3944
 - Marasmius oreades* 5990
 - Paxillus atrotomentosus* 418
 - Pholiota nameko* 5222
 - Pleurotus* 4285, 7978
 - Pleurotus columbinus* 5225, 5995
 - Pleurotus cystidiosus* 5226
 - Pleurotus eous* 2671, 5226
 - Pleurotus eryngii* 5994
 - Pleurotus flabellatus* 5227
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 420, 1826, 2671, 2672, 5221, 5225, 5228, 5229, 5994, 5995, 5996
 - Pleurotus pulmonarius* 415, 5225, 5995
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 5994
 - Pleurotus tuber-regium* 414
 - reviews 1084, 4284, 5989, 5991, 7193, 7976
 - Rhodophyllum crassipes* 1824
 - Russula delicata* 1827
 - Russula virescens* 1823
 - Sarcodon aspartus* 1824
 - Stropharia rugoso-annulata* 3235, 5222
 - Suillus variegatus* 7192
 - Terfezia calveryi* 1828
 - Terfezia hafizi* 1828
 - Termitomyces clypeatus* 414
 - Termitomyces robustus* 414
 - Tirmania* 7979
 - Tremella fusiformis* 5222
 - Tricholoma matsutake* 2673
 - Tuber* 2848, 4284
 - Tuber aestivum* 1085, 1829
 - Tuber albidum* 1085, 1829
 - Tuber brumale* 1085, 1829
 - Tuber macrosporum* 1085
 - Tuber magnatum* 1085, 1086, 5230
 - Tuber melanosporum* 1085, 1086, 1829, 3944, 4286
 - Tuber mesentericum* 1085
 - Tuber moschatum* 1085
 - Volvariella volvacea* 5221, 5222, 7194, 8650
- populations
- growing media, mushrooms 1822
 - rhizosphere
 - apples 2357
 - sugarcane 3795
- utilization, growing media, mushrooms 2667
- wild plants, edible species 2455
- Fungicidal plants, surveys, USSR** 551
- Fungicidal properties**
- Aegle marmelos* 5419
 - Aglai odoratissima* 4488
 - Ajuga chamaepitys* 2048
 - black currants 158
 - Caesulia axillaris* 552
 - Callistemon citrinus* 2039
 - carrots 5979
 - Cistaceae 2066
 - Daemonorops draco* 2953
 - Diospyros cordifolia* 3575
 - Gaillardia aristata 4509
 - Glycyrrhiza lepidota* 4515
 - Lentinus edodes* 419
 - limes (*Citrus*) 5419
 - Limonia acidissima* 8117
 - mangosteens 8275
 - Mentha arvensis* var. *piperascens* 5409, 5419
 - persimmons 549
 - Piper nigrum* 550
 - Polyalthia longifolia* 5423
 - Pseudolarix kaempferi* 4536
 - Solanum* 6714
 - Sophora angustifolia* 2113
 - Trachyspermum ammi* 4774

Fungicides

benomyl

- disease resistance, mangoes 4666

Fungicides contd.

benomyl contd.

injuries

- cabbages 2556
- cauliflowers 2556

residues

- apples 820, 2395
- grapevines 4038
- Litchi* 6209

responses

- Camellia japonica* 2813
- lawns and turf 7256
- poinsettias 7281, 7282
- strawberries 4007, 4010
- temperate fruits 772
- tomatoes 3371
- tolerance, apples 3119

benzimidazoles

- persistence, oranges 3693
- responses, carrots 4273
- translocation, oranges 3693
- binapacryl, tests, apples 1500

biphenyl

- determination, *Citrus* 2168
- residues, *Citrus* 2191

bitteranol, tests, apples 36

bupirimate

- application methods, *Begonia* 2714
- responses, apples 4807
- tests, apples 1500

captafol

- application methods, tomatoes 1054
- injuries, *Gerbera* 4307

captan

- application methods, raspberries 1591
- metabolism, grapevines 916
- responses, apples 797, 4807

carbendazim

- application methods, tomatoes 1054
- determination, apples 3135
- responses, carrots 4273

carboxin, injuries, carnations 4295

chlorothalonil

- application methods, vegetables 7171
- injuries, onions 1656

copper compounds

- application methods, vegetables 7171
- injuries, grapevines 7067

copper oxide, application methods, cocoa 8233

copper oxychloride

injuries

- apples 3119
- boysenberries 6395
- responses, tomatoes 3371

cupric hydroxide

- application methods, grapefruits 8199
- persistence, grapefruits 8199

dichlofluanid

- residues, tomatoes 380
- responses, apples 797

dichlozoline, determination, grapevines 3232

ditalimfos, tests, apples 1500

dithianon, responses, apples 797

dodine

responses

- apples 3136
- temperate fruits 772

Dowco 444

- application methods, avocados 8160
- injuries, avocados 8160

D4598, application methods, avocados 8912

etaconazole

- application methods, greenhouse crops 7564

- responses, lawns and turf 7256
- translocation, apples 2372

etridiazole, responses, poinsettias 7282

fenaminosulf, responses, poinsettias 7281, 7282

fenapanil, translocation, apples 2372

fenarimol

- application methods, apples 5692
- coverage, apples 5692

responses

- apples 7625
- lawns and turf 7256

fentin acetate, responses, tomatoes 3371

ferbam

- responses
- apples 797

Fungicides contd.**ferbam contd.****responses contd.**

poinsettias 7281, 7282

folpet, injuries, grapevines 7067

fosetyl-aluminium**application methods**

avocados 8160, 8912

Citrus 8970

container grown plants 1192

injuries, boysenberries 6395

translocation, *Citrus* 8969

furalaxyl, application methods, container grown plants 1192

imazalil, residues, apples 820

iprodione

determination, grapevines 3232

disease resistance, grapevines 4037

mancozeb

application methods, vegetables 7171

injuries, grapevines 5807

residues, horticultural crops 379

responses

apples 797

tomatoes 3371

maneb

injuries, grapevines 5807

residues, horticultural crops 379

metalaxyl**application methods**

avocados 8160, 8912

Citrus 8970

responses, poinsettias 7281, 7282

translocation, apples 3118

nitrothio-isopropyl, responses, apples 4807

nuarimol, responses, lawns and turf 7256

oxycarboxin, injuries, carnations 4295

phenylphenoldetermination, *Citrus* 2168residues, *Citrus* 2191**procymidone**

determination, grapevines 3232

disease resistance, grapevines 4037

propamocarb

injuries, ferns 8032

responses, *Pilea cadierei* 8032

propineb, responses, apples 797

prothiocarb, application methods,

container grown plants 1192

pyrazophos, tests, apples 1500

quintozene

application methods, vegetables 7171

injuries, onions 3258

responses, poinsettias 7281, 7282

research, apples 6316

reviews, determination, fruits 6895

thiabendazole

application methods, oranges 2189,

4585

determination, *Citrus* 2168

disease resistance, mangoes 4666

residues

apples 820

Citrus 2191**thiophanate-methyl**

determination, apples 3135

disease resistance, mangoes 4666

residues, apples 820, 2395, 3135

responses, *Citrus tankan* 680**thiram**

residues, horticultural crops 379

responses, apples 797

triadimefonapplication methods, *Begonia* 2714

injuries, carnations 4295

responses

apples 4807

lawns and turf 7256

Poa annua 2786

tridemorph, injuries, roses 4426

triforine, application methods, *Begonia*

2714

vinclozolin

determination, grapevines 3232

disease resistance, grapevines 4037

injuries, carnations 4295

zinc compounds, tolerance, apples 3119

zineb

residues, horticultural crops 379

tolerance, apples 3119

Fungicides contd.

zineb-ethylenebis(thiuram disulphide)

mixed precipitation, responses, apples

797, 4807

ziram, responses, temperate fruits 772

Fusarium

annual reports, UK 6879

apples 792

Atropa belladonna 8126

cocoa 4632

Gladiolus 5275

lawns and turf 2780, 7256, 8711

melons 7133

Nidularium 8719

onions 2537, 3262

roses 1202

strawberries 5781

sugarcane 5575

tomatoes 5205

tulips 8019

Fusarium culmorum

lawns and turf 5320

leeks 7090, 7724

Fusarium nivale

lawns and turf 2768, 2773, 8027

Poa annua 1910**Fusarium oxysporum***Asparagus* 1769*Chrysanthemum* 1848

onions 1659

peas 326

strawberries 5782, 5783

tomatoes 2614, 4253, 7933

Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. apii, celery

8644

Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. asparagi,*Asparagus* 5115**Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. cepae**, onions

1660

Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. chrysanthemi,*Chrysanthemum* 6587, 7986, 8668**Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. dianthi**,

carnations 3408, 6578, 7202

Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. lycopersici,

tomatoes 358, 376, 1804, 2635, 3575,

5947, 7154

Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. radialis-*lycopersici*, tomatoes 4255**Fusarium roseum**, lawns and turf 1900**Fusarium semitectum**, tomatoes 1054**Fusarium solani***Citrus* 3691

melons 313

peas 326

Fusarium tricinctum, lawns and turf 1900**Fusicladium depressum**, *Anethum graveolens*

5387

Gaillardia, seeds, production, surveys, India

6598

Gaillardia aristata

nursery stock, production, techniques

6018

plant composition 4510

lactones 4508, 4509

Gaillardia grandiflora, flowers, development,

growth regulators 6022

Gaillardia pulchella, stomata, movements,

phenolic compounds 451

Galactomannans, metabolism, germination,beans (*Cyamopsis*) 6505**Galeopsis**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy

4511

Galeopsis angustifolia, plant composition,

terpenoids 4511

Galinsoga ciliata, as weeds, onions 941**Galinsoga parviflora**

as weeds

greenhouse crops 3406

onions 6444

vegetables 7742

Galium album, plant composition, quinones

8142

Galium glaucum, plant composition, iridoids

8858

Galium mollugo, tissue culture, biochemistry

6155

Galium palustre, plant composition, iridoids

8858

Galium schultesii, plant composition,

iridoids 8858

Galium spurium, plant composition, iridoids

8858

Galium verum, plant composition, iridoids

2086, 8858

Garcinia indica, plant composition 650**Garcinia kola**, plant composition, flavonoids

2912

Garcinia mangostana (see Mangosteens)**Gardenia**, dwarfing, growth regulators

6574

Gardenia jasminoides

cuttings, treatments, growth regulators

495

fruit, composition 5452

seeds, germination, inhibitors 5452

tissue culture, biochemistry 6158, 8787

Garlic**annual reports**

Argentina 9

Chile 8283

India 1431

South Africa 7545

bibliographies 7088

bulbs

composition 5005

development

photoperiodism 1647

size 7721

size, nutrition 6437

cloves**development**

defoliation 1648

physiology 228

treatments 5004

cultivars

planting date 1646

responses, storage 6439

cultural methods 5013

diseases, viruses 936

growth studies, anatomy, vascular system

939

intercropping, sugarcane 2257

metabolites, translocation 939

nutrition

boron 6439

calcium 6438

nitrogen 938, 3243, 6437, 8461

phosphorus 6437

potassium 6437

pests*Ditylenchus dipsaci* 5004, 5831*Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 5831

photoperiodism, responses 1647

plant composition

essential oils 239, 5005

saponins 3245

selenium 7089

planting**materials**

size 937, 7721

storage 2525

treatments 2526

seasons 1646, 4065, 6436

spacing 937, 3243

pollen, development, cytology 229, 3244

tissue culture**propagation**

micropropagation 936

techniques 5833

weed control 2257, 7559, 7715

Garrya elliptica, cuttings, types, summer

cuttings 3503, 3504

Gasteria verrucosa, tissue culture,

propagation, techniques 6637

Gaultheria procumbens, seedlings,

production, cultural methods 5376

Gelidium, utilization, fertilizers, tomatoes

5177

Genipa americana

harvesting, seasons 7521

seedlings, production, cultural methods

7521

utilization, landscaping, urban sites 7514

Genista januensis, plant composition,

flavonoids 7392

Genista monosperma, diseases, virus 5235**Gentiana**, cut flowers, production, cultural

methods 4326

Gentiana barbata, leaves, morphology 601**Gentiana lutea**, plant composition,

xanthones 5453

Gentianaceae, surveys, USA 3867**Geoffroea decorticans**, seeds, composition

7423

Geotrichum, melons 7133

- Geotrichum candidum**
lemons 5513
melons 313
- Geotropism**
apples 4806
cress 962, 963, 4119, 6466, 7127
cucumbers 6466, 7127
Papaver rhoeas 3633
pawpaws 5562
peas 7900, 8591, 8592
- Geranium** (see also *Pelargonium*)
as weeds, lawns and turf 8025
- Geranium macrorrhizum**, plant composition, tannins 2913
- Geranium sanguineum**, utilization, landscaping, roofs 2681
- Gerbera**
annual reports
Netherlands 1439, 1440, 1443, 7542, 7544
UK 3073, 6879
cultivars
assessment 6010
German Federal Republic 7212
propagation 4311
responses, protected cultivation 4312
types, cut flowers 4308, 4309, 4310
cultural methods, pot plants 4307
cut flowers
preservatives 2692, 2693, 6013, 8665
production
cultural methods 1851, 6011
protected cultivation 1112, 1834, 7213
soilless culture 3421
storage 2692
diseases, *Phytophthora cryptogea* 6012
flowers
development, genetics 3420
senescence, growth regulators 2682
pests
Tanymecus palliatus 7214
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 6533
protected cultivation
cultural methods 4312
economics 4312
pests 6533
soilless culture
growing media 5233
nutrient solutions, salinity 1644
tissue culture
propagation
micropropagation 4311, 4552
techniques 7982, 7988
- Gerbils**, vegetables 224
- German Democratic Republic**
strawberries, cultivars 8428
temperate fruits
cultural methods 5649
economics 5649
- German Federal Republic**
apples, rootstocks 7593
cut flowers
economics
Chrysanthemum 1098
Gerbera 1112
roses 6089
Gerbera, cultivars 7212
lawns and turf, cultivars 8022
Poa supina, breeding 5307
pot plants
economics
Erica gracilis 1193
Primula 5248
Primula obconica, breeding 5253
- Gherkins** (see Cucumbers)
- Gibberella fujikuroi**
Asparagus 1769
Dracaena marginata 1155
figs 112
- Gigaspora**
mycorrhizas
cocoa 4668
oil palms 4668
- Gigaspora margarita**
mycorrhizas
cherries 6980
Juniperus chinensis 4402
Liquidambar styraciflua 4442
peaches 121
Sophora secundiflora 2004
- Ginger** (see *Zingiber officinale*)
- Ginkgo biloba**
leaves
physiology 6905
senescence, physiology 1466
nursery stock
lifting 1183
production, containers 2804, 8062
plant composition
enzymes 40
lipids 7308
planting, seasons 5351
taxonomy, nomenclature 6682
utilization, landscaping, refuse tips 8750
wounds, healing 8762
- Girdling**, reviews, *Citrus* 8956
- Gladiolus**
annual reports
Australia 1424
Canada 1425
Netherlands 1443, 7544
UK 5620
corms
development
physiology 8694, 8695
temperature 8696
production
cultivars 4337
cultural methods 1127, 5271, 6613, 8006
planting date 4337
treatments 1875
cultivars, responses, protected cultivation 5269, 5270, 5272, 5273, 5274, 5275
cultural methods, Australia 4336
cut flowers
preservatives 8009
production
cultural methods 4291, 8009
protected cultivation 5269, 5270, 5272, 5273, 5274, 5275
diseases
mycoplasmas, Italy 8008
viruses, Italy 8008
forcing 6028
herbicides, injuries 5271
nutrition, iron 1874
plant composition, photosynthates 5277, 6614
planting
depth 8006
seasons 2728
site preparation 2729
protected cultivation, systems, plastic films 2728
roots
development
planting 8006
temperature 8696
physiology 8695
soil fumigation 2729
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 2727
water relations, physiology 5276, 6614
weed control 6613, 8007
- Gladiolus natalensis**
flowers
development
growth regulators 459
sugars 459
growth regulators, GA, responses 459
- Glaucium flavum**
herbicides, residues 4512
plant composition, alkaloids 7344
weed control 4513
- Glaucium grandiflorum**, plant composition, alkaloids 2914
- Gleditsia** (see *Gleditsia*)
- Gleditsia japonica**
diseases, *Thyronectria austro-americana* 522
plant composition, saponins 1993, 1994
- Gleditsia triacanthos**
diseases, *Thyronectria austro-americana* 522
nursery stock, production, containers 5348
pollution
injuries, ozone 3506
research 494
wounds, responses 6095
- Gliricidia maculata**, planting, site preparation 6819
- Globe artichokes**
conferences 6
cultivars
assessment 247
New Zealand 7740
responses
storage 951
temperature 248
cultural methods, USA 2541
diseases, viruses 6452
harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 4083
inflorescences
development 253
growth regulators 4082, 8476
temperature 8476
nutritional value 4084
pests
Platyptilia carduidactyla 252
Pratylenchus penetrans 251
voles 3274
plant composition 255, 256
planting, materials, production 6452
production, reviews 246
propagation, techniques 249
seedlings, production, pests 3274
storage
quality, cultivars 951
systems, controlled atmosphere storage 254
tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 250
yields, pests 251, 252
- Globularia alypum**
plant composition
anthocyanins 6744
flavonoids 6744
- Gloeodes pomigena**, apples 36
- Gloeosporium**
apples 792
oranges 2983
- Glomerella**, *Actinidia chinensis* 157
- Glomerella cingulata**
apples 819, 820
avocados 2140, 2144, 4558, 8920, 8921, 8922, 8925, 8926
Camellia japonica 8059
coffee 4650, 5541, 6232, 6233, 9045
grapevines 7082
Hydrangea 2818
mangoes 4664, 4666, 5556
Piper nigrum 5392
rubber 4675
tea 3808
Vaccinium corymbosum 7663
- Glomerella tucumanensis**, sugarcane 1388, 5575
- Glomus**
mycorrhizas
apples 6302
cocoa 4668
leeks 6302
oil palms 4668
Tagetes patula 6302
- Glomus epigaeus**, mycorrhizas, apples 4810, 5672
- Glomus etunicatus**
mycorrhizas
peaches 121
Sophora secundiflora 2004
- Glomus fasciculatus**
mycorrhizas
almonds 1476
avocados 2957
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4159, 8532
Capsicum 3345
citranges 666
grapevines 7691
Juniperus chinensis 4402
Liquidambar styraciflua 8790
Mentha piperita 6705
onions 5834
raspberries 2448
Sophora secundiflora 2004
tomatoes 2627
trees and shrubs 6684
- Glomus intraradices**, mycorrhizas, rough lemons 3704
- Glomus macrocarpus**
mycorrhizas
Ageratum houstonianum 2605
Capsicum 2605
grapevines 7691

Glomus macrocarpus contd.

mycorrhizas contd.

raspberries 2448

Glomus monosporus, mycorrhizas, onions 5834**Glomus mosseae**

mycorrhizas

almonds 1476

apples 75, 5681

beans (*Phaseolus*) 4159beans (*Vicia*) 5912, 7845*Juniperus chinensis* 4402

leeks 230, 1649

lettuces 5047

Liquidambar styraciflua 8790

raspberries 2448

Sophora secundiflora 2004

trees and shrubs 6684

Glomus tenuis, mycorrhizas, raspberries 2448**Glomus vesiculifer**, mycorrhizas, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4159**Gloriosa**, annual reports, Netherlands 1440**Gloriosa rothschildiana**

planting, materials, size 2749

tubers

development, physiology 6623

production, cultural methods 2750

Gloxinias

annual reports

Australia 751

Austria 11

Netherlands 1443

USA 2324

cultural methods, pot plants 2678, 2730, 5998

tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8653

Glucosinolates

biochemistry

Alliaria officinalis 2889

swedes 3294

turnips 3294

biosynthesis, *Armoracia rusticana* 7316

determination

Brassica 4117

horticultural crops 7569

watercress 7116

metabolism, boron, turnips 2555

plant composition

Brussels sprouts 4117

spice plants 5397

swedes 8498

Glyceridesmetabolism, ripening, *Citrus* 8997

plant composition

avocados 659

Cistus 7300

lemons 2980

Luffa acutangula 2580

mangoes 707

Orbignya martiana 5599*Parthenium argentatum* 8902

persimmons 2199

production, tissue culture, cocoa 3004

Glycerols, metabolism, biochemistry,

almonds 2346

Glycosides

biochemistry

Androsace septentrionalis 2891, 2892*Astragalus galegiformis* 7364*Astragalus sieversianus* 7366*Astragalus taschkenticus* 6725, 6726*Bulbophyllum lepidum* 8045

carrots 1072

Cynanchum glaucescens 6144*Datisca cannabina* 2904*Fatsia japonica* 3534*Haplophyllum dahuricum* 6746*Haplophyllum obtusifolium* 3621*Lamium amplexicaule* 6749*Rhodiola rosea* 3643*Sapium sebiferum* 6186*Solidago canadensis* 7412*Tetraphaea tetrandra* 8887*Vaccinium oxycoccus* 6399*Viburnum phlebotrichum* 2849

biosynthesis

Calendula officinalis 2702, 2703*Datura innoxia* 6158*Gardenia jasminoides* 6158*Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 6158

peas 5926

Glycosides contd.

biosynthesis contd.

reviews 6131

Verbena officinalis 6184

determination

Allium 3245beans (*Vicia*) 7855*Convallaria majalis* 2068*Digitalis* 593*Digitalis lanata* 2068*Digitalis purpurea* 4506*Dioscorea tenuipes* 2077

horticultural crops 4483

Penstemon deustus 6169*Tabebuia rosea* 2117

metabolism

pruning, grapevines 7077

temperature, natsudaids 8206

tissue culture, *Gardenia jasminoides*

8787

plant composition

Achillea pannonica 5426*Adiantum capillus-veneris* 1246*Agave cantala* 7354*Ailanthus altissima* 7296*Allemanda* 2834*Andrographis paniculata* 1250*Angelica* 4490*Asparagus adscendens* 574, 2055*Asparagus curillus* 5430*Azara microphylla* 7367beans (*Vicia*) 4186*Boschniakia rossica* 2058

Bromeliaceae 8720

Careya arborea 579

carrots 3385

Casearia tomentosa 5434*Centella asiatica* 7373*Cephalaria gigantea* 5436*Ceterach officinarum* 3601*Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* 2062*Cimicifuga* 7375*Cirsium syriacum* 7376*Cistanche salsa* 8849*Cistus* 7300*Citharexylum suberratum* 7378*Cleistanthus patulus* 6732*Clerodendrum* 8783*Climacoptera transoxana* 6733*Cnestis ferruginea* 3605*Convallaria majalis* 1261*Costus speciosus* 8133*Curtuligo orchoides* 4502*Cycas revoluta* 7303*Cymbalaria muralis* 2070*Digitalis cariensis* 2905*Digitalis lanata* 5445*Digitalis schischkinii* 1266*Eugenia kurzii* 3619*Euodia hupehensis* 8857*Exacum macranthum* 8141*Fritillaria thunbergii* 6151*Galium verum* 2086*Gardenia jasminoides* 5452

globe artichokes 256

Gomphrena martiana 2087

grapevines 4051

Grewia villosa 2916*Hibiscus mutabilis* 523*Hypoxis obtusa* 1283*Ixora arborea* 2839*Jasminum sambac* 2921*Juncus effusus* 3624*Leuzea carthamoides* 8863*Ligustrum japonicum* 525*Ligustrum obtusifolium* 6110*Lithocarpus litseifolius* 2955*Malvaviscus conzattii* 4523*Mentzelia decapetala* 2097*Panax ginseng* 2099*Paris quadrifolia* 620*Passiflora* 529*Paulownia tomentosa* 2933*Periandra dulcis* 651, 3659*Plumeria* 2834*Polygonum hydropiper* 4533*Prosopis juliflora* 4535*Ranzania japonica* 6760*Rhaponticum carthamoides* 2107*Rhodiola rosea* 2937, 5471, 8150

rhubarb 7925

Rosa damascena 3569*Solanum aculeatissimum* 6176**Glycosides** contd.

plant composition contd.

Solanum nigrum 7410*Stachytarpheta mutabilis* 7415*Stevia rebaudiana* 6778, 7427*Strophanthus* 4543

surveys

Nigeria 3582

Saudi Arabia 2880

Swertia japonica 4544*Talinum paniculatum* 638*Tecoma chrysantha* 2119*Thevetia thevetioides* 4481*Thymus loscosii* 2121

tomatoes 356

Trillium tschonoskii 7421*Verbascum saccatum* 5486*Viburnum urceolatum* 3652

production

cultivars, *Digitalis lanata* 8853

cultural methods

Digitalis lanata 3614, 5443*Patrinia intermedia* 6753genetics, *Urginea indica* 4547

tissue culture

Digitalis purpurea 6147, 8855*Paeonia lactiflora* 8685*Rubia cordifolia* 8876

taxonomy

Bromeliaceae 8720

Clerodendrum 8783**Glycyrrhiza**, plant composition, organic

acids 3626

Glycyrrhiza echinata, tissue culture,

biochemistry 8859

Glycyrrhiza glabra

annual reports, Israel 7539

roots, composition 4514

tissue culture, propagation, techniques

8860

Glycyrrhiza lepidota, plant composition,

flavonoids 4515

Gnaphalium, as weeds, strawberries 4934*Gnetum gnemon*, characteristics 9152*Gnomonia fruticicola*, strawberries 5781*Gnomonia platani*, *Platanus* 7312, 8796**Gomphrena**, dwarfing, growth regulators

6574

Gomphrena globosa

cut flowers, production, protected

cultivation 2683

diseases, viruses 8137

Gomphrena martiana, plant composition,

glycosides 2087

Goniozoz emigratus, control, of *Amyeloidis**transitella*, almonds 6289**Goniozoz legneri**, control, of *Amyeloidis**transitella*, almonds 6289**Goodyera oblongifolia**, seeds, germination

5339

Goodyera repens, seeds, germination 5340**Goodyera tessellata**, seeds, germination

5339

Gooseberries

annual reports

Canada 1425

Netherlands 1444

New Zealand 2313

cultivars

anatomy 871

characteristics 2445

propagation 871

responses

diseases 2445

temperature 2445

cuttings, rooting, cultivars 871

diseases

Drepanopeziza ribis 7651*Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* 2445

frost, resistance, cultivars 2445

fruit

quality, nutrition 4919

ripening, biochemistry 1582

nutrition

nitrogen 4919, 7651

organic fertilizers 4919

phosphorus 4919, 7651

potassium 4919, 7651

Gracilaria, utilization, fertilizers, tomatoes

5177

Grading

consumer preferences, marrows 4124

Grading contd.

equipment

- apples 812, 6971
- peaches 6971
- temperate fruits 5757
- tomatoes 8638

techniques

- apples 856
- apricots 3928
- fruits 8317
- nectarines 7003
- peaches 7003
- pears 856
- persimmons 4596, 4597
- tomatoes 391, 5202, 5969, 5970, 5971, 8317, 8639

Grafting (see also Budding; Topworking)

equipment

- nuts 7579
- temperate fruits 7579

nursery management

- grapevines 201
- tomatoes 5151

rootstocks

- propagation, grapevines 2479
- treatments
 - coffee 4645
 - grapevines 4017
 - tree fruits 6283

scions

- sources, *Camellia japonica* 2813
- treatments
 - Camellia japonica* 2813, 8059
 - grapevines 4017
 - mangoes 3016
 - tree fruits 6283

seasons

- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 3513
- Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* 3513
- pecans 858
- walnuts 6381

techniques

assessment

- avocados 654, 7428, 8159
- Betula nigra* 5348
- Camellia chrysantha* 3508
- carnations 3408
- chestnuts 1536
- durians 9151
- Fraxinus* 3545
- Gleditsia triacanthos* 5348
- grapevines 892, 4015, 4018, 5790
- Grevillea* 8089
- Juniperus* 8050
- Litchi* 8159
- Macadamia* 8159
- mangoes 3016
- olives 6210
- Pyrus calleryana* 3545
- Sorbus decora* 5348
- tea 3038, 4700
- tree fruits 6283

bench grafts

- Citrus* 8937
- coffee 4645
- grapevines 201, 4015, 4017, 4947
- pecans 858, 4898
- roses 6083

books 2288

inarching, *Citrus* 8173

mechanical methods, grapevines 2478, 4016

micropropagation

- avocados 2129
- tree fruits 6283

ties, *Juniperus* 8050

unions

anatomy, apples 55

development

- apples 4817, 8331
- beans (*Vicia*) 3330
- cherries 5728
- peas 3330
- Sedum telephoides* 5335, 7265
- Solanum pennellii* 5335, 7265

histology

- cherries 5728
- grapevines 3212
- Gymnocalycium mihanovichii* 1163
- olives 6210

treatments

- grapevines 4947
- hazelnuts 7579

Grafting contd.

unions contd.

treatments contd.

- pears 7579
- plums 7579
- ultrastructure
- Sedum* 4385
- tomatoes 5188

Gramineae

utilization

- landscaping, roadsides 4287
- mulches 4111

Grapefruits

- annual reports, Sudan 1445, 1446
- as rootstocks, oranges 8180
- cultivars, responses, pests 9012
- diseases

- Citrus tristeza virus* 4566
- Diaporthe citri* 4568, 5512
- Mycosphaerella citri* 1332, 8199
- Penicillium digitatum* 3716
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 8970
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 8966, 8967

disorders

- blight 2160, 5505, 8938
- chilling injury 3716
- dormancy, temperature 8980
- flowers, development, temperature 6200
- frost, resistance, physiology 8187
- fruit

- composition 2988, 3710, 5514, 5515, 9012

- degreening, growth regulators 676
- development, physiology 6204
- drop, growth regulators 1342, 4577
- flavour, packing 2190
- loosening, growth regulators 2178
- mechanical properties, assessment 9004, 9005

quality

- growth regulators 4577, 8998
- irrigation 2968
- rootstock scion relationships 8176, 8184

ripening

- biochemistry 8205
- growth regulators 9000, 9008
- postharvest treatment 9000, 9008
- size, physiology 6204

fungicides

- application methods 8199, 8970
- determination 2168
- persistence 8199
- residues 2191

growth regulators

- chlormequat, responses 9008
- 2,4-D, responses 1342, 4577, 9008
- daminozide, responses 1342
- 2,4-dichlorophenoxypropionic acid, responses 1342

ethephon, responses 2178

GA, responses 3714, 4577, 9008

MCPA, responses 4577

handling, techniques 2190

harvesting

- injuries 9004
- techniques, mechanical harvesting 2178, 9005

insecticides

- determination 3699, 3700
- residues 3699, 3700, 6797

irrigation 5500

- requirements, determination 8951
- responses 2968

leaves, drop, growth regulators 676

nematicides, injuries 8972

nutrition

- green manures 1321
- manganese 4561
- nitrogen 4561
- phosphorus 4561
- zinc 2160, 4561

packing, materials 2190

pests

- Aracercus fasciculatus* 1344
- Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 4569
- Trioza erytreae* 8198
- Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 8972

plant composition

- limonoids 681
- terpenoids 5510

Grapefruits contd.

rootstock scion relationships

- assessment 2151
- physiology 2169
- responses

- diseases 8938
- soil moisture 8938

rootstocks, assessment, Italy 8176

seeds, composition 681

storage 3714

- diseases 5512
- disorders 3716
- packing 9009
- prestorage treatment
 - carbon dioxide 3716
 - cooling 3716
 - fungicides 5512
- quality, growth regulators 8999
- temperature 9009
- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6784
- transport, injuries 3863
- yields

correlation 2178

pests 1344

Grapevine fanleaf virus

- grapevines 200, 7064
- reviews 6423

Grapevine fleck virus, grapevines 200**Grapevine leaf roll virus, grapevines 200, 4965****Grapevine summer mottle virus, grapevines 200****Grapevine veinbanding virus, grapevines 7064****Grapevine yellow speckle virus, grapevines 200, 7064****Grapevines**

annual reports

- Argentina 9
- Australia 751, 4736, 6259, 6876
- Canada 3067, 3832, 4737, 4738, 5612
- Chile 4739, 8283
- Cyprus 1426, 6878
- German Federal Republic 3068
- Kenya 4744
- Mauritius 7541
- New Zealand 2313
- South Africa 4749, 7545
- Switzerland 8284
- USA 1450, 2324
- Yugoslavia 5623

antiviral properties 3573

budding

- budwood, storage 7680
- techniques 7680

buds

- biochemistry, storage 186
- development
 - growth regulators 921
 - physiology 5808
- fruiting potential 2492
- cultivars 1634

burrknots 914

climate

- microclimate 188, 189, 2493
- requirements 2482, 2483

cold

- resistance
 - cultivars 4952
 - physiology 4952

cover crops, responses 8438

cultivars

- assessment 180, 1619
- Italy 4943, 7678
- Japan 8434
- Portugal 4944
- USA 4940
- Yugoslavia 2483
- biochemistry 176, 2485, 2510, 3230, 3231, 4051, 4053, 4977, 4978, 7072, 7080, 7705
- characteristics 181, 182, 183, 185, 887, 888, 889, 1620, 2477, 4013, 5788, 6415, 7043, 7044, 7045, 7679
- USA 6270
- clones 6409, 6410, 6411, 6412, 6413, 6414
- disorders 917, 7056
- harvest date 2477, 4013, 4048, 7080
- histology 4973
- identification 176, 4941
- morphology 4039, 7069

Grapevines contd.
cultivars contd.

- physiology 206, 2501, 2509, 3226
- pollination 8448
- propagation 8435, 8436
- responses
 - altitude 179
 - diseases 201, 886, 887, 1620, 2476, 3872, 5788, 5805, 7064, 7080
 - drought 2502, 8446
 - fungicides 7067
 - growth regulators 920, 5809, 8440
 - hail 889, 2487
 - mechanical harvesting 181, 183
 - nutrition 4014
 - pests 888, 1620
 - pollution 5794
 - processing 7678
 - pruning 5810
 - salinity 1626
 - storage 926, 2518, 7081
 - temperature 179, 190, 889, 2485, 2486, 4952, 5787, 5792, 8434
 - training 4942, 5799, 7050
- types
 - dessert cultivars 926, 2477, 4013, 4940, 6415, 7081, 7679
 - wine 179, 181, 182, 183, 887, 888, 889, 1619, 4013, 4048, 4940, 4943, 5788, 6410, 6411, 6412, 6413, 6414, 7044, 7045, 7705, 8434
 - winter hardiness 5787, 5792
 - yields 1634, 2477, 7043, 7045
- cultural methods
 - Australia 2
 - bibliographies 6915
 - Italy 3211, 7078
 - pot plants 5791
 - USA 4940
- cuttings
 - physiology 7046
 - responses, temperature 4946
 - rooting
 - biochemistry 1632
 - titanium 4014
 - storage 186
 - treatments 890, 891
 - types
 - summer cuttings 4015
 - winter cuttings 891, 1621
- defoliation
 - growth regulators 915, 8440
 - responses 915, 1623, 2513
- diseases
 - Aspergillus* 5805
 - bacteria 201
 - Botryosphaeria dothidea* 7082
 - Botrytis* 1620, 3229
 - Botrytis cinerea* 202, 750, 886, 887, 899, 910, 2490, 2496, 2497, 3223, 3224, 4037, 4038, 4964, 4966, 4983, 4985, 5793, 5805, 6424, 7065, 7066, 7080, 7084
 - Cristulariella moricola* 3872
 - Elsinoe ampelina* 184
 - Glomerella cingulata* 7082
 - grapevine fanleaf virus 200, 7064
 - reviews 6423
 - grapevine fleck virus 200
 - grapevine leaf roll virus 200, 4965
 - grapevine summer mottle virus 200
 - grapevine veinbanding virus 7064
 - grapevine yellow speckle virus 200, 7064
 - Kloeckera apiculata* 4964
 - mycoplasmas, conferences 1423
 - peach rosette mosaic virus 8443
 - Phellinus igniarius* 4964
 - Phomopsis viticola* 2498
 - Pierce's disease 184
 - Plasmopara viticola* 184, 203, 887, 899, 910, 911, 2499, 4964, 5793, 5807, 7067
 - Pseudopeziza tracheiphila* 4966
 - Stereum hirsutum* 4964
 - tomato ringspot virus 770, 2476
 - Uncinula necator* 184, 887, 910, 1620, 1627, 4964, 4967, 5788, 5793, 7068, 7693
 - viruses 7700
 - conferences 1423
- disorders
 - ajinashi 908

Grapevines contd.
disorders contd.

- berry shatter 197
- chlorosis 198, 206, 2495, 7051
- coulure 199, 1633
- drought spot 913
- growth arrestment disease 7692
- stalk necrosis 5804, 7052, 7053, 7054, 7055, 7056, 7057, 7059, 7060, 7062, 7063
- reviews 909, 7058, 7061
- stunting 2304
- sun scald 913
- dormancy 4041
- biochemistry 1631, 7071
- calcium cyanamide 5808
- DNOC 5808
- ethylene chlorohydrin 5808
- physiology 2504, 7696
- drought
 - resistance, rootstock scion relationships 184
 - responses 2502, 8446
- economics, Indonesia 7041
- flowers
 - development
 - biochemistry 2510
 - cytology 6427
 - growth regulators 6427
 - histology 8448
 - temperature 3214
 - drop
 - biochemistry 2510
 - cultivars 917, 2509
 - initiation
 - growth regulators 207
 - temperature 4982
- frost
 - injuries 190, 2486, 4946
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 2485, 4950
 - cultivars 190, 5787, 5792
 - cultural methods 4951
 - dormancy 2504
 - physiology 4951
 - pruning 2484
- fruit
 - biochemistry
 - adenosine phosphates 210
 - cultivars 3230, 3231
 - diseases 4985
 - geographical distribution 3233
 - growth regulators 4042, 4976, 4986, 7699
 - nutrition 4974, 5802
 - position 7689
 - pruning 4027, 4030, 4954, 5797, 7077
 - ringing 4974
 - storage 3227
 - thinning 7689
 - training 902, 903, 1625, 2491, 5801
 - browning, biochemistry 4977, 4978
 - colour
 - ringing 1637
 - thinning 1637
 - composition 4051, 4053, 4984, 5813, 6419, 6922, 6972, 7002, 7042, 7695, 7702, 7703, 7704, 8451
 - reviews 2520
 - cytology 6428
 - development
 - biochemistry 1638
 - cultivars 2509
 - defoliation 1638
 - growth regulators 209, 920, 1638, 2514, 4043, 6430, 7699
 - histology 8449
 - parthenocarp 920, 6430
 - physiology 3228, 4044
 - pruning 3216, 4957
 - temperature 898, 3214
 - training 4957
 - drop
 - diseases 4966
 - growth regulators 2512, 4975, 4986
 - nutrition 4974
 - ringing 1637, 4974
 - thinning 919, 1637
- flavour
 - assessment 5811
 - cultural methods 1623
 - growth regulators 1640

Grapevines contd.
fruit contd.

- flavour contd.
 - harvesting 924
- handling 7701
- loosening, growth regulators 921, 1639, 4047, 6431
- maturity, assessment 2515
- processing 6432
- bibliographies 6915
- cultivars 7678
- fungicides 4038
- residues 4987, 7085
- quality
 - cultural methods 7689
 - growth regulators 5809
 - irrigation 900
 - nutrition 900
 - pruning 4954
- ripening
 - biochemistry 214, 922, 1635, 1636, 2508, 2512, 2513, 3227, 3228, 4052, 4977, 4978, 7073, 7074, 7076, 7077, 7080, 7697, 7700, 7705
 - diseases 7700
 - growth regulators 1640, 2512, 4045, 7079, 7697
 - irrigation 6418
 - light 6429, 7697
 - physiology 922, 4046, 4979, 7075
 - pruning 1633, 7049
- set
 - growth regulators 4042, 4043
 - histology 918
 - nutrition 4974
 - ringing 4974
 - temperature 3214
- size
 - growth regulators 4042, 4045, 4976, 5809
 - ringing 4976
 - thinning 4976
- storage 213, 926, 927, 2473, 2518, 2519, 3227, 3229, 4779, 4983, 6921, 7081, 7082, 7083, 7084, 7577
- bibliographies 6915
- thinning, responses 919, 1637, 4976, 7689
- tissue culture 4972
- transport 3229
- fungicides
 - determination 3232
 - disease resistance 4037
 - injuries 5807, 7067
 - metabolism 916
 - residues 4038
- grafting
 - nursery management 201
- rootstocks
 - propagation 2479
 - treatments 4017
- scions, treatments 4017
- techniques
 - assessment 892, 4015, 4018, 5790
 - bench grafts 201, 4015, 4017, 4947
 - mechanical methods 2478, 4016
- unions, histology 3212
- growth regulators
 - ABA
 - determination 915
 - responses 2513
 - BA, responses 197, 1638, 4975, 4986
 - chlormequat, responses 4017, 6427
 - 4-CPA, responses 197, 207, 4975, 4986
 - daminozide, responses 4940
 - dimethylmorpholinium chloride, responses 2514
 - ethephon
 - application methods 904
 - responses 904, 915, 921, 1631, 1639, 1640, 2512, 2514, 4047, 4969, 7699, 8440
 - GA, responses 2503, 4042, 4043, 4045, 4940, 4976, 5809, 6430, 7061, 7062, 7063
 - IAA
 - metabolism 7071
 - plant composition 4016
 - IBA, responses 207
 - NAA
 - determination 4984

Grapevines contd.growth regulators *contd.*NAA *contd.*

residues 4984

responses 3219

succinic acid, responses 8445

growth retardation, growth regulators

904, 4969

growth studies

cytology 914

growth yield relationships 4970, 5792

histology 914

phenology 187, 889, 4028

hail

injuries 1622, 2487, 3224, 4953

protection 4953, 5793

harvesting

harvest date, assessment 922, 4048,

4979, 7077, 7080, 8450

injuries 2516

techniques, mechanical harvesting 181,

183, 211, 212, 923, 924, 2516, 2517,

4049, 4980, 4981, 6432

herbicides

application methods 4021, 4022, 7686

injuries 5795, 5796

responses 4023

tolerance 768

inflorescences

composition 4971

thinning, responses 876

insecticides

determination 3240, 6897

injuries 771

metabolism 916

irrigation

herbicide application 7686, 8439

responses 192, 900, 1623, 2520, 5812,

6418, 7083, 7688

reviews 899

systems 769, 3085, 8325

leaves

anatomy 4948

biochemistry

growth regulators 4969

nutrition 4033

pruning 2494

seasonal variation 4033

temperature 4969

composition 7072

development, physiology 2506

drop, growth regulators 921

mulching

materials 4019, 6419

responses 6419

mycorrhizas 7691

new journals 4715

nurseries

cultural methods 4019

weed control 5668

nursery stock

production, techniques 2478, 2479

storage 5791

treatments, pesticides 7683

nutrients, requirements, analysis 2494,

3220, 4959, 7582

nutrition 906, 4772, 5638, 6421

boron 4974

calcium 195, 907

magnesium 195, 7052, 7060, 7062,

7063

nitrogen 195, 196, 1623, 4031, 4033,

4034, 4035, 4960, 4961, 7059, 7083

organic fertilizers 905, 3221, 5741

phosphorus 195, 4031, 4033, 4034,

4035, 4960, 4961, 4962, 5802, 7083

potassium 195, 900, 4031, 4033, 4034,

4035, 4036, 4960, 4961, 4963, 5802,

7083

surveys

Chile 4959

Turkey 3220

titanium 4014

trace elements 4034, 5803, 7051, 8445

pesticides

determination 7695

injuries 7683

pests

Argyrotaenia sphaleropa 7065

control 4964

Drosophila melanogaster 6425*Eotetranychus carpinii* 911*Erythroneura elegantula* 6426**Grapevines contd.**pests *contd.**Harrisina brillians* 8444*Lobesia botrana* 5806*Meloidogyne* 4945*Meloidogyne hapla* 1618*Meloidogyne javanica* 3225*Panonychus ulmi* 911, 2500*Viteus vitifoliae* 177, 178, 888, 1628,

4945, 7694

Xiphinema americanum 8443*Xiphinema index* 6423

photosynthesis

age 3226

biochemistry 2508

diurnal variation 205, 3226

drought 2502

environmental factors 1630, 4040

light 4968

measurement 82, 7568

salinity 6422

seasonal variation 4044

temperature 205, 3226

water relations 205, 8446

wind 3215

plant composition

amino acids 186, 196

anthocyanins 2513, 5812, 8441

carbohydrates 2338

enzymes 196, 2505, 7071, 7702, 7703,

7704

flavonoids 4051

growth regulators 915, 1636, 4016,

4971

nitrates 196

organic acids 1632, 2507, 2508, 7042,

8447

phenolic compounds 1636, 5813

photosynthates 2503, 3222

pigments 5812, 7072

proteins 907

sugars 1636, 4033, 5802, 5810, 6418,

6419, 7042, 8447

plant residues

utilization

energy sources 4988

fertilizers 905, 1680

fodder 4987

growing media 7085

planting

site preparation 4020

spacing 3213

pollen

germination

boron 208

magnesium 208

ultrastructure 4941, 4973

pollination

physiology 8448

temperature 2511

pollution

injuries

acids 5794

hydrogen fluoride 7048, 8437

oxidants 897

ozone 5794

sulphur dioxide 7048

research 191

equipment 2488

processing

quality

irrigation 5812

pruning 5812

products

fodder 4987

wine 3231, 4985

protected cultivation

systems, plastic nets 4953

temperature 898

pruning

labour requirements 2491, 3217, 7043

prunings disposal 905, 4024, 4988,

7978

responses 188, 189, 192, 893, 1622,

1633, 2484, 2490, 2492, 2494, 3216,

3217, 4026, 4027, 4028, 4029, 4030,

4031, 4954, 4956, 4957, 5797, 5798,

5812, 7049, 7077, 7083, 7689, 7690

seasons 4026, 4027, 4028, 4029, 4030

systems

assessment 2484, 2492, 3216, 3217,

4957, 5798, 7049, 7689, 7690

chemical pruning 3219, 6420

Grapevines contd.pruning *contd.*systems *contd.*

mechanical methods 193, 194, 211,

901, 3217, 4025, 4980, 5810

reviews 4955

replanting

economics 7694

pests 7694

reports, Israel 1433

respiration

growth regulators 8445

measurement 7568

nutrition 8445

ringing, responses 1637, 4974, 4976

roots

development

cultivars 7069

soil types 1629

physiology 206

rootstock scion relationships

biochemistry 906

compatibility 184, 2478, 2479, 3212

growth studies 2478, 2479, 4945

responses

nutrition 7681

soil types 895

temperature 4951

yields 184, 185, 896, 4945, 5788, 5789

rootstocks

anatomy 4948

characteristics 185, 894, 4945, 5789

growth studies 4948

propagation

cuttings 890, 2479, 4015

tissue culture 2480

responses

diseases 184, 2476, 4945

drought 184

nutrition 4945

pests 177, 178, 1618, 1628, 4945,

7694

soil types 4945

salinity, responses 1626, 6422

seedlings, morphology 4039

seeds, development, physiology 3228,

7075

senescence, pollution 897

shoots, development, light 6429

soil fumigation 7691

soil management, responses 4958

soil moisture, responses 2493

soil types 895, 2520

soilless culture, growing media 5001

spraying

aerial spraying 912

equipment 910

suckers, control, growth regulators 3219

tissue culture

biochemistry 4972

metabolites, production 8441, 8442

organogenesis 7698

propagation

anthers 4949

equipment 3848

meristems 200

micropropagation 2480, 2481, 6417

techniques 6416, 7047, 7682, 8436

responses, temperature 7698

ultrastructure 7698

topworking 4018, 5790

training

economics 3218

responses 188, 189, 211, 902, 903,

1624, 1625, 2490, 3218, 4032, 4942,

4956, 4957, 5798, 5799, 5800, 5801,

7050, 7690

systems 211, 902, 903, 1625, 2490,

2491, 4031, 4032, 4956, 4957, 4980,

5798, 7689, 7690

mechanical methods 193

reviews 4955

transpiration

diurnal variation 205

drought 2502

measurement 82

temperature 205

water relations 205

water relations

diurnal variation 2501

physiology 7070

Grapevines contd.

- weed control 22, 2489, 4021, 4022, 4964, 5795, 5796, 7559, 7684, 7685, 7686, 7687, 8438, 8439
- wild plants, Greece, reviews 3210
- windbreaks, responses 3215
- winter hardiness, cultivars 181, 182, 5787, 5792

yards

- correlation 189, 925, 1634, 4050, 4954, 4963, 4970
- diseases 2498, 2499, 4966, 7700
- forecasting 4982
- pruning 4026, 4029

***Graptopetalum bellum*, flowers, initiation**

1162

Gravel, utilization, rooting media, trees and shrubs

4408

Greece, grapevines, wild plants, reviews

3210

Green manures

- cabbages 7750, 7756, 7972
- celeriac 7756, 7972, 7973, 7974
- Citrus* 1321
- vegetables 7718

Greengages (see Plums)**Greenhouse crops**

- annual reports, UK 2317, 3841, 3842, 5620, 7548, 7549

books

- 3
- diseases, Erysiphales 7564
- economics, UK 2302
- fungicides, application methods 7564
- irrigation

- requirements, determination 8305
- systems 6275

- nutrients, requirements, assessment 6275
- nutrition 4773

- pesticides, application methods 5641
- plant composition, nitrates 227

- pollution, injuries, nitrogen oxides 2328
- reports, Israel 1434

- seedlings, production, irrigation 8305
- soil salinity, irrigation 8301

Greenhouses (see also Protected cultivation)

- air conditioning 1459

annual reports

- Canada 4737
- Irish Republic 3069
- UK 3073

books

- 7529
- cladding 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 363, 761, 1044, 1456, 1457, 2329, 2570, 3080, 4239, 4240, 4765, 4767, 4768, 5079, 5171, 5172, 5633, 5636, 5962, 6096, 6273, 6458, 7562, 8302

cleaning**climate****control**

- equipment 3851, 4997, 6269, 6274, 6275, 7555
- mathematical models 762, 2326, 2327, 4770

- cooling systems 1459, 5159, 5630, 5632, 5962

- design 27, 1457, 1458, 3079, 6273, 6889, 7560, 7562, 7637, 8303, 8826

sloping sites

- energy conservation 5635, 6892, 8307
- equipment 28, 1833, 4769, 5628, 6889

- heat retention 24, 25, 26, 30, 31, 761, 763, 1044, 1456, 3078, 3853, 4106, 4239, 4765, 4766, 4767, 4768, 5079, 5154, 5155, 5157, 5158, 5160, 5631, 7158, 7560, 7561, 7929, 8302

reviews

- 3854
- heating systems 26, 27, 29, 32, 763, 764, 1043, 1156, 1456, 1458, 1460, 2329, 3076, 3078, 3852, 3853, 5079, 5272, 5275, 5629, 5632, 5634, 5635, 5637, 6273, 6891, 7560, 7561, 7637, 8303, 8304, 8306, 8307

reviews

- 3854
- light transmission 25, 27, 29, 33, 1045

orientation**soil steaming****supplementary light****temperature****ventilation****1459, 5632*****Gretchena bolliana*, pecans**

3964

Grevillea

- annual reports, Australia 751

- cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8052

Grevillea contd.

- nursery stock, production, techniques 8089

- seeds, sowing, techniques 1953

***Grevillea annulifera*, seeds, composition**

690

Grevillea robusta

- frost, resistance, tests 1185
- utilization, windbreaks 8198

***Grevillea rosmarinifolia*, nursery stock, production, techniques**

2803

***Grewia villosa*, plant composition**

2915, 2916, 4484

Ground cover plants

- characteristics 3434

- cultural methods 1177, 3434

- nursery stock, production, techniques 1831

responses

- hops 4472
- tea 1402

- utilization, landscaping, roadsides 4287, 6036, 8652

Growing media**aeration**

- cucumbers 6478
- Cyclamen* 3450

characteristics

- ornamental plants 2681

composition

- Aechmea fasciata* 2787, 3488
- Alstroemeria* 2746

- Anthurium* 2698

- bedding plants 2675

- Camellia* 2814

- Capsicum* 2675, 4995

- Cattleya* 3857

- cauliflowers 4994

- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 497

- Chrysanthemum* 429, 432, 1101, 1454, 4301, 4995, 8668

- Citrus limonia* 2963

- container grown plants 1087, 1195, 2804, 5997, 7274

- Cotoneaster dammeri* 1987

- Cupressocyparis leylandii* 8062

- determination, ornamental plants 7199

- Dieffenbachia exotica* 479

- Erica herbacea* 5358

- foliage plants 1933, 2791

- Forsythia intermedia* 4401

- Gaultheria procumbens* 5376

- Ginkgo biloba* 8062

- horticultural crops 34, 4771

- Hypoestes sanguinolenta* 4995

- Ilex crenata* 1194, 4396

- Juniperus* 4396

- kohlrabi 4994

- lawns and turf 1922

- lettuces 953, 4994

- Lilium* 2736

- mushrooms 1822, 2662, 2666, 4282, 5987, 7191, 8647

- Nephrolepis exaltata* 4383

- ornamental plants 2681, 5997

- peas 7873

- pecans 7013

- Photinia* 6686

- Pleurotus* 7978

- Pleurotus ostreatus* 2672, 5228, 5996

- pot plants 3450

- Primula obconica* 440

- Primula vulgaris* 2696

- Rhododendron* 504, 3519, 4396, 4415, 8069

- roses 4422

- strawberries 220, 7034

- Streptocarpus wendlandii* 3443

- sugarcane 9069

- Thuja occidentalis* 4401

- tomatoes 2675, 5170, 6538

- trees and shrubs 1195, 2804, 7274

- vegetables 220, 5822

- horticultural crops, conferences 5

- irradiation, radishes 6468

microorganisms

- mushrooms 1822, 4281, 5986

- Pleurotus ostreatus* 5996

pH

- Camellia* 2814

- Citrus* 663

- peas 6511

- Rhododendron* 4415

Growing media contd.**porosity**

- assessment 5640

- container grown plants 8075

production

- Chrysanthemum* 1454

- horticultural crops 34

- lettuces 260

- mushrooms 409, 4281, 4282, 5986, 5987

- Pleurotus ostreatus* 2672, 5996

- vegetables 5083

temperature

- cucumbers 4128

- mushrooms 5986

- radishes 6468

- trees and shrubs 4397, 6649

- volume, container grown plants 2676

- water capacity, pot plants 3450

Growth chambers

- design 6268, 8826

- horticultural crops 4759

- Pelargonium* 6884

Growth regulators**ABA****biosynthesis**

- grapevines 915

- peas 7911

- books, horticultural crops 6866

determination

- grapevines 915

- tomatoes 8288

- tulips 2744

mechanisms

- Pharbitis nil* 7216

- tomatoes 6548, 6550

- Valerianella locusta* 7189

metabolism

- apples 1509

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 7814

- coffee 3012

- fruits 7430

- Iris* 2733

- mandarins 8992

- natsudaids 8947

- Nigella damascena* 7230

- peas 1758, 7897

- reviews 1465

- spinach 3272

- tissue culture 6167

- tomatoes 384

plant composition

- apples 806, 1507, 1509, 6306

- bananas 9034

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 5102

- carnations 1840

- Cleyera japonica* 2836

- cocoa 4640, 8236

- cucumbers 5084

Growth regulators *contd.*ABA *contd.*responses *contd.*

- hyacinths 2732
- lettuces 5850
- Mahonia bealei* 2842
- Millingtonia hortensis* 5530
- peas 1015, 4198, 6514
- Pharbitis nil* 7216
- reviews 7565
- rubber 3028
- Solanum laciniatum* 5475, 8153
- spinach 4079
- strawberries 7038
- Tephrosia vogelii* 2944
- tomatoes 3372, 6548, 6550
- Viburnum lantana* 2842

translocation

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 5104
- Chinese cabbages 4115
- cucumbers 4115

AC 99524, responses, coffee 6822

adenine

responses

- chestnuts 3155
- Matthiola incana* 4329
- melons 5076
- Momordica charantia* 5076
- Yucca gloriosa* 6772

adenine sulphate, responses, *Musa textilis* 6811

aminocyclopropane carboxylic acid

determination, apples 3906

metabolism, apples 3906

responses

- Albizia julibrissin* 5371
- cucumbers 989
- olives 3729
- peaches 3174

aminoethoxvinylglycine

responses

- apples 91, 2364, 3132, 6960, 7611, 7624, 8368
- cherries 8368
- peaches 3174
- pears 3960

ancymidol

application methods

Chrysanthemum 7209

poinsettias 7209

injuries, tulips 6619

responses

- Asparagus* 1768
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 1002
- Chrysanthemum* 4301
- Ficus benjamina* 1936
- Lilium* 5285
- poinsettias 1002, 5362
- pot plants 443
- trees and shrubs 495
- tulips 6619

asulam, responses, sugarcane 9127, 9128, 9132

auxins

biosynthesis, horticultural crops 8314

determination 17

- coconuts 3009
- trees and shrubs 3847

metabolism

- beans (*Vicia*) 5913
- peas 1758

plant composition

- apples 1513
- beans (*Vicia*) 5913
- guavas 3768
- peaches 3173
- peas 1758, 5110
- radishes 281, 964
- tomatoes 7945

responses

- Begonia* 2716
- Brussels sprouts 5864
- Capsicum* 7147
- Citrus* 8990
- cocoa 4627
- Eriostemon australasius* 8082
- Gaillardia grandiflora* 6022
- grapevines 6416
- Ocimum* 2868
- reviews 7565
- tomatoes 6416

translocation, *Dracaena marginata* 6046Growth regulators *contd.*

BA

- absorption, Jerusalem artichokes 245
- application methods, *Citrus* 1327
- mechanisms, cucumbers 5089, 8514
- metabolism, lettuce 3276
- responses

Actinidia chinensis 867, 1576*Ajuga reptans* 6019*Albizia lebbek* 8780

almonds 3089

apples 59, 93, 779, 787, 808, 1485, 1512, 2364, 2384, 3882, 4832, 5667, 6298, 6300, 6311, 6947, 6960, 6964, 7598, 7600, 7601, 7611

avocados 2130

beans (*Phaseolus*) 1736, 8541, 8548*Begonia semperflorens* 8690*Bletilla striata* 8744*Boehmeria nivea* 5416

broccoli 277

Caladium bicolor 8725

calamondins 1338

Callistemon viminalis 515*Camellia japonica* 3510

carnations 5240, 8661

Catharanthus roseus 3599

celery 1075

Celosia argentea var. *cristata* 448

cherries 103, 828, 5730, 6332, 6979

chestnuts 3155, 3156, 3942

Chinese cabbages 8489

Chrysanthemum 1845, 4299, 6007*Cinchona* 5437

coconuts 699

Crataegus pinnatifida 1988, 8418

Cruciferae 968

cucumbers 990, 1715, 1720, 1721, 8506, 8513, 8516

Cucurbita pepo 985*Cuminum cyminum* 6696*Cymbidium* 1171*Digitalis lanata* 5444*Digitalis obscura* 6739*Digitalis purpurea* 8854, 8855*Elettaria cardamomum* 7318*Eriostemon australasius* 8082*Freesia* 2726*Fuchsia* 8088*Gerbera* 4311, 7988

grapevines 197, 1638, 2480, 2481, 4975, 4986, 6417

Haworthia 8034

hyacinths 2732

Hyoscyamus niger 6747*Kalanchoe pinnata* 8036

lawns and turf 1151, 7256

Leptospermum scoparium 6109

lettuces 5051, 5850

Lilium 8701, 8702*Lilium maculatum* 1129*Lilium rubellum* 4348

loquats 9013

Lythrum virgatum 7229

mangoes 4663

Matthiola incana 4329*Medinilla speciosa* 4444

melons 5076

Momordica charantia 5076*Musa textilis* 6811*Nandina domestica* 7310

nuts 7710

olives 687

Opuntia amyoclea 8212

oranges 8202, 8939

Ornithogalum 466*Panax ginseng* 8147*Parthenium argentatum* 5492*Paulownia elongata* 8795

pawpaws 5561

peaches 4876, 6989

pears 849, 1485, 3960, 4832

peas 7874

pecans 3963

Pelargonium 3424, 6014, 6589*Petroselinum crispum* 537*Petunia* 438, 6595, 8677*Phalaenopsis* 5341, 8044*Pharbitis nil* 435, 7216, 7217

pistachios 7019

Prunus 100, 3186, 6689*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 7917Growth regulators *contd.*BA *contd.*responses *contd.*

- pumpkins 305
- Rehmannia glutinosa* 3642
- Renanthera* × *Vanda* 1949
- reviews 6307
- Rhododendron* 1977, 2823, 6668
- roses 3522, 6086
- rubber 2249, 3028
- Ruscus hypophyllum* 5383
- Saintpaulia* 6017
- Solanum khasianum* 631, 8152
- Solanum laciniatum* 8153, 8881
- Solanum nigrum* 5476
- Solanum surattense* 633
- strawberries 4932, 5775, 7669
- Streptocarpus nobilis* 456, 6609
- tea 3046
- tomatoes 3372, 5153, 5193, 7167, 8634
- Torenia fournieri* 3447
- tree fruits 6283
- trees and shrubs 6673, 8076
- tulips 1134, 8016
- vegetables 7710
- walnuts 1575, 3191
- watercress 5873, 7111
- watermelons 6475
- Zamia integrifolia* 6693
- Zantedeschia* 8020
- Zinnia elegans* 457, 8000
- translocation, cocoa 4640

BAS 106

application methods

Chrysanthemum 7209

poinsettias 7209

bendroquinone

responses

pears 853

tomatoes 1061

benzimidazoles, responses, cucumbers 2578

biotin, responses, *Elettaria cardamomum* 7318BL-2142, responses, *Capsicum* 4223BL-2143, responses, *Capsicum* 4223

books 2294, 3827, 5602

brassinosteroid, responses, beans

(*Phaseolus*) 5908, 5909

butralin, responses, tree fruits 61

calcium pantothenate, responses, *Elettaria cardamomum* 7318

carboxyethylaminobutyric acid, responses, radishes 3296

catechol, responses, *Acer* 7294

chloramphenicol, responses, tomatoes 7167

chlorthalcof

application methods, trees and shrubs 1991

mechanisms, peas 6516

responses

- coffee 3012
- cucumbers 2577, 4127, 5891, 7132
- lawns and turf 3480
- mangoes 5553
- ornamental plants 6001
- peas 6516
- Solanum muricatum* 2650
- tomatoes 7948

chlorthalcof-methyl, responses, strawberries 1603

chlormequat

application methods

Chrysanthemum 7209

poinsettias 7209

responses

- apples 73, 3104, 4820, 4825, 6945, 8350
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 1002
- beans (*Vicia*) 1753, 6503
- Begonia* 6612
- carnations 2688
- Celosia argentea* 6600
- cherries 3938, 4820, 8390
- cucumbers 990
- cut flowers 8665, 8666
- Digitalis lanata* 3614
- grapefruit 9008
- grapevines 209, 4017, 6427
- Jasminum grandiflorum* 2861
- limes (*Citrus*) 4571

Growth regulators *contd.*chlormequat *contd.*responses *contd.*

- mangoes 705, 2235
- melons 1708
- Momordica charantia* 298
- okras 342, 343
- pawpaws 3020
- pears 1552, 1557, 2428, 3893
- peas 8585
- plums 2438
- poinsettias 1002, 1197, 5362, 6077
- Polianthes tuberosa* 2751
- pot plants 443
- Ranunculus asiaticus* 4359
- tea 2272, 3047
- tomatoes 1002, 1061, 1793, 1802, 2624, 4245, 7936, 7947, 8641
- trees and shrubs 495

chloroethylmethylbenzoxysilane

mechanisms, peaches 2420

metabolism, peaches 1546

responses

- apples 1515, 5679
- cherries 3153
- peaches 128, 2421, 8407

chloromethylnitroprazole

determination, oranges 3684

responses

- apples 5667
- oranges 9002

chlorophenyl-phenylurea, responses,

cucumbers 990

chlorophenylthio-triethylamine, responses,

tomatoes 7176

chlorophthalimido cyclohexanecarboxami-

de, responses, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8545

chlorophonium, responses, beans

(*Phaseolus*) 8547

chlorophonium chloride, responses,

tomatoes 7947

cinnamic acid, responses, *Solanum**laciniatum* 8153

cloprop

responses

- peaches 6360
- pineapples 3023

conferences 6258

coumaric acid

responses

- Kalanchoe pinnata* 8036
- lettuces 1688

coumarin, responses, bananas 8221

coumarins, plant composition, *Heracleum**lanatum* 606

CPA, responses, tomatoes 4259

3-CPA

responses

- peaches 6360
- pineapples 3023

4-CPA

responses

- Callistemon viminalis* 515
- grapevines 197, 207, 4975, 4986
- Momordica charantia* 298
- tomatoes 1061, 3380, 6555, 7948

cycloheximide

injuries, poinsettias 6078

responses

- Actinidia chinensis* 866
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 1005, 1006
- Calendula officinalis* 444
- Impatiens balsamina* 444
- lemons 2177
- oranges 2176, 3712
- Orchidaceae 1174
- Petunia* 3431
- poinsettias 6078

cysteine, responses, spinach 7093

cytokinins

determination 17

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 7820
- cucumbers 1718

mechanisms

- Amaranthus tricolor* 6908, 6909
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 7824

metabolism

- apples 85
- reviews 6901
- tomatoes 383

plant composition

- apples 85, 7596
- beans (*Vicia*) 7850

Growth regulators *contd.*cytokinins *contd.*plant composition *contd.*

- carrots 402
- Citrus* 6799
- cocoa 8236
- grapevines 4971
- Impatiens sultani* 2708
- mangoes 4663, 7500
- oranges 8986
- pears 853
- pecans 6367
- radishes 281, 964
- roses 8073
- seaweeds 1664
- tomatoes 383
- tulips 1134
- responses
- apples 7597
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 7824
- beans (*Vicia*) 6503
- beetroots 1664
- Begonia* 2716, 2717
- cherries 7597
- grapevines 4949
- melons 972
- Ocimum* 2868
- peas 1763
- tomatoes 3849
- tree fruits 6283
- Zantedeschia aethiopica* 8021
- Cytozyme, responses, radishes 1701

2,4-D

mechanisms, *Crassula argentea* 6044

metabolism, peas 1764

responses

- Achillea* 2864
- Actinidia chinensis* 866
- apples 4832, 5703, 5711
- bananas 8221
- Begonia* 2715, 2716, 2717
- Begonia semperflorans* 8690
- Boehmeria nivea* 5416
- Caladium bicolor* 8725
- carrots 3386, 8642
- cashews 9037
- Catharanthus roseus* 1256, 3599, 8843
- cauliflowers 1693
- cherries 6332
- Chinese cabbages 8489
- Cinchona pubescens* 2065
- Citrus* 8998, 9000
- Citrus iyo* 3692
- Citrus tankan* 680
- cocoa 4627
- Cruciferae 968
- cucumbers 8506, 8516
- Cuminum cyminum* 6696
- Cymbidium* 1171
- Datura innoxia* 592, 3612, 8136
- Dendrobium* 7270
- Echium lycopsis* 3617
- eggplants 5943
- Eugenia jambos* 3814
- grapefruits 1342, 4577, 8999, 9008
- guavas 3767
- Haworthia* 8034
- Hyoscyamus niger* 6157
- Jerusalem artichokes 243, 244, 7094
- lawns and turf 2758
- lettuces 1672
- Ligusticum mutellina* 555
- Lolium perenne* 5312
- Macleaya microcarpa* 610
- Matricaria* 2864
- Matthiola incana* 4329
- oil palms 3773
- onions 5023
- Opuntia amyoclea* 8212
- oranges 672, 1341, 8987
- Panax ginseng* 6165, 8147
- Papaver somniferum* 8149
- Parthenium argentatum* 5492
- pears 4832
- peas 8595
- Persoonia* 8096
- Petunia* 5247, 6594
- Pinellia ternata* 5469
- Rehmannia glutinosa* 3642
- Renanthera* × *Vanda* 1949
- Ruscus hypophyllum* 5383
- Ruta graveolens* 2027

Growth regulators *contd.*2,4-D *contd.*responses *contd.*

- satsumas 8964
- Solanaceae 7385
- Solanum khasianum* 1297
- Solanum laciniatum* 8153
- strawberries 4932
- Streptocarpus nobilis* 6609
- succulent plants 6637
- sugarcane 3794, 6840, 6844, 9070
- tea 8272
- Tephrosia purpurea* 8154
- tomatoes 387, 1061
- tulips 1887, 8017
- Yucca gloriosa* 6772, 8897
- dalapon, responses, raspberries 4922
- daminozide
- application methods
- Chrysanthemum* 7209
- poinsettias 7209
- mechanisms, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8546
- residues
- apples 821, 2365, 5680
- cherries 3934
- peaches 3934
- responses
- Alstroemeria* 3467
- apples 73, 90, 95, 1512, 1515, 2364, 2387, 3102, 3113, 3123, 3892, 4815, 4824, 4825, 5667, 5680, 5694, 5702, 5704, 5710, 5711, 6309, 6310, 7610, 7629, 8346, 8349, 8350, 8351, 8369, 8372
- apricots 3927, 4848
- Aquilegia* 2701
- beans (*Vicia*) 1753
- black currants 3196
- cabbages 271
- Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* 448
- cherries 1533, 3938
- Chrysanthemum* 4301
- Citrus iyo* 3692
- Cruciferae 968
- cucumbers 990
- Datura stramonium* 4505
- Euphorbia lathyris* 6776
- globe artichokes 8476
- grapefruits 1342
- grapevines 4940
- guavas 2232, 5548
- hops 2031
- Matthiola incana* 6606
- onions 5023
- pears 1553, 2429, 7008
- Petunia* 3429
- plums 5754
- Polianthes tuberosa* 2751
- pot plants 443
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 8409
- radishes 7758
- Ranunculus asiaticus* 4359
- reviews 6307
- strawberries 3196
- tomatoes 1061, 2633
- tree fruits 61
- trees and shrubs 495
- translocation, apples 5680
- decanoic acid, plant composition, *Iris*
- hollandica* 8698
- dibromnaphthostyryl acetic acid,
- responses, peas 8575
- dicamba, responses, coffee 3012
- dichlorobenzoic acid, responses, *Pharbitis nil*
- 7217
- dichlorophenoxypropionic acid, responses,
- apples 5701, 5702, 5703, 5711
- 2,4-dichlorophenoxypropionic acid,
- responses, grapefruits 1342
- dichlorophenoxytriethylamine, responses,
- Parthenium argentatum* 8903
- dihydroconiferyl alcohol, responses,
- Jerusalem artichokes 7094
- dihydromaleimide, plant composition, peas
- 7898
- dikegualac
- injuries, tulips 6619
- responses
- apples 8351, 8369
- Begonia* 6612
- Camellia* 3511
- Chrysanthemum frutescens* 6601
- Rhododendron* 1198, 4416

Growth regulators *contd.*dikegulac *contd.*responses *contd.*

- rubber 2249
- trees and shrubs 2803
- tulips 6619

dimethylchlorophenoxypropionic acid, responses, apples 5701

dimethylmorpholinium chloride,

- responses, grapevines 2514

dinoseb, responses, raspberries 4922

diphenylurea, responses, apples 6960

diquat

responses

- cabbages 7109
- onions 6445

DOPA, responses, *Celosia argentea* var.

- cristata* 448

DPX-1840, responses, *Crassula argentea*

- 6045

etacelasil

application methods, olives 4593

responses

- cherries 3153
- olives 4593, 5521, 5522

ethephon

absorption, cherries 3152

application methods

- grapevines 904
- olives 904

determination, tomatoes 8641

residues, tomatoes 8641

responses

- Actinidia chinensis* 868
- apples 53, 73, 1514, 1515, 3113, 3892, 4801, 5702, 5706, 5710, 6310, 6945, 6962, 7602, 8349, 8372, 8382
- apricots 3927, 4848
- aquatic plants 1153
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 1746
- Begonia* 3449, 7233
- black currants 3196
- blackberries 874, 3979, 3980
- Capsicum* 4223
- carrots 4270
- celery 6563
- cherries 106, 3153, 3154
- chestnuts 6338
- Citrus* 2175, 2178, 8990, 8998, 9000
- Citrus medioglobosa* 9010
- cocoa 4627
- coffee 3012
- cucumbers 990, 1722, 2577, 4127, 8508
- Cucurbita pepo* 1729, 5091, 5888
- date palms 6207
- Dioscorea composita* 3615
- Elettaria cardamomum* 1221
- Euphorbia lathyris* 6776
- Ficus benjamina* 1937
- Gladiolus* 6614
- grapefruits 676
- grapevines 904, 915, 921, 1631, 1639, 1640, 2512, 2514, 4047, 4969, 6431, 7079, 7697, 7699, 8440

- Iris* 4341, 4343, 8010

- Jasminum grandiflorum* 2861

- lemons 6203

- Luffa aegyptiaca* 8515

- Macadamia* 6809

- mandarins 2984, 8992

- mangoes 705, 2234, 4665, 6237

- melons 1708, 1725, 5093

- Momordica charantia* 298

- nectarines 5742

- Ocimum sanctum* 1232

- olives 904, 1348, 2994, 3728, 5519

- onions 238, 1651, 5023

- oranges 3712, 9002

- pawpaws 3020

- peaches 129, 843, 1547, 3174, 5742, 6360, 8406

- pears 7008

- peas 7874

- pecans 148, 5751

- Pharbitis nil* 7217

- pineapples 4674, 5565, 6242

- plums 152, 2438, 2440, 5754

- Polianthes tuberosa* 2751, 4357

- Prunus salicina* 864

- reviews 6307

Growth regulators *contd.*ethephon *contd.*responses *contd.*

- rubber 716, 719, 722, 2249, 2251, 3033, 3789, 6834, 6836, 8259
- reviews 8261
- satsumas 7441

- Solanum laciniatum* 5475, 8153

- strawberries 2470, 3196

- sugarcane 738, 6848, 9132

- swedes 3292

- tea 2272, 3046

- tomatoes 1040, 2640, 2644, 4262, 5150, 7173, 8636

- tulips 1134, 1135

- Vaccinium corymbosum* 7660

- vegetables 6434

ethionine, responses, peaches 3174

ethychlozate, responses, satsumas 8988,

- 8989, 8991, 8995

ethylene

plant composition

- cucumbers 5092
- tomatoes 1813

responses

- fruits 2334

- Gaillardia grandiflora* 6022

- olives 1348

- oranges 672

ethylthiomethylsulphonotrifluorotoluidide,

- responses, apples 2364

fenoprop

responses

- apples 5701, 5703, 5708, 5711, 6310

- cherries 1532

- cocoa 4627

- pears 3960, 7007

- trees and shrubs 1955

fluoridamid, responses, lawns and turf

- 3480, 3481

fluorodeoxyuridine, mechanisms, lettuces

- 5855

fluorophenylalanine, responses,

- Chrysanthemum* 6008

flurecol, responses, *Guilicma gasipaes*

- 6247

folic acid, responses, spinach 7093

fosamine, responses, *Pueraria phaseoloides*

- 715, 4679

fusicoccin

mechanisms, peas 7867, 8590

responses

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 4175

- beans (*Vicia*) 4181

- Gaillardia grandiflora* 6022

- Kalanchoe tubiflora* 6049

- pumpkins 305

- radishes 286

GA

application methods

- apples 4807

- Citrus* 1327

- sour oranges 3675

biosynthesis

- Cucurbita maxima* 1724

- grapevines 915

- peas 6517

determination 17

- chicory 7096

mechanisms

- Gladiolus natalensis* 459

- lettuces 5855

- peas 3338

metabolism

- spinach 6450

- strawberries 8431

plant composition

- apples 1510

- bananas 9034

- carrots 402

- chicory 7096

- cucumbers 5092

- melons 1725

- peaches 841, 845

- pears 138

- peas 4198, 8596

- pecans 141, 6367

- satsumas 2172

responses

- Actinidia chinensis* 867

- Aglaonema* 8727

- Aglaonema commutatum* 7261

- Albizia julibrissin* 5370

Growth regulators *contd.*GA *contd.*responses *contd.*

- apples 90, 93, 779, 787, 808, 1512, 2353, 2382, 2384, 3127, 3882, 4807, 4820, 4835, 5667, 5696, 5709, 6300, 6311, 6947, 6960, 6963, 6964, 7611, 8371, 8373

- Aquilegia* 2701

- bananas 8222

- Bauhinia purpurea* 5530

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 8547, 8550

- Bougainvillea* 3507

- cabbages 271

- calamondins 1338

- Campanula pyramidalis* 6020

- Capparis spinosa* 6117

- Capsicum* 4211, 6527, 7147, 7926

- carnations 4297

- carrots 4272, 8642

- cashews 5530

- cauliflowers 1693

- celery 1075, 6563

- Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* 448, 6600

- cherimoyas 7458

- cherries 103, 828, 1532, 1533, 3937, 3938, 3939, 3940, 4820, 4865, 5730, 6332

- Chrysanthemum* 434, 6006, 6007

- Cirsium arvense* 8550

- Citrus* 679, 8990, 8998

- Citrus iyo* 3692

- Citrus medioglobosa* 9010

- clementines 2982, 8957

- cocoa 4627, 4640, 8236

- coffee 3012

- Collomia grandiflora* 6021

- Coptis chinensis* 8850

- Cruciferae 968

- cucumbers 990

- Cucurbita pepo* 1729, 5091

- Cyclamen* 2724

- Cymbidium* 1171

- Datura metel* 6146

- Dieffenbachia* 8727

- Digitalis lanata* 5444

- Digitalis purpurea* 8854

- Dioscorea composita* 2075

- Fuchsia* 1992

- Gladiolus* 1875

- Gladiolus natalensis* 459

- globe artichokes 253, 4082

- grapefruits 3714, 4577, 8999, 9008

- grapevines 209, 920, 2503, 4042, 4043, 4045, 4940, 4976, 5809, 6430, 7061, 7062, 7063

- guavas 3767

- Haworthia* 8034

Growth regulators *contd.*GA *contd.*responses *contd.*

- Prunus triloba* 5381
Pyrus calleryana 7642
 radishes 281
 raspberries 3985, 3986
 reviews 6307
Rhododendron 1977
Rhododendron maximum 4412
Rosa damascena 3527
 roses 6086
 rubber 2249, 3028
 satsumas 8957, 8964, 8993
Solanum khasianum 1297
Solanum surattense 633
 spinach 242, 7093, 8471
 strawberries 1603, 2466, 3209
 sugarcane 3036, 6845, 9124
 swedes 275
 tangelos 6202
 tea 3047
Tephrosia purpurea 8154
 tomatoes 1061, 1788, 1793, 3849, 5193, 5964, 6549, 6555, 7948, 8634
 trees and shrubs 6673, 8076, 8289
 tulips 2745, 8016, 8707
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 3995
Viburnum lantana 2842
 watercress 7111
Wrightia tinctoria 8155
Zamia furfuracea 7266
Zamia integrifolia 5385
Zantedeschia 8020
 translocation, cocoa 4640
 gibberellins
 determination, coconuts 3009
 plant composition
 apples 1513, 7596
Araucaria araucana 7277
Bryophyllum crenatum 6630
 cherries 3929
Citrus 6799
Impatiens sultani 2708
 pears 853
 radishes 281, 7758
 tomatoes 7948
 responses, reviews 6307, 7565
 glufosinate, responses, raspberries 4922
 glyoxime, responses, oranges 2985, 3712
 glyphosate
 application methods, sugarcane 737
 injuries
 pawpaws 4777
 vegetables 4777
 responses
Pueraria phaseoloides 715, 4679
 sugarcane 736, 737, 738, 6846, 6847, 6848, 6849, 9127, 9129, 9130, 9131, 9132
 glyphosine, responses, sugarcane 738, 2265, 5592, 6848, 9125, 9126, 9127, 9129, 9132
 hexamethyltetra-amine, responses, spinach 7093
 humic acids
 mechanisms, beetroots 8469
 responses, tomatoes 2622
 hydroxycarvacryl trimethylammonium chloride
 responses
Araucaria araucana 7277
Capsicum 7147
 cherries 3929
 peas 5915
 hydroxyethylhydrazine
 responses
 cherries 3153
 pineapples 5565

IAA

biosynthesis

- Armoracia rusticana* 7316
 cucumbers 7123
 peas 7911
 walnuts 6382
 determination 17
 peas 4197
 mechanisms
 books 4726
Crassula argentea 6044
 peas 5925

Growth regulators *contd.*IAA *contd.*

metabolism

- carrots 7958
 coffee 3012
 cucumbers 1722
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2174
 grapevines 7071
 oranges 2174
 peas 1764
Prunus 2398
 plant composition
 apples 1510
Cucurbita pepo 984
 grapevines 3228, 4016, 7074, 7075
Impatiens sultani 2708
Iris hollandica 8698
 olives 1348
 pears 138, 853
 peas 337
 pecans 6367
 radishes 7758
 strawberries 4939
 tomatoes 6556, 7948
 responses
Acer 7294
Actinidia chinensis 1576
Albizia julibrissin 5370
Albizia lebbek 8780
Amsonia tabernaemontana 569
 apples 4799, 4800, 4816, 5711, 7600, 8338
 bananas 8221
Bauhinia purpurea 5530
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 2586, 4175, 8548
Begonia semperflorens 8690
Boehmeria nivea 3572, 5416
Carica candamarcensis 3779
 carnations 1095, 2708
 carrots 403
 cashews 5530
Catharanthus roseus 3599
 cherries 828, 5730, 6332
 chestnuts 3155
Chrysanthemum 4299
 coconuts 9041
Coleus blumei 478
Crassula argentea 6045
Crataegus pinnatifida 1988, 8418
Crocus vernus 1126
 cucumbers 990
Cucurbita pepo 988
Cymbidium 1171
Datura innoxia 3612
Datura stramonium 4505
Digitalis lanata 5444
Digitalis obscura 6739
Digitalis purpurea 6147, 8854, 8855
Elettaria cardamomum 7318
Eucalyptus ficifolia 8084
Freesia 2726
 fruits 2334
 grapevines 891
Hibiscus tiliaceus 7291
Hippophae rhamnoides 2521
 hyacinths 2732
Hyoscyamus muticus 4518
Ipomoea cairica 1852
Kalanchoe pinnata 8036
 lettuces 954
Lilium 2738, 8701
Lilium lancifolium 1878
Lilium maculatum 1129
 loquats 9013
Mahonia bealei 2842
Millingtonia hortensis 5530
Nephrolepis 1946
 oil palms 9053
 Orchidaceae 1174
Papaver rhoeas 3633
 pecans 3963
Pelargonium 3424, 6014, 6589
Petunia 3426, 5247
Pharbitis nil 7216
 plums 4783
Pogostemon patchouly 2869
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 7917
Rhododendron catawbiense 4413, 4414
Rosa damascena 3527
Ruta graveolens 2027
Sinapis alba 2855
Solanum khasianum 631, 8152

Growth regulators *contd.*IAA *contd.*responses *contd.*

- Solanum nigrum* 5476
 strawberries 3209, 4933, 5775
Streptocarpus nobilis 456, 6609
Syzygium polypetalum 7291
 tea 3046
Tephrosia purpurea 8154
 tomatoes 387, 2648, 6555
 tulips 1887, 4352
Vaccinium 8050
Vaccinium angustifolium 4925
Viburnum lantana 2842
Volvariella volvacea 7194
 translocation
Cucurbita maxima 1719
 lettuces 954
Papaver rhoeas 3633
 tulips 4352

IBA

application methods

- Juniperus chinensis* 8090
 trees and shrubs 8051
 injuries
Daphne burkwoodii 6106
 trees and shrubs 6057
 mechanisms, *Crassula argentea* 6044
 responses
Actinidia chinensis 3193, 3968
Allemanda cathartica 3530
 almonds 3089
 apples 60, 779, 1494, 2353, 3882, 4799, 5659, 6297, 6298, 6646, 6936, 7600, 8337, 8338
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 1207
 avocados 2130
 bananas 8221
 beans (*Vicia*) 1753
Boronia serrulata 8080
Bougainvillea 1190
 cabbages 271
Callistemon viminalis 515
Carissa 3531
 carnations 7201
 cashews 9037
 cherries 4859, 5730, 6332, 6979
 chestnuts 3155, 3156, 3942
 Chinese cabbages 8489
Chrysanthemum 1845
Cinchona 5437
Cinchona pubescens 2065
 cocoa 4618
 coconuts 9041
 coffee 4645
 conifers 8764
Cotinus coggygria 1986
Cuminum cyminum 6696
Cupressocyparis leylandii 6663
Datura innoxia 3612
Elliottia 8785
Eugenia aquea 1410
Euphorbia lathyris 6776
Ficus elastica 6048
 figs 6342
 fruits 3198
 grapevines 207, 890, 891, 2480
 guavas 3193
Hedera helix 6070
Hibiscus tiliaceus 7291
Hippophae rhamnoides 2521
Ilex crenata 8064
 jackfruits 1354
Juniperus chinensis 8090
Juniperus sabina 8091
Juniperus scopulorum 8061
 loquats 9013
Maclura pomifera 6685
Magnolia 5360, 6072
Medinilla speciosa 4444
 melons 5076
Momordica charantia 5076
Musa textilis 6811
 nuts 7710
 olives 1347, 3729, 3731, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735
 Orchidaceae 6052
Parthenium argentatum 5492
Paulownia elongata 8795
 peaches 834, 3946, 4875, 4876, 5659
 pears 853
 pecans 3963
Pelargonium 8674

Growth regulators *contd.*IBA *contd.*responses *contd.*

- Persoonia* 8096
Piper nigrum 3552
 pistachios 7019
 plums 1570, 1572, 4783, 5753
Pogostemon patchouly 2869
 poinsettias 7282
Prunus 3186
Prunus triloba 4408
Pueraria phaseoloides 714
Quercus rubra 5382
Rhododendron 8771
Rhododendron brachycarpum 1973
Rhus typhina 8798
 roses 6086
 rubber 3028
Simmondsia chinensis 4550
Solanum laciniatum 8153, 8881
 strawberries 4933
Syringa vulgaris 4408
Syzygium polypetalum 7291
 tomatoes 2648
 trees and shrubs 490, 1954, 1955, 4395, 6057, 6646, 8050, 8051, 8076, 8290, 8753
 tulips 1887
Ulmus parvifolia 8100
 vegetables 7710
 walnuts 1575
Wrightia tinctoria 8155
Zelkova serrata 8100
Zephyranthes robusta 647
 indole, responses, *Magnolia* 6072
 indoleacetyl alanine, responses, *Phalaenopsis* 5341
 indoleacetyl aspartic acid, determination, peas 4197
 indoleacetyl glycine, responses, *Phalaenopsis* 5341
 indolylpropionic acid, plant composition, *Cucurbita pepo* 984
 indolylpyruvic acid, responses, *Eucalyptus ficifolia* 8084
 inhibitors, plant composition, guavas 7495

2iP

responses

- Actinidia chinensis* 867
 cucumbers 8506
Kalmia latifolia 6683
Lilium 2738
Panax ginseng 8147
 pecans 3963
Rhododendron 2823, 6668
Rhododendron catawbiense 4413, 4414
Vaccinium angustifolium 4925

IPA, responses, *Eucalyptus ficifolia* 8084

isopentenyladenine

responses

- Crassula argentea* 6045
 cucumbers 1721
 isopentyladenine, responses, *Kalanchoe pinnata* 8036

isopentyladenosine, responses, bananas 8221

isopropyltrifluoromethoxyphenylpyrimidinylmethanol, responses, *Chrysanthemum* 4301

IZAA

responses

- Citrus iyo* 4581
 mandarins 2984
 oranges 4581
 satsumas 1340

jasmonic acid, plant composition, *Cleyera japonica* 2836

kinetin

mechanism, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1005

responses

- Achillea* 2864
Actinidia chinensis 867
Albizia julibrissin 5370
Amaranthus caudatus 6599
Amsonia tabernaemontana 569
 apples 2352
 aquatic plants 1153
 bananas 8221
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 1005, 1006
Begonia semperflorens 8690
Boehmeria nivea 5416

Growth regulators *contd.*kinetin *contd.*responses *contd.*

- Bougainvillea* 3507
Caladium bicolor 8725
Capsicum 7147
Carica candamarcensis 3779
 carnations 2708, 5240
 carrots 403, 4273
Catharanthus roseus 3599
 cherries 6332
 chicory 7095
 Chinese cabbages 8495
Chrysanthemum 6006, 6007, 6008
 cocoa 8236
Coleus blumei 478
Cotinus coggygia 1986
Crataegus pinnatifida 1988
 cucumbers 1721, 3311
Cuminum cyminum 6696
Cypripedium reginae 4390
Datura innoxia 592, 8136
Datura stramonium 4505
Digitalis lanata 5444
Elettaria cardamomum 7318
Freesia 2726
Gerbera 4311
Gladiolus 2727
 globe artichokes 250
 grapevines 890
Haworthia 8034
 Jerusalem artichokes 243, 244
Kalanchoe pinnata 8036
Laelia briegeri 2797
 lawns and turf 2758
 lettuces 1672, 2546, 5051
Ligusticum mutellina 555
Lilium 2738, 3457
Lilium auratum 4346
Lilium lancifolium 1878
Lilium longiflorum 2737
Matricaria 2864
Matthiola incana 4329
Nephrolepis falcata 5333
Ocimum sanctum 1232
 olives 3728
 oranges 1337
Panax ginseng 8147
Papaver somniferum 8149
 peas 1015
Pelargonium 3424, 6014
Petunia 3426
Pharbitis nil 7217
Pinellia ternata 5469
 radishes 4121, 8500
Rehmannia glutinosa 3642
Rhododendron 1977, 2823
Rosa damascena 3527
 rubber 2249
Ruta graveolens 2027
Sansevieria laurentii 1947
Sinapis alba 2012
Solanum khasianum 631
Solanum laciniatum 8153
Solanum surattense 633
 strawberries 3209
Streptocarpus nobilis 6609
 succulent plants 6637
 tea 8272
 tomatoes 1788, 3311
 tulips 1887, 7238, 8017
 vegetables 6434

LFA 2129, responses, sugarcane 9127

MCPA

responses

- grapefruits 4577
 raspberries 4922

mefluidide

responses

- lawns and turf 3480, 3481, 3482
 sugarcane 738, 6848, 9127, 9132
 mepiquat, responses, apples 2364
 metatolylphthalamic acid, responses, tomatoes 387
 methionine, responses, peaches 3174
 metoxuron, responses, raspberries 4922

MH

injuries, oranges 2157

residues, onions 4071

responses

- cherries 3938
Cucurbita pepo 5091
Jasminum grandiflorum 2861

Growth regulators *contd.*MH *contd.*responses *contd.*

- lawns and turf 3480, 3481
 limes (*Citrus*) 4571
Luffa aegyptiaca 8515
 melons 991, 1708
Momordica charantia 298
 okras 343
 onions 1659, 1662, 4071
 oranges 2157
 tulips 6619
- NAA
- application methods, trees and shrubs 8051
- determination, grapevines 4984
- mechanisms, *Crassula argentea* 6044
- metabolism, peas 1764
- residues, grapevines 4984
- responses
- Achillea* 2864
- Actinidia chinensis* 3968
- Ajuga reptans* 6019
- almonds 3089
- Amsonia tabernaemontana* 569
- Antirrhinum* 1838
- apples 59, 779, 786, 1494, 1515, 2352, 2378, 3107, 3882, 5701, 5702, 5703, 5704, 5711, 6960, 7598, 7600, 7624, 8370, 8372
- Aranda 3498
- Asparagus 6524
- bananas 8221
- Begonia semperflorens* 8690
- Bletilla striata* 8744
- Boehmeria nivea* 3572, 5416
- Boronia serrulata* 8080
- Brassica 8488
- Caladium bicolor* 8725
- Carica candamarcensis* 3779
- carnations 8661
- carrots 4273
- cashews 9037
- Catharanthus roseus* 3599
- cauliflowers 1693
- cherries 828, 1532, 5730, 6332
- Chinese cabbages 8495
- Choisya ternata* 3532
- Chrysanthemum* 1845, 6006, 6007, 6008
- Citrus* 8990, 9000
- cocoa 4627
- coconuts 699, 8245
- cucumbers 990
- Cucurbita pepo* 988, 5091
- Cuminum cyminum* 6696
- Cymbidium* 1171
- Cypripedium reginae* 4390
- Datura innoxia* 3612
- Dendrobium* 4392, 7270
- Digitalis lanata* 5444
- Digitalis obscura* 6739
- Eucalyptus ficifolia* 8084
- figs 6342
- fruits 3198
- Gladiolus* 2727
- globe artichokes 250
- grapefruits 676
- grapevines 890, 3219, 6417, 6420
- Haworthia* 8034
- Hibiscus tiliaceus* 7291
- Hippophae rhamnoides* 2521
- Hyoscyamus muticus* 4518
- jackfruits 1354
- Jerusalem artichokes 243
- Juniperus scopulorum* 8061
- Kalanchoe pinnata* 8036
- Laelia briegeri* 2797
- Ligusticum mutellina* 555
- Lilium* 2738, 3457, 8701, 8702
- Lilium longiflorum* 2737
- Lilium rubellum* 4348
- Lilium speciosum* 8012
- limes (*Citrus*) 4571
- loquats 9013
- Luffa aegyptiaca* 8515
- Lythrum virgatum* 7229
- Macleaya microcarpa* 610
- Malus dirangensis* 3100
- mandarins 8992
- mangoes 705
- Matricaria* 2864
- Matricaria chamomilla* 555

Growth regulators *contd.*NAA *contd.*responses *contd.*

- Matthiola incana* 4329
 melons 5076
Momordica charantia 298, 5076
Musa textilis 6811
Nandina domestica 7310
Nephrolepis falcata 5333
 oil palms 1378, 3773
 okras 343
 olives 3738
 oranges 1337, 4576, 8939
Ornithogalum 466
Panax ginseng 8147
Parthenium argentatum 5492
Paulownia elongata 8795
 pawpaws 5561
 peaches 120
 pears 853
 peas 2589
Pelargonium 6014, 8674
Persoonia 8096
Petroselinum crispum 537
Petunia 438, 5247, 8677
Phalaenopsis 5341
Pharbitis nil 7217
 pineapples 5564
 pistachios 7019
 plums 4783
Pogostemon patchouly 2869
Prunus 6689
Quercus rubra 5382
 radishes 8500
 raspberries 2447
Rehmannia glutinosa 3642
 reviews 6307
 roses 1201
 rubber 3028
Saintpaulia 6017
Salix 8799
Sansevieria laurentii 1947
Simmondsia chinensis 4550
Solanum khasianum 1297, 8152
 spinach 7093
Spiraea thunbergii 4448
 strawberries 4932, 7036
Streptocarpus nobilis 6609
Syzygium polypetalum 7291
 tomatoes 2648, 5153, 5166
Torenia fournieri 3447
 trees and shrubs 1955, 8051, 8076, 8290
 tulips 1887, 7238, 8016, 8017
Vaccinium ashei 6402
Volvariella volvacea 7194
Yucca gloriosa 6772
Zamia integrifolia 6693
Zinnia elegans 457, 8000

NAAM

responses

- apples 1494, 1514, 5706
 figs 6342
 fruits 3198
 mangoes 4663
Pelargonium 8674
 tomatoes 5166
 naphthol, responses, trees and shrubs 8076
 naphthoxyacetic acid, responses, tomatoes 387, 6549
 naptalam, responses, tomatoes 1061
 nicotinic acid
 responses
 grapevines 890
 plums 4783
 trees and shrubs 8076
 nitroguaiacol
 responses
Capsicum 8603
 melons 973
 tomatoes 3363
 nitrophenolate
 responses
Capsicum 8603
 melons 973
 oxadiazon, responses, raspberries 4922
 oxydimethiin, responses, oranges 3712
 paclobutrazol
 injuries, tulips 6619
 responses
 apples 2364, 3893, 4820, 6311
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 2690

Growth regulators *contd.*paclobutrazol *contd.*responses *contd.*

- cherries 4820
Chrysanthemum 2690, 4301, 6584
Hydrangea 500
 ornamental plants 6574
 pears 3893, 6365
 poinsettias 6077
Pueraria phaseoloides 715, 4679
 tree fruits 61
 tulips 6619
 parachlorophenoxyisobutyric acid, responses, *Crassula argentea* 6045
 PBA, responses, *Eriostemon australasius* 8082
 phenylmethylpyrazolone, responses, fruits 3198
 phenylphthalamic acid, responses, apples 5700
 phloroglucinol
 responses
 apples 6936, 7601, 8338
 trees and shrubs 8076
 phthalimides, responses, cucumbers 5889, 5890
 picloram
 responses
Petunia 5247
 succulent plants 6637
 piperidinoacetanilides, mechanisms, peas 6518
 polyamines
 biosynthesis, peas 1019
 responses, apples 5699
 proline, responses, tulips 7238
 propyl butylphenoxyacetate
 responses
 tree fruits 61
 trees and shrubs 2803
 pyrogallol
 responses
Acer 7294
Magnolia 6072
 raphanusanin
 plant composition, radishes 289
 responses, vegetables 289
 reviews
 conferences 2305
 plant composition, ornamental plants 2682
 responses 7
 rutin
 responses
Magnolia 5360, 6072
Tephrosia vogelii 2944
 salicylic acid
 plant composition, persimmons 4595
 responses, *Acer* 7294
 sodium monochoacetate, responses, raspberries 4922
 succinic acid
 responses
 grapevines 8445
 strawberries 1606
 sulphonium bromide, responses, peas 8585
 2,4,5-T
 responses
 cherries 1532
Citrus 2175, 9000
 cocoa 4627
 cucumbers 8506
 guavas 3767
 limes (*Citrus*) 4571
 oranges 4576
 tomatoes 1061
 2,4,5-TB, responses, cherries 3937, 3938, 3939, 3940
 tetramethyldimethylaminodithiobiuret, responses, cherries 3153
 thioxothiazolidine carboxylic acid, plant composition, radishes 7114
 TIBA
 responses
 apples 3117
Aranda 3498
Crassula argentea 6045
 cucumbers 990
Dracaena marginata 6046
Jasminum grandiflorum 2861
Lilium speciosum 6616, 8012
Papaver rhoeas 3633

Growth regulators *contd.*TIBA *contd.*responses *contd.*

- pawpaws 3020
Pelargonium 3424
Solanum laciniatum 8153
 tomatoes 1061, 3372
 triacontanol
 responses
Beta vulgaris var. *orientalis* 1665
Capsicum 6528
Chrysanthemum 1102
Dendrobium 5344
 strawberries 4011
 tea 3039
 tomatoes 5167, 5168
 vegetables 6434
 trigonelline
 biosynthesis, peas 6512
 mechanisms, peas 1016
 metabolism, peas 7866
 plant composition, peas 1016, 6512
 vitamin B
 responses
Antirrhinum 1838
 reviews 1838
 vitamins
 responses
Dendrobium 7270
Eriostemon australasius 8082
 spinach 7093
Yucca gloriosa 8897
 volatile compounds
 plant composition
Cedrus deodara 7444
Citrus 7444
Eutrema wasabi 7444
Nerium oleander 7444
 zeatin
 mechanisms, cucumbers 1723, 2574
 metabolism
 oranges 8201
 tomatoes 1060
 plant composition, pears 138
 responses
Actinidia chinensis 866, 867
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 1736
Begonia semperflorens 8690
Boehmeria nivea 5416
 carnations 5240
 carrots 8642
Cinchona 5437
Cinchona pubescens 2065
 cocoa 4640
 cucumbers 1721, 2574, 4136
 grapevines 2481
Iris 2733
 lettuces 954, 6459
 radishes 286
Rhododendron 2823
 roses 6086
Solanum khasianum 8152
 translocation, lettuces 954
 zeatin riboside
 plant composition, pears 138
 responses, peas 8595
 Growth retardation
 growth regulators
 apples 73, 3113, 3123, 5680
Cucurbita pepo 5091
 grapevines 904, 4969
 lawns and turf 3480, 3481, 3482
 oranges 2157
 pears 1552, 1553, 2428
 raspberries 4922
 tea 2272
 tomatoes 1793
 tree fruits, reviews 61
 tulips 6619
Vaccinium ashei 6402
 Growth studies
 equipment, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7551
 techniques
 gamma radiation
 cabbages 756, 5865
 leeks 756, 5865
 photosynthesis, horticultural crops 1463
 Grubbing
 arboricides, rubber 8258
 equipment, oil palms 708
 herbicides, bananas 692

- Guanosine phosphates**, biosynthesis,
Catharanthus roseus 585
- Guarea trichilioides**, plant composition,
 cytotoxic compounds 602
- Guatteria gaumeri**, medicinal properties
 603
- Guatteria melosma**, plant composition,
 alkaloids 1272
- Guatteria oureoug**, plant composition,
 alkaloids 2917
- Guavas**
 allelopathy 7495
 annual reports
 Cyprus 6878
 Sarawak 3834
 South Africa 2314, 7545
 Sudan 1445, 1446
 cultivars, biochemistry 8250
 cuttings, types, winter cuttings 3193
 diseases
 Colletotrichum 4658
 Pestalotia 4658
 fruit
 composition 8250
 development
 biochemistry 3768
 growth regulators 3767
 quality
 growth regulators 5548
 nutrition 5548
 ripening
 biochemistry 1374, 2231
 physiology 6236
 postharvest physiology 5549
 size, pruning 6235
 growth regulators
 auxins, plant composition 3768
 2,4-D, responses 3767
 daminozide, responses 2232, 5548
 GA, responses 3767
 2,4,5-T, responses 3767
 harvesting, harvest date, assessment 6236
 leaves, biochemistry, pollution 3015
 nursery stock, production, techniques
 1453
 nutrition
 calcium 5548
 nitrogen 703, 1371
 phosphorus 703, 1371
 potassium 703, 5548
 zinc 1371
 pests, *Anoplolepis custodiens* 1373
 photosynthesis, salinity 6422
 plant composition, phenolic compounds
 2205
 plant residues, utilization, soil
 amendments 7496
 pollution, injuries, dusts 3015
 processing, quality, reviews 8219
 pruning 6235
 roots, exudates 7495
 salinity
 injuries 1372
 responses 6422, 9050
 seeds, storage 9025
 storage
 calcium nitrate 2232
 diseases 4658
 growth regulators 2232
 potassium sulphate 2232
 quality, cultivars 6827
 temperature 6827
 weed control 8215
- Guignardia camelliae**, tea 2273
- Guignardia citricarpa**
Citrus 8968
 oranges 1331
- Guilielma gaspae**, offshoots, production
 6247
- Gums**
 biochemistry
 beans (*Cyamopsis*) 1756
 Sterculia 8904
 biosynthesis
 cashews 4614
 cherries 106
 plums 1574
 stone fruits, reviews 3936
 metabolism, growth regulators, pecans
 148
 translocation, cherries 107
- Gundella tournefortii**, products, coffee
 substitutes 2339
- Guttiferae**, medicinal properties 556
- Guzmania**, cultural methods, pot plants
 1158
- Guzmania minor**, cultural methods, pot
 plants 2678
- Gymnema sylvestre**, medicinal properties
 6156
- Gymnocalcium mihanovichii**, grafting,
 unions, histology 1163
- Gymnocladus dioica**, photosynthesis, shade
 8763
- Gymnospermium**, ornamental plants 3466
- Gymnospermium alberti**, plant composition,
 alkaloids 2088
- Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae**
 apples 36
Crataegus mollis 6679
Malus ioensis 6679
- Gymnosporia diversifolia**, plant composition
 1273
- Gynaikothrips ficorum**, *Ficus retusa* 6681
- Gynura scandens**, plant composition,
 alkaloids 1274
- Gypsophila**, annual reports, Netherlands
 1439
- Gypsophila paniculata**, cut flowers,
 production, cultural methods 5260
- Gypsophila repens**, plant composition,
 saponins 8143
- Gypsum**
 utilization
 growing media
 mushrooms 4282
 Nephrolepis exaltata 4383
- Haemagglutinins**
 biosynthesis, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7826
 determination
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 324
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 5929
- Haemanthus albiflos**, tissue culture, cytology
 235
- Hagenia abyssinica**, medicinal properties
 6745
- Hail**
 injuries, grapevines 1622, 2487, 3224,
 4953
 protection
 grapevines 4953, 5793
 lemons 671
 oranges 8946
- Hamamelidaceae**, ornamental plants 3501
- Hamamelis**
 annual reports, German Federal Republic
 3833
 cultural methods 3501
- Handling**
 economics, oranges 2987
 equipment
 coffee 9049
 hops 2036
 oranges 2987
 injuries
 apples 96
 cucumbers 5094
 fruits 2337
 reviews 5647
 tomatoes 1065
 vegetables 2337
 techniques
 broccoli 1697
 Capsicum 351
 coconuts 3008
 grapefruits 2190
 grapevines 7701
 olives 3740
 persimmons 3745
 Vaccinium 7662
- Hanseniaspora uvarum**, epiphytes, cherries
 2405
- Haplopappus foliosus**, plant composition,
 flavonoids 604
- Haplopappus multifolius**, plant composition
 1275
- Haplophyllum bucharicum**, plant
 composition, alkaloids 2089
- Haplophyllum bungei**, plant composition,
 coumarins 2918
- Haplophyllum dahuricum**
 plant composition
 alkaloids 5454
 coumarins 2919, 6746
- Haplophyllum obtusifolium**, plant
 composition, coumarins 3621
- Haplophyllum perforatum**, plant composition
 7393
- Haptoncus luteolus**, pollinators, *Annona*
 2995, 3748
- Hares**, apples 795
- Harpephyllum caffrum**, seeds, viability, tests
 6280
- Harrisella porrecta**, roots, physiology
 5342
- Harrisina brillians**, grapevines 8444
- Harvesting**
 age, *Asparagus* 2599
 defoliation
 onions 6445
 swedes 3292
 economics
 grapevines 7078
 olives 3739
 raspberries 8423
 equipment
 apples 94
 oil palms 3778, 6241
 satsumas 6205
 strawberries 7675
 sugarcane 9135
 temperate fruits 8326
 frequency
 apples 6965, 6974
 chives 7734
 Mentha 7330
 rubber 7510
 tea 9148
 harvest date
 assessment
 Actinidia chinensis 868
 apples 3130, 6313
 apricots 827
 avocados 2139, 8161, 8162, 8916,
 8917
 beans (*Vicia*) 4184
 cabbages 5067
 Capsicum 7929
 cashews 8224
 cherries 6982
 cucumbers 1730
 grapevines 922, 4048, 4979, 7077,
 7080, 8450
 guavas 6236
 hops 8817
 Jerusalem artichokes 5033
 lettuces 3280
 onions 3260
 peaches 846, 847, 1548
 peas 4200, 6521
 pistachios 1567
 Pyrus pyrifolia 3182
 tomatoes 5202
 forecasting
 apples 3129
 mangosteens 7522
 planting date, bananas 9030
 sowing date, cucumbers 8505
 temperature, cauliflowers 268, 269,
 270
 injuries
 grapefruits 9004
 grapevines 2516
 olives 3740
 oranges 9004
 tree fruits 3088
 plant residues, disposal, sugarcane 9100
- Seasons**
Artemisia absinthium 2052
 Brazil nuts 7521
Catharanthus roseus 3598
 Chinese cabbages 4107
Citrus latifolia 3702
Genipa americana 7521
Hymenaea courbaril 7521
Papaver somniferum 6168
 sugarcane 4694
 techniques
 assessment
 Atropa belladonna 4495
 cucumbers 7117
 onions 5026
 raspberries 161
 rubber 721, 722, 3033, 3788, 3789,
 6834, 6837
 sugarcane 9099, 9133, 9134, 9136
 tea 3048, 3049, 3051, 3810, 3811,
 4709

Harvesting contd.**techniques contd.****mechanical harvesting**

- almonds 46
- apples 811, 812, 5713, 8374
- apricots 827, 7631
- Asparagus* 1021
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 4146, 7774
- black currants 1579
- Brussels sprouts 5068
- cabbages 4103
- Capsicum* 1034, 7148
- carrots 1819
- cauliflowers 5069
- celery 7187
- cherries 1528, 1534, 4853
 - reviews 111
- chestnuts 3157
- chicory 5843
- Chrysanthemum* 1103
- Citrus* 2178, 9007
- cucumbers 7132
- fennel 7187
- fruits 4786, 5646
- globe artichokes 4083
- grapefruits 9005
- grapevines 181, 183, 211, 212, 923, 924, 2516, 2517, 4049, 4980, 4981, 6432, 7078
- hops 4475
- lettuces 4092
- nuts 5645
- olives 1349, 2196, 2197, 3736, 3739
- oranges 677, 678, 9001, 9002, 9003, 9006
- pecans 146
- plums 4906
- raspberries 161, 1584, 8423
 - reviews 1592
- strawberries 3203, 5770, 8427
 - reviews 2471
- sugarcane 9135, 9137, 9138, 9139, 9140
- tea 3048, 8273
- temperate fruits, reviews 6920
- tomatoes 358, 1064, 2646, 3356, 4232, 4262, 5146, 5203, 7933
- tree fruits 767, 3088
- Vaccinium ashei* 6396
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 7661
- vegetables 7720
- work studies, oranges 3713
- Haworthia*, taxonomy, reviews 8730
- Haworthia arachnoidea*, tissue culture 8034
- Haworthia cymbiliformis*, tissue culture 8034
- Haworthia fasciata*, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6637
- Hay, utilization, mulches, *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 5374
- Hazelnuts**
 - annual reports
 - Cyprus 1426, 6878
 - Poland 4748
 - cultivars, flowering date 2407
 - cultural methods, Mediterranean countries 3086
 - cuttings, types, winter cuttings 2848
 - flowers, development, temperature 2407
 - grafting, unions, treatments 7579
 - nutrition 4866
 - plant composition
 - calcium 6341
 - magnesium 6341
 - nitrogen 6341
 - phenolic compounds 6285
 - phosphorus 6341
 - potassium 6341
 - planting, spacing 829
 - rootstock scion relationships, growth studies 2406
 - rootstocks
 - assessment 2406
 - dwarfing 2406
 - seeds, germination, physiology 6339, 6340
 - weed control 8298

Heat (see also Temperatures)**injuries**

- Citrus* 2966
- horticultural crops 3825
- peas 6515
- satsumas 8943

Heat contd.**injuries contd.**

- tomatoes 3375
- production, *Philodendron selloum* 5334
- resistance
 - cultivars
 - cabbages 4102
 - Chinese cabbages 5858
 - peas 6507
 - sugarcane 5571
 - tomatoes 4260
 - fungicides, *Poa annua* 2786
 - physiology
 - lawns and turf 6039
 - pears 8412
 - tomatoes 360
 - tests, lawns and turf 1150
 - treatments
 - bananas 2214
 - black currants 7652
 - eggplants 3352
 - grapevines 200, 3225
 - guavas 4658
 - Iris* 8010
 - Lilium* 5290
 - nuts 7579
 - oranges 1330
 - sugarcane 4693
 - temperate fruits 7579
 - tulips 4774
- Hebe*, frost, injuries 1961
- Hebe odora*, cuttings 4395
- Hebe rakaiensis*, cuttings, production 491
- Hebeloma cylindrosporum*, mycorrhizas, chestnuts 3944
- Hedera**
 - cuttings 5323
 - pollution, injuries, ozone 3405
- Hedera canariensis*, cultural methods, pot plants 1832
- Hedera helix**
 - cultural methods, pot plants 1158
 - cuttings 6070
 - frost, resistance, tests 1185
 - leaves, development, light 501
 - photosynthesis
 - juvility 501
 - light 501
 - phototropism 1969
 - plant composition 4516
 - planting, seasons, USA 493
 - thigmotropism 1969
 - weed control 8656
 - winter hardiness, planting 493
- Hedera taurica*, water relations, light 7260
- Hedychium**
 - propagation, techniques 4353
 - species, characteristics, UK 4353
- Hedysarum flavescens*, plant composition, glycosides 6131
- Helinium microcephalum*, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 605
- Helianthemum*, mycorrhizas 7979
- Helianthus*, seeds, production, surveys, India 6598
- Helianthus tuberosus* (see Jerusalem artichokes)
- Helichrysum*, annual reports, Australia 751
- Helichrysum maracandicum*, plant composition, flavonoids 4517
- Heliconia*, breeding, Costa Rica 7997
- Helicotylenchus*, hops 6712
- Helopsis longipes*, plant composition, amides 1239
- Heliothis armigera*
 - cabbages 1807
 - Citrus* 8974
 - tomatoes 1056, 1807
- Heliothis virescens*, lettuces 1685, 1686
- Heliothis zea*
 - celery 406
 - lettuces 1685
- Heliotropium**
 - as weeds, celery 3389
 - plant composition, alkaloids 1276, 1278
- Heliotropium curassavicum*, plant composition, alkaloids 1277
- Heliotropium indicum*, plant composition, alkaloids 1277, 1279
- Heliotropium spathulatum**
 - plant composition
 - alcohols 1276
 - alkaloids 1277

Helleborus

- annual reports, German Federal Republic 3833
- cultural methods, pot plants 4327
- cut flowers, production, cultural methods, reviews 4327
- Helleborus foetidus*, nectars 7228
- Helminthosporium*, lawns and turf 2780
- Helminthosporium vagans*, lawns and turf 1900
- Helopeltis antonii*, cashews 5531
- Hemerocallis*, cultivars, characteristics 5300
- Hemicycliphora parvana*, lawns and turf 3487
- Hemigraphis alternata*, cuttings, rooting, carbon dioxide 6627
- Hemileia vastatrix*
 - coffee 3014, 4651
 - reviews 1369
- Hendersonia creberrima*, mangoes 5556
- Hendersonia vagans*, Thuja 2816
- Hendersonia toruloides*, apricots 3926
- Henequen (see *Agave fourcroydes*)
- Heptacyclum** (see *Penianthus*)
- Heracleum lanatum**
 - plant composition 606
 - plant extracts
 - Chinese cabbages 606
 - cucumbers 606
- Herbicidal properties**, guavas 7495
- Herbicides**
 - AC 222293, injuries, lettuces 5045
 - acifluorfen
 - responses
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 2585
 - vegetables 8456
 - translocation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1746
 - alachlor
 - injuries
 - annuals 4289
 - Pinus strobus* 1184
 - tomatoes 8618
 - responses, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2585
 - tolerance, sugarcane 9085
 - aloxymid
 - tests
 - strawberries 218
 - vegetables 217, 218
 - ametryne
 - injuries
 - sugarcane 3799
 - tomatoes 364
 - tolerance, sugarcane 9085
 - aminotriazole, absorption, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8549
 - asulam
 - injuries
 - Euonymus kiautschovicus* 5231
 - Forsythia viridissima* 5231
 - lettuces 5045
 - sugarcane 3799
 - atrazine
 - absorption, peas 7899
 - tolerance, sugarcane 9085
 - translocation, peas 7899
 - aziprotrotyne, residues, cabbages 5861
 - BAS 278, injuries, foliage plants 422
 - BAS 9052, injuries, strawberries 4934
 - benfluralin
 - injuries, lawns and turf 2770
 - tolerance, lawns and turf 2756
 - bensulide
 - injuries, lawns and turf 2759, 4363
 - tolerance, *Poa pratensis* 5317
 - bentazone
 - injuries
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 2583
 - cucumbers 7763
 - tulips 3465
 - responses
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 2585, 8550
 - Cirsium arvense* 8550
 - radishes 287
 - benzonitriles, mechanisms, spinach 3850
 - bifenox, injuries, celery 5216
 - bromacil
 - injuries, bananas 3751
 - responses, mandarins 2978
 - bromfenuron, translocation, *Cyclamen* 5268
 - butachlor, injuries, lawns and turf 8712

Herbicides contd.

- buthidazole, injuries, sugarcane 9084
- butralin, tolerance, lawns and turf 2756
- chloramben
 - injuries
 - cucumbers 979
 - tomatoes 8618
 - responses, cucumbers 979
- chlorbromuron, injuries, onions 6444
- chlorthiduron, tolerance, trees and shrubs 1182
- chloroxuron
 - injuries
 - celery 3389
 - strawberries 4934
 - tests, lawns and turf 470
- chlorpropham
 - injuries
 - bedding plants 1857
 - Lilium* 3460
 - responses, onions 5018
- chlorsulfuron
 - injuries
 - lawns and turf 1144
 - trees and shrubs 1960
- chlorthal-dimethyl
 - injuries
 - celery 3389
 - Lilium* 3460
 - tolerance
 - lawns and turf 2756
 - Poa pratensis* 5317
- chlortoluron
 - residues
 - carrots 5975
 - Glaucium flavum* 4512
 - strawberries 5975
- cyanazine, injuries, peas 1759
- 2,4-D
 - application methods, grapevines 7686
 - injuries
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 8522
 - cucumbers 3310
 - sugarcane 3799
 - temperate fruits 3871
 - tomatoes 2622
 - residues
 - lawns and turf 8715
 - raspberries 7671
 - strawberries 7671
 - responses, peas 6507
 - tolerance
 - Lavandula vera* 8106
 - sugarcane 9085
- dalapon
 - injuries, sugarcane 3799
 - responses, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2585
- 2,4-DB, injuries, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8529
- desmetryne, residues, cabbages 5861
- dicamba, translocation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1746
- dichlobenil, residues, apples 1491
- dichloropicolinic acid
 - injuries, strawberries 4935
 - tolerance
 - broccoli 4774
 - swedes 4774
- dichlorprop
 - residues
 - raspberries 7671
 - strawberries 7671
- diclofop-methyl, injuries, *Pelargonium* 5231
- difenopenten
 - injuries, *Pelargonium* 5231
 - tolerance, lawns and turf 8029
- difloxuron, determination, onions 8465
- dinitramine
 - injuries
 - radishes 4122
 - tomatoes 1047
- dinoseb, responses, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2585, 4167
- diphenamid
 - injuries
 - bedding plants 1857
 - tomatoes 1047, 3360
 - responses
 - Juniperus horizontalis* 6061
 - Taxus cuspidata* 6061
 - tomatoes 8612
 - tolerance, tomatoes 8619, 8620

Herbicides contd.

- diquat, injuries, *Matricaria chamomilla* 4524
- diuron
 - injuries
 - Mentha arvensis* 8814
 - sugarcane 3799, 9089
 - tests, lawns and turf 470
 - tolerance, sugarcane 5573, 9085
- Dowco 453, application methods, apples 3891
- EPTC, responses, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2585
- ethalfuralin
 - injuries
 - radishes 4122
 - watermelons 4130
- ethofumesate
 - injuries
 - celery 3389
 - lawns and turf 1144
- ferrous sulphate, tests, lawns and turf 470
- fluazifop
 - application methods
 - apples 3891
 - plums 3891
 - tests, vegetables 217
- fluometuron, injuries, *Matricaria chamomilla* 4524
- flurprimidol, injuries, trees and shrubs 8761
- FMC 25213, injuries, grapevines 5796
- glyphosate
 - application methods
 - apples 3891
 - Cucurbitaceae 1705
 - grapevines 4022
 - ornamental plants 6000
 - plums 3891
 - Solanaceae 1791
 - vegetables 7717
 - determination
 - fruits 3082
 - vegetables 3082
 - injuries
 - apples 3891
 - Asparagus* 1022
 - blackberries 1583
 - container grown plants 1957
 - peaches 3868
 - plums 3891
 - sugarcane 9084
 - tea 741
 - tomatoes 5162
 - trees and shrubs 1957
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 1595
 - mechanisms, carrots 5210
- responses
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 8550
 - Cirsium arvense* 8550
 - Juniperus horizontalis* 6061
 - sugarcane 727
 - tests, temperate fruits 22
 - translocation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1746
- hexazinone, tolerance, sugarcane 9080, 9085
- ioxynil, injuries, sugarcane 3799
- linuron
 - determination, onions 8465
 - injuries
 - Anethum graveolens* 4122
 - celery 3389
 - residues
 - carrots 5975, 7956
 - strawberries 5975
 - responses
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 2585
 - carrots 4277
 - peas 6507
- MCPA
 - injuries
 - Gladiolus* 5271
 - Matricaria chamomilla* 4524
 - translocation, *Cyclamen* 5268
- mecoprop, injuries, tulips 3465
- metamitron, tolerance, trees and shrubs 1182
- methazole, injuries, grapevines 5796
- metobromuron
 - injuries, tomatoes 1047
 - residues
 - carrots 5975

Herbicides contd.

- metobromuron contd.
- residues contd.
 - strawberries 5975
- metolachlor
 - injuries
 - Pinus strobus* 1184
 - tomatoes 8618
 - trees and shrubs 1960
- metoxuron
 - residues
 - carrots 5975
 - strawberries 5975
 - responses, carrots 1074, 4277, 5212
- metribuzin
 - injuries
 - lawns and turf 3477
 - Malpighia punicifolia* 8095
 - onions 6444
 - sugarcane 9090
 - tomatoes 3360, 7939, 8617, 8618
 - metabolism, peas 7870
 - residues
 - peas 7870
 - tomatoes 6539
 - tolerance, sugarcane 9085
- monolinuron
 - residues, carrots 7956
 - responses, carrots 4277
- monuron
 - residues
 - carrots 5975
 - strawberries 5975
- MSMA, injuries, lawns and turf 1137
- napropamide
 - application methods, trees and shrubs 4430
 - injuries
 - annuals 4289
 - Cynodon dactylon* 8716
 - grapevines 5795
 - lawns and turf 2770
 - strawberries 4936, 5778
 - trees and shrubs 492
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 165
 - responses, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7821
 - tolerance
 - apples 768
 - grapevines 768
 - lawns and turf 2756
 - peaches 768
- naphtalam, responses, cucumbers 4137
- nitralin, tolerance, trees and shrubs 1182
- nitrofen, injuries, celery 3389
- norflurazon
 - application methods, horticultural crops 8298
 - mechanisms, horticultural crops 8298
- oryzalin
 - application methods, trees and shrubs 4430
 - injuries
 - Narcissus* 6620
 - trees and shrubs 492
 - tulips 6620
 - tolerance
 - apples 768
 - peaches 768
- oxadiazon
 - injuries
 - Cynodon dactylon* 8716
 - lawns and turf 472, 2770, 4363
 - Lolium perenne* 472
 - trees and shrubs 492, 8759
 - tolerance
 - lawns and turf 2756
 - Poa pratensis* 5317
- oxyfluorfen
 - injuries
 - blackberries 1583
 - cabbages 930, 942, 4998, 4999
 - celery 930, 4998
 - Mentha piperita* 5411
 - onions 930, 942
 - trees and shrubs 8759
 - responses, vegetables 8456
- paraquat
 - application methods
 - grapevines 4021
 - plums 3891
 - injuries
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 2583, 8522
 - Chinese cabbages 958

Herbicides contd.

paraquat contd.

injuries contd.

- Matricaria chamomilla* 4524
peaches 3868
plums 3891
radishes 958

responses

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 4174
grapevines 4023
Taxus cuspidata 6061

tolerance, sugarcane 9085

pendimethalin

injuries

- cabbages 4110
tomatoes 8617
responses, beans (*Vicia*) 7137

picloram

- injuries, peas 331
mechanisms, peas 331
residues

- raspberries 7671
strawberries 7671
responses, peas 3339

PPG 844, injuries, tomatoes 8617

profluralin, tolerance, lawns and turf 2756

prometryne

- absorption, apples 7603
injuries

- Mentha arvensis* 8814
tomatoes 364
mechanisms, peas 338

residues

- carrots 1815
peas 8581
Thymus 2857

responses

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 2585
peas 8581

propachlor

- injuries, lettuces 5045
residues, cabbages 5861
responses, onions 5018

propyzamide

injuries

- Narcissus* 6620
tulips 6620

prosulfalin

injuries

- Cynodon dactylon* 8716
lawns and turf 2759, 2770
tolerance, lawns and turf 2756

pyrinachlor, injuries, turnips 7742

pyridazinones, mechanisms, beans (*Vicia*) 4764

quinonamid

- injuries, foliage plants 422
tests, lawns and turf 470

reviews

- injuries, horticultural crops 3075
mechanisms, horticultural crops 3083

sethoxydim

- application methods
apples 3891

- plums 3891
tolerance, lawns and turf 8029

simazine

- application methods
apples 3891

- plums 3891
injuries

- Mentha arvensis* 8814
olives 6211
peas 1759

- plums 3891
residues, *Thymus* 2857

responses

- Juniperus horizontalis* 6061
strawberries 8432
Taxus cuspidata 6061

terbacil

- injuries, strawberries 4936
responses, roses 3566
tolerance, strawberries 768

terbutometon, responses, roses 3566

terbuthylazine, responses, roses 3566

trifluralin

injuries

- peas 4192
tomatoes 7939

responses

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 2585, 4167

Herbicides contd.

trifluralin contd.

responses contd.

- cucumbers 4137
tolerance, tomatoes 8619, 8620

trifopsime

- injuries, *Pelargonium* 5231
tolerance, lawns and turf 8029
UBI S734, injuries, tomatoes 8617

Hernandia peltata, plant composition, alkaloids 2090*Herpetospermum caudigerum*, plant composition, amino acids 2922*Herrania*, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 4622*Hesperis matronalis*, nursery stock, production, techniques 6018*Heterodera*, strawberries 4009*Heterodera humuli*, hops 6712*Heterodera schachtii*, Brussels sprouts 5863*Heterodera trifolii*, carnations 7204*Heterotheca subaxillaris*, as weeds, peaches 3949*Hevea* (see also Rubber)*Hexalobus crispiflorus*, plant composition, alkaloids 7394*Hexastylis* (see *Asarum*)*Hibiscus*

- cultural methods, New Zealand 8788
dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
flowers, senescence, growth regulators 2682

Hibiscus acetosella, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 1766*Hibiscus esculentus* (see *Okras*)*Hibiscus mutabilis*

- flowers, colour, biochemistry 523
frost, resistance, tests 1185

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis

- cultivars, responses, pests 6108
cultural methods, pot plants 1995, 1996
flowers, composition 8120
irrigation, water, salinity 6575
pests, *Meloidogyne* 6108

Hibiscus tiliaceus

- cuttings 7291
pests, *Myndus taffini* 2226

Hibiscus trionum, flowers, biochemistry, sex 4292**High density planting**

cultivars

- apples 63, 2355, 4802, 5670, 6928, 6938, 6939
cherries 6977
nectarines 6351
peaches 6351
tomatoes 358, 1785

cultural methods

- apples 5694, 7608
Capsicum 5128
cocoa 4615
marrows 5874
meadow orchards, peaches 117
temperate fruits 7609
economics, apples 780, 4803, 7608
harvesting, plums 4906

planting

materials

- apples 3102
peaches 6988

systems

- apples 63, 803, 3102, 5669
oranges 8940, 8941
satsumas 8976

pruning

- apples 2355, 3102
lemons 3683
nectarines 118, 835
peaches 118, 835, 6993
rootstocks, apples 2355, 5670

training

- apples 44, 780
peaches 119

Hippeastrum

- annual reports, Netherlands 1439
bulbs, production, nutrition 7240

cut flowers, production, cultural methods 7240

Hippeastrum equestre, plant composition, alkaloids 2091*Hippodamia convergens*, control, of *Illinoia pepperi*, *Vaccinium* 877*Hippophae rhamnoides*

- cultural methods, Hungary 2521
pollination, compatibility 2832

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7086

Hirsutella thompsonii

control

- of Acari, oranges 6796
of *Phyllocoptruta oleivora*
Citrus 1411
oranges 1333

Histology, techniques 2325**Hollies (see *Ilex*)****Hollyhock (see *Althaea rosea*)****Holotrichia**, coffee 3763, 3764**Holotrichia serrata**, sugarcane 5589**Honduras**, vegetables, cultural methods 1641**Hoplolaimus galeatus**, peaches 2417**Hoplophorion pertusum**, cocoa 3756, 4634**Hops**

annual reports

- Belgium 5618
German Federal Republic 2308, 2310, 5613
New Zealand 14, 3070
UK 3840, 6880

cones

- composition 2037
development, biochemistry 8817

cover crops, responses 4472

cultivars

- biochemistry 2037, 8818
characteristics 4471
responses, diseases 4471

cultural methods, India 5417

diseases

- Pseudoperonospora humuli* 4471, 4474, 8114

Verticillium albo-atrum 4471, 4473

ground cover plants, responses 4472

growth regulators, daminozide, responses 2031

handling, equipment 2036

harvesting

- harvest date, assessment 8817
techniques, mechanical harvesting 4475

irrigation

- responses 8113
systems 769, 8113
nutrition 1235, 4772

calcium 2877

magnesium 2877

nitrogen 2877, 4473, 6710, 6711

organic fertilizers 4473

phosphorus 2877, 6710

potassium 2877, 6710

pesticides

- application methods 2034, 5418, 8115
coverage 8115

pests

- Helicotylenchus* 6712
Heterodera humuli 6712
Phorodon humuli 2032, 2033, 6127
Pratylenchus penetrans 6712
Tylenchorhynchus dubius 6712

plant composition 1236

essential oils 7338

flavonoids 2037

terpenoids 8818

plant residues, utilization, fertilizers 4473

production, Argentina 4457

pruning, systems, mechanical methods 2030, 2035

soil management, equipment 2875

storage, biochemistry 4476

training

- responses 6709
systems 6709
wirework 2876

Horseradish (see *Armoracia rusticana*)**Horsfieldia iryagedhi**, plant composition 1280**Horticultural crops**

acaricides, determination 3858

annual reports

Chile 4739

UK 7546

antiviral properties 5644

breeding, books 1418, 6249

characteristics, nomenclature 8319

climate

research, books 6252

Horticultural crops contd.

- climate *contd.*
 - responses, control, books 744
- cultivars, nomenclature 766
- cultural methods
 - books 2289
 - Cameroon 6870
- cuttings, cultural methods 6889
- dictionaries 2297
- diseases
 - books 5604
 - Brunei, books 3824
 - control
 - books 2284
 - conferences 2284
 - Cristulariella moricola* 3872
 - resistance, mechanisms, conferences 2296
 - viruses, books 4719
- disorders, books 5604
- ecology, research, books 6252
- flowers, initiation, photoperiodism 6912
- fruit, histology 6281
- growing media, composition 4771
- growth regulators, ABA, books 6866
- growth studies
 - mathematical models 6278
 - micropropagation 8292
 - techniques 6252
 - photosynthesis 1463
- herbicides, injuries 3075
- insecticides, residues 6264
- irrigation, responses 1455
- leaves, senescence, physiology 3861
- mycorrhizas 3856, 4060
- new journals 1412, 1413, 4716, 4717
 - Brazil 6248
 - Iran 3816
 - Uruguay 3059
- nomenclature, books 3820
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 6893
- nutrition
 - boron 1461, 4727
 - research 1463
 - trace elements 6894
- nutritional value, Mauritius 4781
- packing, reviews 4780
- pests
 - books 5604
 - control
 - books 2284
 - conferences 2284
- plant composition
 - alkaloids 2335
 - cadmium 6265
 - chromium 6885
 - enzymes 3084
 - nutrients 5625
 - proteins 3846, 6906
- planting, mechanical methods 6890
- pollution
 - injuries
 - hydrogen fluoride 7048
 - sulphur dioxide 7048
 - research 758, 8297
- propagation
 - books 6250
 - techniques 7555
- research, developing countries 16
- roots
 - histology 6282
 - physiology 7
- salinity, responses 8308
- seeds
 - sowing
 - equipment 3844, 5626, 5627
 - experimental plots 3844
- selection, environmental factors, books 2289
- soil fumigation 4060
- soil pH, responses 8308
- soilless culture, growing media 5001
- surveys, Mauritius 755, 4754, 4755
- tissue culture
 - propagation
 - equipment 3848, 7556
 - micropropagation 4760
 - books 3823
- water relations, physiology 8315
- weed control 4763
- yields
 - correlation 1463, 7566, 7567
 - salinity 8310

Horticulture

- books 4720
- new journals 1
- Tanzania, books 2295
- utilization, chemistry, reviews 42
- Hoya*, cultural methods 8789
- Hoya australis*, leaves, composition 3537
- Hoya bella*, characteristics 8789
- Hoya carnosa*
 - characteristics 8789
 - cultural methods, pot plants 5324
- Hoya crassipes*, leaves, composition 3537
- Hoya diversifolia*, plant composition, terpenoids 5490
- Hoya imperialis*, characteristics 8789
- Hoya kaysii*, leaves, composition 3537
- Hoya lacunosa*, leaves, composition 3537
- Hoya nicholsoniae*, characteristics 8789
- Huckleberries (*see* *Vaccinium*)
- Humata pectinata*, plant composition, terpenoids 3622
- Humidity
 - responses
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 1737, 6653
 - Cyclamen* 2721
 - sugarcane 5590
 - tomatoes 4240, 6653
 - trees and shrubs 6653
- Humulus lupulus* (*see* Hops)
- Hungary
 - Angelica archangelica*, cultural methods 8832
 - apples, economics 49
 - apricots, cultivars 7631
 - Artemisia annua*, cultural methods 8808
 - cherries, cultivars 4854
 - Hippophae rhamnoides*, cultural methods 2521
 - medicinal plants, conservation 8825
 - peaches, cultivars 4868
 - pears, cultivars 4888
 - Petroselinum*, cultivars, assessment 1225
 - Rhaponticum carthamoides*, cultural methods 8875
 - Rumex alpinus*, cultural methods 8877
 - vegetables, cultivars 3235
- Hyacinth mosaic virus, hyacinths 4340
- Hyacinths (*see also* *Hyacinthus*)
 - annual reports
 - Netherlands 1440
 - UK 753
 - bulbs, production, harvesting 4339
 - cultivars
 - assessment 4338
 - characteristics 4338
 - flowering date 4338
 - responses, diseases 3452
 - cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 1834
 - diseases
 - hyacinth mosaic virus 4340
 - Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *hyacinthi* 3452, 5278
 - inflorescences, development, growth regulators 2732
 - pests, control 4340
- Hyacinthus* (*see also* *Hyacinths*)
- Hyacinthus orientalis*, diseases, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *hyacinthi* 3452
- Hyaliodes vitripennis*, control, of pests, apples 8361
- Hydrangea
 - annual reports
 - Switzerland 8284
 - UK 2317
 - USA 2324
 - cultural methods, pot plants 500, 5998
 - diseases, *Glomerella cingulata* 2818
 - dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
 - flowers, biology 4407
 - leaves, senescence 3517
 - seeds, production, physiology 4407
- Hydrangea macrophylla*, annual reports, USA 1449
- Hydrilla verticillata*, leaves, senescence 1153
- Hydrocarbons
 - biosynthesis, *Cassia torosa* 8838
 - plant composition
 - Asclepias rotundifolia* 1307
 - coconuts 1364
 - Cymbopogon flexuosus* 7324

Hydrocarbons contd.

- plant composition *contd.*
 - Ficus benjamina* 3537
 - Grewia villosa* 2915
 - Hoya* 3537
 - Myrtus communis* 7332
 - Rumex alpinus* 625
- surveys
 - Mexico 1473
 - USA 1473
- Hydrocotyle maritima*, plant composition, terpenoids 1281
- Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides*, plant composition, terpenoids 1281
- Hydrogen
 - isotopes, plant composition, horticultural crops 8312
 - metabolism
 - biochemistry, reviews 7138
 - physiology, peas 7876
- Hydrogen fluoride, toxicity, horticultural crops 7048
- Hydrogen sulphide
 - biosynthesis
 - cucumbers 300, 307
 - Cucurbitaceae 4138
 - vegetables 306
- Hylocereus trigonus*, as rootstocks, *Gymnocalcium mihanovichii* 1163
- Hymenaea courbaril*
 - harvesting, seasons 7521
 - seedlings, production, cultural methods 7521
- Hyoscyamus albus*, plant composition, steroids 6719
- Hyoscyamus muticus*
 - plant composition 5455
 - tissue culture, metabolites, production 4518
- Hyoscyamus niger*
 - flowers, development 608
 - nutrition 607
 - plant composition, alkaloids 607, 3578
 - tissue culture
 - metabolites, production 6747, 7385, 8861
 - propagation, pollen 6157
- Hypericum ericoides*, plant composition 1282
- Hypericum perforatum*
 - leaves, cytology 8862
 - plant composition 8862
 - alkanes 3623
- Hyphomicrobium*, contaminants, tissue culture, *Datura innoxia* 6738
- Hypnum cupressiforme*, as weeds, lawns and turf 470
- Hypocyrta glabra*, annual reports, Irish Republic 1432
- Hypoestes phyllostachya*, growth studies, techniques, photosynthesis 1463
- Hypoestes sanguinolenta*, growing media, composition 4995
- Hypothenemus hampei*, coffee 4653, 4654, 5542, 5543
- Hypoxis obtusa*, plant composition, glycosides 1283
- Hyptis suaveolens*, plant composition, terpenoids 4519
- Iberis*, annual reports, German Federal Republic 3833
- Ilex
 - cultivars
 - assessment 3515
 - USA 8766
 - cuttings, cultural methods 6059
 - new journals 8277
 - nursery stock, production, containers 1956
 - pollution, injuries, acids 5232
 - species, ornamental value 8765
- Ilex aquifolium*
 - medicinal properties 3975
 - nursery stock, production, protected cultivation 511
- Ilex cornuta*, frost, resistance, tests 1185
- Ilex crenata*
 - cuttings
 - rooting, humidity 6057
 - sources, cultural methods 3516
 - types, winter cuttings 3516, 8064

***Ilex crenata* contd.**

- nursery stock
- production
 - containers 492, 499, 1194, 4396, 4397, 6069, 7280, 8075
 - protected cultivation 499
 - techniques 6652
- nutrition, nitrogen 5359
- planting, seasons, USA 493
- winter hardiness, planting 493

Ilex meserveae

- annual reports, Canada 3832
- cultivars, responses, temperature 4406

Ilex opaca*, salinity, responses 6653**Ilex vomitoria*, cuttings, cultural methods 6059*****Illicium anisatum*, cuttings, types, summer cuttings 1955*****Illinoia pepperi***

- Vaccinium* 877
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 163

Impatiens

- cultivars, characteristics 7998
- dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
- pests, Cicadellidae 5236
- seedlings

production

- cultural methods 5231
- growing media 2675
- water relations, measurement 7222

Impatiens balsamina

- growth regulators, cycloheximide, responses 444
- seeds, production, surveys, India 6598

Impatiens platypetala*, mutants, induction, ethylmethanesulphonate 6603**Impatiens repens*, cultural methods, pot plants 5258*****Impatiens sultani***

- flowers, senescence 2708
- growth regulators
 - ABA, plant composition 2708
 - cytokinins, plant composition 2708
 - gibberellins, plant composition 2708
 - IAA, plant composition 2708

Imperata cylindrica

- as weeds
- oil palms 9054
- pineapples 8256
- plantation crops 1379
- rubber 9054, 9062
- sugarcane 8265

Incinerated refuse, utilization, growing media, trees and shrubs 1195**India**

- Citrus*, cultivars 2988
- cut flowers, production 6598
- eggplants, cultivars 352
- hops, cultural methods 5417
- mangoes, cultivars 7498, 7499
- medicinal plants 559
- surveys 1241, 1242, 3584, 3587, 8824
- roses, breeding 8772
- spice plants, production 532
- Ziziphus*, economics 9149

Indigofera wightii*, plant composition, oils 424*Indoles**

- determination, *Catharanthus roseus* 6138
- plant composition
 - Alstonia boonei* 5427
 - Rauvolfia vomitoria* 5470
 - swedes 8498
 - Tabernaemontana dichotoma* 6178
 - tomatoes 6554
- production, tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 6137

Indonesia

- apples, economics 8329
- beans (*Phaseolus*), cultivars 8521
- Eugenia caryophyllus*, economics 1223
- grapevines, economics 7041
- medicinal plants, surveys 6128, 6129
- Metroxylon*, cultural methods 5598
- shallots, economics 8467
- tomatoes, cultural methods 8611

Industrial wastes

- utilization
 - culture media, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 2106
 - fertilizers
 - apples 2367, 3116
 - peaches 2367

Industrial wastes contd.**utilization contd.**

- irrigation, strawberries 4002
- soil amendments, carrots 7970

Inflorescences

- biochemistry, growth regulators, broccoli 968

development

- biochemistry, hops 8817
- growth regulators
 - globe artichokes 253, 4082, 8476
 - hyacinths 2732
- histology

Casuarina verticillata* 2835**Liquidambar styraciflua* 2841****light*****Catasetum expansum* 4393*****Cynoches warszewiczii* 4393****photoperiodism, globe artichokes 253****physiology****cauliflowers 3293*****Philodendron selloum* 5334****spacing, carrots 404****temperature, globe artichokes 253, 8476****initiation, ringing, olives 6212****production, temperature, cauliflowers 267****thinning, responses, grapevines 876*****Inga edulis*, seeds, germination, physiology 7425*****Inga jinicuil*, utilization, shade plants, coffee 1367****Insect attractants, plant resources,*****Dendrobium superbum* 488****Insect repellents****plant resources*****Lavandula gibsonii* 2863*****Vetiveria zizanioides* 2029****Insecticidal properties*****Ajuga chamaeapitys* 2048*****Artemisia capillaris* 6702*****Azadirachta indica* 2038, 2192, 2878*****Citrus* 2192*****Desmanthus illinoensis* 5442*****Encelia* 7390*****Glycyrrhiza glabra* 4514*****Lavandula gibsonii* 2863*****Melia volkensii* 2040*****Millettia auriculata* 7340*****Phacanthus ebracteolatus* 6755*****Plumbago capensis* 8097*****Polygonum hydropiper* 2105*****Schinus terebinthifolius* 1240*****Thevetia thevetioides* 4481****Insecticides****aldicarb****application methods, stone fruits 3168****residues, *Capsicum* 3349****bromophos, responses, carrots 4277, 5212****bromophos-ethyl, application methods, carrots 1071****butocarboxim, application methods, stone fruits 3168****carbamates****determination****fruits 6895****horticultural crops 3240, 5643****carbaryl****application methods, apples 2379****determination, horticultural crops 5643****injuries, *Nephrolepis exaltata* 1166****residues, apples 3900****responses, apples 53, 2378, 2379, 3123, 3907, 3908, 5704, 5705, 5706, 6961, 7624, 8370****transolaction, apples 6961****carbofuran****application methods, carrots 1071****determination, *Mentha* 8812, 8813****CGA 72662 SSC, injuries, horticultural crops 5236****CGA 73102, application methods, carrots 1071****chlorfenvinphos****application methods, carrots 1071****residues****carrots 400, 1070****vegetables 231****responses*****Brassica* 273****Insecticides contd.****chlorfenvinphos contd.****responses contd.****carrots 1820, 4277, 5212****chlorpyrifos****application methods, oranges 3698****residues*****Citrus* 6797****vegetables 231****cypermethrin****determination****fruits 6897****tomatoes 6896****residues, vegetables 231****decamethrin, determination, tomatoes 6896****deltamethrin, determination, fruits 6897****diazinon****application methods, *Citrus* 1335****residues****olives 6214****vegetables 231****dicofol, application methods, pot plants 1158****dieldrin, determination, radishes 285****dienochlor, metabolism, grapevines 916****dimethoate****residues****cauliflowers 7754****olives 6214****responses****beans (*Phaseolus*) 8538, 8539****beans (*Vicia*) 5914*****Brassica* 273*****Camellia japonica* 2813****disulfoton, residues, *Asparagus* 5117****DNOC, responses, apples 5706****ethion, residues, vegetables 231****ethyl formate, injuries, lettuces 5856****ethylene dibromide****determination, *Citrus* 3699****injuries, *Capsicum* 1806****residues*****Capsicum* 1806*****Citrus* 3699****fenitrothion****residues*****Momordica charantia* 8512****okras 5118****peaches 4883****fenopropanate, determination, fruits 6897****fensulfotion, residues, vegetables 231****fenthion, residues, peaches 4883****fenvalelate****determination****fruits 6897****tomatoes 6896****fonofos****residues, vegetables 231****responses, carrots 4277, 5212****HCH, injuries, coffee 4655****isofenphos, residues, vegetables 231****lindane****application methods, cocoa 8237****injuries, coffee 4655****malathion****residues, peaches 4883****responses, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8538, 8539****mephosfolan****injuries****beans (*Vicia*) 1754****peas 1754****methamidophos, injuries, *Chrysanthemum* 1849****methidathion****application methods, oranges 3698****residues, olives 6214****methomyl, determination, radishes 285****methyl bromide****injuries****avocados 658*****Capsicum* 1806****stone fruits 2423****temperate fruits 3151****tomatoes 1806****residues****avocados 658, 5494****cherries 8392****horticultural crops 5828, 6264****pears 4787****stone fruits 4787****tomatoes 1806**

Insecticides *contd.*

- organochlorine compounds, determination, fruits 6895
- organophosphorus compounds
 - determination
 - fruits 6895
 - horticultural crops 5643
 - responses, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8538, 8539

oxamyl

- application methods, apples 2379
- responses, apples 2378, 2379

parathion

- application methods, oranges 3698
- determination
 - apples 6199
 - oranges 6199
- injuries, cucumbers 3310
- pest resistance, globe artichokes 252
- residues
 - olives 6214
 - vegetables 231

parathion-methyl

- injuries
 - cucumbers 3310
 - lettuces 1685
- pest resistance, globe artichokes 252
- residues, peaches 4883

pentachlorophenol

- determination, mushrooms 3402, 3403
- residues, mushrooms 3403

permethrin

- determination
 - cucumbers 2636
 - fruits 6897
 - tomatoes 2636, 6896
- injuries, lettuce 1685
- residues
 - cucumbers 2636
 - greenhouse crops 4256
 - tomatoes 2636
 - vegetables 231

phenothate

- determination, *Citrus* 3700
- residues, *Citrus* 3700

phosalone

- injuries
 - grapevines 771
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 771
- tolerance, tree fruits 771
- phosphamidon, residues, olives 6214
- piperonyl butoxide, application methods, pot plants 1158
- propoxur, determination, horticultural crops 5643

pyrethrin

- application methods, pot plants 1158

pyrethroids

- determination, fruits 6895

research

- application methods, vegetables 933

reviews

- application methods, vegetables 5817

Ro 13-5223 1E

- injuries, horticultural crops 5236

rotenone

- application methods, pot plants 1158

terbufos

- application methods, carrots 1071
- residues, vegetables 231

tetramethrin

- determination, fruits 6897

trichlorphon

- residues, peaches 4883
- responses, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8539

Insects

- pollinators, apples 6955

Integrated control

- Alternaria dauci*, carrots 5976
- Aonidiella aurantii*, lemons 8195
- Cercospora carotae*, carrots 5976
- Crinipellis pernicioso*, cocoa 4629
- Cydia pomonella*, apples 3901
- Delia antiqua*, onions 5976
- diseases
 - apples 2333
 - tropical crops 8217
- Eotetranychus carpini*, grapevines 911
- Eutetranychus banksi*, oranges 6796
- Illinoia pepperi*, *Vaccinium* 877
- Leucoptera scitella*, apples 3902
- Listronotus oregonensis*, carrots 5976
- Orygia antiqua*, apples 7620
- Panonychus citri*, oranges 6796
- Panonychus ulmi*
 - apples 8359, 8363

Integrated control *contd.****Panonychus ulmi* contd.**

- grapevines 911, 2500
- pests
 - apples 2333, 8361
 - pome fruits 5648
 - tropical crops 8217
- Phorodon humuli*, hops 2033
- Phyllocoptruta oleivora*, oranges 6796
- Plasmopara viticola*, grapevines 911
- Platyptilia carduidactyla*, globe artichokes 252
- Polyphagotarsonemus latus*, lemons 8194
- reviews
 - diseases, pecans 3183
 - pests, pecans 3183
- Rhizoctonia solani*, *Iris* 5281
- Sclerotinia squamosa*, onions 5976
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Iris* 5281
- Tetranychus urticae*, apples 8360, 8362
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, eggplants 6532
- weeds, tropical crops 8217

Intercropping

- Areca* 4598
- bananas 3751, 4598
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 1393, 4156, 4205, 6495, 7783, 7784, 7785, 8248, 8249, 8523, 8524
- Beta vulgaris* var. *orientalis* 1789
- cabbages 8491
- Citrus* 2989
- cocoa 2223, 2246, 7473, 7474
- coconuts 2222, 2223, 2224, 7473
- coffee 2967, 8248, 8249
- cucumbers 1046
- Cucurbita maxima* 4156
- Curcuma longa* 2006
- date palms 2989
- garlic 2257
- mandarins 2967
- oil palms 7474
- onions 1789, 5580
- pineapples 3751, 4598
- Piper betle* 4598
- Piper nigrum* 4598
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4205
- radishes 1789
- reviews 7558
- rubber 2246
- sugarcane 1393, 2224, 2257, 3796, 5580, 5581, 5582, 5583, 8523
- tomatoes 1046, 1789, 2257, 5583
- tropical crops 7492
- turnips 1789
- vegetables 8454

Interstocks

- apples 58, 64, 1483, 1484, 3091, 3881, 4797, 5661, 5666, 5688, 7590, 7594, 8335, 8336
- apricots 4847
- cherries 3931, 8391
- Citrus* 8186
- Malus* 5666
- oranges 5496, 8185

Inula helenium

- plant composition,

carbohydrates 7345

Inula oculus-christi

- plant composition,

terpenoids 1284

Iodine

- plant composition

Cortaderia 8211

persimmons 8211

tea 8211

Ipheion uniflorum

- roots, development,

temperature 1123

***Ipomoea* (see also *Pharbitis*)**

- as weeds, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2582

Ipomoea aquatica

- growth studies,

environmental factors 3394

Ipomoea cairica

- pollination

compatibility 1852

growth regulators 1852

Ipomoea plebeia

- as weeds, sugarcane 4688

Ipomoea purpurea

- flowers, colour, genetics 7989

pollination, pollinators, bees 7989

Ipomoea quamoclit

- as weeds, sugarcane 4688

Ipomoea triloba

- as weeds

pineapples 8256

***Ipomoea triloba* contd.**

- as weeds contd.

sugarcane 1392

Ipomopsis rubra

- seeds, germination,

temperature 1856

Iran

- horticultural crops, new journals

3816

Iridaceae

- tissue culture, propagation,

techniques 8689

Iridoids

- biochemistry

Lamium amplexicaule 6749

Penstemon nemorosus 5467

- determination

Penstemon deustus 6169

Tabebuia rosea 2117

metabolism

- tissue culture, *Gardenia*

jasminoides 8787

plant composition

Allemanda 2833, 2834

Boschniakia rossica 2058

Clerodendrum 8783

Cymbalaria muralis 2070

Galium 8858

Galium verum 2086

Gardenia jasminoides 5452

Jasminum sambac 2921

Ligustrum japonicum 525

Ligustrum obtusifolium 6110

Mentzelia decapetala 2097

Plumeria 2833, 2834

Randia formosa 3641

Rubia tinctorum 8858

Stachytarpheta mutabilis 7415

Tecoma chrysantha 2119

Verbascum phlomisoides 8894

Verbascum saccatum 5486

Viburnum opulus 6691

Iris

- annual reports, Netherlands 1440, 1441

buds, abscission, physiology 2733

bulbs

- development, histology 3454

storage, temperature 5282, 5284, 6615

treatments 1876, 4341, 4342, 4343

cold 8010

growth regulators 8010

heat 8010

cut flowers

- preservatives 4344

production, protected cultivation 1834,

5282, 5283, 5284

transport 4344

diseases

Erwinia carotovora ssp. *carotovora*

8697

Erwinia chrysanthemi 8697

Rhizoctonia solani 5281, 5296, 6615

Sclerotium rolfsii 5281

virus 5235

flowers, initiation, physiology 1876

forcing 4341, 4342, 6028, 8010

growth regulators, ethephon, responses

4341

pests, *Macronoctua onusta* 8697

propagation 8030

protected cultivation, diseases 5296

rhizomes

- production

diseases 8697

pests 8697

weed control 5280

Iris ensata

- pollen, germination 8699, 8700

Iris florentina

- plant composition

flavonoids 2920

glycosides 6131

Iris germanica

- anaerobiosis 3453, 7235

Iris hollandica

- bulbs, dormancy, physiology

8698

Iris pseudacorus

- anaerobiosis 3453, 7235

Iris purpureobracteata

- characteristics 5279

Iris sibirica

- annual reports, German

Federal Republic 3833

Iris xanthospuria

- characteristics 5279

Iron

- absorption

apples 8341

beans (*Phaseolus*) 7801, 7802

cabbages 4237

coffee 5540

peaches 6994

tomatoes 4237

Iron contd.
deficiency

Alstroemeria 4321
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1743
coffee 5540
grapevines 3220, 5803
peaches 3166
Picea omorika 3514
sugarcane 6843, 9116, 9117

fertilizers

assessment

beans (*Phaseolus*) 7795, 7799, 7800
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 5357, 6067
Gladiolus 1874
horticultural crops 6894
tomatoes 5175, 7166

metabolism

biochemistry, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1744, 4165

boron, *Ziziphus* 1409

cadmium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7780

calcium

beans (*Phaseolus*) 1743
Primula obconica 440

disorders, *Chrysanthemum* 4302

germination, peas 7864

growth regulators, tomatoes 2648

herbicides, onions 5018

interstocks, apples 8335

irrigation, apples 8345

mycorrhizas, citruses 666

nitrogen, vegetables 3393

nutrition

cabbages 2630

tomatoes 2630

ripening

Capsicum 3348

grapevines 7073

salinity

Eugenia cuminii 3813

guavas 9050

Ziziphus mauritiana 2275, 9050

temperatures, tomatoes 362

trace elements, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1743

zinc, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7780

nutrition

apples 2375, 5700

bananas 691

beans (*Phaseolus*) 1742, 6496, 7785

carrots 7969

coffee 6824

Dioscorea composita 3615

Erica herbacea 5358

grapevines 4945, 7051

hops 1235

limes (*Citrus*) 1326

mandarins 2976, 8959

mangoes 705

okras 343

oranges 7436

peaches 3166, 6990

reviews 3081

sugarcane 6842

tomatoes 370

trees and shrubs 6651, 6652, 7274

plant composition

almonds 773

date palms 2992, 2993

Filipendula vulgaris 4278

fruits 6984

fungi 7192

Luffa acutangula 2580

temperate fruits 7002

tomatoes 2648

Valerianella locusta 3398

vegetables 3393

requirements

analysis

almonds 3874

hazelnuts 4866

lemons 2159

oranges 3686

responses, *Datura innoxia* 3613

toxicity

beans (*Phaseolus*) 7796, 7799

Capsicum 346

carrots 7969

tomatoes 7166

translocation

bananas 4610

lemons 4582

Irradiation

electromagnetic radiation,

Chrysanthemum 1097

gamma radiation

apples 809

avocados 8924

beans (*Phaseolus*) 5907

beans (*Vicia*) 8559, 8560

cabbages 265

Calendula officinalis 578

carrots 265

Chrysanthemum 7985

Clematis 7301

cucumbers 292

Jerusalem artichokes 1668, 6451

lawns and turf 7243

Lilium 3462

mangoes 5556

oil palms 2240

peas 7894

Portulaca grandiflora 6024

responses, onions 943

Saintpaulia 2697

stone fruits 6361

strawberries 2465

tulips 6031

laser radiation

beans (*Phaseolus*) 7813

cucumbers 2569

Nepeta cataria 6706

neutron radiation

Saintpaulia 1118

strawberries 8430

X radiation

beans (*Cyamopsis*) 7856

Chrysanthemum 6582

Saintpaulia 1118, 3433

strawberries 8430

Irregular bearing

biochemistry

apples 2380

mangoes 3770, 4662

defoliation, pears 5748

growth regulators

apples 1510

Citrus 6799

mandarins 8990

tangors 8990

insecticides, apples 3908

nutrition, satsumas 1322

physiology

apples 4828, 4829

mandarins 8992

mangoes 2236

olives 4592

pears 4828, 4829

reviews 1468

satsumas 8993

temperate fruits 4827

pruning, oranges 1320

ringing

mandarins 8203

olives 6212

spacing, apples 92

Irrigation

books 3819, 4731

economics

almonds 47

bananas 4605, 6815

carrots 1816

tomatoes 3362

equipment 2336

apples 2361, 7606

control, laser radiation 760

lawns and turf 1917

pests, sugarcane 732

soilless culture 2331

frequency

eggplants 7151

grapefruits 5500

grapevines, reviews 899

herbicide application

grapevines 7686, 8439

trees and shrubs 4430

insecticide application, vegetables 933

requirements

determination

almonds 47

apples 1492, 6943

bananas 4606

beans (*Phaseolus*) 5902

cabbages 5062

Chrysanthemum 4300

Irrigation contd.

requirements contd.

determination contd.

cocoa 2217, 8229

coffee 5538

grapefruits 8951

greenhouse crops 8305

lettuces 7102

oranges 3711

peaches 840

pot plants 1124

temperate fruits 6917

tomatoes 1048

responses

almonds 47

Ammi visnaga 568

apples 53, 67, 68, 97, 785, 1492, 2360,

2361, 3103, 3106, 4811, 8300, 8345

Asparagus 7922

avocados 2131

bananas 1357, 2207, 2210, 6816

beans (*Phaseolus*) 2584, 4152, 5895,

7788, 7793, 8556

beans (*Vicia*) 7842, 8556

black currants 6387

blackberries 874, 3979, 3980

broccoli 7106

cabbages 4111, 6465, 7750, 7756, 7972

Capsicum 1032, 1033, 7160, 8600

carnations 3409

carrots 1816, 7954

cauliflowers 3287

celeriac 7756, 7972, 7973

celery 5983

cherries 5731

Chrysanthemum 1101, 1847, 4303,

6009

Citrus 1316, 1317, 3678, 6194, 6788,

6790

cocoa 7471, 7485

container grown plants 6625

cucumbers 5877, 5878

date palms 2989

eggplants 1035

Elettaria cardamomum 1221

grapefruits 2968, 5500

grapevines 192, 900, 1623, 2520, 5812,

6418, 7083, 7688

hops 8113

horticultural crops 1455

Kalmia latifolia 4412

Lagenaria siceraria 5082

lawns and turf 2771

leeks 6465, 7723

lemons 2177, 2969, 3680, 5509

lettuces 1677

Ligustrum texanum 4441

Luffa acutangula 5082

melons 5081, 8300

Mentha 7329

Ocimum basilicum 1231

okras 3343

olives 6810

onions 3255

oranges 1319, 2170, 2968, 3681, 5499,

5508, 6795

Papaver somniferum 5465

peaches 1544, 2415, 5740

pears 2427, 4893

peas 1013, 3328

pecans 7016

Pelargonium graveolens 7333

Petunia 5246

Polianthes tuberosa 4355

radishes 2563

raspberries 8300

Rhododendron maximum 4412

Rumex alpinus 8877

squashes 297

strawberries 881, 3207, 4001, 4006,

8300

sugarcane 3795, 9091, 9092, 9107

tangelos 6789

tea 1403

tomatoes 1048, 1049, 1792, 2623,

3361,

Subject Index

Irrigation contd.
systems contd.

- avocados 2131
- bananas 2210, 4605, 6815
- Capsicum* 7160
- Chrysanthemum* 1847
- Citrus* 1316, 1317, 6788, 6790, 6794
- container grown plants 6058
- foliage plants 1155
- grapefruits 5500
- greenhouse crops 6275
- hops 769, 8113
- horticultural crops 3085
- lemons 2969, 3680
- lettuces 1677
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 3495
- nurseries 6271
- oranges 1319, 6791, 6795
- peaches 3115
- pot plants 5322, 7258, 8719
- reviews 1455
- strawberries 3207
- tangelos 6789
- temperate fruits 769, 8325
- tomatoes 1048, 1049, 3362, 5950, 6540, 7160, 8622
- vegetables 3238
- watermelons 1706
- water
 - composition
 - lemons 8299
 - vegetables 8299
 - pH, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 2460
 - salinity
 - apples 5676
 - Capsicum* 5129
 - cauliflowers 5164
 - eggplants 7151
 - melons 8507
 - ornamental plants 6575
 - pistachios 1566
 - tomatoes 5164, 5180, 5181
 - vegetables 2651
 - sources
 - strawberries 4002
 - sugarcane 9093
 - Tagetes* 1870
 - tea 6858
 - tomatoes 5163
 - temperature, lawns and turf 1919
 - treatments, tomatoes 6542
- Isoptera*, sugarcane 5587
- Isothiocyanates**
 - metabolism
 - seasonal variation
 - swedes 3294
 - turnips 3294
- Isotoma petraea*, pollination, physiology 6604
- Israel**
 - Asparagus*, cultural methods 5932
 - fruits, production 6263
 - Litchi*, cultural methods 4587
 - Macadamia*
 - cultivars 6807
 - cultural methods 4589, 6807
- Italy**
 - almonds
 - cultivars 6925
 - cultural methods 6924
 - beans (*Phaseolus*), cultural methods 7135
 - beans (*Vicia*), cultivars 7837
 - Capparis spinosa*, cultural methods 1218
 - carrots
 - cultural methods 6559
 - economics 6559
 - Citrus*
 - diseases, control 8960
 - production 1309
 - cut flowers, economics, carnations 1092
 - figs, cultural methods 2408
 - fruits, cultivars 3065
 - Gladiolus*, diseases 8008
 - globe artichokes, production 246
 - grapefruits, rootstocks 8176
 - grapevines
 - cultivars 4943, 7678
 - cultural methods 3211, 7078
 - lawns and turf, species 5308
 - Lilium*, cultural methods 8011
 - medicinal plants 558, 561
 - nectarines, cultivars 6351

Italy contd.

- oranges
 - nutrition, surveys 5502
 - rootstocks 8176
- pawpaws, cultural methods 711
- peaches, cultivars 6351
- peas, cultural methods 7858
- raspberries, cultural methods 7655
- satsumas, cultivars 1310
- strawberries, cultural methods, reviews 170
- temperate fruits, cultural methods 3087
- walnuts, cultivars 4907
- Ivies (see Hedera)**
- Ivory Coast**
 - rubber, cultural methods 3786
 - sugarcane, cultural methods 4686
- Ixeris debilis*, plant composition 7395
- Ixeris dentata*, plant composition 7395
- Ixia*, cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 5301
- Ixora arborea*, plant composition, flavonoids 2839
- Ixora parviflora*, plant composition, oils 600
- Jacaranda acutifolia*, plant composition, flavonoids 1997
- Jackfruits**
 - budding, techniques 2996
 - diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 1355
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 1355
 - fruit, composition 7459
 - intercropping, tropical crops 7492
 - layering 1354
 - plant composition, volatile compounds 7459
 - shoots, development, intercropping 7492
- Jacobinia carnea*, cultivars, types, pot plants 6569
- Jacobinia pauciflora*, cultural methods, pot plants 5258
- Japan**
 - lawns and turf, species 5310
 - persimmons, cultural methods 9022
- Jasminum flexile*, growth studies, anatomy, vascular system 8065
- Jasminum grandiflorum*
 - flowers, development, histology 1970
 - leaves, histology 2861
 - nutrition, nitrogen 4461
 - plant composition, essential oils 1228, 4460, 4461, 5407, 6703
 - pruning, responses 4460
- Jasminum sambac*
 - growth studies, anatomy, vascular system 8065
 - plant composition 2921
- Jasminum volatile*, nursery stock, production, containers 1195
- Jatropha curcas*
 - cultural methods, Thailand 8144
 - plant composition, oils 5488
- Jatropha gossypifolia*, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 6748
- Jeffersonia*, ornamental plants 3466
- Jerusalem artichokes**
 - growth regulators, BA, absorption 245
 - growth studies, anatomy, vascular system 243
 - harvesting, harvest date, assessment 5033
 - plant composition
 - carbohydrates 5033, 7345
 - nucleotides 950
 - products, alcohols 5033
 - tissue culture
 - biochemistry 1668
 - growth studies 244
 - organogenesis 243, 7572
 - responses, gamma radiation 6451
 - techniques 2291
 - tubers
 - cytology 7094
 - dormancy, physiology 244
 - ultrastructure 8475
 - utilization, windbreaks, strawberries 3205
- Juglans*, wild plants, surveys, China 8321
- Juglans cinerea*, plant composition, phenolic compounds 6285
- Juglans regia* (see Walnuts)
- Juncus effusus*
 - nutrition, nitrogen 8158

Juncus effusus contd.

- plant composition 3624
- Juniperus**
 - annual reports, Canada 3832
 - cuttings 8050
 - cultural methods 1954, 6059
 - herbicides, application methods 6000
 - nursery stock
 - production
 - containers 1958, 4396
 - protected cultivation 8303
 - planting, site preparation 3541
 - Juniperus chinensis*
 - cuttings 8090, 8764
 - mycorrhizas 4402
 - nurseries, cultural methods 6061
 - nursery stock
 - production
 - containers 1957
 - techniques 6652
 - nutrition 4402
 - pollution, injuries, chlorine 6654
 - Juniperus conferta*, disorders, decline 6664
 - Juniperus horizontalis*
 - cuttings
 - rooting, humidity 6057
 - types, winter cuttings 8051
 - establishment 5350
 - herbicides, injuries 8761
 - nurseries, cultural methods 1959, 6061
 - nursery stock, production, containers
 - 492, 498, 1957, 4397, 5350, 5355, 6060, 8759
 - weed control 8656
 - Juniperus phoenicea*, plant composition, essential oils 540
 - Juniperus procumbens*, cuttings, rooting, rooting media 6065
 - Juniperus sabina*
 - cuttings 8091
 - rooting
 - carbon dioxide 6647
 - light 6647
 - grafting, techniques, assessment 8050
 - nursery stock, production, containers 1957, 8054
 - plant composition, essential oils 540
 - Juniperus scopulorum*, cuttings 8061
 - Juniperus squamata*
 - cuttings, rooting, light 6647
 - nursery stock, packing 6064
 - Juniperus virginiana*
 - as weeds, roadsides 6036
 - cuttings 8764
 - grafting, techniques, assessment 8050
 - herbicides, injuries 1182
 - pollution, injuries, chlorine 6654
 - Juvenility**
 - growth regulators, trees and shrubs 8289
 - physiology
 - Hedera helix* 501
 - trees and shrubs 8289
 - pruning, trees and shrubs 8289
 - responses
 - Antirrhinum* 8659
 - apples 5659
 - Elliotia* 8785
 - grapevines 8435, 8436
 - jackfruits 1354 -
 - peaches 5659
 - tissue culture, trees and shrubs 8289
 - Kalanchoe**
 - annual reports, USA 2324
 - cultivars, responses, photoperiodism 2794
 - cultural methods, pot plants 5998
 - dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
 - flowers
 - development
 - photoperiodism 8035
 - temperature 8035
 - initiation, photoperiodism 2794
 - species, ornamental value 8035
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana*
 - crassulacean acid metabolism, physiology 1942
 - cultivars, reviews 3492
 - cultural methods, pot plants 1832
 - growth regulators, GA, responses 7263
 - photosynthesis, temperature 1667
 - plant composition, enzymes 1164
 - seeds, germination, physiology 7263

Kalanchoe daigremontiana

- carbon dioxide, fixation 481
- crassulacean acid metabolism
- diurnal variation 2795, 7264
- physiology 1942, 5331
- leaves
 - biochemistry, age 3493
 - composition 1941
 - size, diurnal variation 4369
- photosynthesis, biochemistry 8731, 8732
- plant composition, enzymes 1943

Kalanchoe fedtschenkoi, circadian rhythm 5332**Kalanchoe miniata**, cultivars, types, pot plants 6569**Kalanchoe pinnata**

- buds, development, growth regulators 8036
- leaves, physiology 1091, 7200
- plant composition, enzymes 1943

Kalanchoe tubiflora

- crassulacean acid metabolism, physiology 1942, 6049
- plant composition, enzymes 1943

Kale

- plant composition
 - cadmium 6265
 - lead 5823
 - phenolic compounds 8499
 - steroids 8494
- pollution, injuries, heavy metals 4762
- weed control 217

Kalimeris indica, as weeds, sugarcane 8265**Kalmia latifolia**

- salinity, responses 6653
- seeds, treatments 4412
- tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 6683

Keiferia lycopersicella, tomatoes 8631**Kenya**

- cashews, cultural methods 7464
- passion fruits, cultural methods 5523, 5524

Ketones

- plant composition
 - Guarea trichilioides* 602
 - Petroselinum crispum* 6120

Kigelia pinnata, plant composition, aldehydes 2092**KloECKera apiculata**, grapevines 4964**Knightia strobilina**, plant composition, alkaloids 8118**Kochia scoparia**, as weeds, beans (*Phaseolus*) 315**Koeleria paniculata**, pollution, injuries, ozone 3506**Kohlrabi**

- annual reports
 - Belgium 7538
 - German Federal Republic 3068
 - India 1428
- bolting, temperature 5065
- cultivars, responses, carbon dioxide 5064
- photosynthesis, physiology 5064
- plant composition, steroids 8494
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 8490
 - systems
 - greenhouses 4106
 - plastic tunnels 4990
- roots, development, insecticides 273
- seedlings
 - production
 - cultural methods 4994
 - growing media 5060
 - seeds, germination, salinity 5060

Kumquats

- cultural methods, China 8930
- cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 3198
- pollen, ultrastructure 8165

Labiatae, medicinal properties 6716**Laburnum anagyroides**, plant composition, suberins 3860**Lactarius**, mycorrhizas, trees and shrubs 5992**Lactarius deliciosus**, composition 418**Lactarius necator**

- composition 418
- mutagens 2669

Lactarius rufus

- composition 7192
- terpenoids 5223

Lactarius torminosus, yields 1823**Lactones****biochemistry**

- Acroptilon repens* 3589
- Ainsliaea acerifolia* 3591
- Arnica chamissonis* 2051
- Artemisia arborescens* 1227
- Artemisia glabella* 2893
- Steganotaenia araliacea* 8883, 8884
- Vernonia amygdalina* 6771

determination, *Matricaria chamomilla*

1285

plant composition

- Aconitum heterophyllum* 3588
- Ainsliaea fragrans* 565
- Ajania fastigiata* 7356
- Alstonia boonei* 5427
- Anthriscus nemerosa* 8125
- Arnica chamissonis* 6134
- Artemisia barrelieri* 6135
- Artemisia leucodes* 7363
- Artemisia pauciflora* 6724
- Artemisia sieversiana* 2894
- Bombax malabaricum* 576
- Calea ternifolia* 577
- Careya arborea* 579
- Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* 7339
- Clausena lansium* 7379
- Eucalyptus melanophloia* 8105
- Eupatorium scabridum* 1270
- Gaillardia aristata* 4508, 4509
- Liatris* 4521
- Libanotis transcaucasica* 4522
- Neurolaena lobata* 3628
- Otanthus maritimus* 2928
- Pluchea dioscoridis* 6172
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 547, 7336, 7337
- Schisandra* 7408, 7409
- Smyrniolum creticum* 628
- Solanum hispidum* 630
- Tanacetum vulgare* 4545
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 6400
- Zinnia* 5263

taxonomy, *Artemisia herba-alba* 2858***Lactuca sativa*** (see Lettuces)***Laelia briegei***, seeds, germination, culture media 2797***Lagenaria siceraria***

- annual reports, India 1431
- irrigation, responses 5082
- products, oils 3319
- seeds
 - composition 3319
 - treatments, heat 5818

Lagerstroemia indica

- cultivars, propagation 4440
- cuttings, rooting, rooting media 4440
- nursery stock
 - production
 - containers 4399
 - protected cultivation 511

Lamium amplexicaule

- as weeds, lawns and turf 1144, 1918
- plant composition, glycosides 6749

Landolphia heudelotii, reviews 6187**Landscaping**

- arid regions
 - Caragana arborescens* 516
 - trees and shrubs 1178
- books 3
- Brazil
 - trees and shrubs 7196, 7197
 - wild plants 7196, 7197
- Canada
 - lawns and turf 7980
 - trees and shrubs 7980
- Czechoslovakia, trees and shrubs 7527, 7528
- New Zealand, trees and shrubs 8777
- parks
 - lawns and turf 1896
 - ornamental plants 2800
 - trees and shrubs 2801
- reclaimed land, *Elaeagnus umbellata* 518
- refuse tips, trees and shrubs 8750
- roadsides
 - Acacia redolens* 512
 - ground cover plants 8652
 - lawns and turf 1952, 2752, 3471, 3472, 6036
 - ornamental plants 4287
 - Platanus* 8796

Landscaping contd.**roadsides contd.**

- trees and shrubs 1952, 2799
- roofs, ornamental plants 2681
- spoil banks 2674
 - Lupinus arboreus* 1213
- UK, trees and shrubs 8749
- urban sites
 - Acer saccharum* 5369
 - Genipa americana* 7514
 - lawns and turf 7980
 - mulberries 2850
 - sapodillas 7514
 - Syagrus coronata* 7514
 - trees and shrubs 1180, 1186, 2799, 2801, 3500, 7980, 8748, 8751, 8777
 - Zelkova serrata* 2850

Lansium domesticum, cultural methods, Australia 6865***Lapaeumides dedalus***, oil palms 6830***Lappula squarrosa***, plant composition, fatty acids 8827**Latex****biochemistry**

- Euphorbia canariensis* 5329
- Euphorbia lathyris* 2126, 4555
- Euphorbia royleana* 2127
- Papaver somniferum* 2102, 5463
- pawpaws, reviews 7504
- rubber 719, 720, 1387, 2250, 3031, 3793, 6244, 6837, 9065

biosynthesis

- poinsettias 8769
- rubber 6835
- reviews 4682

determination

- Parthenium argentatum* 4556

rubber 3792

extraction, rubber 3788**metabolism**

- growth regulators
 - Parthenium argentatum* 8903
 - rubber 2251, 3033, 3789, 8261
- physiology, rubber 3791
- seasonal variation, rubber 3790

plant composition

- Euphorbia kamerunica* 598
- Parthenium argentatum* 2956

production**cultural methods**

- Landolphia heudelotii* 6187

rubber 716, 722, 6836, 8259

ultrastructure

- Parthenium argentatum* 6777

rubber 3787, 7509

Lathyrus odoratus (see Sweet peas)**Latitude**

- responses
 - apples 3131
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4202
 - tomatoes 1066

Lauraceae, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2022***Laurus nobilis***

- cultural methods, containers 1416

cuttings 524**plant composition**

- alkaloids 2022

essential oils 524, 2023, 5399

processing 2023**Lava**, utilization, soil amendments, lawns and turf 5318**Lavandula**

- annual reports, New Zealand 14

cultivars

- biochemistry 1229
- characteristics 2862
- cuttings
 - rooting, environmental factors 7325
 - sources, assessment 7325
- plant composition, essential oils 1229

Lavandula gibsonii, plant composition 2863***Lavandula vera***

- herbicides, tolerance 8106

tissue culture

- metabolites, production 8811

storage 5408

Lavatera trimestris, cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 2683**Lavender and lavandin** (see *Lavandula*)**Lawns and turf**

- annual reports
 - German Federal Republic 2308

Lawns and turf contd.annual reports *contd.*

Irish Republic 1432
Netherlands 1443, 7544
New Zealand 3070
UK 3841

books 3

cold

injuries 2779, 6040
resistance
cultivars 1914
physiology 1914

conferences 1422

cultivars

assessment

German Federal Republic 8022
UK 7246, 7247

responses, diseases 1899

cultural methods 2766

golf courses 7251
roadsides 3480, 3481

diseases

Cochliobolus sativus 7249
Corticium fuciforme 1137
Fusarium 2780, 7256, 8711
Fusarium culmorum 5320
Fusarium nivale 2768, 2773, 8027
Helminthosporium 2780
Marasmius oraeas 2781
Puccinia 2781
Puccinia striiformis 5309
Pythium 2780
Rhizoctonia 2780
Rhizoctonia solani 5320
Sclerophthora macrospora 2782
Sclerotinia borealis 2783
Typhula incarnata 2783
Typhula ishikariensis 2783

durability 467, 473, 1902, 1904, 1912,
1921, 1925, 2753, 2757, 2760, 2763,
4360, 4364, 5303, 7244, 7245, 7246,
7247, 8023

tests 1916, 4361

establishment

arid regions 2765
roadsides 3471, 3472
sloping sites 3471, 3472
sports grounds 5318

frost, resistance, physiology 6038, 6272

fungicides, responses 7256

growing media 473

composition 1922

growth regulators

BA, responses 1151, 7256
chloroflurecol, responses 3480
fluoridamid, responses 3480, 3481
GA, responses 6040, 7254
mefluidide, responses 3480, 3481, 3482
MH, responses 3480, 3481

growth retardation, growth regulators
3480, 3481, 3482

growth studies, techniques 1926

heat

resistance
physiology 6039
tests 1150

herbicides

application methods 6000
injuries 472, 1137, 1144, 2759, 2770,
4363, 8712
residues 8715
tests 470
tolerance 1897, 2756, 3477, 8029

irrigation

equipment 1917
responses 2771
water, temperature 1919

mowing 1923, 1925, 2772, 3479, 3484,
5304, 7249, 8027

mutants

induction

ethyl methane sulphonate 7243
gamma radiation 7243

nomenclature, books 3820

nurseries, cultural methods 2759

nutrients, absorption, temperature 2784

nutrition

nitrogen 469, 1137, 1146, 1147, 1914,
1923, 1924, 2777, 2778, 2779, 3479,
3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 4364, 5319,
6037, 7250, 7252, 7253, 8027, 8028,
8717

Lawns and turf contd.nutrition *contd.*

phosphorus 1147, 1901, 2773, 2779,
3479, 5319, 8027
potassium 1147, 2773, 2779, 3479,
5319, 8027

silicon 3486

oversowing 1140, 1149, 1909

pests

Aceria cynodoniensis 1148
Hemicyclophora parvana 3487
Macroposthonia sphaerocephala 3487
nematodes 2780

photosynthesis

growth regulators 7254
temperature 7254

planting

materials 2765

production 1151, 3474, 3475, 3476
transport 1151, 1152
site preparation 2760, 2761, 2762,
2763, 2764

pollution

injuries

acids 5232
nitrogen oxides 7248
ozone 1915
peroxyacetyl nitrate 1915
sulphur dioxide 7248
research 8296

quality, assessment 5305

reviews 1895

roots

development

aeration 1927
seasonal variation 4365
temperature 1927

salinity, responses 474, 475, 1906, 8710

seedlings

development

fungicides 7256
physiology 2785

seeds

germination, temperature 1913
mixtures 1896, 1902, 1904, 1908,
1912, 2753, 4361, 5303, 5304
Canada 7980

production, cultural methods 4366,
4367, 8028, 8029

sowing, spacing 1136, 1911, 1912

soil amendments 1920, 5318, 7251

soil compaction 2760

assessment 2774

responses 2771, 2776, 2777, 7250

soil management, responses 2775

soil pH, responses 2755, 2773

species

assessment 1898, 1903, 1907, 1910,
2757

Italy 5308

Japan 5310

characteristics 5307

competition 3473, 6624

responses

diseases 1900
drought 2754, 5311
herbicides 1897
salinity 5313
shade 5311
tissue culture 5312

thatch, development 3479, 3486, 6037,
7251, 8711

tissue culture, propagation, callus 2758

utilization

landscaping

Canada 7980

parks 1896

roadsides 1952, 2752, 3471, 3472

urban sites 7980

noise abatement 1952

protective plants, pollution 1952

water relations

cultural methods 1149

physiology 7255

soil compaction 7250

weed control 469, 470, 471, 472, 1137,
1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143,
1144, 1145, 1146, 2759, 2767, 2768,
2769, 3478, 4362, 4363, 4774, 5314,
5315, 5316, 5317, 6036, 8024, 8025,
8026, 8712, 8713, 8714, 8716

winter hardiness 1902

Lawsonia inermis, plant composition,
coumarins 2093

Layering

sources, juvenility, jackfruits 1354

techniques

Acer grandidentatum 8778

apples 3096

jackfruits 1354

treatments

growth regulators

jackfruits 1354

plums 1572

Lead

absorption

apples 8341

beans (*Vicia*) 7840

cabbages 4237

fungi 5990

horticultural crops 4762

reviews 20

radishes 8297

roadside plants 8296

tomatoes 4237

vegetables 1645, 5823, 8453

determination, grapevines 7695

metabolism, calcium, beans (*Vicia*) 7840

plant composition, grapevines 3221

toxicity

beans (*Phaseolus*) 7780, 8522

radishes 5073

vegetables 1674, 7087

translocation

beans (*Phaseolus*) 7780

beans (*Vicia*) 7840

Leaf mould

utilization

growing media 5640

horticultural crops 34, 3857

nematicides, lawns and turf 3487

Leaves

abscission

growth regulators, pecans 5751

phenolic compounds, beans (*Phaseolus*)

1007

physiology

beans (*Phaseolus*) 1003, 1004, 1007,

4175

Ficus benjamina 4378, 4379

oranges 672

poisettias 4410

pot plants 1996

areas

assessment

coconuts 7490

coffee 1370

peaches 3953

rubber 2248

pruning, apples 2354

spacing, apples 2354

aroma, nutrition, cabbages 7757

biochemistry

age

Cucurbitaceae 4138

Kalanchoe daigremontiana 3493

citrates, peas 336

cultural methods, tea 3051

environmental factors

cucumbers 1717

spinach 4077

fatty acids

lettuces 2186

spinach 2186

flooding, apples 3889

flowering, lemons 4573

fruiting, eggplants 5940

growth regulators

cabbages 968

grapevines 4969

herbicides, mandarins 2978

insecticides, beans (*Vicia*) 5914

intercropping, coconuts 2222

light

beans (*Phaseolus*) 7810

lettuces 3278

peas 336

nitrogen, peaches 3165

nutrition

Chinese cabbages 5862

grapevines 4033

lemons 3685

Moricandia arvensis 442

ozone, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5900

pollution, guavas 3015

Leaves contd.

- biochemistry contd.
 - position, peas 5922
 - pruning, grapevines 2494
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - peaches 838
 - plums 2439
 - seasonal variation
 - figs 6983
 - grapevines 4033
 - tea 1406
 - sulphur dioxide, tomatoes 5948
 - temperature, grapevines 4969
- colour
 - assessment, trees and shrubs 1208
 - genetics, *Petunia* 5244
 - soil types, *Petroselinum crispum* 5390
- development
 - anatomy, Piperaceae 538
 - biochemistry, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8551
 - environmental factors
 - peaches 8395
 - tea 4707
 - growth regulators
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 8541, 8547
 - carrots 4270
 - Ficus benjamina* 1937
 - spinach 8471
 - tea 3039, 3047
 - herbicides, beans (*Vicia*) 7137
 - histology
 - Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* 4428
 - cocoa 7481
 - Lygodium japonicum* 4381
 - ornamental palms 4427
 - ornamental plants 8658
 - Rhapis excelsa* 4429
 - insecticides, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8538
 - irrigation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4152
 - light
 - cocoa 7480
 - Hedera helix* 501
 - light intensity
 - Ficus benjamina* 1937, 1938
 - lettuces 4097
 - radishes 3297
 - trees and shrubs 1187
 - photoperiodism, lettuce 4097
 - physiology
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 318
 - cocoa 4639
 - Cyclamen* 1872
 - grapevines 2506
 - pruning
 - chestnuts 3943
 - raspberries 1588
 - rain, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4152, 5895
 - ringing, apples 72
 - scoring, apples 72
 - seasonal variation, peaches 8405
 - shade, peaches 8404
 - soil moisture, cocoa 7482
 - spacing, cucumbers 5876
 - temperature
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 7818
 - cauliflowers 267
 - cherries 1530
 - strawberries 881
 - tissue culture, *Liquidambar styraciflua* 2840
 - water relations
 - coffee 6234
 - strawberries 881
 - waterlogging, tomatoes 1811
 - wind, apples 72
 - drop
 - growth regulators
 - apples 3893
 - Ficus benjamina* 1937
 - grapefruits 676
 - grapevines 921
 - mandarins 2984
 - light intensity, *Ficus benjamina* 1937
 - waterlogging, beans (*Vicia*) 1751
 - epinasty
 - growth regulators, poinsettias 6078
 - mechanical stress, poinsettias 6078
 - injuries, assessment, cucumbers 759
 - leaf nodules, *Ardisia crispa* 7298
 - microorganisms, books 1414
 - morphology, shade, trees and shrubs 8763

Leaves contd.

- movements
 - age, *Albizia julibrissin* 5371
 - far red light, *Albizia julibrissin* 5370, 5371
 - growth regulators, *Albizia julibrissin* 5370, 5371
 - light, *Albizia julibrissin* 8079
 - physiology, *Dionaea muscipula* 2707
 - red light, *Albizia julibrissin* 5370
 - water relations, *Albizia julibrissin* 5371
- quality
 - assessment, watercress 969
 - cultural methods, cabbages 5869
 - seasonal variation, spinach 945
- senescence, biochemistry, beans (*Vicia*) 4182
- size
 - diurnal variation
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 4369
 - Sansevieria trifasciata* 4369
 - flowering, *Antirrhinum* 8659
 - growth regulators, apples 6311
- variegation
 - genetics
 - Dieffenbachia maculata* 480
 - Peperomia* 484
 - light, *Peperomia obtusifolia* 8037
 - physiology, *Sambucus nigra* 2845
 - taxonomy
 - Calathea longipetiolata* 6631
 - Calathea pseudoveitchiana* 6631
- Leccinum scabrum*, yields 1823
- Lectins**
 - metabolism, biochemistry, Leguminosae 4183
 - plant composition
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 993, 6490, 7823, 7829
 - beans (*Vicia*) 7854
 - reviews 7175
 - Viscum album* 2124
- Ledum decumbens*
 - plant composition
 - coumarins 2044
 - essential oils 4520
- Ledum hypoleucum*
 - plant composition
 - coumarins 2044
 - essential oils 4520
- Ledum macrophyllum*
 - plant composition
 - coumarins 2044
 - essential oils 4520
- Ledum palustre*
 - plant composition
 - coumarins 2044
 - essential oils 4520, 7326
 - roots, development, physiology 7032
- Leek yellow stripe virus, leeks 4066
- Leeks**
 - annual reports
 - Belgium 7536, 7537
 - German Federal Republic 2308
 - Netherlands 1439, 1440
 - New Zealand 2313
 - UK 753, 1447, 3838, 3841, 3842
 - cultivars
 - assessment 4066
 - New Zealand 7722
 - responses
 - diseases 4066
 - overwintering 2527
 - diseases
 - Fusarium culmorum* 7090, 7724
 - leek yellow stripe virus 4066
 - growth studies, techniques, gamma radiation 756, 5865
 - intercropping 8454
 - irrigation, responses 6465, 7723
 - mycorrhizas 230, 1649, 4060, 4061, 6302, 6303
 - nutrition 5865, 7723
 - nitrogen 2528, 5832, 6465
 - phosphorus 6302, 6303
 - plant composition
 - ascorbic acid 2528
 - enzymes 6446
 - nitrate 2528
 - saponins 3245
 - selenium 7089

Leeks contd.

- planting
 - seasons 2527
 - spacing 5832
- pollen, development, cytology 229
- pollution, injuries, heavy metals 4762
- seedlings, treatments, fungicides 7724
- seeds
 - composition 3263
 - germination, size 4992
 - production, cultural methods 5003
 - soil compaction, responses 8462
 - soil fumigation 4060, 4061
- Leguminosae**
 - light, reflection 3018
 - medicinal properties 2042
 - plant composition, alkaloids 18
 - Pods, anatomy 19
 - seeds
 - composition 7855
 - quality, assessment 5815
 - surveys, French Guiana 2042
 - taxonomy
 - chemotaxonomy 18
 - morphology 19
- Lemons**
 - annual reports, Sudan 1445
 - as rootstocks
 - mandarins 6792
 - oranges 1315, 3664
 - tangors 3664
 - budding, unions, histology 3671
 - cultivars
 - assessment 2150, 2961
 - identification 8164
 - responses
 - pests 9012
 - temperature 3676
 - cuttings, rooting, histology 661
 - diseases
 - control, Italy 8960
 - Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 660, 671
 - Elsinoe fawcettii* 2162
 - Geotrichum candidum* 5513
 - Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 8966
 - disorders, chilling injury 7443
 - flowers
 - biology 2979
 - composition 2980
 - development
 - anatomy 4574
 - biochemistry 4573
 - exudates 1339
 - histology 1339
 - frost
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 2173
 - physiology 8187
 - rootstock scion relationships 2171
- fruit
 - composition 2988, 5514, 5515, 9012
 - cracking, growth regulators 6203
 - degreening, growth regulators 6203
 - development
 - biochemistry 4573, 4582
 - pruning 8953
 - drop, temperature 2966
 - loosening, growth regulators 2177, 2178
 - quality
 - growth regulators 6203, 8998
 - irrigation 3680
 - ripening
 - growth regulators 9000
 - postharvest treatment 9000
- fungicides
 - determination 2168
 - residues 2191
- growth regulators, ethephon, responses 2178, 6203
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 2178
- heat, injuries 2966
- high density planting, pruning 3683
- insecticides
 - determination 3699, 3700, 6897
 - residues 3699, 3700
- irrigation
 - responses 2177, 2969, 3680, 5509
 - systems 2969, 3680
 - water, composition 8299

Lemons contd.

- leaves
 - biochemistry
 - flowering 4573
 - nutrition 3685
 - senescence, physiology 1466
 - nematicides, injuries 8972
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 3685
 - nutrition
 - calcium 2159
 - copper 2159
 - iron 2159
 - magnesium 2159
 - nitrogen 2159
 - phosphorus 2159
 - potassium 2159
 - zinc 2159, 7563
 - nutritional value 41
 - pests
 - Aonidiella aurantii* 8195
 - Panonychus citri* 8195
 - Planococcus citri* 1334
 - Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 8194
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 8972
 - plant composition
 - chlorophyll 6782
 - essential oils 540, 3683, 7444
 - pollen
 - storage 6201
 - ultrastructure 8164, 8165
 - products, essential oils 3683, 6804
 - protected cultivation, systems, netting 671
 - pruning
 - prunings disposal 3683
 - responses 665, 3683
 - systems, mechanical methods 665, 8953, 8954
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - assessment 2151
 - compatibility 3671
 - responses
 - diseases 660
 - temperature 2171
 - yields 3671
 - rootstocks, propagation, seeds 3670
 - seedlings, production, cultural methods 3670
 - seeds
 - germination, light 6782
 - storage 1313
 - storage 7443
 - diseases 5513
 - quality, ethylene 5513
 - tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6784
 - transpiration
 - environmental factors 5509
 - irrigation 5509
 - yields, correlation 2178
- Lentinus edodes***
- composition, amino acids 2670
 - cultural methods 5222
 - fructification 5993
 - fungicidal properties 419
 - production 5991
- Leonotis nepetifolia***, medicinal properties 3975
- Leontice***
- ornamental plants 3466
 - plant composition, alkaloids 7347
- Lepanthes***, flowers, histology 7271
- Lepidagathis longifolia***, roots, composition 8120
- Lepidiotia***, annual reports, Australia 2306
- Lepidium sativum*** (see Cress)
- Lepidium virginicum***
- as weeds
 - peaches 3949
 - spinach 948
- Lepidosaphes beckii***, oranges 8973
- Lepista nuda***, cultural methods 5224
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata***, *Atropa belladonna* 8126
- Leptomastix dactylopii***, control, of *Planococcus citri*, *Citrus* 1334
- Leptospermum***
- cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8052
 - seeds, sowing, techniques 1953
- Leptospermum scoparium***, flowers, abscission, physiology 6109
- Leptosphaeria coniothyrium***, raspberries 5761

Lethal yellowing

- coconuts 701
- reviews 7489

Lettuces

- annual reports
 - Australia 6259
 - Austria 11
 - Belgium 7536, 7537
 - Canada 4738
 - Chile 4739, 8283
 - German Federal Republic 2308
 - Irish Republic 3069
 - Netherlands 1439, 1440, 1443, 7542, 7544
 - Switzerland 8284
 - UK 753, 1447, 2317, 3838, 3841, 3842, 5620, 7547, 7548
- bolting, light 3277
- cultivars
 - assessment 1641, 2522, 5041, 6453
 - Bulgaria 7101
 - biochemistry 3278
 - characteristics 3275, 7097, 7741, 8477, 8478, 8479
 - germination 4089
 - harvest date 3275, 4091, 8477, 8478, 8479
 - responses
 - carbon dioxide 4095
 - diseases 3275, 5038
 - light 3277, 3278, 5039
 - photoperiodism 2542
 - protected cultivation 952, 1669, 2542, 3275, 4087, 4088, 4091, 4095, 5039, 5040, 5041, 7097, 7741, 8477, 8478, 8479
 - salinity 5846
 - spacing 2542
 - temperature 2544, 4089, 5039
 - sowing date 4087, 4091
- cultural methods
 - Bulgaria 7101
 - Honduras 1641
 - Mauritania 7707
- diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 1675
 - Bremia lactucae* 5038, 8482
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 5038
 - Sclerotinia minor* 261, 4096
- disorders
 - glassiness 1683, 1684
 - tipburn 5049, 5854
 - reviews 1682
- fungicides, residues 379
- growth regulators
 - coumaric acid, responses 1688
 - GA, responses 5052
 - glyphosate, injuries 4777
 - kinetin, responses 2546
 - zeatin, responses 6459
- growth studies
 - anatomy, vascular system 954
 - cultural methods 6457
 - cytology 5855
 - environmental factors 5851
- harvesting, harvest date, assessment 3280
- herbicides, injuries 5045
- insecticides
 - injuries 1685, 5856
 - residues 6264
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 7102
 - responses 1677
 - systems 1677, 3238
 - water, composition 8299
- leaves
 - biochemistry
 - fatty acids 2186
 - light 3278
 - development
 - light intensity 4097
 - photoperiodism 4097
 - physiology 262
- mycorrhizas 5047
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 222, 1679
- nutrition
 - calcium 1678, 5049
 - copper 5050
 - nitrogen 931, 932, 1678, 2523, 2550, 4056, 4095, 5047, 5048, 5053, 5825, 5827, 7743, 8481

Lettuces contd.

- nutrition contd.
 - organic fertilizers 1680, 4093, 4094, 5881
 - phosphorus 2550, 4095, 4249, 7165, 7744
 - potassium 2550, 4095, 4098
 - sulphur 1678
- pesticides, residues 1687
- pests
 - Heliothis virescens* 1685, 1686
 - Heliothis zea* 1685
 - Myzus persicae* 5856
 - Rotylenchus robustus* 223
 - Spodoptera exigua* 1685, 1686
 - Trichoplusia ni* 1685, 1686
- photoperiodism, responses 2542
- photosynthesis, biochemistry 7889
- phototropism 225
- plant composition
 - ascorbic acid 4098
 - boron 4094, 5854
 - calcium 4094, 5854
 - carbohydrates 5853
 - enzymes 7571
 - lead 5823
 - magnesium 4094, 5854
 - manganese 1678
 - nitrate 227, 2523, 4093, 4094, 5053, 8460, 8481
 - nitrogen 4062
 - nucleotides 6902
 - organic acids 262, 7571
 - oxalates 6460
 - phytochromes 4776
 - proteins 1688
 - terpenoids 3279
 - zinc 1678
- planting, spacing 4095
- pollution
 - injuries
 - heavy metals 1674, 4761, 4762, 8453
 - hydrogen fluoride 1673, 7048
 - ozone 3405, 7711
 - sulphur dioxide 7048, 7737
 - research 216, 5044, 6456
- production, USA 4991
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 1681, 4095
 - cultivars 952, 1669, 2542, 3275, 4087, 4088, 5039, 5040, 5041, 7741, 8477, 8478, 8479
 - cultural methods 1643, 5040
 - diseases 1675
 - economics 5852
 - energy conservation 1675, 5039
 - heating systems 1675, 2621, 7713
 - irrigation 7102
 - reviews 3238
 - light 1681, 3277, 3278
 - nutrition 1679, 1689, 2523, 4059, 4093, 4094, 4095, 5053
 - planting, seasons 2542
 - rotations 1643
 - soil fumigation 1687
 - sowing date 4087
 - spacing 4095
 - systems
 - greenhouses 4092, 6458
 - plastic films 1676, 4091, 5852, 6435, 6457, 7712
 - plastic tunnels 259, 4990, 5852, 6435
 - temperature 259, 2544
- roots
 - development
 - physiology 934, 6459
 - soil compaction 5046
 - physiology 7165
 - salinity, tolerance 5846
- seedlings
 - development 5052
 - biochemistry 3279, 5051
 - growth regulators 289
 - inhibitors 1688
 - light 8483
 - nutrition 4056
 - physiology 5855
 - soil amendments 928
- production
 - cultural methods 258, 259, 4994
 - growing media 260, 953, 5060

Lettuces contd.

- seedlings *contd.*
- production *contd.*
- soil conditioners 4234
- seeds
- germination
- biochemistry 3276, 5042, 5850
- cultivars 4089
- inhibitors 5821
- physiology 5043, 6455, 7100
- salinity 5060
- temperature 257, 1670, 4089, 4090, 5851
- physiology 5847, 5848, 7896
- production
- cultural methods 2545, 5003
- harvesting 7103
- sowing, techniques 258, 2543, 2550, 5849
- storage 5847, 5848
- duration 7099
- humidity 7098, 7099
- systems 7103
- temperature 4090, 7098
- treatments 257, 4090, 5045, 5849, 6454, 8480
- heat 5818
- phosphorus 2543
- soil compaction, responses 1683
- soil fumigation 1687
- soil pH, responses 1678
- soilless culture
- growing media 4058, 5001, 5083
- harvesting 4092
- nutrient solutions
- composition 5827, 8481
- pH 5825, 5827
- salinity 1644, 5846
- nutrition 5053
- systems
- assessment 4092
- nutrient film techniques 1681
- storage
- pests 5856
- quality, growth regulators 2546
- systems
- cold storage 2546, 7577
- controlled atmosphere storage 2303, 4064
- tissue culture
- culture media 7745
- organogenesis 954, 7572, 7745
- propagation
- protoplasts 1671
- techniques 1672
- water relations, measurement 935
- weed control 5045, 7742
- yields, pests 223, 1686

Leucadendron salignum, annual reports, New Zealand 2313**Leucaena leucocephala**, utilization, shade plants, cocoa 7473**Leucinodes orbonalis**, eggplants 5142, 8605**Leucospermum aestivum**, cultivars, characteristics 3625**Leucoptera coffeella**, coffee 2229, 5544**Leucoptera scitella**, apples 3902**Leucorchis albida**, seeds, germination 5340**Leucospermum**

flowers, development, physiology 5377

roots, morphology 6658

Leuzea carthamoides, plant composition,

flavonoids 8863

Levisticum officinale, soil moisture,

responses 8121

Liatris

cut flowers, production, cultural methods

6032

rhizomes, storage 6035

Liatris acidota, plant composition, lactones

4521

Liatris aspera, plant composition, lactones

4521

Liatris mucronata, plant composition,

lactones 4521

Liatris punctata, utilization, landscaping

3404

Liatris pycnostachya, cut flowers,

production, cultural methods 6605

Liatris spicata

flowers, development, cultural methods

1864

Liatris spicata contd.

- nursery stock, production, techniques 6018
- rhizomes, treatments 5302
- Libanotis transcaucasica**, plant composition,
- lactones 4522
- Light** (see also Dark; Photoperiodism; Shade)
- absorption
- pawpaws 3781
- peas 7885
- artificial light
- responses
- cucumbers 1717
- Ficus benjamina* 4378, 4379
- foliage plants 7260
- okras 1773
- peas 7140, 8587, 8588
- pot plants 1835
- Schlumbergera* 4384
- tomatoes 5963, 6552
- blue light
- responses
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 5905
- Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* 448
- cress 225
- Cucurbita pepo* 984
- grapevines 6429
- Hedera helix* 1969
- peas 3334, 8592
- Petroselinum crispum* 2008
- radishes 288
- Sinapis alba* 5395
- tomatoes 3376
- far red light
- responses
- Albizia julibrissin* 5370, 5371, 8079
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 1003, 1004
- cabbages 274
- Hedera helix* 1969
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 7263
- lettuces 7100
- okras 1773
- onions 237
- peas 1019, 7904, 8592
- Petroselinum crispum* 2008
- Pharbitis nil* 435, 1113
- radishes 7113
- Sinapis alba* 2012, 4454, 5396
- spinach 242
- tomatoes 359, 3376
- vegetables 3311
- watercress 7111
- green light
- responses
- Albizia julibrissin* 8079
- grapevines 6429
- radishes 288
- infrared radiation, responses, tomatoes 5962
- interception
- assessment, rubber 2248
- morphology
- Cactaceae 4376
- cocoa 7480
- orientation
- cashews 5531
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 1351
- pruning
- cherries 101
- grapevines 188, 189
- satsumas 8952
- seasonal variation, peaches 8405
- spectral properties, tea 2269
- training
- apples 6944
- grapevines 188, 189
- peaches 4879, 6357
- intermittent light, responses, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7817
- light intensity
- responses
- Ageratum houstonianum* 2605
- Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 6277
- apples 799, 2394
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 318, 1745, 4169, 4174, 5896, 7810, 8543
- cabbages 7108
- Capsicum* 2605, 6277
- carinations 6577
- carobs 2959, 3662
- Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* 448
- cherries 101, 3152

Light contd.light intensity *contd.*responses *contd.*

- Chrysanthemum* 430, 1110, 1843, 3418, 4305, 4306
- cocoa 7480
- coffee 2959
- Corynocarpus laevigatus* 2790
- cucumbers 2570
- Cyclamen* 2721
- Dracaena marginata* 4374
- Erica gracilis* 7279
- Euonymus japonicus* 1212
- Ficus benjamina* 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 7262
- foliage plants 2788, 4368
- grapevines 196, 1630, 2501, 4040
- Hedera helix* 501
- horticultural crops 1463
- Iris* 2733
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 2795
- kohlrabi 5064
- lettuces 3277, 3278, 4097, 4098, 5039
- Lilium* 5292
- mangoes 4661
- melons 3306
- Mentha arvensis* 2024
- Nerium oleander* 1214
- olives 1347
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 3746
- oranges 8200
- Orchidaceae 1172
- pawpaws 4671
- peaches 8404
- peas 336, 4198, 4199, 5920, 8589
- Pelargonium* 436
- Peperomia obtusifolia* 8037
- Petunia* 5245
- pot plants 5998
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 5930
- radishes 287, 288, 3297, 7759, 8500
- Rhododendron* 8071
- rose 1982
- Saintpaulia* 7992
- Schefflera actinophylla* 1170
- Schefflera arboricola* 6051
- Sinapis alba* 2855
- Taxus media* 1217
- tea 3045
- tomatoes 33, 2620, 4241, 4258, 4265, 5949, 5963, 6551, 6552, 7947
- trees and shrubs 1187, 8763
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 2456
- Viburnum opulus* 4450
- walnuts 3191
- natural light
- responses
- apples 2381
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 318
- Capsicum* 1781
- Choisya ternata* 1210
- coffee 5545
- cress 278, 279
- Gladiolus natalensis* 459
- grapevines 206
- Kalanchoe tubiflora* 6049
- lettuces 7100
- peas 5110, 7888, 7904, 7910
- roses 1983
- spinach beets 2540
- strawberries 7038
- tomatoes 7157
- walnuts 8417
- radiation
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 7809
- beans (*Vicia*) 1012
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 7264
- peas 8589
- pineapples 7264
- radishes 7115
- tomatoes 5969, 5970
- red light
- responses
- Albizia julibrissin* 5370, 8079
- Alstroemeria* 3468
- Asparagus* 6524
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 318, 1003
- Begonia* 4333
- cabbages 274
- Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* 448
- grapevines 6429

Light contd.

red light contd.

responses contd.

Hedera helix 1969*Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 7263

lettuces 5043, 6455, 7100

Lilium longiflorum 3456

okras 1773

peas 1019, 3334, 7904, 8592

Petroselinum crispum 2008*Pharbitis nil* 435, 1113

radishes 288

Sinapis alba 2012, 4454, 5395, 6121

spinach 242

spinach beets 2540

tomatoes 3376

vegetables 3311

watercress 7111

reflection

Citrus 8961

lettuces 3280

pawpaws 3781

strawberries 6405

tropical crops 3018

spectral composition

responses

beans (*Phaseolus*) 5908, 5909*Bletilla striata* 8744

peas 336

radishes 7759

tomatoes 5963

vegetables 8483

supplementary light

equipment

Alstroemeria 3468

carnations 1839

Chrysanthemum 3419, 6588

cucumbers 8609

foliage plants 5324, 8033

Hyoscyamus niger 608

lettuces 259, 3277, 3278

ornamental plants 4291

roses 1206

tomatoes 8609

trees and shrubs 511

vegetables 929

responses

Alstroemeria 3468*Antirrhinum* 1837

carnations 1839, 2686

Chrysanthemum 429, 432, 3419,

6588

Exacum affine 7227

foliage plants 5324, 8033

lettuces 259, 1681, 3277, 3278

ornamental plants 4291

Rhododendron 6080

roses 1206

tomatoes 5963

trees and shrubs 511, 6647

Ziziphus sativa 6863

ultraviolet radiation

responses

Anethum graveolens 533

carnations 5239

conferences 6875

cucumbers 7128

Echinocereus 2793

eggplants 3358

peas 1699

Petroselinum crispum 2008, 6697

radishes 1699, 7115, 7128

roses 508

Sinapis alba 7174

tomatoes 3358, 7174

vegetables 3236

Lightning, injuries, coconuts 6229**Lignans**

biochemistry

Bursera ariensis 6727*Magnolia denudata* 1971*Piper sylvaticum* 3639*Schisandra sphenanthera* 1296*Steganotaenia araliacea* 8883, 8884

plant composition

Anthriscus nemerosa 8125*Aquilaria agallocha* 571*Carissa edulis* 6136*Cleistanthus patulus* 6732*Daphne tangutica* 590, 3533, 4503*Haplophyllum perforatum* 7393*Hernandia peltata* 2090*Horsfieldia iryaghedhi* 1280**Lignans contd.**

plant composition contd.

Magnolia liliiflora 6075*Magnolia stellata* 2819*Quassia multiflora* 6759

reviews 6717

Rhodiola rosea 5471*Viola carinata* 1306*Zanthoxylum ailanthoides* 7422**Lignin**

biosynthesis

grapevines 4950

Petroselinum crispum 537*Zinnia elegans* 457

metabolism

cultivars, peaches 6358

seasonal variation, peaches 6358

plant composition, fruits 1475

Ligusticum mutellina, tissue culture,

propagation, callus 555

Ligustrum

frost, injuries 1961

nursery stock, production, containers

6096

Ligustrum japonicum

cuttings, types, winter cuttings 8051

herbicides, application methods 4430

nursery stock, production, containers

492, 1195, 8075

plant composition, glycosides 525

pollution, injuries, sulphur dioxide 1088

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7290

Ligustrum lucidum, pollution, injuries,

chlorine 6654

Ligustrum obtusifolium

mycorrhizas 6684

plant composition 6110, 7309

shoots, development, light intensity 1187

Ligustrum ovalifolium, herbicides, injuries

1960

Ligustrum texanum, nursery stock,

production, containers 4441

Ligustrum vicaryi, shoots, development,

light intensity 1187

Ligustrum vulgareas rootstocks, *Syringa* 6071

mulching, materials 1963

Lilacs (see Syringa)**Liliaceae**, tissue culture, propagation,

techniques 8689

Lilium

annual reports

Netherlands 1440, 5617, 7542

UK 7548

breeding, tissue culture 1128

buds

drop

ethylene 1131

light 1131

bulbs

production

cultural methods 4345, 5289

nutrition 5287

tissue culture 5288

storage

duration 2741

temperature 4349

chromosomes 8702

cultivars

responses

growth regulators 5285

protected cultivation 5286

cultural methods

books 2287

Italy 8011

pot plants 2736, 5285

reviews 6077

cut flowers

production

cultural methods 5287

Italy 8011

protected cultivation 1834, 3459,

5286, 5291, 5292

diseases

Corynebacterium fascians 4347*Rhizoctonia solani* 5296

flowers

development

ethylene 2741

light 2741

drop

ethylene 2741

light 2741

Lilium contd.

forcing 6028

herbicides, injuries 3460

mulching

materials 3460

responses 3460

mutants, induction, colchicine 8702

nutrition, nitrogen 5287

pollen

development

biochemistry 461

cytology 1132

treatments, heat 1882

pollination, compatibility 3462

protected cultivation

diseases 5296

light 2741

tissue culture, propagation, techniques

2738, 4347, 5288, 8653, 8702

weed control 3460

wild plants, surveys, S. Korea 2734

yearbooks 3064

Lilium amabile 2734**Lilium auratum**

bulbs, production, cultural methods 4346

tissue culture, propagation,

micropropagation 2740, 3457, 4346

Lilium bulbiferum, chromosomes 7236**Lilium callosum** 2734**Lilium candidum**, pollen, development,

biochemistry 4351

Lilium cernuum 2734**Lilium concolor** 2734**Lilium formolongi**, tissue culture,

propagation, micropropagation 2740

Lilium fortunofulgidum 1877

taxonomy, morphology 2735

Lilium gazarubrum 1877

taxonomy, morphology 2735

Lilium hansonii 2734**Lilium lancifolium** 2734

bulbs

production

growth regulators 1878

temperature 1878

Lilium longiflorum

annual reports, German Federal Republic

3068

bulbs

development, temperature 3461

dormancy, propagation 3456

production, cultural methods 1879,

1880, 3455, 6030

treatments 5290

chimaeras 1879

cultivars, responses, temperature 4350

cuttings, types, leaf cuttings 1880

diseases

Corynebacterium fascians 5290

lily symptomless virus 2739

flowers

development, temperature 3461

histology 1881

physiology 1881

forcing 4350

pests, nematodes 5290

plant composition, alcohols 6910

pollen

composition 460, 8703

germination

amino acids 8013

temperature 8013

tubes

composition 7237, 8704

development 1883

pollination, compatibility 3462, 6913,

8014

protected cultivation

energy conservation 4350

temperature 3461

tissue culture, propagation,

micropropagation 2737, 2740, 3456,

3457

Lilium maculatum, tissue culture,

propagation, callus 1129

Lilium mary-henryae 1877

taxonomy, morphology 2735

Lilium maximowiczii, plant composition,

amino acids 2882

Lilium michauxii, taxonomy, nomenclature

1877

Lilium regale, flowers, histology 1130

- Lilium regale* × *Lilium davidii***, tissue culture, propagation, embryos 8701
- Lilium rubellum***, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 4348
- Lilium speciosum***
bulbs, production, cultural methods 3458
nutrition 3458
tissue culture
propagation
micropropagation 2740, 3457
techniques 6616, 8012
- Lilium superbum***
flowers, biochemistry, sex 4292
taxonomy, nomenclature 1877
- Lilium tsingtauense*** 2734
- Lily-of-the-valley** (see *Convallaria majalis*)
- Lily symptomless virus**, *Lilium longiflorum* 2739
- Limes** (*Citrus*)
as rootstocks, *Citrus* 8167
cultivars
responses
pests 8167
salinity 1326
diseases, *Citrus tristeza virus* 3694, 8975
flowers, initiation, growth regulators 4571
frost, resistance, rootstock scion relationships 2171
fruit
biochemistry, environmental factors 8178
composition 2988
set, growth regulators 3708
growth regulators, GA, responses 3708
nutrition
iron 1326
nitrogen 3708
zinc 1326
pests, *Aphis citricola* 8975
plant composition, essential oils 5419, 7444
pollen, ultrastructure 8165
products, essential oils 6804
rootstock scion relationships
growth studies 3694, 8182
responses
soils 8183
temperature 2171
yields 8178
seedlings, production, growing media 663
seeds, storage 1313
- Limestone**
utilization
casing, mushrooms 2665
soil amendments, carrots 7970
- Limonia acidissima***, plant composition, coumarins 8117
- Limonium***
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 4291
protected cultivation, research 5999
- Limonium sinuatum***
cultivars, flowering date 2709
cut flowers
physiology 4328
production, protected cultivation 2683
diseases
mycoplasmas 8682
virus 5235
seedlings, production, temperature 2709
seeds, treatments 8681
- Limonoids**
metabolism, ripening, *Citrus* 8981
plant composition
Azadirachta indica 2192
Citrus 2192
Guarea trichilioides 602
Rutaceae 681
- Lindera benzoin***, characteristics 8092
- Lindera melissifolia***, characteristics 8092
- Lindera subcoriacea***, characteristics 8092
- Lindera umbellata***, plant composition, essential oils 6704
- Linum perenne***, seeds, germination, temperature 1856
- Lipids**
biochemistry
Althaea rosea 446
Cistus 7300
Ginkgo biloba 7308
grapevines 1632, 1635
- Lipids contd.**
biochemistry contd.
lemons 2980
oil palms 6828
peaches 4887
persimmons 2199
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 7919
Terfezia 1828
watercress 8501
- biosynthesis
almonds 2346
Citrullus colocynthis 310
Euphorbia lathyris 2126, 4555, 5490
Hoya diversifolia 5490
- metabolism
anaerobiosis, *Iris* 7235
biochemistry
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7822
Lilium 461
vegetables 3279
flowering, *Althaea rosea* 446
germination
Brassica juncea 7748
peas 6510
Simmondsia chinensis 2949
Trigonella foenum-graecum 5483
watermelons 1703
growth regulators, cucumbers 8514
herbicides, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4174, 7821
potassium, cucumbers 8514
ripening
apples 4830
Citrus 8997
rootstock scion relationships, cucumbers 7125
seasonal variation
lemons 4573
peas 7908
tea 6862
senescence, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7822
storage, satsumas 9011
temperature
cucumbers 7125
peas 7893
tissue culture, *Papaver* 5459
plant composition
apples 805
cabbages 5868
Capsicum 6530
carrots 3663
grapevines 2485
mangoes 707
mushrooms 411
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6523
Tetracarpidium conophorum 5600
production, tissue culture, cocoa 3004
- Liquidambar***, cultural methods 3501
- Liquidambar styraciflua***
inflorescences, development, histology 2841
leaves, development, tissue culture 2840
mycorrhizas 4442
nutrition, phosphorus 4442
seedlings
development
mycorrhizas 8790
soil pH 8790
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2840, 8093
- Liquorice** (see *Glycyrrhiza*)
- Liriodendron tulipifera***
growth studies, anatomy, vascular system 5378
mycorrhizas 6684
wounds, responses 6095
- Liriomyza huidobrensis***, horticultural crops 5236
- Liriomyza sativae***
eggplants 1713
horticultural crops 5236
- Liriomyza trifolii***
Chrysanthemum 1849, 3415, 4303
horticultural crops 5236
- Liriope muscari***
plant composition 465
seeds, germination, biochemistry 8683
utilization, landscaping, roadsides 8652
- Liriope spicata***, utilization, landscaping, roadsides 8652
- Listronotus oregonensis***, carrots 5976
- Litchi**
air layering 7449
- Litchi contd.**
annual reports
Australia 1424
South Africa 3835, 7545
cultivars
characteristics 7448
growth studies 5517
Israel 4587
cultural methods
Australia 7448
Israel 4587
fruit, development, physiology 5517
fungicides, residues 6209
nursery stock, production, techniques 8159
pests, *Cryptophlebia ombrodelta* 6208
storage, prestorage treatment, fungicides 6209
weed control 8215
yields, pests 6208
- Lithium**, toxicity, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8522
- Lithocarpus litseifolius***, plant composition, glycosides 2955
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon***
tissue culture
biochemistry 6158
metabolites, production 8864, 8866
protoplasts 8865
storage 8823
- Litsea wightiana***, plant composition, alkaloids 8145
- Little leaf disease**, *Catharanthus roseus* 586
- Liverworts**
as weeds, lawns and turf 470
control, nurseries 8655
- Lobelia**
hybrids, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 1122
pollution, injuries, ozone 3405
- Lobelia fulgens***, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 452
- Lobelia gerardii***, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 452
- Lobesia botrana***, grapevines 5806
- Loganberries**, cultivars, assessment, Italy 3065
- Lolium multiflorum***, competition, lawns and turf 3473
- Lolium perenne***
competition
lawns and turf 3473
Plantago lanceolata 6624
cultivars
assessment 1907
UK 7247
durability 1909, 4360, 7247, 8023
growth studies 1925, 1926
responses
drought 2754
mowing 1923
temperature 1914
durability 1902, 4361, 7244
frost, resistance, physiology 6038
growing media 473
growth retardation, growth regulators 3481, 3482
growth studies, environmental factors 2762
- heat
resistance
physiology 6039
tests 1150
- herbicides
injuries 472, 1144
tolerance 8029
mowing 3484
nutrition 1147
nitrogen 1923, 3483, 3484, 3485, 7250, 7253, 8028
phosphorus 2773
potassium 2773
- pollution
injuries
nitrogen oxides 7248
sulphur dioxide 7248
salinity, responses 475
- seeds
production, cultural methods 8028
sowing
site preparation 2769
spacing 1911
soil compaction, responses 7250
tissue culture, propagation, callus 5312

- Lolium perenne* contd.**
utilization
 landscaping
 parks 1896
 roadsides 3471, 3472
 lawns and turf 1904, 2753, 5303
 weed control 1140, 1144, 8714
- Lonchocarpus*, utilization, fish poisoning** 649
- Lonchocarpus cyanescens***
plant composition 3582
 organic acids 3626
- Lonchocarpus nelsii*, plant composition** 1237
- Lonchocarpus neurosapha*, plant composition** 1237
- Lonchocarpus nitidus*, plant composition** 1237
- Lonchocarpus rugosus*, plant composition** 1237
- Lonchocarpus spruceanus*, plant composition** 1237
- Longans, fruit, composition** 7430
- Longidorus elongatus***
 Mentha piperita 3557
 strawberries 1613
- Lonicera***
species, types, climbers 4443
wild plants, surveys, China 8321
- Lonicera henryi*, cultivars, as ground cover plants** 1177
- Lonicera japonica*, utilization, landscaping, roadsides** 8652
- Lonicera tatarica*, seeds, germination, physiology** 2002
- Loquats**
annual reports, Cyprus 1426, 6878
frost, resistance, physiology 2203
fruit
 composition 686
 ripening, ethylene 2193
 mycorrhizas 7399
 nursery stock, production, techniques 1453
 tissue culture, propagation, techniques 9013
- Lotus*, utilization, lawns and turf, Canada** 7980
- Lotus corniculatus***
as weeds, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 165
utilization, lawns and turf 5310
- Luffa acutangula***
irrigation, responses 5082
pests, *Agrotis spinifera* 5085
products, oils 3319
seeds, composition 2580, 3319
- Luffa aegyptiaca***
growth regulators
 ethephon, responses 8515
 MH, responses 8515
 NAA, responses 8515
products, oils 3319
seeds, composition 3319
- Lunaria annua*, cultural methods, Israel** 2710
- Lunaria biennis* (see *Lunaria annua*)**
- Lupinus***
cultural methods 3436
seeds, treatments 453
- Lupinus arboreus*, utilization, landscaping, spoil banks** 1213
- Lupinus luteus*, flowers, development, temperature** 3437
- Lupinus polyphyllus*, tissue culture, metabolites, production** 8657
- Lycium barbarum***
plant composition 554
 alkaloids 8819
 flavonoids 8819
tissue culture, metabolites, production 8819
- Lycium chinense*, plant composition, terpenoids** 2094
- Lycopersicon esculentum* (see Tomatoes)**
- Lycoris radiata*, plant composition** 7241
- Lygidea mendax*, apples** 7615
- Lygocoris communis*, apples** 7615
- Lygodium japonicum*, growth studies** 4381
- Lygus elisus*, vegetables** 4057
- Lygus lineolaris***
apples 7615
Asparagus 1770
- Lyophyllum aggregatum***
cultural methods 3944
mycorrhizas, chestnuts 3944
- Lysimachia nummularia*, plant composition, pigments** 8146
- Lysimachia thyrsiflora*, plant composition, flavonoids** 2095
- Lythrum virgatum*, tissue culture, propagation, techniques** 7229
- Macadamia***
air layering 7449
annual reports
 Australia 1424
 South Africa 2314, 3835, 7545
cultivars
 assessment 2194
 Israel 6807
 characteristics 3721, 5518
 USA 6270
 responses, diseases 9014
cultural methods, Israel 4589, 6807
diseases 9014
flowers, development, temperature 3723
growth studies, environmental factors 4590
nursery stock, production, techniques 1453, 8159
nut
 loosening, growth regulators 6809
 quality, harvesting 8207
nuts, development, seasonal variation 1346
plant residues, utilization, growing media 6808, 7450
pollination, compatibility 3724
reviews 4588
seedlings
 production
 cultural methods 7450
 growing media 6808
- Macadamia integrifolia*, cultivars, germination** 3722
- Macadamia tetraphylla*, cultivars, germination** 3722
- Macleaya cordata***
tissue culture
 metabolites, production 2096
 organogenesis 8001
- Macleaya microcarpa***
tissue culture
 biochemistry 6167
 metabolites, production 609, 610, 2096
 organogenesis 8001
- Maclura pomifera*, propagation** 6685
- Macrolepiota rachodes*, nutritional value** 1825
- Macronoctua onusta*, Iris** 8697
- Macropidia* (see *Anigozanthos*)**
- Macropiper* (see *Piper*)**
- Macroposthonia sphaerocephala*, lawns and turf** 3487
- Macroslphum euphorbiae*, tomatoes** 5958
- Madhuca longifolia*, seeds, composition** 2125
- Maereana sedifolia*, annual reports, Israel** 7539
- Maesa lanceolata*, plant composition, oils** 5609
- Magiciada*, apples** 5687
- Magnesium**
absorption
 Capsicum 1777
 Euonymus japonicus 7307
 grapevines 7058, 7060
 Ilex crenata 5359
 peas 2588
 Poncirus trifoliata 5503
 tomatoes 5148, 5954
deficiency
 Capsicum 1780
 cucumbers 982, 5886
 oil palms 709
 Panax quinquefolium 2930
 Picea omorika 3514
 tomatoes 5172, 5954, 6546
determination
 apples 3921
 growing media 7199
 horticultural crops 4546
fertilizers, assessment, oranges 4564
metabolism
 alcohols, persimmons 3745
 boron, Ziziphus 1409
- Magnesium contd.**
metabolism contd.
 calcium
 apples 4813
 tomatoes 5954
 diseases, apples 789
 flooding, apples 3889
 fruiting
 apples 791
 Capsicum 5140
 growth, cucumbers 4131
 growth regulators
 grapevines 4969
 tomatoes 5167
 interstocks, apples 8335
 mycorrhizas
 apples 4810
 citranges 666
 nitrogen
 beans (*Vicia*) 8558
 vegetables 3393, 5826
 nutrition
 cabbages 2630
 lettuces 4094
 pears 1554
 tea 6854
 tomatoes 2630
 pH, vegetables 5827
 physiology, apples 4836
 potassium
 apples 1505
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 4164
 oranges 5504
 pruning, grapevines 2494
 ripening, grapevines 7073
 rootstock scion relationships
 apples 1483
 grapevines 906, 7681
 peaches 838
 salinity
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 7807
 beans (*Vicia*) 8558
 Eugenia cuminii 3813
 tomatoes 5180
 Ziziphus mauritiana 2275
 seasonal variation
 Actinidia chinensis 6384
 apples 3114
 hazelnuts 6341
 strawberries 4937
 tomatoes 4251
 temperature
 grapevines 4969
 tomatoes 362
 water relations, apples 800, 1505
 nutrition
 apples 4808, 5700
 bananas 7461
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 8457
 Capsicum 8457, 8601
 carrots 7963
 chestnuts 7636
 cocoa 4624
 coconuts 3007, 7502
 coffee 6824
 Dioscorea composita 3615
 Echinocactus grusonii 8728
 eggplants 8457
 Erica herbacea 5358
 grapevines 4945, 7051, 7052, 7062, 7063
 Ilex crenata 4396, 6069
 Juniperus 4396
 Juniperus horizontalis 498
 marrows 8457
 oil palms 3774, 6239
 okras 343
 oranges 2160
 Photinia 6686
 Primula vulgaris 2696
 Pyracantha 6069
 raspberries 3987
 Rhododendron 4396
 satsumas 7435, 8943
 strawberries 4004
 temperate fruits 7581
 Tibouchina semidecandra 6690, 8800
 tomatoes 1797, 8457
 trees and shrubs 5368
 turnips 3291
 plant composition
 bananas 3754
 date palms 2992

Magnesium contd.

- plant composition *contd.*
- Filipendula vulgaris* 4278
- fruits 6984
- fungi 7192
- lettuces 5854
- Luffa acutangula* 2580
- mangoes 4662
- pawpaws 3019
- Umbelliferae 395
- vegetables 3393
- requirements
- analysis
- Actinidia chinensis* 4911
- almonds 3874
- apples 3114, 5683
- Capsicum* 5130
- grapevines 195, 4959
- hazelnuts 4866
- hops 2877
- lemons 2159, 3685
- mandarins 6792
- oil palms 7502
- oranges 3686
- plums 3189
- poisettias 6079
- strawberries 3208
- sugarcane 4689
- vegetables 2626
- toxicity, tomatoes 6546
- translocation
- bananas 4610
- Chrysanthemum* 3417
- cucumbers 4139, 7123
- Ilex crenata* 8064
- lemons 4582
- sapodillas 4685
- water relations, beans (*Vicia*) 7847
- Magnetism**
- responses
- tomatoes 5163, 6542
- vegetables 7896
- Magnolia denudata*, plant composition, lignans 1971
- Magnolia fargesii*, plant composition, alkaloids 8094
- Magnolia grandiflora*
- budding, techniques 8768
- plant composition, alkaloids 502
- planting, materials, size 5361
- rootstocks, propagation, seeds 8768
- Magnolia kobus*
- cuttings, types, summer cuttings 6072
- frost, injuries 6074
- nursery stock, production, containers 5360
- Magnolia liliiflora*
- cuttings, types, summer cuttings 6072
- plant composition, lignans 6075
- Magnolia salicifolia*, plant composition, alkaloids 8094
- Magnolia sieboldii*, cuttings, rooting, carbon dioxide 6647
- Magnolia soulangiana*
- cuttings
- rooting
- carbon dioxide 6647
- light 6647
- types, summer cuttings 6072
- frost, injuries 6074
- nursery stock, production, containers 5360, 6073
- Magnolia stellata*
- cuttings, types, summer cuttings 6072
- plant composition, lignans 2819
- Mahonia bealei*, seeds, germination, inhibitors 2842
- Mahonia japonica*, tissue culture, biochemistry 8793
- Malabrica* (see *Myristica*)
- Malawi, tea, cultivars 9145
- Malaysia
- oil palms, economics 4667
- sugarcane, cultural methods 9066
- tea, cultural methods, reviews 7519
- Mallotus japonicus*
- plant composition, phenolic compounds 3627
- tissue culture
- biochemistry 8791
- storage 8823
- Malpighia glabra*, frost, resistance, physiology 2203

Malpighia punicifolia

- herbicides, injuries 8095
- nursery stock, production, containers 8095
- Malus** (see also Apples)
- cultivars, responses, diseases 526, 527, 6111
- cuttings 8050
- treatments, growth regulators 6646, 8753
- types, summer cuttings 8754
- diseases
- Phytophthora* 2807
- Podosphaera leucotricha* 527
- Venturia inaequalis* 527
- flowers, development, pruning 6957
- nursery stock, production, containers 1957
- ornamental plants
- cultivars 526, 527, 528, 6111
- flowering date 6959
- interstocks 5666
- utilization, pollination, apples 6954, 6956, 6957, 6958, 6959
- pollen, development, cultivars 6956
- rootstock scion relationships
- compatibility 6957
- growth studies 6957
- wild plants, surveys, China 8321
- Malus adstringens*, utilization, pollination, apples 6954
- Malus baccata*
- pollination, compatibility 2832
- utilization, pollination, apples 6954
- Malus dirangensis*, as rootstocks, apples 3100
- Malus floribunda*
- cultivars, ornamental value 528
- utilization, pollination, apples 6954
- Malus hupehensis*, utilization, pollination, apples 6954
- Malus ioensis*, diseases, *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* 6679
- Malus micromalus*, ornamental plants, flowers, initiation 6062
- Malus prunifolia*
- as rootstocks, apples 8334
- responses, flooding 3889
- Malus robusta*, frost, resistance, physiology 6659
- Malus sieboldii*
- pollination, compatibility 2832
- utilization, virus indicators 2370
- Malva**
- as weeds
- celery 3389
- onions 4069
- utilization, lawns and turf 5304
- Malva parviflora*, as weeds, vegetables 8455
- Malvaceae, medicinal properties 556
- Malvaviscus conzattii*, plant composition 4523
- Mamestra brassicae*, *Atropa belladonna* 8126
- Mammillaria elongata*
- plant composition, flavonoids 3489
- spines, development 3494
- Mammillaria microcarpa*, plant composition, alkaloids 8733
- Mammillaria sphaerica*, plant composition, alkaloids 1944
- Mammillaria tetrancistra*, plant composition, alkaloids 8733
- Mandarins**
- annual reports, Sudan 1446
- as interstocks, oranges 8185
- as rootstocks
- Citrus* 3673, 7437, 8167, 8175
- Citrus latifolia* 3672, 8179
- grapefruits 8176, 8938
- oranges 1314, 2153, 2154, 3664, 3674, 8172, 8176, 8177, 8938
- satsumas 2152
- tangelos 8174
- tangors 3664
- cold, injuries 1336
- cultivars
- assessment 6191
- characteristics, USA 6270
- harvest date 2986
- responses, pests 8167, 9012
- cultural methods, China 8931

Mandarins contd.

- diseases
- Alternaria citri* 3715
- Guignardia citricarpa* 8968
- Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 2163
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 8966
- disorders, granulation 2976
- flowers
- biology 4572
- development, histology 673, 674
- frost, resistance, rootstock scion relationships 2171
- fruit
- composition 2988, 5514, 5515, 9012
- degreening, growth regulators 2984
- development, pruning 8953
- drop
- disorders 2149
- environmental factors 2149
- growth regulators 2984
- pests 2149
- maturity, assessment 2986
- quality
- nutrition 8959
- potassium 4562
- rootstock scion relationships 8184
- ripening
- biochemistry 3709
- growth regulators 9000
- postharvest treatment 9000
- thinning, growth regulators 8990, 8992
- heat, injuries 2966
- herbicides, responses 2978
- intercropping, coffee 2967
- irregular bearing
- growth regulators 8990
- physiology 8992
- ringing 8203
- leaves
- biochemistry, herbicides 2978
- drop, growth regulators 2984
- nutrition
- aluminium 4565
- calcium 667, 2976, 6792
- copper 2976
- iron 2976
- magnesium 6792
- manganese 2976, 4565
- nitrogen 2158, 2970, 4562, 6792
- organic fertilizers 667
- phosphorus 2158, 6792
- potassium 2976, 4562, 6792
- trace elements 8959
- zinc 2163, 2974, 2976
- pests, *Planococcus citri* 1334
- plant composition
- essential oils 673, 674
- flavonoids 2920
- pollination, physiology 4572
- pruning
- responses 665
- systems, mechanical methods 665, 8953, 8954
- roots, physiology 8181
- rootstock scion relationships
- responses
- nutrition 6792
- temperature 2171
- seedlings, production, growing media 663
- storage
- diseases 3715
- prestorage treatment, fungicides 3715
- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6784
- Manganese**
- absorption
- apples 3689, 8341
- cabbages 4237
- coffee 5540
- Ilex crenata* 5359
- peaches 6994
- peas 2588
- satsumas 3688, 3689
- tea 3688, 3689
- tomatoes 4237
- vegetables 5152
- deficiency
- coconuts 700
- grapevines 5803
- Picea omorika* 3514

Manganese contd.

deficiency contd.

sugarcane 9118
tomatoes 1812

fertilizers

assessment

beans (*Phaseolus*) 7795
horticultural crops 6894
peaches 6994, 6995, 6996
tomatoes 7166

metabolism

biochemistry

apples 3690
chestnuts 3690
persimmons 3690
satsumas 3690
tea 3690

boron, *Ziziphus* 1409

cadmium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7780

calcium, apples 4813

fruiting, apples 791

growth regulators

Pyrus pyrifolia 8409

tomatoes 2648

iron, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1742

mycorrhizas, citranges 666

nitrogen

apples 3104, 8345
oranges 5504
vegetables 3393, 5825

nutrition

cabbages 2630
tea 6854

tomatoes 2630

pH, vegetables 5827

phosphorus

beans (*Phaseolus*) 1742

Ilex crenata 1194

photosynthesis, spinach 7739

rootstock scion relationships, apples

1483

salinity

beans (*Vicia*) 8558
guavas 9050

Ziziphus mauritiana 9050

soil pH

apples 74
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1678

lettuces 1678

temperature

Cucurbitaceae 4135

tomatoes 362

zinc, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7780, 7803

nutrition

apples 2375, 4808
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1743, 7800

carrots 7966

Citrus iyo 3692

coffee 6824

cucumbers 1711

Dioscorea composita 3615

grapefruits 4561

grapevines 7051

horticultural crops 8309

mandarins 2976, 8959

mangoes 705

okras 343

oranges 2160, 7436

satsumas 8943

sugarcane 6842

trees and shrubs 6651, 6652, 7274

plant composition

date palms 2992, 2993

Filipendula vulgaris 4278

fungi 7192

pawpaws 3019

tomatoes 2648

Valerianella locusta 3398

vegetables 3393

requirements

analysis

almonds 3874

grapevines 4959

strawberries 3208

sugarcane 4689

tomatoes 368

responses, *Vaccinium* 3199

toxicity

beans (*Phaseolus*) 7796, 7797

carrots 7966

Citrus 4565

Papaver somniferum 2101

peaches 6994, 6996

Manganese contd.

toxicity contd.

Picea omorika 3514
sugarcane 9118

tomatoes 7166

vegetables 2101, 7087

translocation

apples 3689

lemons 4582

satsumas 3689

tea 3689

tomatoes 7934

Mangifera, cultural methods, Philippines,

reviews 4659

Mangifera indica (see Mangoes)**Mangifera**

annual reports

Australia 1424

Cyprus 6878

India 1428, 1431

Sarawak 3834

South Africa 2314, 3835, 7545

Sudan 1445, 1446

cold, injuries 6914

cultivars

assessment 2233

India 7498, 7499

biochemistry 9052

characteristics 4660, 5550

harvest date 5550

responses

pests 7497

soil moisture 2233

types, processing 1375, 1376

cultural methods

books 3822

Philippines, reviews 4659

diseases

Botryodiplodia theobromae 4666

Diaporthe citri 4666

Glomerella cingulata 4664, 4666,

5556

Hendersonia creberrima 5556

Xanthomonas campestris pv.

mangiferae-indicae 5551

disorders

breakdown 706

chilling injury 5555

spongy tissue 2237

flowers

abnormalities 704, 705, 5551, 5553

development

growth regulators 705

nutrition 705

initiation, growth regulators 2234

fruit

aroma, biochemistry 1377

composition 9052

development

biochemistry 7500

physiology 2236, 2237

drop, growth regulators 4663

quality, growth regulators 4665

ripening

biochemistry 3379, 4663, 7501

physiology 5554, 5555

postharvest physiology 9051

postharvest treatment 4665, 6237

set

growth regulators 2235

nutrition 2235

fungicides, disease resistance 4666

grafting, techniques, assessment 3016

growth regulators

BA, responses 4663

chlorthalurecol, responses 5553

chlormequat, responses 2235

cytokinins, plant composition 4663,

7500

ethephon, responses 2234, 4665, 6237

GA, responses 4663

NAAM, responses 4663

growth studies

anatomy, vascular system 8252

phenology 704

intercropping, tropical crops 7492

irregular bearing

biochemistry 3770, 4662

physiology 1468, 2236

marketing, systems 4664

nursery stock, production, techniques

1453

nutrition 705

Mangoes contd.

nutrition contd.

zinc 2235

pests

Aulacaspis tubercularis 7497

Deporaus marginatus 8251

plant composition

fats 707

glycosides 6131

terpenoids 3771

vitamins 5829

zinc 3770

processing

cultivars 1375, 1376

quality, reviews 8219

production, Venezuela 3769

products

alcohols 3747

fats 707

reviews 5552

seedlings, development, light 4661

seeds, composition 707

shoots, development, intercropping 7492

storage 5555

diseases 4666, 5556

disorders 706

physiology 9051

prestorage treatment 5556

quality, harvest date 5554

systems

assessment 4664, 4665

controlled atmosphere storage 1470,

6284

weed control 8215

Mangosteens

cultural methods, Philippines 2881

harvesting, harvest date, forecasting 7522

plant composition, xanthones 8275

Manihot glaziovii, seeds, storage 9025

Manilkara achras (see Sapodillas)

Maranta, cultural methods, pot plants

1165, 5324

Maranta leuconeura

cultural methods, pot plants 4368

cut foliage, vase life 2789

seeds, development, anatomy 4382

transpiration, physiology 4370

Maranta tricolor

cultural methods, pot plants 7258

cuttings 5323

Marantaceae, seeds, development, anatomy

4382

Marasmius oreades

composition, heavy metals 5990

lawns and turf 2781

Marchantia polymorpha, as weeds, lawns

and turf 470

Marcotting (see Air layering)

Marigold (*Calendula*) (see *Calendula*

officinalis)

Marjoram (see *Origanum*)

Marjorana (see *Origanum*)

Marketing, systems, mangoes 4664

Marrows

annual reports

Belgium 7536, 7537

Kenya 4744

Netherlands 1439

UK 5620

cultivars

characteristics 5874

harvest date 4124

responses

high density planting 5874

storage 951

temperature 7935

yields 4124

cultural methods 4124

Mauritania 7707

fruit, ripening, physiology 5087

grading, consumer preferences 4124

high density planting, cultural methods

5874

irrigation, systems 3238

pests, Cicadellidae 5236

plant composition, boron 8314

protected cultivation

irrigation, reviews 3238

temperature 7935

seeds

production, cleaning 7772

storage, systems 2568

soilless culture, nutrition 8457

Marrows contd.

- storage, quality, cultivars 951
- Marsdenia condurango*, plant composition 7396, 7397
- Marssonina populi*, *Populus nigra* 6688
- Matricaria*, as weeds, *Iris* 5280
- Matricaria chamomilla*
 - herbicides, injuries 4524
 - nutrition 4462
 - plant composition 4482
 - essential oils 4462
 - lactones 1285
- production, Argentina 4457
- seeds, germination, herbicides 4524
- tissue culture
 - metabolites, production 6123
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 555
 - techniques 2864
 - utilization, lawns and turf 5304
- Matricaria gigantea*, cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 2683
- Matricaria inodora*, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 2864
- Matricaria matricarioides*
 - as weeds
 - onions 940
 - spinach 948
 - strawberries 4934
- Matteuccia struthiopteris*
 - photosynthesis, water relations 8734
 - respiration, water relations 8734
 - water relations, physiology 6638
- Matthiola incana*
 - diseases, virus 5235
 - flowers, colour, mutants 445
 - seedlings, production, cultural methods 6606
 - tissue culture, propagation, techniques 4329
- Mauritania*, vegetables, cultural methods 7707
- Mauritius**
 - horticultural crops
 - nutritional value 4781
 - surveys 755, 4754, 4755
 - medicinal plants, surveys 755, 4754, 4755
- Maytenus diversifolia*, plant composition 1286
- Meconopsis*, plant composition, alkaloids 1243
- Meconopsis villosa*, plant composition, alkaloids 7382
- Medicago lupulina*, as weeds, lawns and turf 5315
- Medicinal plants**
 - annual reports, India 2311
 - conferences 3066
 - plant composition 7346
 - pollution, research 20
 - production, Argentina 4457
 - research 560
 - equipment 8826
 - reviews 6717, 8122
 - surveys
 - Africa 3866
 - Brazil 3579, 6715
 - Canada 3583
 - Caribbean 6129
 - Chile 6716
 - China 3581
 - Costa Rica 6718
 - French Guiana 556, 562, 2042
 - India 559, 1241, 1242, 3584, 3587, 8824
 - Indonesia 6128, 6129
 - Italy 558, 561
 - Mauritius 755, 4754, 4755
 - Nigeria 3582, 5424
 - Saudi Arabia 2880, 7342
 - South America 6129
 - Sudan 4484, 7341
 - West Africa 3580
 - Yemen Arab Republic 6130
 - Yugoslavia 4482
 - Zaire 3586
 - tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8295
 - wild plants
 - conservation, Hungary 8825
 - surveys, Brazil 6881

Medicinal properties

- Abrus precatorius* 6720
- Achillea micrantha* 7350
- Achillea santolina* 7350
- Aconitum carmichaelii* 7351
- Afragale paniculata* 2899
- Aglaia odorata* 564
- Aglaia odoratissima* 4489
- Ailanthus altissima* 7355
- Ajuga chamaecypitis* 2048
- Alkanna hirsutissima* 7358
- Aloe saponaria* 566, 2049
- Amorpha fruticosa* 6722
- Angelica dahurica* 570
- Angelica koreana* 1251
- Annona montana* 6723
- Aralia elata* 3585
- Aralia schmidtii* 3585
- Aristolochia indica* 5429
- Arnebia euchroma* 7360
- Arnica montana* 3594
- Artemisia arborescens* 4458
- Aspalathus linearis* 6775
- Asteraceae 1239
- Atractylodes* 8834
- black currants 3975
- Callistemon viminalis* 5405
- Calluna vulgaris* 6728
- Campanulaceae 4500
- Caralluma penicillata* 7370
- Casearia tomentosa* 5434
- Centella* 1281
- Cerbera odollam* 2898
- Chimaphila umbellata* 3603
- Cinnamomum cassia* 535, 2851
- Clausena anisata* 2899
- Clausena lansium* 7379
- Clausena pentaphylla* 589
- Cneorum tricocum* 4501
- Cnestis ferruginea* 3605
- Cnestis glabra* 6734
- Commelina undulata* 1260
- Compositae 7343
- Corydalis meifolia* 7383
- Croton sonderianus* 1262
- Curcuma zedoaria* 8119
- Cynoglossum officinale* 8116
- Daemonorops draco* 2953
- Daphne genkwa* 2903, 3610
- Daphne tangutica* 3533
- Datisca cannabina* 4504
- Doronicum macrophyllum* 596
- Echinopanax horridus* 7389
- Eleutherococcus senticosus* 3585
- Encelia* 7390
- Erigeron canadensis* 3975
- Ethulia conyzoides* 8139
- Eugenia kurzii* 3619
- Eupatorium scabridum* 1270
- Euphorbia* 5450
 - reviews 8140
- Euphorbia fischerana* 2080
- Gaillardia aristata* 4509
- Garcinia kola* 2912
- globe artichokes 256
- Guatteria gaumeri* 603
- Gymnema sylvestre* 6156
- Hagenia abyssinica* 6745
- Heliotropium* 1276
- hops 1236
- Hydrocotyle* 1281
- Ilex aquifolium* 3975
- Jatropha gossypifolia* 6748
- Ledum* 4520
- Leonotis nepetaefolia* 3975
- Lepidagathis longifolia* 8120
- Magnolia* 8094
- mangosteens 8275
- Maytenus diversifolia* 1286
- Melia azedarach* 5456
- Mentzelia decapetala* 2097
- Mikania cordata* 3586
- Momordica angustisepala* 6159
- Momordica charantia* 3586
- Morus* 8867
- Muscari comosum* 3396
- Myosotis scorpioides* 611
- Myrsine africana* 4526
- Neochamaelea pulverulenta* 4501
- Ocimum basilicum* 3586
- olives 3975
- Oplopanax elatus* 3585
- Opuntia streptacantha* 6163

Medicinal properties contd.

- Orchidaceae 1951
- Origanum compactum* 612
- Osmorhiza occidentalis* 3631
- Otanthus maritimus* 2928
- Ottonia frutescens* 6164
- Panax ginseng* 3585, 6752
- Paris quadrifolia* 620
- parsnips 405
- Paullinia* 3635
- Peddiea fischeri* 6754
- Pelargonium roseum* 3562
- Pfaffia paniculata* 4529
- Phacanthus ebracteolatus* 6755
- Piper methysticum* 7426
- Pseudolarix kaempferi* 4536
- Pterocarpus marsupium* 6757
- Putterlickia verrucosa* 2935
- Quassia amara* 7355
- Quassia multiflora* 6758
- Rheum* 7349
- rhubarb 7925
- Salvia divinorum* 7407
- Salvia miltiorrhiza* 8119
- Sapindus trifoliatus* 3644
- Sideritis mugronensis* 2109, 2110, 2111
- Solanum malacoxylon* 4541
- Solidago virgaurea* 3975
- Sophora angustifolia* 2113
- Steganotaenia araliacea* 8883
- Stephania glabra* 1300
- Stereospermum* 2115
- Strophanthus* 4543
- Synclisia scabrifolia* 3648
- Tephrosia purpurea* 8154
- Terminalia ivorensis* 2120
- Thymelaea hirsuta* 8906
- Tinospora malabarica* 2122
- Trianthema portulacastrum* 5481
- Vaccinium* 3998
- Verbascum phlomoides* 8894
- Viscum album* 3653, 3975
- Zanthoxylum* 8156
- Zingiber officinale* 2013
- Medinilla speciosa*, propagation 4444
- Mediterranean countries**, nuts, cultural methods 3086
- Megaselia halterata*, mushrooms 8648
- Melaleuca*, cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8052
- Melaleuca lateritia*, nursery stock, production, techniques 2803
- Melaleuca leucandendron*, characteristics 6643
- Melaleuca viridiflora*, characteristics 6643
- Melampodium divaricatum*, as weeds, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8529
- Melandrium*, plant composition, glycosides 6131
- Melanocallis fumipennellus*, pecans 859, 1564
- Melastomataceae**, surveys, USA 3867
- Melia azadirachta* (see *Azadirachta indica*)
- Melia azedarach*
 - antiviral properties 5456
 - fruit, composition 4445
 - pests, *Araecerus fasciculatus* 1344
 - plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 7348
- Melia volkensii*, insecticidal properties 2040
- Melissa officinalis*
 - annual reports, Austria 11
 - plant composition, essential oils 4456, 8104
 - soil moisture, responses 8121
- Meloidogyne**
 - carrots 5978
 - grapevines 4945
 - Papaver somniferum* 5464
 - peaches 6992
 - tomatoes 8606
- Meloidogyne arenaria*, *Trichosanthes anguina* 3307
- Meloidogyne hapla*
 - celery 5215
 - grapevines 1618
 - Rosa multiflora* 507, 1204
 - Rosa nitida* 507
- Meloidogyne incognita*
 - cucumbers 6476
 - eggplants 378
 - figs 5735

Meloidogyne incognita *contd.*

- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 6108
- peaches 121
- sugarcane 2261
- tomatoes 377, 378, 5143, 6543, 7154

Meloidogyne javanica

- grapevines 3225
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 6108
- tomatoes 4227, 4252

Trichosanthes anguina 3307**Melomys littoralis**, annual reports, Australia 2306**Melons**

annual reports

- Belgium 7536
- Cyprus 6878
- Israel 7539
- Netherlands 1439
- New Zealand 14
- Sudan 1446

cultivars

- assessment 2522, 4125, 6471
- biochemistry 1725
- characteristics 2567, 7119
- germination 1702
- harvest date 1725
- responses

- diseases 2567, 6471, 7119
- nutrition 299
- processing 6471
- pruning 5879
- salinity 3306
- storage 3318, 6481
- temperature 1716

- yields 3301, 4125, 7119

cultural methods

- Mauritania 7707
- USA, Florida 3301

diseases

- Alternaria* 313, 7133
- Ceratocystis paradoxa* 1731
- Cladosporium* 313
- Fusarium* 7133
- Fusarium solani* 313
- Geotrichum* 7133
- Geotrichum candidum* 313
- Monosporascus eutypoides* 7121
- Rhizopus* 7133
- Rhizopus oryzae* 313
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 6471, 7119
- Trichothecium roseum* 1731
- watermelon mosaic virus 983

flowers, sex, growth regulators 1708

fruit

- aroma, biochemistry 1734
- biochemistry
- growth regulators 5093
- pruning 980
- composition 7430
- development
- irrigation 5081
- mulching 3302
- quality, assessment 8318
- ripening, biochemistry 2576, 3379
- size

- growth regulators 5093
- pruning 5879

grading, techniques 8317

growth regulators

- chlormequat, responses 1708
- cytokinins, responses 972
- ethephon, responses 1708, 1725
- GA, responses 991, 1725
- MH, responses 991, 1708
- nitroguaiacol, responses 973
- nitrophenolate, responses 973

herbicides, application methods 1705

irrigation

- responses 5081, 8300
- water, salinity 8507

mulching

- materials 975, 3302, 3304
- responses 983, 3302, 3304
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 2626
- nutrition

- nitrogen 299, 980, 981
- phosphorus 980
- potassium 299

pests

- Acalymma vittatum* 4481
- birds 5187
- Diaphania hyalinata* 1713
- Diaphania nitidalis* 1713

Melons *contd.*

plant composition

- alcohols 987
- chlorophyll 1725
- enzymes 1725
- growth regulators 1725
- nitrogen 1725
- oils 992
- photosynthates 5887
- sugars 6904

volatile compounds 1734

planting, spacing 980

production, USA 4991

products, oils 3319

protected cultivation

- cultural methods 977
- harvest date 1704
- heating systems 8304
- nutrition 299
- systems

greenhouses 4239

plastic films 975, 7712

plastic tunnels 1704

pruning, responses 980, 5879

roots, development, temperature 1716

salinity, responses 3306

seedlings

- production, growing media 5152
- treatments 972, 973

seeds

- composition 987, 992, 3319
- germination
- cultivars 1702
- inhibitors 5821
- temperature 1702
- tests 6474

production, cleaning 7772

sowing, row orientation 293

storage 6474

systems 2568

treatments 972, 973

soil fumigation 2634

soilless culture

growing media 220

systems, hydroponics 5880

storage

diseases 313, 1731, 7133

prestorage treatment

fungicides 991, 1731, 7133

growth regulators 991

waxes 991, 1731

quality

cultivars 3318, 6481

mulching 3302

temperature 991, 3318, 6481

tissue culture

propagation

callus 5076

micropropagation 1766

training

responses 977

systems 977

weed control 1705, 8215, 8455

Mentha

annual reports

Austria 11

UK 3072

cultivars, responses, cultural methods

7330

harvesting, frequency 7330

insecticides, determination 8812, 8813

irrigation, responses 7329

plant composition, essential oils 8104

planting

mechanical methods 7328

spacing 7328

production, Argentina 4457

roots, development, irrigation 7329

tissue culture, biochemistry 4463

yields, correlation 7330

Mentha aquatica, plant composition,

essential oils 7327

Mentha arvensis

cultivars, assessment, Bulgaria 8107

herbicides, injuries 8814

nutrition

nitrogen 545

potassium 539

sulphur 3555

plant composition, essential oils 539,

8104

planting, spacing 8108

shoots, development, light intensity 2024

Mentha arvensis *contd.*

weed control 8814

Mentha arvensis *var. piperascens*, plant composition, essential oils 5409, 5419**Mentha cardiaca**

economics, USA 5412

nutrition, nitrogen 5410

salinity, tolerance 5410

Mentha citrata, propagation, techniques 3556**Mentha cordifolia**, cultural methods, Philippines 2881**Mentha piperita**

cultivars 4465, 4482

characteristics 2865

diseases

Puccinia menthae 4482*Verticillium dahliae* 4466

herbicides, injuries 5411

mycorrhizas 6705

nutrition 542, 4465

nitrogen 5410

pests

Longidorus elongatus 3557*Tetranychus urticae* 3558, 4466

plant composition 4482

essential oils 542, 4465, 6705

flavonoids 2866

organic acids 6122

phosphorus 6705

terpenoids 2867

salinity, tolerance 5410

soil moisture, responses 8121

tissue culture

biochemistry 4464

metabolites, production 8856

transpiration, pests 3558

weed control 5411, 8109

Mentha pulegium

plant composition

essential oils 7327

terpenoids 2867

Mentha rotundifolia, plant composition, essential oils 7327**Mentha spicata**

economics, USA 5412

plant composition, terpenoids 2867

Mentha viridis, plant composition, essential oils 5400**Mentzelia decapetala**, plant composition, glycosides 2097**Mercury**

absorption, fungi 5990

toxicity, vegetables 1674

Meriones hurrianus, vegetables 224**Mesohomotoma tessmanni**, cocoa 4617, 4628, 5534**Metabolites**

translocation

beans (*Phaseolus*) 7816

garlic 939

Metaphycus funicularis, control, of *Pulvinaria*, *Carpobrotus* 477**Metaphycus stramineus**, control, of *Pulvinaria*, *Carpobrotus* 477**Metarhizium anisopliae**, control, of *Perileucoptera coffeella*, coffee 6825**Metroxylon**, reviews 5491**Metroxylon rumphii**, cultural methods, Indonesia 5598**Metroxylon sagu**, cultural methods, Indonesia 5598**Metschnikowia pulcherrima**, epiphytes, cherries 2405**Mexico**

bananas, cultivars 8220

energy, plant resources, surveys 1473

Mice, vegetables 224

Michelia alba, plant composition, essential oils 1230**Microcitrus australasica**, as interstocks, oranges 5496**Microcyclops ulei**, rubber 3029, 9063**Micronectriella nivalis** (see *Fusarium nivale*)**Micropropagation** (see *Tissue culture*)*Microsphaera alni*, pecans 857*Microtus pennsylvanicus*, tree fruits 796*Microtus pinetorum*, tree fruits 796**Mikania cordata**

as weeds

cocoa 8228

oil palms 9054

- Mikania cordata** *contd.*
as weeds *contd.*
rubber 9054
medicinal properties 3586
- Milletia auriculata**, plant composition,
flavonoids 7340
- Milletia grandis**, plant composition 1237
- Millingtonia hortensis**, pollen, germination,
growth regulators 5530
- Mimegralla coeruleifrons**, *Curcuma longa*
5389
- Mimosa**, as weeds, tropical crops 8253
- Mimosa invisa**
as weeds, pineapples 8256
utilization, shade plants 8230
- Mint** (see *Mentha*)
- Mirabilis jalapa**, seeds, composition 8684
- Miridae**, cocoa 8237
- Mitragyna**, plant composition, alkaloids
1243
- Minium affine**, as weeds, lawns and turf
470
- Molluscicidal plants**, surveys 3577
- Molluscicidal properties**
Acacia nilotica 2884
Asteraceae 1239
Phytolacca dodecandra 3576, 3577
Polygonum hydropiper 2105
- Molluscicides**, plant resources, reviews
3577
- Moluccella**, as weeds, onions 4069
- Moluccella laevis**, cut flowers, production,
protected cultivation 2683
- Molybdenum**
deficiency
grapevines 5803
tomatoes 7167
metabolism, nitrogen, peaches 3165
nutrition
carrots 7968
Dioscorea composita 3615
grapevines 8445
hops 1235
horticultural crops 8309
mandarins 8959
mangoes 705
okras 343
Oncidium 1950
sugarcane 6842
tomatoes 3380
trees and shrubs 7274
plant composition, *Valerianella locusta*
3398
toxicity, carrots 3383, 7968
- Momordica angustisejala**, medicinal
properties 6159
- Momordica charantia**
fruit
development
growth regulators 298
nutrition 298
insecticides, residues 8512
medicinal properties 3586
pests, *Dacus cucurbitae* 8512
plant composition, amino acids 2922
products, oils 3319
seeds, composition 3299, 3319
tissue culture, propagation, callus 5076
- Monarda**, cultivars, assessment 4317
- Monarda fistulosa**, plant composition,
essential oils 6125, 7331
- Monellia caryella**, pecans 145, 859, 1564,
1565
- Monellia nigropunctata**, pecans 859, 1564
- Monilia fructigena** (see *Monilinia*
fructigena)
- Monilinia**, peaches 133
- Monilinia fruticola**
peaches 2422, 3167, 8399, 8400
reviews 3951
- Monilinia fructigena**, apples 1520
- Moniliophthora roreri**, cocoa 4630, 8227
- Monoculture**
cabbages 2552
Curcuma longa 2006
- Monosporascus eutypoides**, melons 7121
- Monstera deliciosa**
plant composition 1945
photosynthates 6050
roots, physiology 6050
- Montanoa tomentosa**, plant composition,
organic acids 4525
- Moricandia arvensis**
nutrition, nitrogen 442
photosynthesis, physiology 442
- Moringa oleifera**, plant composition,
ascorbic acid 5217
- Morning glories** (see *Ipomoea*; *Pharbitis* nil)
- Morrenia odorata**, as weeds, *Citrus* 23
- Morus** (see also *Mulberries*)
- Morus bombycis**, plant composition 2098
- Morus rubra**, plant composition, phenolic
compounds 8867
- Mosses**
as weeds, lawns and turf 469, 470
control, nurseries 8655
- Mucilages**
biochemistry, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 2201
biosynthesis, *Zebrina pendula* 5336
plant composition
Calluna vulgaris 6728
fungi 418
- Mucor**, populations, rhizosphere, apples
2342, 2357
- Mucor piriformis**
pears 855
strawberries 2472
- Mucor pusillus**, populations, growing media,
Pleurotus ostreatus 5229
- Mucuna hassioo**, tissue culture, metabolites,
production 8868
- Mulberries**
frost, resistance, physiology 2203
nutrition, nitrogen 9096
plant composition 2923
flavonoids 6160
phenolic compounds 8867
utilization, landscaping, urban sites 2850
- Mulching**
materials
apples 2362, 5675, 5677
bananas 6230
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4244
cabbages 4111, 8491
Capsicum 4217, 5128, 7940, 8600
coconuts 6230
container grown plants 5355
Cucurbita pepo 4129
currants 2443
eggplants 3351
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 5374
grapevines 4019, 6419
Iris 5281
Lilium 3460
melons 975, 3302, 3304
pawpaws 7503
reviews 2680
Rosa damascena 5414
roses 3568
strawberries 882, 3204, 4003, 5783
tea 6853
tomatoes 365, 4235, 4244, 5150, 7940,
8611
trees and shrubs 490, 1963, 5347
tulips 1133
vegetables 219, 5000, 6433, 7716
watermelons 976, 3303, 7120
- responses**
apples 68, 2362, 5675, 5677
bananas 6230
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4244
broccoli 5000
cabbages 1692, 4111, 8491
Capsicum 4217, 5000, 5128, 7940,
8600
carnations 4293, 7204
carrots 1817
Chinese cabbages 2553
cocoa 7470
coconuts 6230
container grown plants 5355
Cucurbita pepo 4129
eggplants 3351, 5000
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 5374
grapevines 6419
Iris 5281
Lilium 3460
melons 983, 3302, 3304
pawpaws 3783, 7503
Polianthes tuberosa 4355
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4201
Rosa damascena 5414
roses 3568
squashes 5000
- Mulching** *contd.*
responses *contd.*
strawberries 882, 3204, 4003, 5782,
5783
tea 6853
tomatoes 365, 1050, 4235, 4244, 5000,
5150, 7940, 8611
trees and shrubs 490, 5347
tulips 1133
Vaccinium corymbosum 2460
vegetables 6433, 8455
watermelons 983, 3303, 7120
- Muntingia calabura**
plant composition, oils 424
seeds, production, extraction 7523
- Murraya koenigii**, plant composition,
alkaloids 1287
- Murraya paniculata**, plant composition,
coumarins 6161
- Mus booduga**, vegetables 224
- Mus formosanus**, sugarcane 2264
- Musa** (see also *Bananas*)
- Musa textilis**
processing, cultural methods 6221
tissue culture, propagation, meristems
6811
- Muscari comosum** 3396
utilization
spice plants 2731
vegetables 2731
- Muscari massayanum**, characteristics 1893
- Mushrooms**
annual reports
Canada 4737
Cyprus 1426
Irish Republic 1432
Switzerland 8284
UK 2319, 2320, 3071, 3838, 3839,
3841
buildings 1080
casing 2664, 2665, 5220
composition 2671, 3403, 4283, 6568
amines 412, 413
enzymes 6567
lipids 411
quinones 410
- cultivars**
assessment 1080, 1081, 2662, 5985
Pakistan 7190
responses, casing 2665
cultural methods 1081, 2663
Pakistan 7190
USA 5218
- diseases**
Cladobotryum dendroides 3400
Mycogone perniciosa 3400
Verticillium fungicola 3400, 3401
- flavour** 4283
biochemistry 5988
- fructification** 4279
- growing media**
aeration 1082
composition 1822, 2662, 2664, 2666,
2667, 3865, 4257, 4282, 5987, 7191,
7975, 8647
microorganisms 1822, 4281, 5986
production 409, 1082, 4281, 4282,
5986, 5987
temperature 5986
utilization 5221
fertilizers 2330
- insecticides**
determination 3402, 3403
residues 3403
- mycelium**
growth studies 409, 4280
production, culture media 3399
nutrition, organic fertilizers 1083, 2667
pests, *Megaselia halterata* 8648
pollution, injuries, cadmium 408
production, containers 5219
spawn, storage 2668
- storage**
biochemistry 413
systems, controlled atmosphere storage
4064
- Mutagens**, plant composition, *Lactarius*
necator 2669
- Mutants**
induction
ethyl methane sulphonate, lawns and
turf 7243
gamma radiation, lawns and turf 7243

- Mutants** *contd.*
 induction *contd.*
 irradiation, ornamental plants 6873, 7198
- Mycogone perniciosa**
Agaricus bitorquis 3400
 mushrooms 3400
- Mycoplasmas**, control, reviews 701
- Mycorrhizas**
Ageratum houstonianum 2605
 almonds 1476
 apples 75, 1494, 4810, 5672, 5681, 6302, 6303, 7613
 avocados 2957
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 4159, 8532
 beans (*Vicia*) 5912, 7845
Calluna vulgaris 4405, 7278
Capsicum 2605, 3345, 4218
 cherries 6980
 chestnuts 3944
Cistus 1829
 citranges 666
 cocoa 4668
 coffee 7494
Corylus 1086
Encyclia 2798
Epidendrum 2798
Erica 4405
 grapevines 7691
Helianthemum 7979
 horticultural crops 3856, 4060, 4061
Juniperus chinensis 4402
 leeks 230, 1649, 6302, 6303
 lettuces 5047
Ligustrum obtusifolium 6684
Liquidambar styraciflua 4442, 8790
Liriodendron tulipifera 6684
Mentha piperita 6705
 oil palms 4668, 9055
 onions 5834
 peaches 121
Pinus pinaster 7977
Quercus 1086
 raspberries 2448
 reviews 3855, 3856, 4286
Rhododendron 1974, 1975
 rough lemons 3704
 rubber 4680
Sophora secundiflora 2004
 surveys, Algeria 7399
Tagetes patula 6302, 6303
 temperate fruits 6918
 tomatoes 2627
 trees and shrubs 6874, 8757
Vaccinium 4286
Vaccinium ashei 3991
Vaccinium corymbosum 1596, 1597, 2459, 3200, 7659
Vaccinium macrocarpon, reviews 2458
 wild plants 2674
- Mycosphaerella citri**, grapefruits 1332, 8199
- Mycosphaerella fragariae**, strawberries 4006, 4007, 7672
- Mycosphaerella musicola**, bananas 693, 694, 3752, 5526
- Mycosphaerella pomi**, apples 36, 79
- Mycosphaerella ribis**, black currants 3974
- Mycotoxins**
 determination
 apples 5722
 pears 5722
- Mycovellosiella koepkei**, sugarcane 1389, 1390
- Myndus taffini**
 coconuts 2226
Hibiscus tiliaceus 2226
- Myosotis scorpioides**, plant composition, alkaloids 611
- Myosotis sylvatica**, plant composition, alkaloids 1263
- Myrica nagi**, plant composition 2924
- Myristica fragrans**
 annual reports
 India 4740
 Sarawak 3834
 cultural methods, reviews 7314
- Myrocarpus**, plant composition, essential oils 8399
- Myrosma burle-marxii**, cultivars, types, pot plants 1931
- Myroxylon peruliferum**, plant composition, essential oils 8805
- Myrsinaceae**, surveys, Mauritius 4755
- Myrsine africana**, medicinal properties 4526
- Myrsine australis**, cultivars, characteristics 8792
- Myrtus communis**
 plant composition, volatile compounds 7332
 seeds, germination, temperature 3661
- Myzus persicae**
Capsicum 1779
Chrysanthemum 3416
 eggplants 1713
 lettuces 5856
Pilea cadierei 3416
 tomatoes 1056
- Nandina domestica**
 tissue culture
 biochemistry 8793
 propagation, techniques 7310
- Narcissus**
 annual reports
 German Federal Republic 2308
 UK 753, 754, 3072, 3837, 5620, 7548
 bulbs, production, cultural methods 8705
 cultivars, characteristics 1885
 cut flowers
 preservatives 8665
 production
 cultural methods 1884
 protected cultivation 1834
 S. Korea 8015
 diseases
Botrytis tulipae 1889
Pythium 2742
Sclerotinia polyblastis 3464
 herbicides, injuries 6620
 pests, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 2742
 pollen
 germination, growth regulators 6001
 tubes, development 6001
 tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8706
 weed control 3463, 4774, 6620
- Narcissus lobularis**, roots, development, temperature 1123
- Narcissus pseudonarcissus**, pollen, ultrastructure 2743
- Nardostachys chinensis**, plant composition, essential oils 2016
- Nasturtium officinale** (see Watercress)
- Natsudaids**
 bactericides, injuries 3696, 3697
 diseases, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 3695, 3696, 3697
 frost, injuries 8206
 fruit
 composition 8206
 ripening, biochemistry 8997
 nutrition 8190
 pollution, injuries, ethylene 8947
 seedlings, development, ethylene 8947
 topworking 8186
- Naumburgia** (see *Lysimachia*)
- Nectarines**
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 1747
Epipactis atropurpurea 5345
Passiflora 1350
 pomegranates 6216
Thunbergia laurifolia 5384
- Nectarine eastern X-disease**, nectarines 3950
- Nectarines**
 annual reports
 Australia 1424
 Chile 4739, 8283
 USA 2324, 8286
 antibiotics, injuries 3950
 cultivars
 assessment
 Czechoslovakia 3161, 5736
 Italy 3065, 6351
 Romania 6350
 Yugoslavia 4869
 characteristics 832, 2413, 4870, 4872, 6987
 USA 6270
 chilling requirement 832, 2413
 flowering date 6350
 harvest date 832, 2413, 4870, 6350
 pollination 832, 4870
- Nectarines** *contd.*
 cultivars *contd.*
 responses
 diseases 832, 2410, 2413, 3161, 4867, 4870
 high density planting 6351
 insecticides 3151
 storage 2413
 temperature 830, 2409, 2410, 3161, 3948, 6354
 yields 2410, 6344, 6350, 6987
 diseases
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2410
 nectarine eastern X-disease 3950
Sphaerotheca pannosa 3161, 8401
Taphrina deformans 3161
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni* 832, 4870
 frost, resistance, cultivars 3948, 6354
 fruit
 composition 6922, 7002
 ripening 132
 size, pruning 118
 thinning, growth regulators 5742
 grading, techniques 7003
 growth regulators, ethephon, responses 5742
 high density planting
 cultivars 6351
 pruning 118, 835
 hybrids, responses, diseases 4867
 insecticides
 injuries 2423, 3151
 residues 4787
 pests, *Ceratitis capitata* 3151, 4787, 6361
 planting
 depth 4878
 spacing 835, 6351
 pollination, cultivars 832
 pruning
 responses 118, 835
 systems, assessment 118, 835
 rootstock scion relationships, yields 2410
 storage
 biochemistry 3175
 systems, controlled atmosphere storage 2303, 6284
 temperature 3175
 weed control 8298
- Nectars**
 apples 5698
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 1747
 cherries 5698
Helleborus foetidus 7228
 raspberries 6393
 temperate fruits 6308
- Nectria cinnabarina**, apples 3899
- Nectria galligena**
 annual reports, Netherlands 1441
 apples 1479, 2373, 5666, 6949
- Nectria radicola**, *Lilium speciosum* 3458
- Neiosperma** (see *Ochrosia*)
- Nelumbo nucifera**, cultivars, assessment, China 8646
- Nematicidal properties**
Eragrostis curvula 4706
Tagetes patula 251
- Nematicides**
 aldicarb
 residues
 coconuts 8246
 oranges 6197
 responses, oranges 6802
 carbofuran, injuries, figs 5735
 dazomet, responses, tea 8270
 dibromochloropropane, residues, oranges 6197
 dichloropropene, injuries, *Citrus* 8972
 ethylene dibromide, injuries, *Citrus* 8972
 fenamiphos, injuries, figs 5735
 methyl bromide, responses, tea 8270
 oxamyl, application methods, onions 2533
 quitozene, injuries, strawberries 1613
- Nematodes**
 carnations 8662
 lawns and turf 2780
Lilium longiflorum 5290
 sugarcane 3806
- Nemesia strumosa**
 cultural methods, pot plants 443
 pollination, compatibility 1865, 3438

- Neospectana carpocapsae*, control, of
Prionoxystus robiniae, figs 1537
- Paranthrene robiniae*, trees and shrubs
6098
- Neochamaelea pulverulenta*, plant
composition, chromones 4501
- Nepeta cataria*
plant composition 5457
essential oils 6706
- Nepeta transcaucasica*
cultivars, biochemistry 2025
plant composition, essential oils 2025
- Nephelium* (see also *Litchis*; *Longans*;
Rambutans)
- Nephrolepis*
cut foliage, production, cultural methods
5260
dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
- Nephrolepis acuta*, tissue culture,
propagation, micropropagation 1946
- Nephrolepis cordifolia*, tissue culture,
propagation, micropropagation 1946
- Nephrolepis exaltata*
cultural methods, pot plants 482, 3495,
4383, 7258, 8032
insecticides, injuries 1166
nutrition 5321
pests, *Saissetia coffeae* 1166
propagation 6639
spores, germination, culture media 6628,
6639
tissue culture, propagation,
micropropagation 1946
- Nephrolepis falcata*, tissue culture,
propagation, techniques 5333
- Nerine*, annual reports, Netherlands 1440,
5617
- Nerium oleander*
cultivars, responses, diseases 3538
cultural methods, containers 1416
diseases, *Sphaeropsis tumefaciens* 3538
frost, resistance, tests 1185
leaves, physiology 7200
nursery stock, production, containers
1195
photosynthesis, inhibitors 1214
phyllotaxy 6112
plant composition, essential oils 7444
seeds, germination, temperature 3661
- Netherlands**
apples
cultivars 7586
assessment 52
rootstocks 57
cut flowers, economics, tulips 5297
- Neurolaena lobata*, plant composition,
lactones 3628
- New journals**
Asparagus 7526
biochemistry 3058
Cactaceae 8276
cytology 3058
grapevines 4715
horticultural crops 1412, 1413, 3816,
4716, 4717, 6248
Uruguay 3059
USA, Florida 1411
horticulture 1
Ilex 8277
oil plants 5601
organic culture 3057
succulent plants 8276
sugarcane 3815
- New Zealand**
Asparagus, cultivars 7921
beetroots, cultivars 7735
broccoli, cultivars 264
globe artichokes, cultivars 7740
Hibiscus, cultural methods 8788
leeks, cultivars 7722
peas, cultural methods 8571
raspberries, cultivars 7657
- Nickel**
absorption
cabbages 4237
horticultural crops 4761
spinach beets 4081
tomatoes 4237
vegetables 5152
metabolism, biochemistry, *Ocimum
basilicum* 2015
nutrition, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1743
- Nickel contd.**
toxicity
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5102, 7780
celery 5215
horticultural crops 4761
vegetables 1674
translocation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7780
- Nicotiana**
breeding, somatic hybridization 6023
dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
pollution, injuries, ozone 3405
tissue culture, propagation, protoplasts
6023
- Nidularium**
cultural methods, pot plants 8719
tissue culture, propagation, techniques
8718
- Nigella*, species, characteristics 4330
- Nigella damascena*, tissue culture,
biochemistry 6167, 7230
- Niger**, date palms, cultivars 3720
- Nigeria**
cocoa, nutrition, surveys 4624
medicinal plants, surveys 3582, 5424
Telfairia occidentalis, cultural methods
6470
wild plants, surveys 5424
- Nitraria komarovii*, plant composition,
alkaloids 2925, 2926, 2927
- Nitraria sibirica*
fruit, ripening, biochemistry 4841
plant composition, alkaloids 6750
- Nitrates**
determination, vegetables 227, 5830
metabolism
biochemistry
Moricandia arvensis 442
spinach 3273
cultivars, coffee 3765
cultural methods, vegetables 227
environmental factors
carrots 4080
spinach 4080
fertilizers, lettuces 4093
fruiting, mandarins 8992
harvest date, leeks 2528
light, grapevines 196
nitrogen, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8535
nutrition
apples 2377
cabbages 2630
carrots 5211
Chinese cabbages 4118
greenhouse crops 4094
lettuces 8481
tomatoes 2630
vegetables 2523
protected cultivation, lettuces 4093
seasonal variation, lettuces 4093
sulphur, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8535
temperature, satsumas 1323
water relations, coffee 3765
- plant composition
beetroots 3266
carrots 2653
greenhouse crops 1689
lettuces 5053
spinach, reviews 5840
Valerianella locusta 3398
vegetables 1689, 8460
Zingiber officinale 8460
translocation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5904
- Nitrites**
determination, vegetables 5830
metabolism
biochemistry, peas 7909
nutrition, apples 2377
oxygen, peas 7909
salinity, peas 7909
- plant composition, vegetables 8460
- Nitrogen**
absorption
apples 1495, 4820, 6952, 8356
bananas 9031
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5904
Capsicum 1777, 6529
eggplants 4224
Euonymus japonicus 7307
Ilex crenata 5359
lawns and turf 2777
sugarcane 7518
tea 5595
tomatoes 5148, 8621, 8626
- Nitrogen contd.**
conservers
apples 6931
bananas 4607
beetroots 3266
radishes 2564
tomatoes 372, 5953
- deficiency
beans (*Vicia*) 5913
coconuts 700
cucumbers 302, 303, 5886
grapevines 3220
guavas 1371
hops 6711
lettuces 1679, 8481
oil palms 709
Panax quinquefolium 2930
pawpaws 1381
pears 7007
peas 2592
Picea omorika 3514
tomatoes 6544
trees and shrubs 8056
determination, apples 3921
- fertilizers
assessment
apples 8342
Asparagus 5935
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7783, 8530
beetroots 3266
cabbages 3288, 6465
calamondins 2971, 2972
celery 2654, 2655, 5983
Chinese cabbages 4118, 5862
citranges 7434
coffee 6821
container grown plants 8054
cucumbers 7764
garlic 938
grapevines 7059
lawns and turf 2778, 3485, 7250,
7252, 7253
leeks 6465
lettuces 7743
oranges 7433
peaches 3165
peas 5109
Poncirus trifoliata 5503
Quercus shumardii 4446
radishes 2564
Taxus cuspidata 6066
tea 4704, 5595, 6854
tomatoes 5191
trees and shrubs 8054
Vaccinium ashei 6398
vegetables 4062, 5826, 5827
- fixation
algae 3800
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 8570
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4148, 4160, 6486,
7791, 8530, 8531, 8556
beans (*Vicia*) 4180, 7138, 7842, 7844,
7845, 8556
reviews 7843
Chamaebatia foliolosa 8782
Elaeagnus umbellata 518
Juncus effusus 8158
mulberries 9096
peas 4193, 4194, 7138, 7844, 7874,
7875, 7876, 7877, 7878, 7879
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 5114,
5930
radishes 4180
sugarcane 9096
Vigna unguiculata 7138
- metabolism
alcohols, persimmons 3745
biochemistry
apples 2377
beans (*Cyamopsis*) 6506
peas 7907
pumpkins 295
roses 8775
calcium, cucumbers 302
cultivars, melons 1725
diseases, apples 788, 789
environmental factors, lawns and turf
8717
flooding, apples 3889
fructification, *Flammulina velutipes*
416, 417
fruiting
apples 791

Nitrogen contd.

metabolism contd.

fruiting contd.

Capsicum 1781, 5140

satsumas 8996

gamma radiation, Jerusalem artichokes 1668

growth, radishes 964

growth regulators

apples 3117, 8350

cherries 1533

peas 1761

tomatoes 5167

herbicides

mandarins 2978

strawberries 8432

interstocks, apples 8335

irrigation, apples 8345

light, mangoes 4661

light intensity

tea 3045

walnuts 3191

mulching

red currants 2443

reviews 2680

mycorrhizas

chestnuts 3944

Vaccinium corymbosum 3200

nutrition

cabbages 2630

pears 1554

tea 6854

tomatoes 2630

pests, tomatoes 4252

phosphorus

beans (Phaseolus) 7793, 8532

peaches 2416

peas 1761

potassium

coffee 6821

cucumbers 302

peaches 2416

pruning

grapevines 2494

Vaccinium angustifolium 167

ripening

date palms 685

grapevines 7073, 7076

tamarillos 1352

tomatoes 5195

rooting, beans (Phaseolus) 2586

rootstock scion relationships

cherries 3941

grapevines 906, 7681

plums 2436

salinity

Eugenia cuminii 3813

guavas 1372

tomatoes 4252, 5180

seasonal variation

Actinidia chinensis 6384

Capsicum 5131

hazelnuts 6341

peaches 125, 126

strawberries 4937

temperate fruits, reviews 6919

tomatoes 4251

senescence, tea 8271

sodium, Vaccinium ashei 6398

soil compaction, lawns and turf 7250

sulphur

beans (Phaseolus) 8535

Mentha arvensis 3555

temperature

apples 1495

beans (Phaseolus) 317

peas 4193

satsumas 1323, 1324, 1325

tomatoes 362

tissue culture, roses 8775

nutrition

Acer rubrum 6100

Aechmea fasciata 2787, 3488

Agave fourcroydes 3571

almonds 3874

Alstroemeria 463, 3467

Amaranthus 8645

Amaranthus blitum 2658

Amaranthus caudatus 3393

Antirrhinum 1838

Nitrogen contd.

nutrition contd.

apples 789, 790, 791, 2366, 2444,

3104, 3126, 3896, 3897, 4808, 5682,

5684, 5687, 6973, 7614, 8345, 8352,

8353, 8354, 8355

reviews 1493

apricots 3924, 4849

Asparagus setaceus 4371

bananas 4608, 4609, 6816, 7461

beans (Phaseolus) 314, 1678, 1741,

2585, 4158, 4161, 4162, 4163, 4178,

7785, 8457, 8524, 8533, 8535, 8537,

8556

beans (Vicia) 8556, 8558

beetroots 4072

black currants 7651

broccoli 7106

Brussels sprouts 2554

cabbages 931, 959, 2550, 2630, 3289,

5865, 5867, 7105, 7107, 7750, 7756,

7972

calamondins 669

Calluna vulgaris 4405

Capsicum 347, 1031, 3346, 5132,

5133, 5134, 7150, 8457, 8601

carnations 5237, 7208

carrots 398, 931, 1067, 1678, 5211,

5867, 7960

cashews 3001, 8223

Catharanthus roseus 3597

cauliflowers 1693, 3287

celeriac 7756, 7972, 7973, 7974

celery 2656, 3390

Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 497, 2805,

5356

cherries 3935

chestnuts 7636

Chrysanthemum 428, 432, 1100, 3419

Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium 553,

2879, 3574, 5422

Citrus latifolia 4570

clementines 2982

cocoa 1362, 1363, 4624, 4625, 6227,

6228, 7469, 7477, 8231

coconuts 3007, 4643, 7488

coffee 1366, 1367, 5539, 5541

reviews 1365

container grown plants 496, 1987,

8756

Coriandrum sativum 2852

Cotoneaster dammeri 1987

cucumbers 301, 979, 1709, 2523

Cucurbita pepo 3393

Cupressocyparis leylandii 2805

Cymbopogon 3554

Digitalis lanata 5443

Dioscorea floribunda 5446

Echinocactus grusonii 8728

eggplants 354, 7152, 8457

Eleteria cardamomum 1220, 1221

Erica 4405

Erica gracilis 7279

Erica herbacea 5358

essential oil plants 542

Exacum affine 1863

Fatsia japonica 4375

fennel 1224

foliage plants 1157, 2791

garlic 3243, 6437, 8461

Gentiana 4326

Gerbera 1851, 6011

Gladiolus 8009

globe artichokes 2541

Gloriosa rothschildiana 2750

gloxinias 2730

gooseberries 4919, 7651

grapefruits 4561

grapevines 1623, 4031, 4033, 4034,

4035, 4960, 4961, 7083

Hippeastrum 7240

hops 1235, 4473

Hyoscyamus niger 607

Ilex crenata 499, 3516, 4396

Jasminum grandiflorum 4461

Juniperus chinensis 4402

Juniperus horizontalis 498

lawns and turf 469, 1137, 1146, 1147,

1149, 1151, 1914, 1923, 1924, 1925,

2779, 3471, 3476, 3479, 3483, 3484,

3486, 4364, 5319, 6037, 8027, 8028

leeks 2528, 5832, 7723

Nitrogen contd.

nutrition contd.

lettuces 931, 1678, 1680, 2523, 2550,

4095, 5047, 5048, 5053

Liatris pycnostachya 6605

Ligustrum texanum 4441

Lilium 5287

Lilium longiflorum 6030

Lilium speciosum 3458

limes (Citrus) 3708

mandarins 2158, 2970, 4562, 8959

mangoes 705

marrows 8457

Matricaria chamomilla 4462

Matthiola incana 6606

melons 299, 980, 981, 3301

Mentha arvensis 545

Mentha cardiaca 5410

Mentha piperita 4465, 5410

Moricaandia arvensis 442

natsudaids 8190

Nephrolepis exaltata 482, 3495

Ocimum basilicum 1231, 5413

oil palms 3774, 6239

okras 343, 1023, 3343, 7923

olives 3733, 7451

onions 931, 1654, 3256, 5012, 5024,

7732

oranges 668, 2981, 3717, 4570, 5502,

5504, 8189

ornamental plants 4995

Papaver somniferum 617, 618, 5461,

5465

pawpaws 3019, 3783, 7503

peaches 125, 837, 3115, 8398

pears 1554, 2427, 2429, 6365

peas 1761, 4161, 4178, 4194, 7875,

7878, 7899

pecans 143

Philodendron selloum 1168

pineapples 3024, 4673, 5565, 6242,

9058

plums 5755, 7023

Pogostemon patchouly 3565

poinsettias 1197, 1972, 2821

Polianthes tuberosa 4354, 4356

Primula obconica 440

Pyracantha 2805

Quercus shumardii 4446

radishes 284, 2523, 6469

raspberries 159, 3987, 4923

red currants 2444, 6388

Rhododendron 2824, 3519, 3520, 4416

roses 2870, 4424

rubber 4676, 4677, 4678, 6243

sapodillas 4683, 4684

satsumas 1322, 3687, 4578, 7435

Schefflera actinophylla 1170

Scorzonera 263, 2547

shallots 8468

Solanum aethiopicum 3393

Solanum macrocarpon 3393

Sophora secundiflora 2004

squashes 297

strawberries 3207, 4001, 4006, 4011,

7037

Streptocarpus wendlandii 3443

sugarcane 726, 733, 739, 1393, 1394,

2259, 3796, 4690, 5578, 5584, 6246,

8266, 9091, 9106, 9107, 9108, 9109,

9110, 9111

swedes 3285

Tagetes 1870

tangelos 6202

Taxus media 1217

tea 742, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3051, 3810,

3811, 4708, 5597, 6855, 6856

Telfairia occidentalis 3393

temperate fruits 7581

Tephrosia purpurea 8154

Tibouchina semidecandra 6690, 8800

tomatoes 370, 376, 1050, 1797, 1798,

1799, 2628, 2629, 2630, 3369, 4248,

5169, 5176, 5178, 5186, 5201, 5949,

5950, 6540, 6544, 7161, 7162, 7163,

7164, 7941, 7942, 8457, 8621, 8625

trees and shrubs 496, 497, 3491, 5368,

8056, 8756

Trigonella foenum-graecum 8888

tulips 1133

Vaccinium ashei 6398

Vaccinium corymbosum 2460

Vaccinium macrocarpon 3992

Nitrogen contd.

nutrition contd.

- Vaccinium myrtillus* 1594, 2454
Valerianella locusta 2523
 vegetables 932, 4056, 4995, 5060, 5825
 watermelons 8509

plant composition

- almonds 773
 apples 2368
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 4145
 cabbages 3288
 carobs 3663
 cashews 6818
Ficus elastica 6048
Filipendula vulgaris 4278
 fruits 6984
 fungi 418
 globe artichokes 256
 mangoes 4662
 temperate fruits 6922
 tomatoes 2649
 tulips 5295, 5298
Vaccinium ashei 6398
Valerianella locusta 3398
 vegetables 6922

requirements

analysis

- Actinidia chinensis* 4911
 almonds 3874
Alstroemeria 463
 apples 5682, 5683, 7612
Capsicum 5130
 cocoa 7479
 coconuts 7502
 grapevines 195, 196, 4959
 guavas 703
 hazelnuts 4866
 hops 2877, 6710, 6711
Ilex crenata 5359
 lemons 2159, 3685
 mandarins 6792
Nephrolepis exaltata 5321
 oil palms 7502
 oranges 3686
 pawpaws 1381
 peaches 2416
 peas 7871, 7872
Pelargonium 6015
 plums 3189
 poinsettias 6079
 strawberries 3208
 sugarcane 4691, 9103
 tomatoes 371
Vaccinium corymbosum 4927
 vegetables 2626
Viburnum 6692
 walnuts 4908

responses, peaches 3171

toxicity

- cucumbers 5886, 8510
 tea 6855
 tomatoes 6544

translocation

- apples 8355
 bananas 4610
 calamondins 669
Chrysanthemum 3417, 6586
 cucumbers 4139
Ilex crenata 8064
 sapodillas 4685
 satsumas 1324, 1325
 sugarcane 3801

Nitrogen dioxide

absorption, trees and shrubs 494

toxicity

- radishes 1700
Tagetes patula 1700

Noise abatement

- lawns and turf 1952
 trees and shrubs 1952

Nopalea (see *Opuntia*)**Norway**, cherries, nutrition, surveys 5732**Nothofagus antarctica**, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 2802**Noxious substances**, plant composition, beans (*Vicia*) 7854**Nucleic acids**

biosynthesis

- Catharanthus roseus* 585
 chicory 7095
Citrullus colocynthis 310
 Jerusalem artichokes 7094
Petunia 3427

Nucleic acids contd.

metabolism

biochemistry

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 7827
 peas 6522, 7910
 dormancy, Jerusalem artichokes 244
 fluorine, peas 5917
 gamma radiation, Jerusalem artichokes 6451
 germination
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 6492
 peas 4191, 5915
 growth regulators
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 8541
 peas 2589, 5915, 6516
 herbicides, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7821
 light, peas 5915, 7904, 7910
 manganese, sugarcane 9118
 nitrogen, *Mentha arvensis* 545
 physiology, *Lilium candidum* 4351
 ripening, pears 4897
 salinity
 guavas 1372
 peas 8584
 tomatoes 5181

seasonal variation, apples 807

storage, pears 4897

temperature, beans (*Phaseolus*) 317tissue culture, *Zinnia elegans* 8000, 8003

plant composition

- olives 4592
Petunia 1116
Simmondsia chinensis 2951
 translocation, peas 5925

Nucleosides, plant composition, *Fritillaria thunbergii* 6152**Nucleotides**

biochemistry, Jerusalem artichokes 950

metabolism

- biochemistry, peas 1016
 calcium, cucumbers 2571
 germination
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 6491
 lettuces 3276
 peas 7866
 physiology, reviews 6902
 seasonal variation, lemons 4573
 temperatures, beans (*Phaseolus*) 317

Nuphar luteum

- carbon dioxide, translocation 1154
 oxygen, translocation 1154
 water relations, measurement 935

Nurseries

- books 3
 equipment 5628

Nursery stock

defoliation, apples 62, 4801, 7602

handling

- Photinia fraseri* 6113
 strawberries 1604
 irrigation, trees and shrubs 6058

lifting

- Photinia fraseri* 6113
 trees and shrubs 1183, 6650

overwintering

- conifers 5355
 container grown plants 4397, 6096
Magnolia soulangeana 6073
 trees and shrubs 2804, 4397, 6096, 6673, 7280

packing

- conifers 6064
 strawberries 1609

production

- containers 2676
Betula alba 7274
Betula nigra 5348
 books 4721
Buxus sempervirens 4397, 7280
Caryopteris incana 8054
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 497, 1192, 2805, 5356, 7274
 conifers 1967
Cornus sanguinea 8054
Cotoneaster 1956
Cotoneaster apiculatus 5350, 8759
Cotoneaster dammeri 492, 1987
Cupressocyparis leylandii 2805, 8062
Elaeagnus angustifolia 1957
Erica herbacea 5358
Euonymus 1957

Nursery stock contd.

production contd.

containers contd.

- Euonymus alatus* 4397
Euonymus fortunei 492, 5350, 8759
Fatsia japonica 4375
Ficus benjamina 6625
Forsythia 1958
Forsythia intermedia 4401, 6097
Ginkgo biloba 8062
Gleditsia triacanthos 5348
Ilex 1956
Ilex crenata 492, 499, 1194, 4396, 4397, 6069, 7280
Jasminum volubile 1195
Juniperus 1958, 4396
Juniperus chinensis 1957
Juniperus horizontalis 492, 498, 1957, 4397, 5350, 5355, 8759
Juniperus sabina 1957, 8054
Ligustrum japonicum 492, 1195
Ligustrum texanum 4441
Macadamia 7450
Magnolia kobus 5360
Magnolia soulangeana 5360, 6073
Malpighia punicifolia 8095
Malus 1957
Nerium oleander 1195
 oil palms 2239
 ornamental plants 1087, 6572, 6573
 pecans 7013
Philodendron selloum 6625
Photinia 6686
Picea omorika 3514, 5368
Picea pungens 1957
Pieris japonica 492
Pinus mugo 5368
Pinus nigra 5355, 5368
Pinus strobus 5355
Pinus sylvestris 5355
Platanus acerifolia 7274
Potentilla fruticosa 8054
Prunus 8054
Prunus laurocerasus 5368
Pyracantha 1958, 2805, 6069, 6114, 6651
Pyracantha coccinea 5368
Pyracantha crenato-serrata 7274
Quercus robur 5368
Quercus rubra 5368
Quercus shumardii 4446, 4447
Rhododendron 492, 1958, 4396, 4415, 5364, 6649, 6651
Ribes alpinum 8054
Schefflera actinophylla 6625
Skimmia foremanii 7274
Skimmia japonica 8099
Sorbus decora 5348
Syringa persica 8054
Taxus media 5355, 5368
 tea 4702, 6857, 6858, 9146
Thuja occidentalis 4401
Thuja plicata 8063
 trees and shrubs 496, 1956, 2804, 4398, 4399, 6058, 6060, 6096, 6114, 6649, 8075, 8755, 8756, 8760
Viburnum 1958
Weigela hybrida 6097

economics 7554

roses 6087

irrigation 6271

light, *Chrysanthemum* 430, 431

nutrition 4773

protected cultivation 6889

Citrus 8937*Fuchsia* 1992*Ilex crenata* 499*Juniperus* 8303*Rhododendron* 505

trees and shrubs 511

soilless culture, peaches 6988

techniques

Acer grandidentatum 8778

apples 5667

avocados 8159

bananas 8159

Cedrus deodara 8060*Citrus* 8192*Eucalyptus* 6680, 8083

grapevines 2478, 2479

Grevillea 8089*Ilex crenata* 6652

Nursery stock contd.

- production contd.
- techniques contd.
 - Juniperus chinensis* 6652
 - Liatris pycnostachya* 6605
 - Ligustrum obtusifolium* 6684
 - Liriodendron tulipifera* 6684
 - Litchi* 8159
 - Macadamia* 8159
 - mechanization 7578
 - nuts 1453
 - ornamental plants 1831
 - pecans 7015
 - pineapples 3022
 - Populus alba* × *Populus tremula* 3542
 - Prunus triloba* 5381
 - Quercus rubra* 5382
 - Rhododendron* 6652
 - Salix pentandra* 6673
 - strawberries 2465, 5771, 5772, 5773, 6404, 7034, 7035, 8430
 - Syringa reticulata* 8767
 - tea 3038, 9147
 - tree fruits 1453
 - trees and shrubs 2803, 8752, 8757
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 7659
 - Viburnum lantana* 6673
 - wild plants 6018
 - temperature, *Chrysanthemum* 430, 431
 - tissue culture 8292
 - apples 7597, 7599
 - cherries 7597
 - Rhododendron* 8070
 - strawberries 5774
 - selection
 - Chrysanthemum* 427
 - Citrus* 8192
 - storage
 - apples 62, 4801, 7602
 - Asparagus* 2597
 - Cedrus deodara* 8060
 - cocoa 4618
 - grapevines 5791
 - Liatris spicata* 1864
 - roses 1202
 - strawberries 880, 1609, 2466, 6404, 7035
 - reviews 5772
 - transport
 - cocoa 4618
 - Photinia fraseri* 6113
 - trees and shrubs 3505
 - treatments
 - antitranspirants
 - cocoa 4619
 - Photinia fraseri* 6113
 - fungicides, *Asparagus* 2597
 - growth regulators, trees and shrubs 8076
 - pesticides, grapevines 7683
 - water relations, strawberries 1604
- Nutmegs** (see *Myristica fragrans*)
- Nutrients**
 - absorption
 - assessment, trees and shrubs 765
 - books 5607
 - environmental factors, reviews 3407
 - growth regulators
 - apples 4820
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 8545
 - tomatoes 2622
 - herbicides, tomatoes 2622
 - mechanisms, reviews 3407
 - mycorrhizas
 - apples 6303
 - leeks 6303
 - onions 5834
 - Tagetes patula* 6303
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 1597
 - nitrogen, peas 4194
 - oxygen, tomatoes 8624
 - physiology
 - apples 6952
 - coffee 7494
 - Encyclia* 5343
 - Pleurothallis* 5343
 - Tillandsia* 5343
 - tomatoes 3364
 - soil compaction, peas 2588
 - sowing date, tomatoes 5148

Nutrients contd.

- absorption contd.
- temperature
 - lawns and turf 2784
 - tomatoes 366
- determination, horticultural crops 5625
- requirements
 - analysis
 - apples 4809, 5683
 - celery 2626
 - cherries 5732
 - cucumbers 2626
 - fruits 4772
 - grapevines 906, 2494, 4959, 7582
 - hops 4772
 - horticultural crops 6893
 - lemons 3685
 - lettuces 1679
 - melons 2626
 - oil palms 3774
 - oranges 3686
 - peaches 8398
 - pineapples 9058
 - strawberries 4937
 - sugarcane 9101
 - temperate fruits 2343, 7582
 - tomatoes 2626
 - vegetables 222, 4059
 - assessment
 - cocoa 4623
 - greenhouse crops 6275
 - plums 7023
 - translocation
 - Actinidia chinensis* 6384
 - bananas 4610
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 8545
 - Grevillea annulifera* 690
- Nutritional value**
 - Actinidia chinensis* 6385
 - Amaranthus caudatus* 3393
 - Amelanchier alnifolia* 155
 - apples 6972, 7002
 - bananas 3754, 4611
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 2524, 3242, 4145, 7829
 - beans (*Vicia*) 7854
 - Berberis* 4054
 - cabbages 2524, 3242
 - Capsicum* 6531
 - carobs 3663
 - cashews 7467
 - cherries 6972
 - Cnidioscolus aconitifolius* 4553
 - Cucurbita foetidissima* 8898
 - Cucurbita pepo* 3393
 - Cucurbitaceae 3319
 - figs 6984
 - Filipendula vulgaris* 4278
 - fruits 41, 5829
 - fungi 418, 1084
 - Geoffroea decorticans* 7423
 - globe artichokes 255, 256, 4084
 - Gnetum gnemon* 9152
 - grapevines 4987, 6972, 7002
 - Grevillea annulifera* 690
 - Macrolepiota rachodes* 1825
 - mushrooms 2671
 - nectarines 7002
 - okras 1772
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 5525
 - passion fruits 9021
 - peaches 6972, 7002
 - Phyllostachys pubescens* 6566
 - Pinus pinea* 6383
 - Pinus sabiniana* 6383
 - Pleurotus* 2671, 5226
 - Pleurotus tuber-regium* 414
 - plums 6972
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 6523
 - Russula delicata* 1827
 - Solanum aethiopicum* 3393
 - Solanum macrocarpon* 3393
 - stone fruits 6984
 - sugarcane 2524, 3242, 4696
 - Telfairia occidentalis* 3393
 - temperate fruits 6922
 - Termitomyces clypeatus* 414
 - Termitomyces robustus* 414
 - tomatoes 2524, 2649, 3242
 - vegetables 5829, 6922
 - walnuts 5756
 - wild plants
 - Nigeria 5424

Nutritional value contd.

- wild plants contd.
 - South Africa 1472
 - Ziziphus* 6984
 - Nuts**
 - cultural methods
 - Australia, books 2
 - books 2289
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical
 - harvesting 5645
 - selection, environmental factors, books 2289
 - wild plants, surveys, USA 2340
 - Nymphaea**
 - annual reports, German Federal Republic 3833
 - propagation 8030
 - Nymphoides geminata**, plant composition, photosynthates 7573
 - Nypa**, products, alcohols 3747
 - Nyssa sylvatica**, utilization, landscaping, refuse tips 8750
 - Oberonia anthropophora**, characteristics 8042
 - Oceania**, *Dendrobium*, species 7268
 - Ochna japonica** (see *Ochna squarrosa*)
 - Ochna squarrosa**, plant composition, flavonoids 6162
 - Ochrosia glomerata**, plant composition, alkaloids 3629
 - Ocimum**, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 2868
 - Ocimum basilicum**
 - medicinal properties 3586
 - nutrition 5413
 - nickel 2015
 - zinc 2015
 - plant composition, essential oils 2018, 5400, 5413
 - seedlings, production, cultural methods 2017
 - seeds, production, cultural methods 1231
 - tissue culture, culture media 6883
- Ocimum sanctum**
 - seeds
 - biochemistry, seasonal variation 1232
 - germination 1232
- Odontoglossum ringspot virus**, Orchidaceae 6053
- Oenothera biennis**, seeds, composition 8869
- Oenothera lamarckiana**, nursery stock, production, techniques 6018
- Offshoots**, production, *Guilielma gasipaes* 6247
- Oldium**
 - cucumbers 8511
 - Cucurbita maxima* 7122
 - Cucurbita moschata* 7122
 - Cucurbita pepo* 7122
 - okras 6525
 - rubber 718
 - squashes 8511
- Oidium begoniae**, *Begonia* 2714
- Oidium chrysanthemi**, *Chrysanthemum* 1848
- Oiketicus kirbyi**, bananas 6225
- Oil palms**
 - annual reports
 - India 4740
 - Papua New Guinea 4747
 - Sarawak 3834
 - climate
 - microclimate, assessment 5558
 - monitoring 6238, 6829
 - requirements 3017
 - cultivars
 - biochemistry 4670
 - flowering date 3777
 - selection methods 3772
 - economics, Malaysia 4667
 - fruit
 - biochemistry
 - cultivars 4670
 - geographical location 4670
 - composition 710, 5560
 - development
 - environmental factors 3017
 - pollination 2240
 - ripening, seasonal variation 4669
 - set, cultivars 3777
 - grubbing, equipment 708
 - harvesting, equipment 3778, 6241
 - intercropping, cocoa 7474

Oil palms contd.

- leaves, senescence 6831
 - light, reflection 3018
 - mycorrhizas 4668, 9055
 - nursery stock, production, containers 2239
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 3774
 - nutrition 709, 3775
 - calcium 6239, 7502
 - chlorine 6239
 - magnesium 6239, 7502
 - nitrogen 6239, 7502
 - phosphorus 6239, 7502
 - potassium 6239, 7502
 - sulphur 6240
 - pests, *Lapaemides dedalus* 6830
 - photosynthesis, senescence 6831
 - plant composition
 - lipids 6828
 - oils 5560
 - pollen
 - storage 5559
 - treatments, gamma radiation 2240
 - pollination
 - cultural methods 5559
 - pollinators
 - Elaeodobius* 8254
 - Elaeodobius kamerunicus* 3776
 - processing, reviews 6832
 - seedlings
 - production, containers 6240
 - selection 6828
 - seeds
 - storage, systems 2238, 9053
 - treatments 5557
 - tissue culture
 - biochemistry 1378
 - embryogenesis 1378
 - propagation, techniques 3772, 3773
 - weed control 1379, 7559, 8213, 8253, 9054
 - yields
 - correlation 3017, 3774, 8218, 8254
 - forecasting 2241
- Oil plants**
- Ethiopia, books 5609
 - new journals 5601
- Oils**
- biochemistry
 - Adansonia grandidieri* 3655
 - apricots 1526
 - avocados 659
 - Azima tetracantha* 2897
 - Bauhinia malabarica* 6774
 - Bauhinia variegata* 6774
 - Blepharis sindica* 4549
 - Calophyllum inophyllum* 7920
 - Citrullus colocynthis* 6482
 - cucumbers 7134
 - Cucurbitaceae 3319
 - Dracaena reflexa* 424
 - Euphorbia lathyris* 3656
 - Flueggea microcarpa* 600
 - Indigofera wightii* 424
 - Ixora parviflora* 600
 - Jatropha curcas* 8144
 - Luffa acutangula* 2580
 - Madhuca longifolia* 2125
 - melons 992
 - Muntingia calabura* 424
 - Oenothera biennis* 8869
 - okras 7920
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 2202
 - Orbignya martiana* 5599
 - pistachios 149
 - pomegranates 6217
 - Pongamia glabra* 7424
 - Pongamia pinnata* 3657
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 5931, 7920
 - Sapindus mukorossi* 2948
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 2949
 - Solanum dulcamara* 2112
 - Terminalia catappa* 7920
 - tung 6218
 - biosynthesis, almonds 2346
 - characterization, *Jatropha curcas* 5488
 - determination
 - avocados 2145, 8916
 - Oenothera biennis* 8869
 - oil palms 5560

Oils contd.

- metabolism
 - cultivars
 - avocados 8161
 - olives 3726, 3727, 4591
 - ripening, avocados 8161
 - seasonal variation, avocados 2147
 - plant composition
 - Aegle marmelos* 7353
 - avocados 2146
 - Camellia oleifera* 6662
 - coconuts 1364
 - Cordeauxia edulis* 5609
 - Cucurbita foetidissima* 8898
 - date palms 2993
 - Hedera helix* 4516
 - Maesa lanceolata* 5609
 - oil palms 4670
 - Papaver bracteatum* 2931
 - Solanum* 6714
 - Solanum persicum* 4542
 - tea 4710
 - Telfairia occidentalis* 6470
 - production
 - plant residues, pecans 4901
 - reviews, oil palms 6832
- Okras**
- annual reports, Sudan 1445, 1446
 - cultivars
 - assessment 1641
 - characteristics 6525
 - responses, diseases 6525
 - cultural methods
 - Honduras 1641
 - Mauritania 7707
 - diseases
 - Oidium* 6525
 - yellow vein mosaic 6526
 - flowers
 - biology 1024
 - initiation, photoperiodism 7145
 - fruit, development, photoperiodism 7145
 - growth regulators
 - chlormequat, responses 342, 343
 - GA, responses 343
 - MH, responses 343
 - NAA, responses 343
 - growth studies, phenology 4209
 - insecticides, residues 5118
 - nutrition
 - nitrogen 343, 1023, 7923
 - potassium 8597
 - trace elements 343
 - nutritional value 1772
 - pests
 - Alcidodes brevisrostris* 344
 - Amrasca biguttula* 6526
 - Bemisia tabaci* 6526
 - Earias vittella* 6526
 - plant composition, vitamins 5829
 - plant residues, utilization, energy sources 1772
 - planting, spacing 1023, 7923
 - protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 1642
 - seeds
 - composition 1772, 7920
 - development, biochemistry 7146
 - germination, biochemistry 1773
 - production, cultural methods 3343, 6526
 - quality, assessment 4269
 - treatments 342, 4269, 5936, 6434
 - soil salinity, responses 1774
 - weed control 7924
 - weeds, competition 7924
- Oleaceae**, surveys, USA 3867
- Olea* (see also Olives)
- Oleaceae**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7290
 - Olearia avicenniaefolia*, cuttings 4395
 - Oligonychus indicus*, sugarcane 5586
 - Oligonychus punicae*, avocados 1308
- Olives**
- annual reports, Cyprus 1426, 6878
 - climate, requirements 9015
 - cultivars
 - biochemistry 3725
 - characteristics 3726, 3727
 - germination 3728
 - harvest date 3726, 3739
 - pollination 3726, 3738, 9018
 - propagation 3731

Olives contd.

- cultivars contd.
 - responses
 - harvesting 3739
 - processing 3726
 - soil moisture 4591
 - taxonomy 3725
 - types, dessert cultivars 3726, 3727
- cuttings
 - rooting
 - leaves 3732
 - nutrition 3733
 - seasonal variation 3731, 3732, 3735
 - sources, cultural methods 1347
 - treatments 3729
 - antitranspirants 3730
 - buffer solutions 3734
 - growth regulators 1347, 3731, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735
 - water 3734
- defoliation, growth regulators 5521, 5522
- diseases, *Cycloconium oleaginum* 8208
- drought, responses 4591
- flowers
 - biology 9018
 - development
 - growth regulators 5519
 - nutrition 4592
 - initiation, growth regulators 5519
- fruit
 - composition 6214
 - loosening
 - antitranspirants 5521
 - growth regulators 904, 2994, 4593, 5521, 5522
 - ripening, growth regulators 2994
- set
 - cultivars 9018
 - ringing 6212
- grafting
 - techniques, assessment 6210
 - unions, histology 6210
- growth regulators
 - BA, responses 687
 - etacelasil
 - application methods 4593
 - responses 4593, 5521, 5522
 - ethephon
 - application methods 904
 - responses 904, 1348, 5519
 - ethylene, responses 1348
- handling, techniques 3740
- harvesting
 - economics 3739
 - injuries 3740
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 1349, 2196, 2197, 3736, 3739
- herbicides, injuries 6211
- inflorescences, initiation, ringing 6212
- insecticides, residues 6214
- irregular bearing
 - physiology 1468, 4592
 - ringing 6212
- irrigation
 - responses 6810
 - systems 3085
- medicinal properties 3975
- nursery stock, production, techniques 1453
- nutrition
 - boron 9016
 - nitrogen 7451
 - phosphorus 7451
 - potassium 4592, 7451
- plant composition, growth regulators 1348
- planting, spacing 2195
- pollen
 - germination 6213
 - boron 9016
 - culture media 3738
 - storage 5520
 - tubes, development 6213
- pollination, compatibility 6213
- processing, cultivars 3726
- pruning
 - responses 3736
 - systems, mechanical methods 3737
- ringing, responses 6212
- salinity, responses 687
- seeds
 - production, cultural methods 3728

- Olives contd.**
 seeds contd.
 treatments 3728
 shoots, mechanical properties 2196
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7290
 tissue culture
 biochemistry 1348
 responses, phenolic compounds 8209
 water relations, physiology 9017
 weed control 6211
- Oncidium**
 cut flowers
 preservatives 8047
 vase life 1950
 flowers, physiology 3499
 nutrition, trace elements 1950
 protected cultivation, environmental factors 1172
 species, Uruguay 7267
- Oncidium stacyi** × **Oncidium jonesianum**, characteristics 5337
- Onions**
 annual reports
 Australia 3831
 Austria 11
 Belgium 7537
 Canada 1425, 6877
 Chile 8283
 Cyprus 1426, 6878
 German Federal Republic 2308
 India 1431
 Irish Republic 1432, 3069
 Kenya 4744
 Netherlands 1439, 1440, 1441, 1443, 5617, 7544
 Sarawak 3834
 Sudan 1445, 1446
 UK 753, 1447, 2317, 3841, 3842, 7547
 USA 2324
 bolting
 growth regulators 4070
 sowing date 6442
 bulbs
 aroma, biochemistry 5027
 biochemistry, storage 1661
 composition 5023, 5028, 6922
 development
 antitranspirants 236
 cultivars 3248
 growth regulators 1651
 light 237
 photoperiodism 3248
 physiology 5022
 flavour, cultivars 5007
 size
 spacing 3251
 variations 3241
 sprouting, growth regulators 1651, 4071
 treatments, electricity 5011
 cultivars
 assessment 1641, 2530, 6440
 design of trials 1650
 biochemistry 3246
 characteristics 2531
 consumer preferences 5007
 flowering date 5024
 growth studies 3248, 3255
 harvest date 3246, 3247
 responses
 diseases 1660, 2531, 3255, 5006
 irrigation 3255
 pests 2531, 7091
 photoperiodism 3247, 3248
 processing 3246, 6441
 storage 2530, 2531, 3255, 5006
 temperature 8463
 sowing date 3249, 3250, 6442
 taxonomy 3263
 yields 3246, 3247, 3250
 cultural methods 5013
 Honduras 1641
 Mauritania 7707
 UK 7706
 diseases
 Alternaria 2531
 Alternaria porri 1654
 Aspergillus niger 944, 1659, 3262
 Botrytis 2537, 7733
 Botrytis allii 1659, 5019, 5026, 5836
 Erwinia 3262
 Fusarium 2537, 3262
 Fusarium oxysporum 1659
- Onions contd.**
 diseases contd.
 Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *cepae* 1660
 Peronospora destructor 5006, 5020
 Pyrenochaeta terrestris 1660
 Sclerotinia squamosa 5976
 Sclerotium cepivorum 943, 5021, 5835
 dormancy, physiology 37
 flowers, initiation 5024
 frost, resistance, cultivars 8463
 fungicides, injuries 1656, 3258
 growth regulators
 ethephon, responses 238
 GA, responses 4070
 MH
 residues 4071
 responses 1659, 1662, 4071
 harvesting
 defoliation 6445
 harvest date, assessment 3260
 techniques, assessment 5026
 herbicides
 determination 8465
 injuries 930, 942, 6444
 responses 5018
 insecticides, residues 231
 intercropping
 sugarcane 5580
 tomatoes 1789
 irrigation, responses 3255
 leaves
 histology 5022
 physiology 6905
 mycorrhizas 5834
 nematocides, application methods 2533
 nutrients, absorption, mycorrhizas 5834
 nutrition
 copper 1652
 nitrogen 931, 1654, 3256, 5012, 7732
 phosphorus 3256, 5834, 7165, 7732
 potassium 3256, 7732, 8466
 zinc 1653
 pests
 Acrolepiopsis assectella 3257
 Delia antiqua 231, 1655, 5976, 7091
 Delia platura 7091
 Lygus elisus 4057
 Paratrichodorus allius 2533
 Rotylenchus robustus 223
 Thrips tabaci 2531
 plant composition
 anthocyanins 5028
 carotenes 5018
 enzymes 6446
 essential oils 239
 flavonoids 5023
 iron 5018
 saponins 3245
 selenium 7089
 planting
 materials 2532
 spacing 1650, 1654, 3251
 pollination, pollinators, bees 1658, 2534, 5025
 pollution, injuries, heavy metals 4761, 8453
 processing, cultivars 3246, 6441
 roots
 development 1657
 physiology 934
 histology 232, 3259, 6282
 physiology 3259, 7165
 seedlings
 development
 pests 4057
 soil amendments 928
 histology 233
 production
 cultural methods 2532
 nutrition 4995
 soil conditioners 4234
 spacing 5012
 seeds
 composition 3263
 germination, size 5008
 production
 cultural methods 238, 1654, 2535, 4063, 4069, 4070, 5003, 5836
 pollination 1658, 2534, 5025
 sowing
 seasons 1654, 3249, 3250, 6442
 spacing 1654, 5009, 6443
 techniques 2543, 5010
- Onions contd.**
 seeds contd.
 storage
 duration 7725
 humidity 4067
 treatments 943, 4068, 4993, 5019, 5021, 5819, 5820
 heat 5818
 phosphorus 2543
 soil management, responses 7751
 soil moisture, responses 7957
 storage
 diseases 944, 2537, 3262, 7733
 economics 1662
 losses 3261
 physiology 6921
 prestorage treatment
 fungicides 3262
 gamma radiation 3262
 quality
 cultivars 2530, 3255, 5006
 defoliation 6445
 growth regulators 1651, 4071
 harvest date 3260
 harvesting 5026
 reviews 1659
 systems, assessment 2536, 7092
 temperature 1661, 3262
 tissue culture, cytology 234, 235
 transpiration, antitranspirants 236
 water relations, soil moisture 7957
 weed control 217, 218, 747, 930, 940, 941, 942, 3252, 3253, 3254, 4069, 4998, 4999, 5014, 5015, 5016, 5017, 6444, 7559, 7715, 7726, 7727, 7728, 7729, 7730, 7731, 8455, 8464
 weeds, competition 3254
 yields
 correlation 1650, 2532, 3241, 3249, 3250, 3260, 5008, 6443
 diseases 1660, 5020
 fungicides 1656
 pests 223
Onobrychis Biebersteinitii, plant composition, flavonoids 3630
Ooencyrtus malayensis, control, of *Zophiuma lobulata*, coconuts 2227
Ophiomyia simplex, *Asparagus* 1769
Ophiopogon japonicus, seeds, germination, biochemistry 8683
Ophrys apifera, seeds, germination 5340
Oplopanax elatus, reviews 3585
Opogona sacchari, bananas 2999, 6225
Opopanax chironium, plant composition, phthalides 4527
Opuntia amyclea
 fruit, development, growth regulators 8212
 seeds, development, growth regulators 8212
Opuntia basilaris, photosynthesis, biochemistry 6279
Opuntia bigelovii
 frost, resistance, physiology 1929
 photosynthesis
 biochemistry 6279
 light 4376
Opuntia ficus-indica
 crassulacean acid metabolism, light 3746
 fruit, composition 5525
 photosynthesis, light 3746
 plant composition
 mucilages 2201
 oils 2202
 proteins 7175
 products, oils 2202
 seeds, composition 2202
 shoots, orientation 1351
 water relations, physiology 9024
Opuntia polyacantha, frost, resistance, physiology 1929
Opuntia ramosissima, frost, resistance, physiology 1929
Opuntia streptacantha, medicinal properties 6163
Opuntia vulgaris, cultural methods, pot plants 1158
Oranges
 acaricides, determination 3858
 annual reports
 India 1428, 1431
 Sudan 1445, 1446

Oranges contd.

- as rootstocks
 - Citrus* 2171, 8167
 - mandarins 6792
 - tangors 3664
- bactericides
 - persistence 3693
 - translocation 3693
- budding
 - budwood
 - storage 3698
 - treatments 1330, 3698
 - height 8172, 8936
 - techniques 8171
- buds, development, growth regulators 8201
- cold, injuries 1336
- cultivars
 - assessment, Brazil 8168
 - characteristics 3665, 8168, 8169, 8935
 - flowering date 3701
 - growth studies 3701
 - harvest date 8169
 - responses
 - disorders 2161
 - geographical location 3666
 - pests 8167
 - processing 6803
 - temperature 3676
- cultural methods
 - China 8932
 - Cuba 8942
 - sloping sites 3713
 - tropics 8942
- cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 3198
- diseases
 - Alternaria citri* 3715
 - Citrus* greening 1330, 8965
 - Citrus* stem pitting virus 3664
 - Diaporthe citri* 1331, 8948
 - Guignardia citricarpa* 1331, 8968
 - Penicillium digitatum* 2189, 4585
 - Penicillium italicum* 2189, 4585
 - Phytophthora* 6794, 8180
 - Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 4567, 8948, 8966
- disorders
 - blight 670, 2160, 2975, 3693, 6196, 8938
 - blossom-end yellowing 2983
 - creasing 8962, 8963
 - granulation 2161
 - young tree decline 670
- drought, responses 5508
- dwarfing, inoculation, viruses 664, 7432
- flowers
 - development
 - cultivars 3701
 - irrigation 3681
 - temperature 6200
 - drop, irrigation 3681
- frost
 - injuries 3677
 - protection, irrigation 1317
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 2173, 6787
 - physiology 8187
 - rootstock scion relationships 2171
 - viruses 7432
- fruit
 - abscission, physiology 672
 - biochemistry
 - growth regulators 2176
 - nutrition 3717
 - colour, storage 2185
 - composition 2988, 4576, 5514, 5515, 7430
 - degreening 2180
 - biochemistry 6800
 - development
 - growth regulators 2157
 - physiology 675, 3711
 - pruning 8953
 - drop
 - growth regulators 1341, 4576, 8202, 8987
 - irrigation 3681
 - manganese sulphate 8987
 - nutrition 2981
 - physiology 1341, 2983
 - potassium 8987
 - pruning 1320
 - flavour, storage 2185

Oranges contd.

- fruit contd.
 - loosening
 - growth regulators 2178, 2985, 3712, 6801, 9002, 9003
 - reviews 9001
 - mechanical properties, assessment 9004, 9006
 - quality
 - environmental factors 5495
 - growth regulators 8998
 - irrigation 2968
 - mulching 3682
 - nutrition 4563
 - protected cultivation 8948
 - pruning 8955
 - rootstock scion relationships 1314, 1315, 8176, 8184
 - spacing 8941
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 3379
 - growth regulators 4581, 9000
 - postharvest treatment 9000
 - set
 - growth regulators 2157, 8986
 - nutrition 2981
 - size, anatomy 675
 - tissue culture 8982
- fungicides
 - application methods 2189, 4585
 - determination 2168
 - persistence 3693
 - residues 2191
 - translocation 3693
- grading, techniques 8317
- growth regulators
 - ABA, plant composition 8986
 - chloromethylnitroprazole, determination 3684
 - cycloheximide, responses 2176
 - cytokinins, plant composition 8986
 - 2,4-D, responses 1341
 - ethephon, responses 2178
 - GA, responses 1341, 2964, 3669, 8963
 - IAA, metabolism 2174
 - IAA, responses 4581
 - MH
 - injuries 2157
 - responses 2157
 - NAA, responses 4576
 - 2,4,5-T, responses 4576
 - zeatin, metabolism 8201
- growth studies, phenology 3701
- hail, protection 8946
- handling
 - economics 2987
 - equipment 2987
- harvesting
 - injuries 9004
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 677, 678, 2178, 9001, 9002, 9003, 9006
 - work studies 3713
- heat, injuries 2966
- high density planting, planting, systems 8940, 8941
- insecticides
 - application methods 3698
 - determination 3699, 3700, 6199, 6897
 - residues 3699, 3700, 5643, 6797
- interstocks 5496, 8185
- irregular bearing, pruning 1320
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 3711
 - responses 1319, 2170, 2968, 3681, 5499, 5508, 6795
 - systems 1319, 6791, 6795
- leaves
 - abscission, physiology 672
 - biochemistry
 - nutrition 3686
 - seasonal variation 3686
 - composition 5504
- nematicides
 - injuries 8972
 - residues 6197
 - responses 6802
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 3686
- nutrition
 - copper 7436
 - green manures 1321
 - iron 7436
 - magnesium 2160, 4564
 - manganese 2160, 7436

Oranges contd.

- nutrition contd.
 - nitrogen 668, 2981, 3717, 4570, 5502, 5504, 7433, 8189
 - phosphorus 4563, 4570, 5502, 5504, 8189
 - potassium 4570, 5502, 5504, 8189, 8987
 - surveys, Italy 5502
 - zinc 2160, 2973, 7436
- Panonychus citri* 3698
- pesticides
 - application methods 2167
 - determination 6898
 - residues 5507
- pests
 - Aonidiella aurantii* 2165, 3698, 6197, 8196, 8973
 - Araecerus fasciculatus* 1344
 - Ceroplastes floridensis* 8973
 - Chrysomphalus aonidum* 8973
 - Cryptophlebia leucotreta* 2977
 - Eutetranychus banksi* 6795, 6796
 - Lepidosaphes beekii* 8973
 - Panonychus citri* 6795, 6796
 - Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 1333, 2164, 4569, 6795, 6796, 6802
 - Planococcus citri* 1334
 - Scirtothrips citri* 6198, 8197
 - Trioza erytreae* 8198
 - Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 6197, 8972
- plant composition
 - amino acids 6799
 - ascorbic acid 2157, 6803
 - essential oils 7444
 - growth regulators 6799, 8986
 - vitamins 5829
 - zinc 2975, 3693
- plant extracts, utilization, culture media 8982
- planting, spacing 664, 6193, 6785, 8940, 8941
- processing, cultivars 6803
- production, Bolivia 5495
- products, essential oils 6804
- protected cultivation, systems, plastic films 8948
- pruning
 - economics 2156
 - responses 665, 1320
 - seasons 1320
 - systems
 - assessment 5501
 - mechanical methods 665, 2156, 8953, 8954, 8955
- roots, development, rootstock scion relationships 6798
- rootstock scion relationships
 - assessment 2151
 - biochemistry 1314, 1315, 3665
 - growth studies 664, 1315, 2153, 2154, 3674, 5496, 6798, 8172, 8936, 8940
 - physiology 2169, 6783
 - responses
 - diseases 3664, 8180, 8938
 - disorders 8963
 - salinity 7437
 - soil moisture 8938
 - temperature 2171
 - tropics 8177, 8180
 - yields 1314, 1315, 2152, 2153, 3665, 3674, 5496, 6193, 8169, 8172
- rootstocks
 - assessment, Italy 8176
 - propagation, seeds 2964, 8171
 - salinity, responses 7437
- seedlings, production, cultural methods 2964
- seeds, treatments 3669
- shoots
 - development, growth regulators 8201
 - mechanical properties, assessment 9006
- soil amendments 8189
- soil management, systems 6795
- soil moisture
 - mulching 3682
 - responses 3682
- soil pH, responses 8189
- storage
 - diseases 2189, 3715, 4585, 5511
 - prestorage treatment 2181, 2187

Oranges contd.

storage contd.

prestorage treatment contd.

- antitranspirants 5511
- fungicides 3715, 4585
- quality, nutrition 668
- systems 2182
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2185, 8204
- tissue culture
 - propagation, techniques 6784, 8939
 - protoplasts 1337
- topworking 2960
- transpiration
 - irrigation 5499
 - measurement 2170
 - nutrition 4570
 - soil moisture 4570
- water relations
 - drought 5508
 - environmental factors 8200
 - irrigation 5508
 - temperature 3677
- weed control 5497, 8215, 8950
- weeds, competition 5497, 5498
- yields
 - correlation 2178, 2179, 6785, 6802, 8940
 - pests 1344, 8973

Orbignya eichleri, cultural methods, Brazil 7524

Orbignya martiana, plant composition, oils 5599

Orbignya speciosa, cultural methods, Brazil 7524

Orbignya teixenara, cultural methods, Brazil 7524

Orchidaceae

- annual reports, Netherlands 5617
- chromosomes 6052
- cultural methods, books 5608
- diseases
 - Cymbidium* mosaic virus 6053
 - Odontoglossum* ringspot virus 6053
- flowers, senescence, growth regulators 2682
- geographical distribution 8043
- growing media, composition 3865
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 3497
- roots, physiology 5342
- seedlings, production, cultural methods 487
- seeds, anatomy 8043
- taxonomy
 - cytotaxonomy 6052
 - morphology 8041
 - nomenclature 485, 3497
- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 486, 8746
- wild plants, ecology 3497

Orchis, seeds, germination 5340

Oreocallis wickhamii, characteristics 6643

Organic acids

biosynthesis

- lettuces 262
- peas 8594
- tea 7520

determination

- Averrhoa carambola* 2279
- eggplants 1784
- Glycyrrhiza* 3626
- grapevines 8447
- Lonchocarpus cyanescens* 3626
- Montanoa tomentosa* 4525
- spinach 2279
- strawberries 7677

metabolism

- adenosine phosphates, grapevines 210
- biochemistry
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 5105
 - beans (*Vicia*) 2587
 - carrots 1818, 5213
 - coffee 9047
 - grapevines, reviews 2507, 2508
 - tea 5105
- diurnal variation
 - grapevines 1631
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 1941
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 1351
- dormancy, grapevines 1631
- environmental factors, limes (*Citrus*) 8178

Organic acids contd.

metabolism contd.

- fungicides, apples 3136
- geographical distribution, grapevines 7042
- germination, pumpkins 974
- growth regulators, grapevines 2512, 7699
- irrigation, *Citrus* 2968
- potassium, tomatoes 2632
- ripening
 - Actinidia chinensis* 3194
 - cucumbers 1733
 - grapefruits 8205
 - grapevines 922, 7073, 7076, 7700, 7705
 - raspberries 6394
 - tamarillos 1352
 - tamarinds 4714
 - temperate fruits 4841
 - tomatoes 7950
- rootstock scion relationships, cherries 3941
- seasonal variation
 - grapevines 1632
 - hops 6711
- storage
 - grapevines 926, 3227
 - peaches 7000
 - pears 2424, 7009
 - satsumas 9011
 - tomatoes 2647
- transport, tomatoes 5207
- plant composition
 - Berberis* 4496
 - Careya arborea* 579
 - Citrus* 5515
 - Convolvulus* 5440
 - Empetrum nigrum* 215
 - essential oil plants 6122
 - Eucalyptus melanophloia* 8105
 - Euphorbia* 5450
 - Fritillaria thunbergii* 6152
 - fungi 1824
 - Hedera helix* 4516
 - hops 7338
 - lettuces 7571
 - onions 5027
 - Phyllostachys pubescens* 6566
 - Rubus* 7028
 - Solanum persicum* 4542
 - temperate fruits 6922
 - Vaccinium* 3997, 3998
 - Vaccinium oxycoccus* 3996
 - vegetables 6922
 - Vitex negundo* 4548
- production
 - tissue culture
 - Digitalis purpurea* 6740
 - Rubia cordifolia* 8876
 - translocation, peas 339
- Organic culture**
 - apples 2356
 - new journals 3057
- Orgyia antiqua***, apples 7620
- Origanum compactum***, plant composition, phenolic compounds 612
- Origanum dictamnus***
 - leaves, histology 3559
 - plant composition, essential oils 3559
- Origanum majorana***
 - plant composition, essential oils 3560, 8104
 - seedlings, production, cultural methods 2017
- Origanum vulgare***
 - cultural methods 2854
 - plant composition, organic acids 6122
 - production, Argentina 4457
- Orius***, control, of *Illinoia pepperi*, *Vaccinium* 877
- Ornamental bulbs**
 - annual reports
 - UK 3841, 7549
 - USA 1449
 - growing media, composition 3865
 - protected cultivation, energy conservation 6028
- Ornamental palms**
 - cultural methods, containers 1416
 - plant composition, amino acids 5537

Ornamental plants

annual reports

- Australia 8282
- Canada 3067, 4737, 6877
- India 2311
- Malaysia 4746
- South Africa 4749
- UK 2316, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2322, 3071, 4751, 6261, 7548, 7549, 8285
- USA 5621
- breeding
 - books 3828
 - wide crosses, reviews 1830
- conferences 7531
- cultural methods, containers, books 1416
- fruit, histology 6281
- growing media
 - composition 4290, 5997
 - determination 7199
- irrigation, water, salinity 6575
- mutants, induction, irradiation 6873
- nurseries, weed control 8655
- nursery stock
 - production
 - containers 1087, 4721, 6572, 6573
 - techniques 1831
- photoperiodism, responses 1464
- pollution
 - injuries
 - acids 5232
 - sulphur dioxide 1088
- production, books 3
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 5639
 - research 5999
 - temperature 3854
- seedlings, production, cultural methods 8293
- soiless culture
 - growing media 2302
 - systems 221
- surveys, Africa 3866
- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 7982, 8295
- utilization, landscaping, parks 2800
- weed control 423, 1090, 6573, 7559
- wild plants, surveys, Brazil 6881
- Ornithogalum***
 - annual reports, South Africa 7545
 - tissue culture, propagation 466
- Orobancha***, as weeds, beans (*Vicia*) 7841
- Orobancha crenata***, as weeds, beans (*Vicia*) 7837
- Ortaniques**, pests, *Trioza erythrae* 8198
- Orthosia hibisci***, apples 7615
- Oryctes rhinoceros***, coconuts 3757
- Osmanthus heterophyllus***, cuttings, rooting, carbon dioxide 6627
- Osmanthus ilicifolius*** (see *Osmanthus heterophyllus*)
- Osmanthus rotundifolius*** (see *Osmanthus heterophyllus*)
- Osmorhiza occidentalis***, plant composition 3631
- Osmunda***, plant composition, carotenes 1600
- Ostodes paniculata***, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 5458
- Ostrinia nubilalis***
 - apples 1504
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 323
 - Capsicum 1779, 4210
- Otanthus maritimus***, plant composition, lactones 2928
- Otiorynchus sulcatus***
 - Betula alba* 7274
 - Primula* 4774
- Ottocloa nodosa***
 - as weeds
 - oil palms 9054
 - rubber 9054
- Ottonia frutescens***, plant composition, amides 6164
- Oxalates**
 - biosynthesis
 - bananas 2212
 - lettuces 6460
 - Zebrina pendula* 5336
- plant composition
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 4147
 - Eugenia cuminii* 5449
 - Umbelliferae 396

Oxalis

- as weeds, lawns and turf 1141
- edible species, South Africa 1472
- Oxalis articulata*, cultural methods, pot plants 421
- Oxalis bowiana* (see *Oxalis purpurata*)
- Oxalis corniculata*, as weeds, ornamental plants 6573
- Oxalis pes-caprae*, as weeds, ornamental plants 6573
- Oxalis purpurata*
 - planting, depth 8006
 - roots
 - development
 - planting 8006
 - temperature 8696
 - physiology 8695
 - tubers
 - development
 - physiology 8694, 8695
 - temperature 8696
 - production, cultural methods 8006
- Oxalis stricta*, as weeds, *Rhododendron* 1199
- Oxycoccus* (see *Vaccinium*)

Oxygen

- absorption, tomatoes 5174
- determination, bananas 7463
- isotopes, plant composition, horticultural crops 8312

responses

- apples 5716
- Chrysanthemum* 4305, 8667
- cucumbers 5951
- tomatoes 5173, 5951
- translocation, *Nuphar luteum* 1154
- Oxyrrhynchium praelongum*, as weeds, lawns and turf 469

Ozone

- absorption, trees and shrubs 494
- responses, peas 7860
- tolerance, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5097
- toxicity
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 997, 1738, 5900, 6485, 7779, 7781, 7782, 8519
 - beans (*Vicia*) 6502
 - lawns and turf 1915
 - ornamental plants 3405

Petunia 3429*Pinus* 1191*radishes* 1700*Tagetes patula* 1700*tomatoes* 361, 2627, 7157*trees and shrubs* 3506*vegetables* 3405, 5897*Pachira insignis*, utilization, landscaping, Brazil 7197*Pachycereus pringlei*, plant composition, alkaloids 483*Pachyneuron*, control, of *Monellia caryella*, pecans 1565*Pachysandra terminalis*

cultivars, as ground cover plants 1177

nurseries, cultural methods 1959

weed control 8656

Packing

economics, apples 4839

injuries, apples 96, 4838, 8384

materials

Capsicum 5939

fruits 7577

grapefruits 2190

strawberries 7040

tomatoes 7184

vegetables 7577

Volvariella volvacea 8650

reviews, horticultural crops 4780

techniques

apples 4839, 4840

apricots 8388

Paeonia

annual reports

UK 6879

USA 1450

cultivars, taxonomy 8794

Paeonia lactiflora

plant composition 1288, 4483

tissue culture, metabolites, production 8685

Paeonia suffruticosa, plant composition 1288**Pakistan***Agaricus bitorquis*, cultural methods 7190*Curcuma domestica*, cultural methods 3549

mushrooms, cultural methods 7190

Palicourea domingensis, plant composition, alkaloids 2929*Palm civets*, cocoa 2218*Palms*, nutrition, phosphorus 2332*Panax ginseng*

medicinal properties 6752

plant composition 2099, 4483

acetylenes 8871

saponins 557, 6166

reviews 3585

tissue culture

biochemistry 613

metabolites, production 6165, 6751, 8870

propagation, techniques 8147

symbiosis, *Chlorogloea fritschii* 614*Panax japonicum*, tissue culture, biochemistry 613*Panax pseudoginseng*, plant composition, saponins 615*Panax quinquefolium*

flowers, biology 4528

growth studies 1289, 4528

nutrition, deficiency 2930

tissue culture, biochemistry 613

Pancretrium biflorum

plant composition

chromones 1894

growth regulators 1894

Pancretrium trianthum, plant composition, alkaloids 2100*Pandanus*, wild plants, surveys, Asia 8077*Pandanus amaryllifolius*, plant composition, essential oils 6124*Pandemis heperana*, apples 2374, 3902*Panicum maximum*, as weeds, sugarcane 9084*Panicum miliaceum*, as weeds, peas 4192*Panicum repens*

as weeds

lawns and turf 2769

pineapples 8256

Panicum texanum, as weeds, tomatoes 8617*Panicum virgatum*, utilization, landscaping, roadsides 6036*Panonychus citri**Citrus* 8167

lemons 8195

oranges 6795, 6796

Panonychus ulmi

annual reports

Argentina 9

UK 3836

apples 204, 793, 794, 2379, 3836, 3901, 6950, 7615, 7619, 8359, 8361, 8363

apricots 4850

grapevines 911, 2500

plums 7619

Papaver, plant composition, alkaloids 1243, 7347*Papaver alpinum*, tissue culture, biochemistry 6167*Papaver armeniacum*, plant composition, alkaloids 5460*Papaver bracteatum*

plant composition

alkaloids 2931, 3632

enzymes 1290

oils 2931

seeds

composition 2931

germination, biochemistry 1290

tissue culture

biochemistry 6167

metabolites, production 616

Papaver cylindricum, plant composition, alkaloids 2932*Papaver dubium*, plant composition, alkaloids 3593*Papaver fugax*, plant composition, alkaloids 5460*Papaver orientale*

plant composition, alkaloids 1291

tissue culture, embryogenesis 5459

Papaver pilosum, plant composition, alkaloids 8148*Papaver polychaetum*, plant composition, alkaloids 5460*Papaver rhoeas*

geotropism 3633

plant composition, alkaloids 7344

Papaver somniferum

cultivars

assessment 1292

biochemistry 6168

responses, cultural methods 5466

diseases, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5461

irrigation, responses 5465

nutrition

boron 3634

calcium 5462

manganese 2101

nitrogen 617, 618, 5461

phosphorus 617, 618, 5461

potassium 618

pests

Meloidogyne 5464*Pratylenchus* 5464

plant composition

alkaloids 617, 618, 1292, 1293, 3634, 5461, 5462, 5465, 6168

latex 2102, 5463

proteins 3634

seeds, sowing 7398

tissue culture

biochemistry 6167

culture media 8149

embryogenesis 5459

metabolites, production 1294, 8872

yields

correlation 7398

pests 5464

Papaver tauricola, plant composition, alkaloids 5460**Paper**

plant resources

Phragmites australis 8899*Spartina cynosuroides* 8899*Typha latifolia* 8899

utilization

containers, trees and shrubs 1956

growing media, mushrooms 7975

mulches, vegetables 5000

Paphiopedilum

cultural methods 4387

leaves, physiology 6054

reviews 4386

species

characteristics, China 4388

reviews 8039

Paphiopedilum insigne

photosynthesis, physiology 8747

seeds, development, embryology 1176

Papua New Guinea

cocoa

cultural methods 7473

production 5533

*Paranthrene robiniae**Betula* 6098*Populus* 6098*Parasitulus soleifer*, control, of *Cydia pomonella*, apples 3901*Paratrichodorus allius*, onions 2533*Pars polyphylla*

plant composition

saponins 619

saponins 2041

Paris quadrifolia, plant composition, glycosides 620*Parkia clappertoniana*, seeds, germination 3658*Parsley* (see *Petroselinum crispum*)**Parsnips**

annual reports, UK 1447, 3838

plant composition

coumarins 405

proteins 394, 395, 396

roots, development, physiology 934

seeds

composition 394, 395, 396, 405

germination, biochemistry 397

Parthenium argentatum

annual reports

France 1427

Israel 7539

Morocco 1427

Senegal 1427

growth studies, mathematical models 5493

Parthenium argentatum *contd.*

- plant composition 8902
- latex 2956, 4556, 6777, 8903
- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5492
- water relations, measurement 935

Paspalum, as weeds, ornamental plants 6000**Paspalum conjugatum**

- as weeds
- oil palms 9054
- pineapples 8256
- plantation crops 1379
- rubber 9054

Paspalum urvillei, as weeds, sugarcane 8265**Passiflora alato-caerulea**

- plant composition, cyanogens 529
- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8654

Passiflora biflora, nectaries 1350**Passiflora caerulea**

- nectaries 1350
- plant composition, cyanogens 529

Passiflora edulis (see *Passion fruits*)**Passiflora quadrangularis**, nectaries 1350**Passion fruits**

- annual reports
- Berlin 12
- Kenya 4744
- Sarawak 3834
- cultural methods
- Brazil, reviews 8210
- French Guiana 3741
- Kenya 5523, 5524
- Zimbabwe 7452

- fruit
- composition 9021
- flavour, biochemistry 2198
- ripening, biochemistry 9020

nectaries 1350

- plant composition, volatile compounds 2198

- pollen, germination, physiology 9019
- processing, quality, reviews 8219
- rootstocks, assessment 3741
- seeds, storage 9025

Pastinaca sativa (see *Parsnips*)**Patchouli** (see *Pogostemon*)**Patrinia intermedia**, plant composition, glycosides 6753**Paullinia**, utilization, fish poisoning 649**Paullinia cupana**, reviews 3635**Paulownia elongata**, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8795**Paulownia tomentosa**

- buds, development, physiology 3539
- plant composition, glycosides 2933
- pollution, research 3506
- seeds, germination 1215

Pavonia intermedia, cultural methods, pot plants 5258**Pawpaws**

- annual reports
- Australia 1424
- India 4740
- Malaysia 4746
- South Africa 2314, 7545
- cold, injuries 6914
- cultivars, responses, protected cultivation 711
- cultural methods
- Brazil, reviews 8255
- Italy 711
- USA, Hawaii 3783, 7503

- flowers
- initiation, growth regulators 3020
- sex, physiology 1383

fruit

- composition 7430
- firmness, physiology 3782
- flavour, nutrition 1382
- mechanical properties, ultrasonics 9056
- quality, nutrition 1381
- ripening, biochemistry 5563, 7505
- geotropism 5562
- growth regulators
- chlormequat, responses 3020
- ethephon, responses 3020
- glyphosate, injuries 4777
- TIBA, responses 3020
- growth studies, anatomy 5562

Pawpaws *contd.*

- nutrition
- boron 1382
- nitrogen 1381, 3019
- phosphorus 3019
- potassium 3019
- photosynthesis
- physiology 4671
- senescence 3780, 3781
- plant composition
- alkaloids 6833
- calcium 3019
- enzymes 7504
- latex 7504
- magnesium 3019
- manganese 3019
- proteins 7175
- planting, spacing 3019
- processing, quality, reviews 8219
- products, enzymes 1384
- seeds
- composition 7569
- storage 1380, 9025
- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5561
- transpiration, physiology 4671
- transport, injuries 3782
- water relations, physiology 4671
- yields, correlation 3783

Paxillus atrotomentosus, composition 418**Peach eastern X-disease**, peaches 3950**Peach phony virus**, peaches 116**Peach rosette mosaic virus**, grapevines 8443**Peaches**

- annual reports
- Argentina 9
- Australia 751, 1424, 6876
- Canada 4737
- Chile 4739, 8283
- German Federal Republic 2308
- India 1428
- New Zealand 14, 2313
- South Africa 7545
- USA 1449, 1450, 2324, 8286
- Zimbabwe 5624
- antibiotics, injuries 3950
- antiviral properties 3573
- as rootstocks
- almonds 46, 6288
- apricots 6975
- plums 3965, 6378
- buds
- biochemistry, seasonal variation 841
- physiology 1545
- chilling requirement 6986
- climate, microclimate 4879
- cover crops, responses 8396
- cultivars
- assessment 1538, 3160, 6343
- China 8393
- Czechoslovakia 3161, 5736
- Hungary 4868
- Italy 3065, 6351
- Romania 6345, 6346, 6347, 6348, 6349
- Yugoslavia 4869
- biochemistry 845, 3173, 3174, 5744, 5745, 6358, 6999
- characteristics 114, 115, 831, 833, 1538, 1539, 2411, 2412, 3162, 3163, 4871, 4873, 4874, 6986, 8393, 8394
- USA 6270
- chilling requirement 831, 833, 4871, 6986
- disorders 3159
- flowering date 2411, 3142, 3162, 6345, 6346
- growth studies 2411, 3160
- harvest date 831, 846, 847, 2411, 2412, 3159, 3160, 3162, 3163, 4871, 4873, 4874, 6345, 6346, 6347, 6348, 6986, 8394
- USA 115
- physiology 4885
- pollination 831, 833, 2412, 3162, 3163, 4874
- precocity 6985
- propagation 6353, 6988, 6989
- responses
- diseases 113, 115, 831, 833, 3159, 3161, 3162, 3163, 4867, 4871, 6343

Peaches *contd.***cultivars** *contd.***responses** *contd.*

- high density planting 117, 6351
- insecticides 3151
- processing 3162, 3163, 3176, 4868, 6346
- pruning 3164, 4880
- rootstocks 2411
- temperature 830, 2409, 3161, 3945, 3948, 5736, 6348, 6349, 6354, 6355, 6998, 8393
- training 3164, 4880
- types, dessert cultivars 3162, 3163, 6348
- winter hardiness 6343
- yields 2411, 3159, 3160, 6344, 6345, 6346, 6347, 6348, 6349, 6985
- cut flowers 123
- cuttings
- rooting
- biochemistry 3946
- diseases 116
- juvenility 5659
- seasonal variation 3198, 5659
- soilless culture 6988
- sources, cultural methods 3198
- treatments 834
- growth regulators 3946, 5659, 6989
- wounds 6989
- types
- summer cuttings 4875, 6988
- winter cuttings 834, 6989

diseases

- Botryosphaeria dothidea* 113
- Monilinia* 133
- Monilinia fruticola* 2422, 3167, 8399, 8400
- reviews 3951
- peach eastern X-disease 3950
- peach phony virus 116
- plum pox virus 6283
- Prunus necrotic ringspot virus* 833, 6283
- Rhizopus stolonifer* 133
- Sphaerotheca pannosa* 3161
- Taphrina deformans* 3161, 4867, 4882
- tomato ringspot virus 770
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni* 115, 831, 833, 3159, 4871

disorders

- breakdown 2422
- chlorosis 3166
- flesh browning 3159
- short life 7638, 8398
- split pit 3159
- electrical properties, assessment 6998

flowers

- development
- growth regulators 8406
- histology 4884
- thinning
- growth regulators 2421, 8407
- surfactants 127

frost

- injuries 5724
- resistance
- biochemistry 6355
- cultivars 3945, 3948, 5736, 6348, 6349, 6354, 6998
- physiology 1545, 3888, 6916
- shade 6997
- tests 3149, 5739, 6998

fruit

- biochemistry, cultivars 5744, 5745
- colour, light 101
- composition 4887, 6922, 6923, 6972, 6984, 7002, 7430
- development
- biochemistry 844, 845
- cultivars 5744
- growth regulators 3173
- irrigation 2415
- physiology 131, 4885
- drop, physiology 843
- flavour
- cultivars 3176
- processing 3176
- quality
- assessment 8318
- pruning 7640
- ripening
- biochemistry 45, 3174

Peaches contd.

fruit contd.

ripening contd.

- cultivars 3174
- growth regulators 3174
- irrigation 5740

set

- biochemistry 6308
- light 101

size

- assessment 3955
- growth regulators 6360
- irrigation 5740
- pruning 118

thinning

- growth regulators 128, 129, 843, 1547, 5742, 6360
- mechanical methods 130
- responses 129, 130, 843
- techniques 5743, 6360

fungicides, responses 772

grading

- equipment 6971
- techniques 7003

grafting, techniques, assessment 6283

growth regulators

- aminocyclopropane carboxylic acid, responses 3174
- aminoethoxyvinylglycine, responses 3174

chloroethylmethylbenzoxysilane

- mechanisms 2420
- metabolism 1546
- responses 128, 2421, 8407

cloprop, responses 6360

3-CPA, responses 6360

daminozide, residues 3934

ethephon, responses 129, 1547, 3174, 5742, 6360, 8406

ethionine, responses 3174

GA, responses 5746, 7001, 8406

IBA, responses 3946

methionine, responses 3174

growth studies, environmental factors 8395

harvesting

- harvest date, assessment 846, 847, 1548
- techniques, mechanical harvesting 6920

herbicides

- injuries 3868
- tolerance 768

high density planting

- cultivars 6351
- cultural methods, meadow orchards 117
- planting, materials 6988
- pruning 118, 835, 6993
- training 119

hybrids, responses, diseases 4867

insecticides

- application methods 3168
- injuries 2423, 3151
- residues 4787, 4883
- tolerance 771

irrigation

- requirements, determination 840, 6917
- responses 1544, 2415, 5740
- systems 3115, 8325

leaves

- areas, assessment 3953
- biochemistry
 - nitrogen 3165
 - rootstock scion relationships 838
- development
 - seasonal variation 8405
 - shade 8404
- senescence, physiology 1466

light, interception, seasonal variation 8405

mycorrhizas 121

nectars 6308

nurseries, cultural methods 3868

nutrients, requirements, analysis 8398

nutrition 2343

calcium 117, 2367, 4881

iron 3166

nitrogen 125, 837, 2416, 3115, 3165, 6919

organic fertilizers 5741

phosphorus 837, 2416

potassium 837, 2416

Peaches contd.

nutrition contd.

- trace elements 6994, 6995, 6996

pesticides, translocation 3170

pests

- Carposina niponensis* 839
- Ceratitis capitata* 3151, 4787, 6361, 8402
- Choristoneura rosaceana* 3952
- Cicadellidae 3168, 3169
- Cydia molesta* 3952, 8403
- Hoplostaimus galeatus* 2417
- Meloidogyne* 6992
- Meloidogyne incognita* 121
- Pratylenchus* 2417
- Pratylenchus penetrans* 2417
- Tylenchorynchus claytoni* 2417
- Xiphinema americanum* 2417

photosynthesis

- nitrogen 3171
- phosphorus 3171
- physiology 3954
- research 5652
- seasonal variation 8405
- training 6357

plant composition

- amino acids 125, 126
- carbohydrates 124, 125, 842, 5745, 6919, 6999
- growth regulators 841, 844, 845
- gums, reviews 3936
- lignin 6358
- nitrogen 125, 126, 3171
- phosphorus 3171
- sugars 5744

planting

- site preparation 8397
- spacing 117, 119, 835, 2414, 4877, 5738, 6351, 6993

pollen, germination, phenolic compounds 6359

pollination

- cultivars 831, 833
- fungicides 772
- research 4884

processing

- cultivars 1539, 3176, 4868, 6346
- harvest date 3176

protected cultivation

- economics 7637
- systems, greenhouses 7637
- temperature 7637

pruning

- labour requirements 4880
- responses 118, 835, 1543, 3164, 4880, 6993, 7640
- seasons 7640
- systems
 - assessment 118, 835, 7640
 - chemical pruning 120

regeneration

- economics 1543
- pruning 1543

replanting

- cultural methods 7638
- disorders 5737, 7638

reports, Argentina 8281

respiration, rootstock scion relations 2418

roots

- development
 - rootstock scion relationships 6991
 - salinity 6991

rootstock scion relationships

- assessment 3947
- biochemistry 838
- compatibility 5752
- growth studies 1541, 2411, 5737, 6352
- physiology 2418
- responses
 - nutrition 6990
 - salinity 6991
- yields 2411, 5737, 6990

rootstocks

- assessment 5737
 - Canada 7594
 - USA 7594
- characteristics 6992
- growth studies 1540
- propagation
 - cuttings 4875
 - tissue culture 3186
- responses, pests 6992

Peaches contd.

salinity, responses 6991

seeds

- composition 4887
- treatments 3170

shade, responses 8404

shoots, development, irrigation 2415

soil fumigation 7638

soil management, systems 2343

soil moisture, responses 2419

soil pH, responses 8397, 8398

soil types 2343

storage

- biochemistry 3175, 7000
- diseases 133, 2422
- disorders 2422
- packing 4886
- prestorage treatment 133
 - cooling 4779
- quality, growth regulators 5746, 7001
- systems
 - cold storage 5746, 7000
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2303, 2422, 4886, 6284
- temperature 3175
- wraps 7000

tissue culture

propagation

- micropropagation 1542
- responses 6353
- techniques 4876, 6283
- responses, phenolic compounds 8209

training

- responses 119, 2414, 3164, 4879, 6357
- systems 119, 3164, 4879, 4880, 7607

trichomes 131

water relations

- diurnal variation 840
- drought 3172
- measurement 110
- physiology 122, 840

waterlogging, responses 836, 3965

weed control 3868, 3949, 4784, 6356, 8298, 8396

Pears

annual reports

- Argentina 9
- Australia 751
- Belgium 2307
- Berlin 12
- Canada 3832, 4737, 4738, 5612, 6877
- Chile 4739
- German Federal Republic 2308
- India 1428
- Netherlands 1441, 1443, 1444, 7544
- New Zealand 14
- South Africa 7545
- Switzerland 8284
- USA 8286
- Zimbabwe 5624

books 6253

budding

- height 8320
- techniques 6932
- unions, development 6932

buds

- biochemistry, cultivars 7641
- development, biochemistry 8408
- chilling requirement 134

cultivars

- assessment 848, 4892
 - Hungary 4888
 - Italy 3065
 - Romania 6362, 6363, 6364
 - Switzerland 4890
 - Yugoslavia 4889
- biochemistry 139, 7641, 8408
- characteristics 134, 775, 848, 2425, 2426, 4891, 7004
- USA 6270
- harvest date 2425, 5749
- pollination 134, 137, 2426, 5651, 7004, 7006, 7007
- responses
 - diseases 2425
 - flowering 4828
 - fruiting 4829
 - insecticides 3151
 - processing 2425, 7004
 - storage 2424, 5749, 7009, 7010, 7576
 - temperature 1549, 3960, 5747
 - wind 3957

Pears *contd.*

- cultural methods
 - Canada 7609
 - conferences 748
 - Italy 3087
- diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 855
 - Erwinia amylovora* 135, 2425, 3956, 4894
 - Mucor piriformis* 855
 - Penicillium expansum* 855
 - Venturia pirina* 136
- disorders
 - alfalfa greening 2427
 - brownheart 1562
 - cork spot 2427
 - decline 3956
 - hard-end 1555, 8410
- flowers
 - abnormalities 86
 - development, histology 86
 - initiation
 - defoliation 5748
 - growth regulators 1553
 - thinning
 - growth regulators 853
 - responses 4828
- frost
 - protection, irrigation 3960
 - resistance
 - cultivars 1549, 3960
 - physiology 3178, 6916
- fruit
 - biochemistry
 - cultivars 139, 2424
 - irrigation 2427
 - colour, growth regulators 1553
 - composition 6922
 - development 4896
 - biochemistry 138, 1556
 - growth regulators 1553
 - firmness, irrigation 2427
 - quality, nutrition 3958
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 45, 1559, 1560, 4895
 - calcium chloride 1558
 - growth regulators 1553, 7008
 - physiology 1561
 - postharvest physiology 2424, 4832, 4897, 7009
 - poststorage treatment 1559
- set
 - biochemistry 6308
 - boron 7007
 - cultural methods 7007
 - growth regulators 138, 1552, 3960, 7007
 - nutrition 3958
 - pollination 137, 138
- size
 - growth regulators 1553
 - irrigation 2427, 4893
- thinning
 - responses 4829
 - techniques 5706
- tissue culture 4832
- fungicides, responses 772
- grading, techniques 856
- grafting, unions, treatments 7579
- growth regulators
 - ABA, plant composition 138
 - aminoethoxyvinylglycine, responses 3960
 - BA, responses 3960
 - bendroquinone, responses 853
 - chlormequat, responses 1552, 1557, 2428, 3893
 - daminozide, responses 1553, 2429, 7008
 - ethephon, responses 7008
 - fenoprop, responses 3960, 7007
 - GA
 - plant composition 138
 - responses 853, 1557, 3960, 7007, 7008
 - IAA, plant composition 138
 - IBA, responses 853
 - NAA, responses 853
 - paclobutrazol, responses 3803, 6365
 - retardants, reviews 61
 - zeatin, plant composition 138
 - zeatin riboside, plant composition 138

Pears *contd.*

- growth retardation
 - growth regulators 1553, 2428
 - reviews 61
- growth studies
 - cultural methods 5707
 - techniques 3959
- handling, injuries 2337
- herbicides, injuries 3871
- insecticides
 - injuries 3151
 - residues 4787
- irregular bearing
 - defoliation 5748
 - physiology 4828, 4829
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 6917
 - responses 2427, 4893
 - systems 8325
- nectars 6308
- nurseries, cultural methods 3868
- nutrition 2343
 - boron 3958, 4814
 - calcium 3958
 - nitrogen 1554, 2427, 2429, 6365, 7007
 - phosphorus 1554
 - potassium 1554
 - zinc 3958
- pests
 - bullfinches 7641, 8408
 - Ceratitis capitata* 3151, 4787
 - control, reviews 5648
 - Epirimerus pyri* 6365
 - Psylla pyri* 8411
 - Psylla pyricola* 2429
 - Tetranychus urticae* 6365
- photosynthesis, water relations 852
- plant composition
 - ascorbic acid 7643
 - carbohydrates 1556, 2338, 7643
 - growth regulators 853
 - mycotoxins 5722
 - phenolic compounds 3873
 - phosphorus 7643
 - proteins 7643
- planting, spacing 3179
- pollen
 - germination, biochemistry 854
 - treatments, heat 1882
- pollination
 - compatibility 7006
 - cultivars 134, 137, 2426, 7006
 - fungicides 772
- pollution
 - injuries
 - hydrogen fluoride 3869, 7048
 - sulphur dioxide 7048
 - research 191
- processing, cultivars 2425, 7004
- pruning
 - responses 3960, 5707
 - systems, chemical pruning 2428
- reports
 - Argentina 8281
 - Israel 1434
- roots
 - development, irrigation 4893
 - morphology 3177
- rootstock scion relationships
 - assessment 3956
 - growth studies 848, 1551, 3177, 4892, 6934
 - responses
 - diseases 3956
 - disorders 3956
 - pests 3956
 - yields 848, 4892, 6934, 7643
- rootstocks, propagation, seeds 7642
- seeds, treatments 6929
- shoots
 - development
 - growth regulators 3893, 6365
 - nitrogen 6365
 - nutrition 3958
 - soil management, systems 2343
 - soil types 2343
- storage
 - biochemistry 1559, 2424
 - diseases 855
 - disorders 1562
 - reviews 3912
 - packing 7010
 - physiology 4832, 4897, 6921, 8413

Pears *contd.*

- storage *contd.*
 - prestorage treatment
 - 1557
 - calcium chloride 1558
 - cooling 4779
 - fungicides 6366
 - quality
 - cultivars 2424
 - grading 6366
 - harvest date 1562, 5749
 - packing 6366
 - systems
 - cold storage 1562, 2424, 7009, 7576
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1562, 2303
 - temperature 8379
 - tissue culture
 - propagation, micropropagation 849, 1485, 4782
 - responses, temperature 8412
 - training
 - responses 5707
 - systems 3179, 7607
 - water relations, measurement 7005
 - weed control 4784, 8298
 - wind, injuries 3957
 - winter hardiness, physiology 4822
 - yields, correlation 7643
- Peas
 - annual reports
 - Australia 6259
 - Belgium 7536
 - Canada 3832
 - Netherlands 1443
 - New Zealand 2313
 - Poland 4748
 - South Africa 7545
 - buds, composition 7901
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Albania 8572
 - Bulgaria 7861
 - Romania 7859
 - biochemistry 4189, 8596
 - characteristics 7862
 - growth studies 4198
 - harvest date 4200
 - responses
 - diseases 326
 - growth regulators 3338, 4198, 5915
 - herbicides 6507
 - irrigation 3328
 - light 4198
 - pollution 7860
 - processing 7858, 8572
 - salinity 6507
 - soilless culture 8582
 - storage 7142
 - temperature 6507, 7858
 - tissue culture 8595
 - sowing date 7859
 - types, leafless cultivars 3328
 - yields 4189
 - cultural methods
 - containers 7873
 - Italy 7858
 - New Zealand 8571
 - Romania 7859
 - diseases
 - Erysiphe polygoni* 2591
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 326
 - Fusarium solani* 326
 - root rot 7915
 - electricity, responses 4758
 - flowers, biochemistry, mutants 5112
 - frost
 - injuries 3331, 5108
 - resistance, biochemistry 7893
 - geotropism 7900, 8591, 8592
 - grafting, unions, development 3330
 - growth regulators
 - ABA
 - metabolism 1758
 - plant composition 1758
 - responses 4198, 6514
 - auxins
 - metabolism 1758
 - plant composition 1758
 - BA, responses 7874
 - chlorthalidol
 - mechanisms 6516
 - responses 6516

Peas contd.

- growth regulators *contd.*
 - chlormequat, responses 8585
 - cytokinins
 - metabolism 6901
 - responses 1763
 - ethephon, responses 7874
- GA
 - biosynthesis 6517
 - mechanisms 3338
 - plant composition 4198, 8596
 - responses 1760, 1761
- IAA
 - determination 4197
 - mechanisms 5925
- indoleacetyl aspartic acid, determination 4197
- NAA, responses 2589
- piperidinoacetanilides, mechanisms 6518
- sulphonium bromide, responses 8585
- trigonelline, metabolism 7866
- growth studies
 - anatomy, vascular system 333, 4195
 - apical dominance 1763, 8590
 - biochemistry 1019
 - cytology 337, 1016, 1017, 1018, 3339, 4196, 7880, 7883
 - environmental factors 1699
 - nomenclature 332
 - pests 1762
 - physiology 1019
 - techniques, analysis 4758
- harvesting, harvest date, assessment 4200, 6521
- herbicides
 - absorption 7899
 - injuries 217, 331, 1759, 4192
 - mechanisms 331, 338
 - metabolism 7870
 - residues 7870, 8581
 - responses 3339, 8456, 8581
 - translocation 7899
- insecticides
 - injuries 1754
 - residues 5643
- irrigation, responses 1013, 3328
- leaves
 - biochemistry 334
 - citrates 336
 - light 336
 - position 5922
 - composition 5926
 - cytology 7882
 - physiology 2593, 3336, 6905
 - mutants 1015
- light, radiation 8589
- mulching, materials 7716
- mutants, physiology 1015
- mycorrhizas 4060
- nutrients, absorption, nitrogen 4194
- nutrition
 - boron 2589
 - deficiency 337
 - manganese 2101
 - nitrogen 1761, 2592, 4161, 4178, 4193, 4194, 5109, 7138, 7844, 7871, 7872, 7874, 7875, 7876, 7877, 7878, 7879, 7899
 - phosphorus 1760, 1761, 2592, 4161, 4178, 7899
 - potassium 2592, 4161, 7899
 - sulphur 2590
- pests
 - Acyrtosiphon pisum* 1762
 - Aphididae 8585
 - Cicadellidae 5236
 - Lygus elisus* 4057
- photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 6276, 7889
 - blue light 3334
 - growth regulators 6514
 - light 7885
 - light intensity 5920
 - mutants 3335
 - nutrition 2592
 - physiology 3335, 5919, 7884, 7887, 7888
 - red light 3334
- phototropism 8592
- plant composition
 - alcohols 6519
 - amino acids 3336, 7902

Peas contd.

- plant composition *contd.*
 - anthocyanins 5926
 - calcium 7892
 - carbohydrates 7886, 7890, 7895
 - carotenes 7894
 - chlorophyll 7894, 7908
 - enzymes 1020, 3340, 5111, 5926, 7882, 7883, 7895, 7901, 7903, 7904, 7905, 7906
 - fatty acids 3331
 - gases 5927
 - glycosides 5926
 - growth regulators 337, 1764, 5110, 6512, 7897, 7898
 - lipids 7893, 7908
 - nitrites 7909
 - nucleic acids 7910, 8584
 - nucleotides 6902
 - photosynthates 1762
 - phytoalexins 3341
 - pigments 5112, 6887
 - polysaccharides 8586
 - proteins 1764, 4183, 7916, 8575
 - steroids 3338
 - sugars 6519, 6904, 7894
 - terpenoids 3279
- Pods
 - anatomy 19
 - development
 - biochemistry 5113
 - physiology 4199, 6521, 7912
- pollution
 - injuries
 - cadmium 329, 330, 3332
 - fluorine 5917
 - ozone 5897, 7860
 - sulphur dioxide 3332, 5897
 - volcanic ash 8578
- processing
 - cultivars 7858, 8572
 - cultural methods 7859
- production
 - Czechoslovakia 6484
 - USA 4991
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 8582
- respiration
 - adenosine phosphates 5921
 - biochemistry 6515, 7891
 - physiology 335, 5921
 - sulphur 2590
 - temperature 6515
- roots
 - biochemistry 7907
 - composition 5927, 7909
 - cytology 6512, 6513, 7881, 8591
 - development
 - boron 2589
 - cytology 5924
 - electricity 4758
 - growth regulators 6516
 - herbicides 3339
 - histology 4195
 - physiology 934
 - wounds 7881
 - injuries 1017, 1018
 - physiology 335, 5923
- root nodules
 - bacteria 7879
 - biochemistry 7844, 7874
 - development 1754, 7873, 7877, 8583
 - pH 6511
 - salinity 6511
 - physiology 4193, 5108, 7875, 7876, 7878
- tissue culture 4195, 7911
- ultrastructure 7880
- salinity, tolerance 3333
- seedlings
 - development 337
 - biochemistry 3279, 5110, 7140, 7895, 8587, 8593, 8594
 - cadmium 329
 - growth regulators 8590
 - light 5110, 7140, 8588
 - movements 7900
 - pests 4057
 - photoperiodism 7886
 - seeds 7709
- seeds
 - biochemistry
 - growth regulators 1760

Peas contd.

- seeds *contd.*
 - biochemistry *contd.*
 - phosphorus 1760
 - composition 3337, 4189, 7916, 8573
 - development
 - biochemistry 339, 1765, 4191, 6522, 8576, 8586, 8596
 - physiology 6521
 - germination
 - abnormalities 5107
 - biochemistry 328, 1758, 4191, 5915, 6509, 6510, 7866, 8576, 8577
 - cadmium 4190
 - growth regulators 7867
 - herbicides 8581
 - inhibitors 7867
 - physiology 5916
 - soil temperature 6508
 - temperature 5107
 - ultraviolet radiation 3236
 - physiology 7896
 - production
 - cultural methods 7913
 - grading 340
 - nutrition 4178
 - quality, assessment 340, 5815, 7709
 - sowing
 - seasons 7913, 7914
 - spacing 1013, 1014, 7914
 - treatments 327, 3329, 7864, 7865, 7914, 8574, 8575, 8585
 - heat 5818
 - viability, tests 1757
- shoots
 - biochemistry, pollution 3332
 - cytology 6512
 - development, biochemistry 4196
 - movements, physiology 8592
- soil compaction, responses 2588, 7915
- soil fumigation 4060
- soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions, pH 4193
 - systems, nutrient film techniques 8582
- storage, systems, cold storage 7142
- tissue culture
 - biochemistry 7911
 - culture media 8595
 - growth studies 4195
 - organogenesis 7572
 - propagation, techniques 7710
 - protoplasts 6520, 8595
- transpiration, measurement 3324
- water relations
 - physiology 2593
 - sulphur 2590
- weed control 217, 218, 1759, 4192, 5824, 5918, 7139, 7716, 7869, 8579, 8580
- weeds, competition 7868
- wounds, healing 7881
- yields, correlation 7914, 7915

Peat

- utilization
 - casing, mushrooms 2665, 5220
 - culture media, mushrooms 3399, 4280
 - fertilizers, *Vaccinium ashei* 3201
 - growing media 5640
 - Aechmea fasciata* 2787, 3488
 - Alstroemeria* 463
 - Anthurium* 2698, 2700
 - bedding plants 2675
 - cabbages 5152
 - carnations 5237
 - Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 497
 - cherries 99
 - Chrysanthemum* 429, 432, 433, 1101, 6583, 8668
 - container grown plants 2824, 5997, 7274
 - Dieffenbachia exotica* 479
 - Erica herbacea* 5358
 - Fatsia japonica* 4375
 - foliage plants 2791
 - Gaultheria procumbens* 5376
 - greenhouse crops 8305
 - horticultural crops 34, 3857
 - Juniperus horizontalis* 498
 - lawns and turf 1922
 - lettuces 260
 - melons 5152
 - mushrooms 4282
 - Nephrolepis exaltata* 4383

Peat contd.

utilization contd.

growing media contd.

- ornamental plants 1087, 2681, 4290, 5233, 5997
- poinsettias 6583
- Primula obconica* 440
- Primula vulgaris* 2696
- Rhododendron* 504, 2824, 3519, 4415, 8069
- roses 4422
- strawberries 220, 7034
- Taxus cuspidata* 6066
- tomatoes 367, 368, 5152, 5170, 6538, 7936
- trees and shrubs 1195, 5368, 7274
- vegetables 220, 2675, 4237, 4994, 5060

mulches

- strawberries 4003
- tulips 1133

rooting media

- Acer rubrum* 8078
- container grown plants 6065
- Euphorbia fulgens* 4438
- Hedera helix* 6070
- Lagerstroemia indica* 4440
- Magnolia* 5360
- Pelargonium* 5242
- Sambucus racemosa* 2003
- trees and shrubs 1955, 4395, 6648
- Vaccinium* 1593
- soil amendments
- lawns and turf 5318
- trees and shrubs 2850, 3541

Pecans

- annual reports, South Africa 2314, 3835, 7545
- budding, techniques 142
- buds, drop, growth regulators 148
- chilling requirement 5750
- cultivars
 - assessment 3961
 - USA 7011
 - biochemistry 140, 4901
 - characteristics 857, 7012
 - USA 6270
 - identification 140
 - pollination 857
 - responses
 - diseases 857, 7012
 - processing 6368
- cuttings, types, root cuttings 3962
- diseases
 - Cercospora effusa* 857, 3964, 8414
 - integrated control, reviews 3183
 - Microsphaera alni* 857
- disorders, integrated control, reviews 3183
- dormancy, physiology 6367
- flowers
 - initiation
 - physiology 4900, 5750
 - pruning 7017
 - temperature 5750
- fruit, thinning, growth regulators 5751
- grafting, techniques, bench grafts 858, 4898
- growth regulators, ethephon, responses 148, 5751
- growth studies
 - growth yield relationships 4900
 - pests 859
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical
 - harvesting 146
- irrigation, responses 7016
- leaves, abscission, growth regulators 5751
- nursery stock
 - production
 - containers 7013
 - techniques 1453, 7015
- nut
 - composition 4901
 - quality, diseases 8414
- nutrition
 - calcium 143
 - nitrogen 143
 - phosphorus 143
 - potassium 143
 - zinc 144, 2431
- pests
 - Curculio caryae* 3964

Pecans contd.

pests contd.

- Cydia caryana* 3964
- Eotetranychus hicoriae* 1564, 3184
- Gretchena bolliana* 3964
- integrated control, reviews 3183
- Melanocallis fumipennellus* 859, 1564
- Monellia caryella* 145, 859, 1564, 1565
- Monellia nigropunctata* 859, 1564
- plant composition
 - carbohydrates 145
 - growth regulators 6367
 - phenolic compounds 6285
- plant residues, processing 4901
- planting, materials 4899
- pollination, cultivars 857
- reports, Israel 1434
- roots, development, soil pH 2430
- rootstocks, propagation, seeds 7013, 7644
- seedlings
 - development, physiology 7014
 - production
 - cultural methods 7644
 - growing media 7013
- seeds, treatments 141
- shoots, development, fruiting 4900
- soil pH, responses 2430
- storage, systems, controlled atmosphere
 - storage 2303, 6284
- tissue culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 3963
 - techniques 7647
 - weed control 8298
 - yields, correlation 4899
- Pectellus susannae*, medicinal properties 1951
- Pectins**
 - biochemistry, apples 3920
 - biosynthesis, oil palms 1378
 - metabolism
 - biochemistry, spinach 4076
 - calcium, cucumbers 1714
 - carbon dioxide, strawberries 2474
 - cultivars, guavas 8250
 - gums, plums 1574
 - herbicides, peas 3339
 - oxygen, pears 1561
 - ripening
 - bananas 696
 - guavas 8250
 - pears 1559, 1560
 - tamarillos 1352
 - tamarinds 4714
 - temperate fruits 4841
 - tomatoes 3378, 7951
 - seasonal variation, guavas 8250
 - plant composition
 - Chaenomeles* 6923
 - fruits 1475
 - nuts 41
 - Phyllanthus emblica* 743
 - Solanum persicum* 4542
 - subtropical fruits 41
 - temperate fruits 41, 6923
 - tropical fruits 41
 - Vaccinium* 3998
 - Vaccinium oxycoccus* 3996
- Peddiea fischeri**
 - plant composition
 - coumarins 6754
 - quinones 6754
- Pediocactus simpsonii*, frost, resistance, physiology 1929
- Peganum harmala**
 - mycorrhizas 7399
 - plant composition, steroids 8819
 - tissue culture, metabolites, production 8819, 8844
- Pelargonium**
 - annual reports
 - Cyprus 6878
 - German Federal Republic 2308
 - Irish Republic 3069
 - Netherlands 1443
 - antiviral properties 5644
 - cultivars
 - propagation 6589
 - responses
 - pests 3422
 - temperature 1115

Pelargonium contd.

cultural methods

- pot plants 1115, 5243, 6015
- reviews 3561
- cuttings
 - callus, development 7991, 8674
 - rooting
 - carbon dioxide 6627
 - rooting media 5242
 - treatments
 - fungicides 8673
 - growth regulators 8674
- diseases
 - Pseudomonas cichorii* 6590
 - Pythium ultimum* 8674
- dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
- edible species, South Africa 1472
- flowers, development, histology 8676
- herbicides
 - injuries 5231
 - tolerance 4289
- leaves
 - development, histology 8658
 - physiology 1010, 2694
- nutrition
 - nitrogen 6015
 - zinc 7563
- pests, *Tetranychus urticae* 3422
- photosynthesis
 - measurement 6884
 - water relations 6591
- pollution, injuries, acids 5232
- propagation
 - economics 3423
 - techniques 3423
- protected cultivation, economics 7560
- respiration, measurement 436
- seedlings, production, cultural methods 5231
- soiless culture, growing media 5233
- taxonomy, morphology 8675
- tissue culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 3424, 6014
 - techniques 6589
 - trichomes 8675
 - water relations, physiology 6591
 - wounds, healing 8762
- Pelargonium crispum*, plant composition, ascorbic acid 1853
- Pelargonium fragrans*, plant composition, essential oils 5400
- Pelargonium graveolens*
 - plant composition
 - essential oils 5400
 - production, cultural methods 7333
- Pelargonium roseum*, plant composition, essential oils 3562
- Pelexia*, species, Uruguay 7267
- Peltandra virginica*, propagation 8030
- Penianthus zenkeri*, plant composition, alkaloids 3636
- Penicillium**
 - Actinidia chinensis* 8421
 - figs 112
 - populations, rhizosphere, apples 2342, 2357
 - Penicillium digitatum*
 - grapefruits 3716
 - oranges 2189, 4585
 - satsumas 2188
 - Penicillium expansum*
 - apples 1520
 - pears 855
 - tomatoes 5205
 - Penicillium italicum*
 - oranges 2189, 4585
 - satsumas 2188
 - Penicillium oxalicum*, control, of diseases, peas 327
 - Pennisetum clandestinum*, cultivars, responses, drought 2754
 - Penstemon deustus*, plant composition, iridoids 6169
 - Penstemon grandiflorus*, utilization, landscaping 3404
 - Penstemon nemorosus*, plant composition, iridoids 5467
 - Penstemon strictus*, cultivars, characteristics 2711
 - Pentalitomasix plethoricus*, control, of *Amygdalis transistella*, almonds 6289

- Pentas lanceolata**, cultural methods, pot plants 5258
- Peperomia**
cuttings 5323
leaves, development, anatomy 538
- Peperomia argyrea**, cultural methods, pot plants 5234
- Peperomia fraseri**, cultural methods, pot plants 2678
- Peperomia glabella**
cuttings, rooting, carbon dioxide 6627
leaves, variegation, genetics 484
- Peperomia griseo-argentea** (see *Peperomia hederifolia*)
- Peperomia hederifolia**, cultural methods, pot plants 8735
- Peperomia nivalis**, cuttings, rooting, carbon dioxide 6627
- Peperomia obtusifolia**
cultural methods, containers 422
leaves
variegation
genetics 484
light 8037
- Peperomia scandens**, leaves, variegation, genetics 484
- Periandra dulcis**, plant composition, sweeteners 651, 3659
- Peridroma saucia**, celery 406
- Perileuoptera coffeella**, coffee 6825
- Perilla**, pollution, injuries, ozone 3405
- Perilla frutescens**, tissue culture, biochemistry 3563, 8803
- Periploca sepium**, plant composition 5468
- Perlite**
utilization
growing media
Anthurium 2698
Chrysanthemum 429, 6583
Dieffenbachia exotica 479
horticultural crops 3857, 5001
Nephrolepis exaltata 4383
poinsettias 6583
vegetables 5060
overwintering, roses 3523
rooting media
container grown plants 6065
Euphorbia fulgens 4438
Pelargonium 5242
Sambucus racemosa 2003
trees and shrubs 1955, 4408
Vaccinium 1593
- Peronospora destructor**, onions 5006, 5020
- Peronospora farinosa**, spinach 8472
- Peronospora parasitica**
cabbages 2604
radishes 5872
- Peronospora sparsa**, boysenberries 6395
- Persea** (see also *Avocados*)
- Persimmons**
annual reports
Cyprus 6878
New Zealand 14
cultivars
assessment, Italy 3065
biochemistry 7454
cultural methods
Japan 9022
Mauritius 4755
disorders, black spot 3742
flowers, thinning, responses 3743
frost, resistance, physiology 2203
fruit
composition 6215
ripening
biochemistry 2199, 7454
ethylene 2200
histology 3744
postharvest physiology 9023
set, inhibitors 4595
thinning, responses 3743
fungicidal properties 549
grading, techniques 4596, 4597
growth regulators
ABA, plant composition 4595
salicylic acid, plant composition 4595
handling, techniques 3745
insecticides, tolerance 771
nursery stock, production, techniques 1453
nutrition, manganese 3690
ornamental plants, cultural methods 4594
- Persimmons contd.**
plant composition
bromine 8211
chlorine 8211
iodine 8211
pruning 7453
storage, systems, controlled atmosphere storage 2303, 6284
- Persoonia chamaepitys**, cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8096
- Persoonia pinifolia**, cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8096
- Pestalotia**, guavas 4658
- Pesticides** (see also *Acaricides*; *Antibiotics*; *Antiviral agents*; *Bactericides*; *Bird repellents*; *Fungicides*; *Herbicides*; *Insect attractants*; *Insect repellents*; *Insecticides*; *Molluscicides*; *Nematicides*)
acephate, determination, fruits 6895
carbamates, determination, fruits 6895
copper compounds
application methods, hops 8115
coverage, hops 8115
determination, grapevines 7695
dichlorvos, determination, fruits 6895
dimethoate, determination, fruits 6895
ethion, residues, oranges 5507
fenitrothion, residues, oranges 5507
methyl bromide
injuries, grapevines 7683
residues, lettuces 1687
oxamyl
determination, peaches 3170
residues, peaches 3170
translocation, peaches 3170
plant resources
Azadirachta indica 4479
reviews 4477
quinomethionate, determination, fruits 6898
- Petasites albus**, plant composition, alkaloids 6170
- Petasites hybridus**, plant composition, alkaloids 6170
- Petasites japonicus**, plant composition, alkaloids 4099
- Petasites niveus**, plant composition, terpenoids 2103
- Petilium** (see *Fritillaria*)
- Petroselinum**
cultivars, assessment, Hungary 1225
seedlings, development, nutrition 3382
seeds, storage, temperature 3382
- Petroselinum crispum**
cultivars, assessment 5390
diseases, control 5002
leaves, colour, soil types 5390
pests, control 5002
plant composition
coumarins 7315
enzymes 40
essential oils 6120
flavonoids 6697
nitrates 227, 5830
nitrites 5830
proteins 394, 395, 396
processing, cultivars 5390
protected cultivation
cultivars 6119
spacing 6119
roots, development, soil management 2007
seedlings, production, cultural methods 2017
seeds
composition 394, 395, 396
germination, biochemistry 397
production, cultural methods 4452
tissue culture, biochemistry 401, 537, 2008, 6698
- Petroselinum crispum** var. *tuberosum*, seeds, production, cultural methods 5391
- Petunia**
breeding 6593, 6594
somatic hybridization 1116, 6592
tissue culture 1854
dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
flowers
colour
genetics 2695
mutants 445
composition 7218
development, irrigation 5246
- Petunia contd.**
flowers contd.
tissue culture 3432
genetics 2695
growth studies, physiology 8678
herbicides, tolerance 4289
leaves, colour, genetics 5244
pests, Cicadellidae 5236
photosynthesis, physiology 8678
plant composition, enzymes 1117
pollen
development, cytology 3427
germination, biochemistry 3431
storage 6596
pollination
compatibility 3432, 6913
research 3432
pollution
injuries
acids 5232
ozone 3429
sulphur dioxide 3429
seedlings
development
photoperiodism 3430
temperature 3430
production
cultural methods 5231
growing media 2675
irrigation 5246
protected cultivation 4314
storage 5245
seeds
composition 3428
germination, biochemistry 3428
soilless culture, growing media 5233
taxonomy, reviews 3425
tissue culture
culture media 3426
propagation
anthers 2695
micropropagation 438
protoplasts 8677
techniques 6595
protoplasts 3426, 5247
responses
growth regulators 6594
mutagens 6593
- Petunia axillaris**, hybrids, characteristics 4313
- Petunia hybrida**
plant composition, enzymes 437, 439
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 437
- Petunia integrifolia**, hybrids, characteristics 4313
- Peumus boldus**, plant composition, alkaloids 7344
- Pezicula**, apples 8383
- Pezicula malicorticis**, apples 1479
- Pezizella ericae**
mycorrhizas
Calluna vulgaris 7278
Rhododendron 1975
Vaccinium corymbosum 3200
- Pfaffia paniculata**, plant composition, terpenoids 4529
- Phaenanthus ebracteolatus**, plant composition, alkaloids 6755
- Phaius minor**, seeds, germination, physiology 8743
- Phaius wallichii**, seedlings, production, cultural methods 6052
- Phalaenopsis**
propagation, techniques 8044
taxonomy, nomenclature 3497
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5341
- Phalaenopsis amabilis**, roots, physiology 5342
- Phalaris**, as weeds, onions 4069
- Phalaris arundinacea**, herbicides, tolerance 8029
- Phanerophlebia falcata**
cultural methods, pot plants 8032
cut foliage, production, cultural methods 5260
spores, germination, culture media 6628
- Pharbitis nil**
cut flowers, vase life 7216
flowers
development, growth regulators 7217
initiation 435
cultural methods 1114

- Pharbitis nil** *contd.*
 flowers *contd.*
 initiation *contd.*
 photoperiodism 1114
 phytochromes 1113
 growth studies, apical dominance 7990
 plant composition
 photosynthates 7573
 phytochromes 1113
 roots
 development
 flowering 1114
 growth regulators 7217
 photoperiodism 1114
 tissue culture, biochemistry 7215
- Phaseolus** (see Beans (*Phaseolus*))
- Phellinus igniarius**, grapevines 4964
- Phenethylamines**, plant composition,
Mammillaria 8733
- Phenolic compounds**
 biochemistry
 Artemisia adamsii 7361
 Artemisia gmelinii 7362
 Brassica 8499
 Campanula 7224
 cress 8499
 Encelia ventorata 6742
 Mallotus japonicus 3627
 Morus 8867
 nuts 6285
 sugarcane 9122
 Viburnum phlebotrichum 2849
 biosynthesis
 horticultural crops 8314
 tea 2274, 8272
 characterization, *Argemone mexicana*
 572
 determination
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 324
 Chrysanthemum 1111
 eggplants 1784
 grapevines 5813
 Prunus 2404
 temperate fruits 3873
 metabolism
 biochemistry
 apples 2353, 6323
 apricots 6323
 diseases, *Piper nigrum* 5392
 flooding, apples 3889
 flowering, grapevines 2510
 fruiting, apples 2380
 growth regulators
 grapevines 2512, 7697
 olives 2994
 Tephrosia vogelii 2944
 light, grapevines 7697
 manganese
 apples 3690
 satsumas 3690
 tea 3690
 nitrogen
 hops 6710, 6711
 tomatoes 376
 phosphorus, hops 6710
 pollination, *Portulaca grandiflora* 2712
 potassium, hops 6710
 reviews
 fruits 8313
 vegetables 8313
 ripening
 Berberis 4054
 cashews 8224
 grapevines 1636, 4978, 7076
 guavas 1374
 peaches 4885
 pears 4895
 Piper nigrum 5392
 sapodillas 7515
 temperate fruits 4841
 seasonal variation
 apples 6297
 Callistemon viminalis 6677
 hops 6711
 Ocimum sanctum 1232
 storage
 Annona muricata 1353
 chestnuts 1535
 eggplants 1783
 Pleurotus flabellatus 5227
 tissue culture
 Datura innoxia 8791
 Mallotus japonicus 8791
- Phenolic compounds** *contd.*
 plant composition
 Adiantum capillus-veneris 1246
 Androsace septentrionalis 2890
 Artemisia sieversiana 2054
 Asarum 3553
 avocados 656
 Berberis 4496
 Calluna vulgaris 6728
 Casuarina stricta 2205
 Citharexylum suberratum 7378
 Curculigo orchoides 4502
 eggplants 352
 Equisetum 6148
 Eugenia caryophyllus 2205
 Euodia hupehensis 8857
 Feijoa 2205
 Ficus elastica 6048
 globe artichokes 256
 Glycyrrhiza lepidota 4515
 guavas 2205
 Heracleum lanatum 606
 Liriope muscari 465
 Magnolia liliiflora 6075
 Marsdenia condurango 7396
 Monarda fistulosa 7331
 olives 4592
 Origanum compactum 612
 Paulownia tomentosa 2933
 pears 8408
 Pelargonium roseum 3562
 Petunia 3428
 Plumbago zeylanica 7400
 Quassia multiflora 6759
 Rhodiola rosea 8150
 Rosmarinus officinalis 547
 Stachyurus praecox 2205
 sugarcane 1388
 Swertia japonica 4544
 Vaccinium oxycoccus 3996
 Valeriana fasciculata 6769
 vegetables 226
 Verbascum phlomoides 8894
 production
 plant residues, pecans 4901
 tissue culture, *Solanum laciniatum*
 8882
 responses
 Amaranthus caudatus 6599
 peas 3340
- Philadelphus**
 cuttings 8050
 treatments, growth regulators 7289
- Philadelphus virginialis**, cuttings, treatments,
 growth regulators 6646
- Philippines**
 energy, plant resources 1364
 mangoes, cultural methods, reviews 4659
 medicinal plants, cultural methods 2881
- Phillyrea latifolia**, taxonomy,
 chemotaxonomy 7290
- Philodendron**
 cultural methods, pot plants 8651
 plant composition 1945
 pollution
 injuries, sulphur dioxide 1088
 research 3405
 tissue culture, propagation, techniques
 7982
- Philodendron bipinifolium**, cultural methods,
 pot plants 5234
- Philodendron elegans**, cultural methods, pot
 plants 5234
- Philodendron erubescens**, cultural methods,
 pot plants 5234
- Philodendron houlettianum**, tissue culture,
 propagation, techniques 8038
- Philodendron mandayanum**, protected
 cultivation, economics 7560
- Philodendron radiatum**, protected
 cultivation, economics 7560
- Philodendron scandens**
 cultural methods, pot plants 1156, 5234
 nurseries, cultural methods 1167
 tissue culture, propagation, techniques
 8038
 transpiration, physiology 4370
- Philodendron selloum**
 cultural methods
 containers 1157
 pot plants 1168
- Philodendron selloum** *contd.*
 inflorescences, development, physiology
 5334
 nursery stock, production, containers
 6625
- Philodendron tuxum**, protected cultivation,
 economics 7560
- Phleum**, cultivars, responses, drought 2754
- Phleum bertolonii**
 durability 1902
 growing media 473
 utilization, lawns and turf 2753
 winter hardiness 1902
- Phleum pratense**
 cultivars, durability 4360
 durability 4361, 7244
 growing media, composition 1922
 herbicides, tolerance 8029
 nutrition, nitrogen 7253
 pollution
 injuries
 nitrogen oxides 7248
 sulphur dioxide 7248
 seeds, sowing, spacing 1911
 utilization
 lawns and turf 1904
 Canada 7980
- Phlojodicarpus sibiricus**, plant composition,
 coumarins 4530
- Phloridzin**
 metabolism, fruiting, apples 2380
 plant composition, apples 6942
- Phlox**, annual reports, German Federal
 Republic 3833
- Phlox drummondii**
 chromosomes 454
 cultivars
 chromosomes 6607
 physiology 6607
 growth studies, polyploids 3439
 seedlings, competition, genetics 1866
- Phoenix dactylifera** (see Date palms)
- Phoenix humilis**, pollen, ultrastructure
 2991
- Phoenix reclinata**, pollen, ultrastructure
 2991
- Phoenix roebelenii** × **Phoenix paludosa**,
 pollen, ultrastructure 2991
- Phoenix rupicola**, pollen, ultrastructure
 2991
- Phoenix sylvestris**, pollen, ultrastructure
 2991
- Pholiota nameko**
 cultural methods 5222
 production 5991
- Phoma**, *Actinidia chinensis* 157
- Phoma chrysanthemicola**, *Chrysanthemum*
 1848
- Phoma exigua**
Carica heilbornii 6219
Valeriana officinalis 2123
- Phoma thujana**, *Thuja* 2816
- Phomopsis vaccinii**, *Vaccinium corymbosum*
 5765
- Phomopsis viticola**, grapevines 2498
- Phorodon humuli**
 annual reports
 German Federal Republic 2310
 UK 3840
 hops 2032, 6127
 reviews 2033
- Phosphorus**
 absorption
 apples 75, 4811, 4820, 6303, 6946,
 6952, 8356
 bananas 9031
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 4159, 7806
 beans (*Vicia*) 5912
 cabbages 7744
 Capsicum 1777, 3345, 4218, 6529
 carrots 7165
 eggplants 4224
 grapevines 7046
 Ilex crenata 5359
 lawns and turf 1901
 leeks 6303
 lettuces 4249, 7165, 7744
 onions 7165
 Sophora secundiflora 2004
 sugarcane 734
 Tagetes patula 6303
 tomatoes 4249, 5148, 7165, 8621

Phosphorus contd.

deficiency

- beans (*Vicia*) 5913
- coconuts 700
- cucumbers 5886
- grapevines 3220
- guavas 1371
- lettuces 1679
- oil palms 709
- onions 5834
- Panax quinquefolium* 2930
- peas 2592
- Picea omorika* 3514
- subtropical crops 2332
- tomatoes 373, 1812
- tropical crops 2332

determination

- apples 3921
- growing media 7199

fertilizers

- assessment
- apples 8342
- coffee 6821
- sugarcane 9113

metabolism

- alcohols, persimmons 3745
- cadmium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7780
- cultural methods
- cabbages 7756
- celeriac 7756
- pears 7643

- dormancy, *Ziziphus sativa* 3052

- flooding, apples 3889

fruiting

- apples 7643
- Capsicum* 5140
- tomatoes 7949
- germination, pumpkins 974
- growth regulators
- cherries 1533
- peas 1761
- tomatoes 5167

- irrigation, apples 8345

magnesium

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 4171
- cucumbers 982

mycorrhizas

- almonds 1476
- apples 4810, 5672
- chestnuts 3944
- citranges 666
- lettuces 5047
- Mentha piperita* 6705
- peaches 121

nitrogen

- apples 78, 3104
- bananas 9031
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 4171, 8535
- beans (*Vicia*) 8558
- Capsicum* 347
- Mentha arvensis* 545
- peaches 2416
- tea 4704
- Vaccinium ashei* 6398
- vegetables 3393, 5825, 5826

nutrition

- cabbages 2630
- cucumbers 5084
- pears 1554
- tea 6854
- tomatoes 2630

- pests, tomatoes 4252

- pollution, guavas 3015

potassium

- apples 1505
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 4171
- Mentha arvensis* 539
- peaches 2416

pruning

- grapevines 2494
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 167

ripening

- apples 4830
- bananas 696
- Capsicum* 3348
- cashews 8224
- grapevines 7073
- pawpaws 5563

rootstock scion relationships

- apples 1483
- cherries 3941
- grapevines 906, 7681
- plums 2436, 2439

Phosphorus contd.

metabolism contd.

salinity

- beans (*Vicia*) 8558
- guavas 1372, 9050
- tomatoes 4252, 5180
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 2275

seasonal variation

- Actinidia chinensis* 6384
- Capsicum* 5131
- hazelnuts 6341
- lemons 4573
- strawberries 4937
- tomatoes 4251

- soil management, apples 6941

- storage, tomatoes 7952

- sulphur, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8535

temperature

- Cucurbitaceae 4135
- peas 5108

- tissue culture, *Petroselinum crispum* 6698

- water relations, apples 1505

zinc

- apples 78
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 7780, 8536

nutrition

- Acer rubrum* 6100
- Aechmea fasciata* 2787
- Ageratum houstonianum* 2605
- almonds 3874
- Alstroemeria* 3467
- Antirrhinum* 1838
- apples 2444, 5681, 5682, 6302, 6304, 7614, 8352, 8356
- apricots 3924, 4849
- Asparagus setaceus* 4371
- avocados 2957
- bananas 7461
- beans (*Cyamopsis*) 8569
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 314, 1742, 4158, 4161, 4163, 4178, 7783, 7785, 7793, 8457, 8524, 8532
- beetroots 4072
- black currants 7651
- cabbages 2550, 2630, 7105, 7750, 7756, 7972
- Capsicum* 2605, 3345, 3346, 3367, 5133, 5134, 7150, 8457, 8601
- carrots 398, 7961
- cashews 3001, 8223
- Catharanthus roseus* 3597
- cauliflowers 1693
- celeriac 7756, 7972, 7973, 7974
- celery 3390
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 2805
- chestnuts 7636
- Chrysanthemum* 432, 1100, 3419
- Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* 553, 2879, 3574, 5422
- Citrus latifolia* 4570
- Citrus limonia* 2963
- clementines 2982
- cocoa 4624, 4625, 6227, 6228, 7469, 7477, 7478, 8231, 8235
- coconuts 3007, 4643, 7488
- coffee 5539
- container grown plants 496, 8756
- Coriandrum sativum* 2852
- cucumbers 1709
- Cupressocyparis leylandii* 2805
- Digitalis lanata* 5443
- Echinocactus grusonii* 8728
- eggplants 3367, 7152, 8457
- Elettaria cardamomum* 1220, 1221
- Erica herbacea* 5358
- essential oil plants 542
- Exacum affine* 1863
- fennel 1224
- foliage plants 1157
- garlic 6437
- Gerbera* 1851, 6011
- Gladiolus* 8009
- Gloriosa rothschildiana* 2750
- gloxinias 2730
- gooseberries 4919, 7651
- grapefruits 4561
- grapevines 4031, 4033, 4034, 4035, 4960, 4961, 4962, 5802, 7051, 7083
- Hippeastrum* 7240
- hops 1235
- Hyoscyamus niger* 607
- Ilex crenata* 1194, 3516, 4396

Phosphorus contd.

nutrition contd.

- Juniperus* 4396
- Juniperus chinensis* 4402
- Juniperus horizontalis* 498
- lawns and turf 1147, 2773, 2779, 3471, 3479, 5319, 8027
- leeks 6302, 7723
- lettuces 1680, 2550, 4095
- Liatris pycnostachya* 6605
- Ligustrum texanum* 4441
- Lilium longiflorum* 6030
- Liquidambar styraciflua* 4442
- mandarins 2158, 8959
- mangoes 705
- marrows 8457
- Matricaria chamomilla* 4462
- Matthiola incana* 6606
- melons 980, 3301
- Mentha piperita* 4465
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 482, 3495
- Ocimum basilicum* 5413
- oil palms 3774, 6239
- olives 7451
- onions 3256, 7732
- oranges 4563, 4570, 5502, 5504, 8189
- Papaver somniferum* 617, 618, 5461
- pawpaws 3019
- peaches 837
- pears 1554
- peas 1760, 1761, 4161, 4178, 7899
- pecans 143
- pineapples 5565, 9058
- plums 7023
- Pogostemon patchouly* 3565
- Polianthes tuberosa* 4354, 4356
- Primula obconica* 440
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 5114
- Pyracantha* 2805
- radishes 284
- raspberries 159, 3987, 4923
- red currants 2444, 6388
- Rhododendron* 2824, 3519, 4396, 4416
- roses 2870, 4424
- rubber 4676, 4677, 4678, 6243
- sapodillas 4683, 4684
- satsumas 7435
- Sophora secundiflora* 2004
- strawberries 4001, 4005, 4006, 4011, 7037
- Streptocarpus wendlandii* 3443
- sugarcane 726, 733, 2259, 3796, 4690, 5584, 8266, 9106, 9112
- Tagetes* 1870
- Tagetes patula* 6302
- tea 4705
- Tephrosia purpurea* 8154
- Tibouchina semidecandra* 6690, 8800
- tomatoes 367, 1797, 1798, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 3367, 3369, 5169, 5176, 5178, 5186, 5201, 5949, 5950, 7162, 7163, 7941, 7942, 8457, 8625
- trees and shrubs 496, 3491, 5368, 8756
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 8888
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 2460
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 1594, 2454
- vegetables 5060
- watermelons 8509

plant composition

- almonds 773
- apples 2368
- bananas 3754
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 4145
- cashews 6818
- date palms 2992, 2993
- fruits 6984
- Luffa acutangula* 2580
- olives 4592
- strawberries 4005
- sugarcane 9112
- tulips 5295
- Umbelliferae 395
- Vaccinium ashei* 6398
- vegetables 3393

requirements

- analysis
- Actinidia chinensis* 4911
- almonds 3874
- apples 5682, 5683
- Capsicum* 5130
- cocoa 7479
- coconuts 7502
- grapevines 195, 4959

Phosphorus contd.

requirements *contd.*
analysis *contd.*

guavas 703
hops 2877, 6710
lemons 2159, 3685
mandarins 6792
oil palms 7502
oranges 3686
peaches 2416
plums 3189
poinsettias 6079
strawberries 3208
sugarcane 4691, 9103
vegetables 2626, 4059
Viburnum 6692
walnuts 4908

responses, peaches 3171

toxicity, apples 78

translocation

bananas 4610
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4171, 4172
Chrysanthemum 3417
coffee 4648, 6231
cucumbers 4139
Ilex crenata 8064
lemons 4582
Prunus serrulata 3543
sapodillas 4685
strawberries 3209
sugarcane 3801

Photinia

cuttings, types, winter cuttings 8051
nursery stock, production, containers 6686

Photinia fraseri

herbicides, injuries 8655
nursery stock 6113

Photography

techniques

cytology, *Adiantum capillus-veneris* 5325

growth studies, cucumbers 7771

recording

growth 278, 4759
injuries 759, 4560, 6786
leaves, rubber 2248
light 4879
rubber 2248
phototropism 280
stomata 6886
ultraviolet radiation 2793
surveys, grapevines 7694

Photoperiodism

responses

Acer rubrum 6100, 6101, 8779
Alstroemeria 3468, 4321
Anethum graveolens 6116
Anigozanthos manglesii 1121, 7223
apples 2353
Aquilegia 2701
beans (*Phaseolus*) 6653
beans (*Vicia*) 7835
Begonia 4332
black currants 1581
Campanula pyramidalis 2705, 4323, 6020
carnations 1093, 2686, 6577
Carum carvi 6116
Chinese cabbages 957
Chrysanthemum 431, 1105, 1107, 1108, 1110, 3418, 3419, 4305, 5241, 6588
Chrysanthemum superbum 2691
Coriandrum sativum 6116
Cornus 2837, 2838
cucumbers 5092, 5889
Dioscorea composita 2075
Ficus benjamina 4378, 4379
foliage plants 2788, 5324
garlic 1647
globe artichokes 253
grapevines 7696
Graptopetalum bellum 1162
horticultural crops 6912
Iris 2733
Juniperus sabina 8091
Kalanchoe 2794, 8035
Kalmia latifolia 4412
lettuces 2542, 4097
Lilium 2741
Lupinus luteus 3437
medicinal plants 594

Photoperiodism contd.

responses *contd.*

okras 7145
onions 237, 3248, 5024
ornamental plants 4291
peas 7886
Petunia 3430, 8678
Pharbitis nil 435, 1114
pomegranates 2001
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4202, 4206
radishes 3297
reviews 1464
Rhamnus frangula 4413
Rhododendron 6080, 8071
Rhododendron maximum 4412
Schizanthus pinnatus 3442
spice plants 5397
spinach 242, 6450, 8473, 8474
strawberries 8431
Streptocarpus nobilis 456, 6609
sugarcane 9123
tomatoes 2627, 4258, 6551, 6552, 6653
trees and shrubs 6062, 6653, 8050

Photosynthates

metabolism

environmental factors, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1745
growth regulators, tomatoes 6549
nitrogen, tea 3042
pests, peas 1762
physiology, grapefruits 6204
water relations, *Gladiolus* 5277

plant composition, eggplants 5941

translocation

apples 81, 1506, 2376, 3903, 6306
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4169, 5909, 7811
beans (*Vicia*) 8566
cocoa 4636
cucumbers 4134, 5075
eggplants 5942
Gladiolus 5277, 6614
grapevines 2503, 3222, 4044
horticultural crops 7573
Iris 2733
lawns and turf 2785
leeks 230
melons 5887
Monstera deliciosa 6050
Nymphaeoides geminata 7573
strawberries 2469
tea 6861
tomatoes 1057, 2641, 5193, 5961, 6551, 6556, 8632, 8633, 8634

Photosynthesis

acaricides, strawberries 1614

age

grapevines 3226
roses 1982
antitranspirants
Rhododendron 4417
Rumohra adiantiformis 6640
bactericides, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7812
biochemistry

Antirrhinum 6276
Cissus quadrangularis 5373
Euphorbia polycarpa 6279
grapevines 2508
horticultural crops 3084
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 8731, 8732

lettuces 7889

Opuntia ficus-indica 1351

Opuntia basilaris 6279

Opuntia bigelovii 6279

peas 6276, 7889

Salsola iberica 6279

Simmondsia chinensis 6279

spinach 4077, 6276, 6449

blue light, peas 3334

books 4722

carbon dioxide

carobs 2959

coffee 2959

greenhouse crops 5639

roses 1982

tomatoes 5955, 5962

copper, spinach 2538

cultivars

Phlox drummondii 6607

sugarcane 7516

defoliation

apples 3125

Photosynthesis contd.

defoliation *contd.*

tomatoes 8635

diurnal variation

Citrus 2169

coffee 2230

grapevines 205, 3226

drought, grapevines 2502

dwarfing, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8540

environmental factors

apples 7603

cabbages 7108

Cyclamen 2721

grapevines 1630, 4040

ethylene, natsudaids 8947

fruiting

apples 3903

eggplants 5940

geotropism, apples 4806

growth, lawns and turf 2785

growth regulators

black currants 3196

lawns and turf 7254

peas 6514

strawberries 3196

tomatoes 6548, 6550

herbicides

beans (*Phaseolus*) 7821

peas 338

spinach 3850

hydrogen chloride, vegetables 1735

inhibitors

Nerium oleander 1214

spinach 3269

interstocks, apples 8335

irrigation

avocados 2131

eggplants 7151

pears 4893

juvenility, *Hedera helix* 501

leaves, *Vitis* 4044

light

beans (*Phaseolus*) 4169, 8543, 8544

cucumbers 7126

Ferocactus acanthodes 4376

grapevines 4968

Hedera helix 501

Opuntia ficus-indica 1351

Opuntia bigelovii 4376

Opuntia ficus-indica 3746

Orchidaceae 1172

peaches 8404

peas 7885

radishes 288

Rumohra adiantiformis 6640

spinach 4078

light intensity

carobs 2959

coffee 2959

Ficus benjamina 1939, 1940

pawpaws 4671

peas 5920

roses 1982

tea 3045

tomatoes 5955

measurement

apples 82

beans (*Phaseolus*) 4169

Ficus benjamina 1939

grapevines 82, 7568

horticultural crops 1463

Pelargonium 6884

spinach 3269

mutants, peas 3335

nickel, *Ocimum basilicum* 2015

nitrogen

peaches 3171

peas 7878

nutrition

apples 800, 8356

Capsicum 1780

cucumbers 982, 5886

grapevines 7051

peas 2592

tomatoes 6544, 6545

orientation, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 1351

ozone, beans (*Vicia*) 6502

pests

avocados 1308

strawberries 1615

phosphorus, peaches 3171

photoperiodism, tomatoes 4258

Photosynthesis contd.

physiology

- Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 1462, 6277
Amaranthus tricolor 6565
 apples 81, 799
 beans (*Vicia*) 1745, 4168, 5101, 7809, 8543
 beans (*Vicia*) 1755, 8562
 books 5605
Capsicum 1462, 1781, 6277
 carnations 7984
 carrots 6560
Chrysanthemum 4305, 4306
 cocoa 4635, 7481
 kohlrabi 5064
Moricandia arvensis 442
 Orchidaceae 3499
Paphiopedilum insigne 8747
 peaches 3954
 peas 3335, 5919, 7884, 7887, 7888
Petunia 8678
 radishes 287
 reviews 6899, 7566, 7567
 spinach 7739
 tomatoes 5101
 tropical crops 8218
 vegetables, reviews 7719
 walnuts 8417
 pollution, apples 5674
 protected cultivation, satsumas 8978
 pruning, apples 4806
 red light, peas 3334
 research
 stone fruits 5652
 techniques, books 2286
Zinnia elegans 3862
 salinity
Citrus 6422
 eggplants 7151
 grapevines 6422
 guavas 6422
 seasonal variation
 grapevines 4044
 peaches 8405
 tea 6859
 senescence
 oil palms 6831
 pawpaws 3780, 3781
 shade, trees and shrubs 8763
 soil moisture, peaches 122, 2419
 sugars, spinach 3270
 sulphur dioxide
 beans (*Vicia*) 6502
 spinach 3268
 temperature
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 6497
Capsicum 1780
 carobs 2959
 coffee 2959
Corynocarpus laevigatus 2790
 grapevines 205, 3226
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 1667
 lawns and turf 7254
 Orchidaceae 1172
 pawpaws 4671
 reviews 6900
Rumohra adiantiformis 6640
 spinach 1667
 tomatoes 381, 3373, 5955, 5962, 6497
 training, peaches 6357
 ultraviolet radiation, radishes 7115
 water relations
Amaranthus tricolor 6565
 apples 800, 801, 4821
 grapevines 205, 8446
Kalanchoe pinnata 7200
Matteuccia struthiopteris 8734
Nerium oleander 7200
 pawpaws 4671
 pears 852
Pelargonium 6591
Primula palinuri 7219
Sinapis alba 7321
 spinach 7200
Zebrina pendula 7200
 wind, grapevines 3215
 zinc, *Ocimum basilicum* 2015

Phototropism

- cress 280
Hedera helix 1969
Opuntia ficus-indica 1351
 peas 8592

Phototropism contd.

- Sinapis alba* 225
 vegetables 225
Phragmidium mucronatum
Rosa coriifolia 3526
 roses 3525, 6093
Phragmidium rubi-idaei, raspberries 4774
Phragmites australis, products, paper 8899
Phragmites communis (see *Phragmites australis*)
 Phthalides, plant composition, *Opopanax chironium* 4527
Phyllanthus emblica, fruit, composition 743
Phyllocnistis citrella, *Citrus* 2166
Phyllocoptruta oleivora
Citrus 1411
 grapefruits 4569
 oranges 1333, 2164, 4569, 6795, 6796, 6802
Phyllonorycter blancardella, apples 1502, 3090, 3902
Phyllonorycter corylifoliella, apples 3902
Phyllonorycter crataegella, apples 3090
Phyllostachys pubescens, plant composition 6566
Phyllosticta, *Eugenia caryophyllus* 1222
 Phyllotaxy, *Nerium oleander* 6112
Phymatidium delicatulum, flowers, histology 7271
Physalis alkekengi, plant composition, steroids 6719
Physochlaina orientalis, plant composition, alkaloids 4531
 Phytoalexins
 biochemistry, carnations 3411
 biosynthesis
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 3326
 carrots 5979
 peas 3341
 metabolism
 herbicides, vegetables 8456
 tissue culture, carrots 5979
 Phytochromes
 metabolism
 far red light, *Sinapis alba* 4453
 light, vegetables 8483
 red light
Pharbitis nil 1113
Sinapis alba 4453
 senescence, vegetables 3311
 tissue cultures
 carrots 401
Petroselinum crispum 401
 ultraviolet radiation
Sinapis alba 7174
 tomatoes 7174
 responses
Albizia julibrissin 8079
 cabbages 274
Hyoscyamus niger 608
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 7263
 lettuces 5043, 7100
 onions 237
 peas 1019
Petroselinum crispum 2008
Pharbitis nil 435
 reviews 4776
Sinapis alba 2012, 4454, 5395, 5396, 6121
 tomatoes 3376
 watercress 7111
Phytolacca, antiviral properties 5644
Phytolacca acinosa
 fruit, composition 8873
 plant composition, terpenoids 621
Phytolacca americana
 fruit, composition 3637
 products, pigments 3637
 tissue culture, storage 8823
Phytolacca decandra (see *Phytolacca americana*)
Phytolacca dodecandra, molluscicidal properties 3576, 3577
Phytomyza syngenesiae
Chrysanthemum 4304
 horticultural crops 5236
Phytophthora
 apples 4774
 avocados 8159
Citrus 6794, 8960
 cocoa 4631, 7477, 7485, 8232
 oranges 8180

Phytophthora contd.

- rubber 718, 3029
Phytophthora botryosa, rubber 8260
Phytophthora cactorum
 apples 1479, 3118
 strawberries 883, 1612, 2467, 2468, 4938, 5780, 5781, 5784, 6406
 trees and shrubs 2807
Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum* 345, 350, 2607
Phytophthora cinnamomi
 avocados 656, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 6779, 8160, 8912, 8913, 8914, 8915
Camellia 2813
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 1192, 4403
Rhododendron obtusum 2825
 trees and shrubs 2807
Vaccinium corymbosum 168
Phytophthora citricola, trees and shrubs 2807
Phytophthora citrophthora, *Citrus* 3673, 8969
Phytophthora cryptogea, *Gerbera* 6012
Phytophthora fragariae, strawberries 173, 883, 3203, 4938, 5780
Phytophthora infestans, tomatoes 356, 1803
Phytophthora melonis, cucumbers 1712
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *nicotianae*, *Elettaria cardamomum* 3550
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
 carnations 3411
Citrus 8938, 8969, 8970
 mandarins 2163
Poncirus trifoliata 6190
 tomatoes 1804, 5186
Phytophthora palmivora
 cocoa 4632, 7474, 8230, 8233, 8234
 control, of *Morrenia odorata*, *Citrus* 23
 rubber 8260
Phytophthora syringae, trees and shrubs 2807
Phytoseiulus macropilis, control, of *Tetranychus urticae*, cut flowers 1106
Picea, cut foliage, production, cultural methods 5354
Picea abies
 plant residues, utilization, growing media 1454
 pollution, research 494
 utilization, landscaping, refuse tips 8750
Picea glauca, nursery stock, production, protected cultivation 511
Picea omorika
 nursery stock, production, containers 3514, 5368
 nutrition, deficiency 3514
Picea pungens
 cultivars, responses, urban sites 6644
 nursery stock
 packing 6064
 production, containers 1957
Picralima nitida, plant composition, alkaloids 3638
 Pierce's disease, grapevines 184
Pieris, cultural methods 3540
Pieris floribunda, cultivars 3540
Pieris formosa, cultivars 3540
Pieris japonica
 cultivars 3540
 nursery stock, production, containers 492
Pieris rapae (see *Artogeia rapae*)
Pieris taiwanensis, cultivars 3540
 Pigments (see also Chlorophyll)
 biochemistry
 peas 5112
 pistachios 2433
Portulaca 4331
 biosynthesis, *Anethum graveolens* 533
 determination
Curcuma longa 5398
Curcuma zedoaria 5398
 horticultural crops 6887
Portulaca 4331
 metabolism
 growth regulators, *Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* 448
 irrigation, grapevines 5812
 light, *Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* 448
 pruning, grapevines 5812
 ripening, *Citrus* 8997

Pigments contd.

- metabolism *contd.*
- seasonal variation, beetroots 1666
- plant composition
- Capsicum* 4220
- Curcuma* 8102
- Garcinia indica* 650
- grapevines 7072
- Vaccinium* 2462
- taxonomy, *Coreopsis* 5259

Pilea, cuttings 5323***Pilea cadierei***

- cultural methods, pot plants 8032
- pests, *Myzus persicae* 3416

Pimenta acris* (see *Pimenta racemosa*)**Pimenta racemosa***

- plant composition, essential oils 540
- plant residues, utilization, mulches 4111

Pimpinella anisum

- plant composition
- essential oils 8805
- proteins 394, 395, 396
- production, Argentina 4457
- seeds

- composition 394, 395, 396
- germination, biochemistry 397

tissue culture

- biochemistry 6699
- culture media 6699

***Pimpinella serbica*, plant composition, essential oils** 8110**Pineapples**

- annual reports
- Australia 1424
- Malaysia 4746
- South Africa 2314, 3835, 7545
- crassulacean acid metabolism, diurnal variation 7264

cultivars

- growth studies 3021
- propagation 3021
- responses, pests 2242

disorders

- chilling injury 713
- internal browning 2243

flowers

- development, growth regulators 5565
- initiation
- biochemistry 7507
- calcium carbide 8257
- growth regulators 6242

fruit

- development
- calcium carbide 5566, 8257
- growth regulators 3023, 5564
- quality
- growth regulators 4674
- shade 4674
- ripening, physiology 4674

growth regulators

- cloprop, responses 3023
- 3-CPA, responses 3023
- ethephon, responses 4674, 5565, 6242
- hydroxyethylhydrazine, responses 5565
- NAA, responses 5564
- reviews 6307

- intercropping, bananas 3751, 4598
- nursery stock, production, techniques 3022

nutrition 9058

- nitrogen 3024, 4673, 5565, 6242
- phosphorus 2332, 5565
- potassium 2304, 4673, 5565

pests

- Carpophilus humeralis* 7506
- Dacus cucurbitae* 2242
- Dacus dorsalis* 2242

plant composition

- carbohydrates 7507
- enzymes 1943

planting

- materials 3022
- production 1385, 3021
- spacing 1385, 4673, 9057

processing, quality, reviews 8219**products, alcohols** 3747**shoots, biochemistry, flowering** 7507**soil fumigation** 9059**statistical methods, experimental designs** 4672**storage** 712, 713**disorders** 2243**Pineapples *contd.***

- weed control 3751, 7559, 8214, 8215, 8256

yields, correlation 1385***Pinellia ternata*, tissue culture, propagation, callus** 5469***Pinguicula*, propagation, techniques** 7993***Pinus***

- bark, utilization, growing media 7199
- cut foliage, production, cultural methods 5354

pollution, research 8296**roots, physiology** 3325**water relations, physiology** 3325**wild plants, surveys, China** 8321***Pinus aristata*, pollution, injuries, ozone** 1191***Pinus banksiana*, pollution, injuries, ozone** 1191***Pinus contorta*, plant composition, growth regulators** 3847***Pinus edulis*, plant composition, phenolic compounds** 6285***Pinus koraiensis*, nursery stock, production, containers** 2804***Pinus mugo*****cuttings, types, winter cuttings** 8051**nurseries, cultural methods** 5231**nursery stock****packing** 6064**production, containers** 5368***Pinus nigra*****nursery stock, production, containers** 5355, 5368**pollution****injuries, ozone** 1191**research** 494***Pinus parviflora*, pollution, injuries, ozone** 1191***Pinus pinaster*, mycorrhizas** 7977***Pinus pinea*, seeds, composition** 6383***Pinus ponderosa*****herbicides, injuries** 1182**pollution, injuries, ozone** 1191***Pinus sabiniana*, seeds, composition** 6383***Pinus strobiformis*, pollution, injuries, ozone** 1191***Pinus strobus*****herbicides, injuries** 1184, 8761**nursery stock, production, containers** 5355**pests, *Camponotus pennsylvanicus*** 3500**pollution****injuries, ozone** 1191**research** 3506**utilization, landscaping, urban sites** 3500***Pinus sylvestris*****nursery stock, production, containers** 5355**plant composition, growth regulators** 3847**pollution, injuries, ozone** 1191***Pinus thunbergii*, pollution, injuries, ozone** 1191***Piper*****annual reports, Sarawak** 3834**leaves, development, anatomy** 538***Piper aduncum*, flowers, development, histology** 1169***Piper amalago*, flowers, development, histology** 1169***Piper betle*, intercropping, bananas** 4598***Piper longum*, shoots, morphology** 1226***Piper marginatum*, flowers, development, histology** 1169***Piper methysticum*, plant composition** 7426***Piper nigrum*****annual reports, India** 4740, 4742**cultivars, responses, diseases** 2009**cultural methods, reviews** 7314**cuttings****sources, assessment** 5393**treatments, growth regulators** 3552**diseases*****Colletotrichum capsici*** 2009***Glomerella cingulata*** 5392**fruit, ripening, biochemistry** 5392**fungicidal properties** 550**intercropping, bananas** 4598**plant composition, alkaloids** 7320**production, India** 532**shoots, morphology** 1226***Piper nigrum* *contd.*****yields****diseases** 2009**forecasting** 3551***Piper sylvaticum*, plant composition** 3639***Piscidia erythrina*, plant composition, flavonoids** 6171***Piscidia mollis*, plant composition** 1237***Psolithus tinctorius*, mycorrhizas, apples** 1494***Pistachios*****annual reports, Cyprus** 6878**budding, techniques** 7018**cultivars****assessment** 2432**characteristics** 147**responses, salinity** 1566**cultural methods, Mediterranean countries** 3086**fruit, biochemistry, altitude** 149**harvesting, harvest date, assessment** 1567**irregular bearing, physiology** 1468**irrigation, water, salinity** 1566**nursery stock, production, techniques** 1453**nut****composition** 2433**dehiscence, physiology** 3185**flavour, biochemistry** 2432**ripening, biochemistry** 1567**pests, Aphididae** 860**plant composition****oils** 149**pigments** 2433**terpenoids** 860**plant residues, utilization, fodder** 1567**rootstocks, propagation, seeds** 7018**seeds, production, cultural methods** 4902**storage** 2432**tissue culture, propagation, techniques** 7019***Pistacia lentiscus*****mycorrhizas** 7399**plant composition, essential oils** 540***Pistacia vera* (see *Pistachios*)*****Pisum sativum* (see *Peas*)*****Pithecellobium multiflorum*****plant composition****steroids** 2934**terpenoids** 2934***Pittosporum*, frost, injuries** 1961***Pittosporum resiniferum*, plant composition, essential oils** 1998***Pittosporum tobira*****nursery stock, production, containers** 8075**planting, site preparation** 3541***Pittosporum undulatum*****plant composition****essential oils** 1998**sapogenins** 7311***Pituranthos triradiatus*, plant composition, coumarins** 6756***Pitymis savii*, globe artichokes** 3274***Plagiognathus*, strawberries** 885***Planococcus*, cocoa** 4628***Planococcus citri*, *Citrus*** 1334**Plant composition, determination, techniques, reviews** 6266**Plant physiology, rhizosphere, books** 2282**Plant residues****composition, rough lemons** 8188**processing****cashews** 6226**pecans** 4901**utilization****energy sources*****Camellia oleifera*** 6662**coconuts** 1364**grapevines** 4988**okras** 1772**rubber** 6838**sugarcane** 1364, 9133**fertilizers*****Azadirachta indica*** 4479**beans (*Vicia*)** 8557***Camellia oleifera*** 6662**cocoa** 8230**coconuts** 7488**grapevines** 905**hops** 4473**sugarcane** 9104, 9105, 9106**tea** 3040, 3041

Plant residues contd.

utilization contd.

fertilizers contd.

vegetables 5881

fodder

Camellia oleifera 6662

cocoa 8242

grapevines 4987

pistachios 1567

sugarcane 4696

growing media

coconuts 9069

cucumbers 4128

grapevines 7085

mushrooms 8647

Rhododendron 504

mulches

coffee 4111

Pimenta racemosa 4111

raspberries 3982

strawberries 4003

sugarcane 4111, 9100

tomatoes 4235

vegetables 5000, 7716

soil amendments, guavas 7496

weed control, vegetables 7716

Plant viruses, books 4719***Plantago lanceolata***

as weeds, lawns and turf 5315, 5316

competition

Anthoxanthum odoratum 6624*Lolium perenne* 6624***Plantago major***

as weeds, lawns and turf 5316

utilization, lawns and turf 5303

Plantain (see Bananas)**Plantations, thinning, responses, coffee**

4647

Planting

equipment, apples 5671

mechanical methods

apples 5671

Asparagus 1021

horticultural crops 6890

Mentha 7328***Plasmidiophora brassicae****Brassica* 4774

Brussels sprouts 5063

cabbages 2556

cauliflowers 2556

Chinese cabbages 4112

***Plasmopara viticola*, grapevines** 184, 203,

887, 899, 910, 911, 2499, 4964, 5793,

5807, 7067

Plastic films

utilization

cladding, greenhouses 363

handling, coffee 9049

mulches

apples 2362, 5677

Capsicum 4217, 5128, 7940, 8600

carnations 7204

carrots 1817

Cucurbita pepo 4129

Cucurbitaceae 983

eggplants 3351

Fraxinus pennsylvanica 5374

grapevines 4019, 6419

Iris 5281*Lilium* 3460

melons 975, 3302, 3304

oranges 3682

Rosa damascena 5414

roses 3568

strawberries 882, 3204, 5783

tomatoes 365, 4235, 5150, 7940

trees and shrubs 490, 5347

vegetables 4244, 5000, 6433, 6435,

8455

reviews 219

watermelons 976, 3303

packing

apricots 8388

Capsicum 5939*Citrus* 9000

fruits 7577

grapefruits 9008

pears 7010

plums 3190

tomatoes 7184

vegetables 7577

Volvariella volvacea 8650**Plastic films contd.**

utilization contd.

propagation 7553

Spiraea thunbergii 4448

protected cultivation

broccoli 4108

cabbages 8487

cauliflowers 7104

Chinese cabbages 4107, 4109

container grown plants 6096

lettuces 1676, 4091, 5852

melons 975

oranges 8948

satsumas 3679

strawberries 880, 4012, 5776

tea 3038

trees and shrubs 6096

vegetables 6435

reviews 219

watermelons 7120

soilless culture, lettuce 4092

storage

apples 3919

avocados 8920

cabbages 5071

carrots 5214

grapefruits 9009

mangoes 4665

peaches 4886

Plastic foams

utilization

frost protection, container grown plants

5355

growing media

Chrysanthemum 6583*Dieffenbachia exotica* 479

horticultural crops 3857

lawns and turf 473

poinsettias 6583

Rhododendron 8069

soilless culture 21

overwintering, roses 3523

soil amendments, lawns and turf 5318

Plastic nets

utilization

propagation, lawns and turf 3474,

3475

protected cultivation, grapevines 4953

Platanus

diseases

Apiognomonina errabunda 6687*Gnomonia platani* 7312, 8796

nursery stock, lifting 6650

salinity, injuries 7312, 8796

utilization, landscaping, roadsides 8796

Platanus acerifolia

nursery stock, production, containers

7274

salinity

injuries 6674

tolerance 5352

***Platanus occidentalis*, wounds, responses**

6095

Platycodon grandiflorum

flowers, colour, aluminium 7999

plant composition

anthocyanins 6608

saponins 557

Platynota idaeusalis*, apples** 8361Platynota stultana*, celery** 406***Platyptilia carduidactyla*, globe artichokes**

252

***Plectranthus*, dwarfing, growth regulators**

6574

***Plectranthus melissoides*, plant composition,**

essential oils 6707

***Pleurothallidinae*, taxonomy, morphology**

2796

Pleurothallis

leaves, physiology 5343

species, Uruguay 7267

Pleurotus

cultural methods 7978

reviews 5994

production 5991

Pleurotus columbinus

cultivars, assessment 5995

cultural methods 4285, 5225

***Pleurotus cornucopiae*, cultural methods**

4285

Pleurotus cystidiosus*, composition** 5226Pleurotus eous*, composition** 2671, 5226***Pleurotus flabellatus*, storage** 5227***Pleurotus florida*, cultural methods** 4285***Pleurotus ostreatus***

composition 2671

cultivars, assessment 5995

cultural methods 420, 1826, 4285, 5225

growing media 5221, 5996

composition 2672, 5228

production 2672, 5229

***Pleurotus ostreatus* var. *florida*, growing**

media 5221

Pleurotus pulmonarius

cultivars, assessment 5995

cultural methods 415, 4285, 5225

***Pleurotus tuber-regium*, nutritional value**

414

***Pluchea dioscoridis*, plant composition,**

lactones 6172

***Pluchea odorata*, plant composition** 8874**Plum pox virus**

peaches 6283

plums 3967

Plumbaginaceae, surveys, Mauritius 4755***Plumbago*, cultural methods, Mauritius**

4755

***Plumbago capensis*, plant composition,**

quinones 8097

***Plumbago indica*, cultural methods, pot**

plants 421

Plumbago rosea* (see *Plumbago indica*)**Plumbago zeylanica***

plant composition, quinones 7400

pollination

cytology 5379

physiology 1999

Plumeria

cultivars, characteristics 2000

plant composition, iridoids 2833, 2834

Plums

annual reports

Australia 751, 1424

Belgium 2307

Canada 4737, 6877

Chile 4739, 8283

German Federal Republic 2308, 2309

Netherlands 1443, 1444

South Africa 7545

Switzerland 8284

USA 8286

Zimbabwe 5624

as rootstocks

apricots 3139, 4845, 4846, 6975, 8387

cherries 8391

peaches 1541, 6990

cultivars

assessment 6370

Italy 3065

Poland 7645

Romania 6371, 6372, 6373, 6374,

6375, 7021

Yugoslavia 4903

biochemistry 5755

characteristics 861, 4904, 6369, 7020

USA 6270

flowering date 3142, 6375

harvest date 6375

morphology 863, 6379

pollination 861, 5651

precocity 861

responses

diseases 861

high density planting 861

insecticides 3151

temperature 1568

yields 6375

cultural methods

Canada 7609

France 7020

UK 7580

cuttings

sources, cultural methods 1570

treatments, growth regulators 5753

types, summer cuttings 1570, 5753

diseases

control 2397

plum pox virus 3967

Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*

6378

Rhizopus arrhizus 8416*Rhizopus stolonifer* 8416

disorders, internal breakdown 151

economics, UK 7580

Plums contd.

- flowers
 - development
 - cultivars 862
 - temperature 862
- frost
 - resistance
 - cultivars 1568
 - physiology 6916
- fruit
 - biochemistry, growth regulators 152
 - composition 1574, 5755, 6922, 6923, 6972, 6984
 - development
 - cultivars 863
 - embryology 863
 - drop, growth regulators 5754
 - ripening, growth regulators 5754
 - set
 - biochemistry 6308
 - growth regulators 152, 8368
 - size
 - growth regulators 152
 - nutrition 104
 - thinning
 - growth regulators 152, 2440
 - techniques 5706
- grafting, unions, treatments 7579
- growth regulators
 - chlormequat, responses 2438
 - ethephon, responses 152, 2438, 2440
 - IAA, responses 4783
 - IBA, responses 1572, 4783
 - NAA, responses 4783
 - nicotinic acid, responses 4783
- growth studies, phenology 862
- harvesting
 - injuries 3088
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 3088, 4906
- herbicides
 - application methods 3891
 - injuries 3891
- high density planting, harvesting 4906
- insecticides
 - application methods 3168
 - injuries 2423, 3151
 - residues 4787
- irrigation, requirements, determination 6917
- layering, treatments, growth regulators 1572
- leaves
 - biochemistry, rootstock scion relationships 2439
 - senescence, physiology 1466
- nectars 6308
- nutrients, requirements, assessment 7023
- nutrition 2343
 - deficiency 3189
 - organic fertilizers 104
 - potassium 104, 105, 150
 - zinc 7563
- pests
 - Ceratitis capitata* 3151, 4787, 6361
 - Cicadellidae 3168, 3169
 - control 2397
 - Panonychus ulmi* 7619
- photosynthesis, research 5652
- plant composition
 - carbohydrates 2338
 - growth regulators 1571
 - gums 1574
 - reviews 3936
 - pectins 1574
 - phenolic compounds 3873
- pollution, injuries, hydrogen fluoride 3869
- processing
 - cultivars 6370, 6373, 7020
 - quality, growth regulators 5754
- pruning
 - responses 6376
 - systems, assessment 6376
- regeneration
 - economics 1573
 - topworking 1573
- roots
 - development
 - growth regulators 4783
 - reviews 6918
 - rootstock scion relationships 6379
 - soil compaction 3188

Plums contd.

- rootstock scion relationships
 - assessment 3930
 - biochemistry 2439
 - compatibility 2434, 2435, 2436, 4905, 5752
 - growth studies 2435, 2437, 6379, 7022, 7645
 - physiology 2436
- responses
 - diseases 6378
 - waterlogging 3965
 - yields 2435, 2437, 2439, 7022, 7645
- rootstocks
 - assessment 2435, 2437, 8320
 - propagation
 - air layering 8337
 - cuttings 1571, 5753
 - layering 1572
 - tissue culture 3186
 - responses, soil types 2437
- seedlings, treatments, growth regulators 4783
- soil fumigation 6378
- soil management, systems 2343, 3966
- soil types 2343, 8415
- storage
 - diseases 8416
 - disorders 151
 - packing 3190
 - physiology 6921
- topworking 1573
- training
 - responses 6377
 - systems 7607
- waterlogging, responses 3965
- weed control 3187, 4784, 8298
- winter hardiness, physiology 4822
- Plutella xylostella*, cabbages 272, 1695, 1807, 4774
- Poa**
 - as weeds, trees and shrubs 6061
 - herbicides, residues 8715
- Poa annua**
 - as weeds
 - Festuca rubra* 4366
 - Iris* 5280
 - lawns and turf 1138, 1142, 1145, 1902, 2762, 2768, 2772, 4774, 8714
 - peas 5918
 - strawberries 4934, 5778
 - diseases
 - Fusarium culmorum* 5320
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 5320
 - drought, resistance, fungicides 2786
 - durability 7244
 - fungicides, responses 2786
 - growth studies, geographical distribution 1905
 - heat, resistance, fungicides 2786
 - mowing 3484
 - nutrition, nitrogen 3484
 - seeds, germination, temperature 1913
 - utilization
 - landscaping, roadsides 3472
 - lawns and turf 5303
 - reviews 1910
- Poa pratensis**
 - breeding, USA 5306
 - competition
 - lawns and turf 3473
 - weeds 2772
 - cultivars
 - assessment 1898, 1907, 1908, 2757, 5308
 - durability 2757, 4360, 8023
 - growth studies 6037
 - physiology 6037
 - responses
 - aluminium 2755
 - diseases 1899, 1900, 5309
 - drought 2754
 - herbicides 2770, 4363, 5317
 - salinity 1906, 5313, 8710
 - soil pH 2755
 - spacing 1136
 - temperature 1914, 2784
 - diseases
 - Corticium fuciforme* 1137
 - Erysiphe graminis* 1899
 - Fusarium roseum* 1900
 - Fusarium tricinctum* 1900
 - Helminthosporium vagans* 1900

Poa pratensis contd.

- diseases contd.
 - Puccinia poae-nemoralis* 1902
 - Puccinia striiformis* 5309
 - Sclerophthora macrospora* 2782
 - Ustilago striiformis* 1900
- durability 1902, 4361, 7244
- frost, resistance, physiology 6038
- fungicides, responses 7256
- growing media 473
 - composition 1922
- growth retardation, growth regulators 3480, 3481, 3482
- growth studies
 - apical dominance 4367
 - environmental factors 2762
- heat
 - resistance
 - physiology 6039
 - tests 1150
- herbicides
 - injuries 1144, 4363
 - tolerance 5317, 8029
- irrigation, responses 2771
- mowing 2772, 7249
- nutrients, absorption, temperature 2784
- nutrition
 - nitrogen 469, 1137, 1924, 3483, 3486, 6037, 7252, 8717
 - silicon 3486
- planting
 - materials
 - production 1151
 - transport 1151, 1152
- pollution
 - injuries
 - nitrogen oxides 7248
 - sulphur dioxide 7248
- salinity, responses 475, 8710
- seedlings
 - development, physiology 2785
 - production, cultural methods 3474, 3476
- seeds
 - germination
 - salinity 8710
 - temperature 1913
 - production, cultural methods 4367
 - sowing, spacing 1136
- soil amendments 1920
- soil compaction, responses 2771
- thatch, development 6037, 8711
- utilization
 - landscaping
 - parks 1896
 - roadsides 3472
 - lawns and turf 1904, 1912, 2753, 2757, 5303, 5310
 - weed control 469, 1137, 1144, 1145, 2759, 4363, 5314, 5315, 5316, 5317
 - winter hardiness 1902
- Poa supina**
 - breeding, German Federal Republic 5307
 - utilization, lawns and turf 5307
- Poa trivialis**
 - as weeds, *Festuca rubra* 4366
 - cultivars
 - responses
 - diseases 1899
 - shade 5311
 - diseases, *Erysiphe graminis* 1899
 - growth studies, environmental factors 2762
 - utilization, landscaping, roadsides 3472
- Podophyllum**, ornamental plants 3466
- Podophyllum peltatum**
 - flowers, biochemistry, sex 4292
 - plant composition 3640
- Podosphaera leucotricha**
 - annual reports
 - Argentina 9
 - UK 3838
 - apples 36, 1499, 1500, 1501, 2372, 3878, 3898, 4790, 7618, 7625, 8358
 - reviews 5689
 - Malus* 526, 527
- Pogostemon cablin** (see *Pogostemon patchouly*)
- Pogostemon patchouly**
 - cuttings 2869
 - nutrition 3565
 - plant composition, essential oils 3564

Poliosettias

- annual reports
 - Austria 11
 - Canada 1425
 - German Federal Republic 2308
 - Irish Republic 1432
 - Netherlands 7542
 - USA 1449
- chimaeras 2820
- cultivars
 - responses
 - growth regulators 7209
 - handling 4410
 - pollution 5363
 - temperature 503
 - types, pot plants 1196
- cultural methods
 - pot plants 503, 1196, 1197, 2821, 4410, 5362, 6076, 6078, 6583, 6666, 7209
 - reviews 4409, 6077
- cuttings
 - rooting, fungicides 7281
 - treatments
 - fungicides 7282
 - growth regulators 7282
- diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 1089
 - viruses 3518
- fungicides, responses 7281
- growth regulators
 - ancymidol, responses 1002
 - chlormequat, responses 1002
- growth studies
 - apical dominance 8067
 - cytology 8769
- leaves
 - development, histology 8658
 - epinasty 6078
- nutrition 6079
 - nitrogen 1972
 - trace elements 4410
- plant composition, latex 8769
- pollution, injuries, sulphur dioxide 5363
- protected cultivation
 - economics 7560
 - energy conservation 7283
 - research 5999
 - temperature 1089, 7283
- tissue culture, propagation, cell suspensions 8066
- transpiration, growth regulators 1002

Poland

- black currants, cultivars 7649
- Brussels sprouts, cultivars 8485
- plums, cultivars 7645
- Scorzonera*, cultivars 7746
- strawberries, cultivars 7665, 7666
- Vaccinium*, wild plants 2455
- Vaccinium corymbosum*, cultural methods 2460
- Vaccinium myrtillus*, wild plants 2460

Polianthes tuberosa

- flowers, development, growth regulators 2751
- growth regulators
 - ethephon, responses 4357
 - GA, responses 4357
- rhizomes
 - production, cultural methods 4354, 4355, 4356
 - treatments 2751
- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8654

Pollen

- composition
 - Camellia* 1405
 - Lilium longiflorum* 8703
- development
 - biochemistry
 - Lilium* 461
 - Lilium candidum* 4351
 - cultivars
 - apples 6956
 - Malus* 6956
 - cytology
 - Allium* 229
 - garlic 3244
 - Lilium* 1132
 - Petunia* 3427
 - Trillium kamschaticum* 1132
 - temperature, tomatoes 3353

Pollen contd.

- germination
 - amino acids, *Lilium longiflorum* 8013
 - biochemistry
 - pears 854
 - Petunia* 3431
 - Portulaca grandiflora* 2712
 - boron
 - grapevines 208
 - olives 9016
 - pears 854
 - calcium, pears 854
 - cultivars, apricots 5725
 - culture media
 - almonds 5653
 - olives 3738
 - environmental factors, almonds 5653
 - gamma radiation, apples 809
 - growth regulators
 - Antirrhinum* 6001
 - Bauhinia purpurea* 5530
 - Campanula rapunculoides* 6001
 - cashews 5530
 - Eschscholzia californica* 6001
 - Millingtonia hortensis* 5530
 - Narcissus* 6001
 - inhibitors, *Camellia* 1405
 - magnesium, grapevines 208
 - nutrition, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 3992
 - phenolic compounds, peaches 6359
 - physiology
 - almonds 8327
 - Fuchsia* 8086, 8087
 - passion fruits 9019
 - pollution
 - apples 4805
 - grapevines 5794
 - temperature
 - apricots 5725
 - Lilium longiflorum* 8013
 - olives 6213
 - tomatoes 386
 - tests
 - Chrysanthemum* 1850
 - Iris ensata* 8699, 8700
 - olives 6213
 - Rhododendron* 6081
 - water relations, apples 809
- storage
 - apples 809, 3124
 - apricots 5725
 - lemons 6201
 - oil palms 5559
 - olives 5520
 - Petunia* 6596
- treatments
 - gamma radiation
 - Lilium* 3462
 - oil palms 2240
 - heat
 - horticultural crops 1882
 - Lilium* 3462
- tubes
 - composition, *Lilium longiflorum* 7237, 8704
 - development
 - Antirrhinum* 6001
 - Campanula rapunculoides* 6001
 - Eschscholzia californica* 6001
 - Lilium longiflorum* 1883
 - Macadamia* 3724
 - Narcissus* 6001
 - olives 6213
 - ultrastructure
 - Abutilon hybridum* 2743
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 8552
 - Citrus* 4575, 8165, 8166
 - Crocus vernus* 2743
 - Fortunella* 4575, 8166
 - grapevines 4941, 4973
 - lemons 8164
 - Narcissus pseudonarcissus* 2743
 - Phoenix* 2991
 - Poncirus* 4575, 8166
 - utilization, fertilizers, tomatoes 5176
 - viability
 - seasonal variation, *Begonia* 8692
 - tests
 - Canna* 7225
 - date palms 2990

Pollination

- compatibility
 - Ageratum houstonianum* 1858
 - almonds 8327
 - apples 4826, 5697, 6958
 - cherries 4863
 - Chrysanthemum* 6581
 - cocoa 9040
 - Cordyline pumilio* 6678
 - Dendrobium* 1948
 - Echinocereus* 2793
 - Fuchsia* 8087
 - Heliconia* 7997
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 2832
 - Ipomoea cairica* 1852
 - Lilium* 3462
 - Lilium longiflorum* 8014
 - Macadamia* 3724
 - Malus baccata* 2832
 - Malus sieboldii* 2832
 - Nemesia strumosa* 1865, 3438
 - olives 6213
 - pears 7006
 - Petunia* 3432
 - reviews 6913
 - Viburnum dilatatum* 2832
 - Viburnum opulus* 2832
- cultivars
 - apples 88, 6954, 6956, 6957, 6958, 6959
 - cherries 3144, 6981
 - nectarines 832
 - peaches 831, 833
 - pears 134, 137, 2426, 7006, 7007
 - pecans 857
 - plums 7020
 - Salvia splendens* 1867
- cultural methods
 - almonds 5654
 - Begonia* 5266
 - cherimoyas 7458
 - cherries 4864
 - cocoa 7484, 8237, 8238, 8239
 - date palms 6206
 - oil palms 5559
 - Solanum muricatum* 2650
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 6401
- cytology, *Plumbago zeylanica* 5379
- fungicides, temperate fruits 772
- growth regulators
 - Ipomoea cairica* 1852
 - Orchidaceae 1174
- humidity, tomatoes 4240
- physiology
 - almonds 4788
 - Catasetum fimbriatum* 8046
 - Chrysanthemum* 1850
 - Digitalis purpurea* 4325
 - Epidendrum ibaguense* 5346
 - Fuchsia boliviana* 8786
 - grapevines 8448
 - Isotoma petraea* 6604
 - lemons 2979
 - mandarins 4572
 - Plumbago zeylanica* 1999
 - Primula elatior* 7220
 - Santalum acuminatum* 6220
 - Ziziphus sativa* 6863
- pollinators
 - bees
 - Aplectrum hyemale* 7272
 - apples 87
 - apricots 826
 - avocados 6189
 - beans (*Cyamopsis*) 4188
 - black currants 3977
 - cherries 109
 - eggplants 7177
 - Ipomoea purpurea* 7989
 - onions 1658, 2534, 5025
 - raspberries 5786
 - small fruits 4921
 - Stanhopea embreei* 4394
 - strawberries 5786
 - tomatoes 7177
 - Carpophilus hemipterus*, *Annona* 3748, 3749
 - Carpophilus mutilatus*, *Annona* 3748
 - Elaeidobius*, oil palms 8254
 - Elaeidobius kamerunicus*, oil palms 3776
 - Forcipomya*, cocoa 8240
 - Forcipomya*, cocoa 7484

Pollination contd.

pollinators contd.

Haptoncus luteolus, *Annona* 3748

insects

Annona 2995

cocoa 8238

surveys, apples 6955

Urophora humeralis, *Annona* 3748, 3749polyiploids, *Citrus* 3706

rain, coconuts 3759

research

apples 5698

Bulbophyllum lepidum 8045

cherries 5698

cocoa 8241

lemons 2980

peaches 4884

Petunia 3432

temperate fruits 5651

temperature

avocados 2958

grapevines 2511

wind, cherries 109

Pollution

injuries

acids

apples 4805, 5674

beans (*Phaseolus*) 4153, 5098, 5898, 7777

grapevines 5794

ornamental plants 5232

radishes 283

vegetables 5232

Zinnia elegans 5264

cadmium

beans (*Phaseolus*) 5899, 7778

peas 329, 330, 3332

radishes 5073

carbon dioxide, greenhouse crops 5629

chlorine, trees and shrubs 6654

cobalt, celery 5215

copper

celery 5215

spinach 2538

diethylaminoethanol, horticultural crops 4302

dusts, guavas 3015

ethylene, *Citrus* 8947

fluorine

apples 6300

cherries 4860

Cordyline terminalis 4372

peas 5917

Solanum pseudocapsicum 530

heavy metals

apples 8341

beans (*Phaseolus*) 7780*Brassica chinensis* 7087*Brassica parachinensis* 7087

carrots 1674, 7087

horticultural crops 4761, 4762

lettuces 1674

spinach, spinach beets 4081

vegetables 5152, 8453

hydrogen chloride

beans (*Phaseolus*) 1735

spinach 1735

hydrogen fluoride

grapevines 8437

horticultural crops 1673, 7048

strawberries 7036

temperate fruits 3869

tomatoes 1042

lead, radishes 5073

natural gas, *Casuarina* 1186

nickel, celery 5215

nitrogen oxides

greenhouse crops 2328

lawns and turf 7248

radishes 1700

Tagetes patula 1700

oxidants, grapevines 897

ozone

Amaranthus 3405beans (*Phaseolus*) 997, 1736, 1738, 5097, 5897, 5900, 6485, 7711, 7779, 7781, 7782, 8519beans (*Vicia*) 6502*Capsicum* 3405

cucumbers 759

grapevines 5794

lawns and turf 1915

Pollution contd.

injuries contd.

ozone contd.

lettuces 3405, 7711

ornamental plants 3405

peas 5897, 7860

Petunia 3429*Pinus* 1191

radishes 1700

spinach 7711

Tagetes patula 1700

tomatoes 361, 2627, 3405, 7157

trees and shrubs 3506

turnips 7711

peroxyacetyl nitrate, lawns and turf 1915

phenolic compounds, cucumbers 3310

radioactive fallout, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5099

sulphur dioxide

apricots 1524

beans (*Phaseolus*) 996, 1737, 5897beans (*Vicia*) 6502

cucumbers 307, 759

horticultural crops 7048

lawns and turf 7248

lettuces 7737

peas 3332, 5897

Petunia 3429

poinsettias 5363

radishes 1700

spinach 946, 947, 7737

strawberries 879

Tagetes 1869*Tagetes patula* 1700

tomatoes 361

trees and shrubs 879

thallium, vegetables 3237

volcanic ash, peas 8578

protective plants

lawns and turf 1952

trees and shrubs 1952

research

Allium 7089beans (*Phaseolus*) 998, 999, 6494, 8522beans (*Vicia*) 7840

carrots 6456

equipment, grapevines 2488

fungi 5990

grapevines 191

horticultural crops 758, 8297

lettuces 5044, 6456

medicinal plants 20

pears 191

radishes 5044

roadside plants 8296

spinach beets 4081

tomatoes 5948

trees and shrubs 494, 3506

vegetables 216

walnuts 191

responses

enzymes

beans (*Phaseolus*) 5097

spinach 5031

ethylenediurea

ornamental plants 3405

Petunia 3429

trees and shrubs 3506

vegetables 3405

growth regulators

Petunia 3429

strawberries 7036

microorganisms, cucumbers 3310

Polyalthia beccarii, plant composition, alkaloids 2104*Polyalthia longifolia*

bactericidal properties 5423

fungicidal properties 5423

Polygonum

as weeds, trees and shrubs 6061

cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8053

Polygonum aviculare

as weeds, lawns and turf 1141

utilization, lawns and turf 5303

Polygonum hydropiper

plant composition

anthocyanins 1775

cytotoxic compounds 2105

glycosides 4533

polysaccharides 4532

terpenoids 2105

Polygonum hydropiper contd.

protected cultivation, temperature 8598

Polygonum pensylvanicum, as weeds, trees and shrubs 1960*Polyphagotarsonemus latus**Capsicum* 4219, 5136, 5139

lemons 8194

Polypodium formosanum, plant composition, terpenoids 8736*Polypodium membranifolium*, cultural methods, pot plants 8032*Polypodium niponicum*, plant composition, terpenoids 8736

Polysaccharides

biochemistry

apples 1474

coconuts 8247

Phyllanthus emblica 743

biosynthesis

Jerusalem artichokes 8475

radishes 286

metabolism

growth regulators, lettuce 5855

light, lettuce 5855

pollination, *Portulaca grandiflora* 2712

ripening, horticultural crops 45

tissue culture, carrots 6561

plant composition

apples 1474

beans (*Cyamopsis*) 1756beans (*Vicia*) 8586

fruits 1475

Parthenium argentatum 8902

peas 8586

Polygonum hydropiper 4532*Viscum album* 3653*Polystichum setiferum*, cut foliage, vase life 2789*Polystichum setosum*, spores, germination, culture media 6628

Polyvinyl acetate, application, vegetables 4063

Pome fruits, diseases, *Chondrostereum purpureum* 5650

Pomegranates

annual reports

Berlin 12

India 1428

cultural methods, pot plants 2001

cuttings

rooting, humidity 6057

types, summer cuttings 1955

flowers, initiation, defoliation 688

frost, resistance, physiology 2203

fruit, cracking, antitranspirants 689

leaves, senescence, physiology 1466

nectaries 6216

products, oils 6217

seeds, composition 6217

Poncirus, pollen, ultrastructure 4575, 8166*Poncirus trifoliata*

as interstocks, oranges 5496

as rootstocks

Citrus 2169, 2171, 3673

grapefruits 4577, 8176, 8938

oranges 664, 1314, 1315, 2154, 3664, 6193, 8171, 8176, 8936, 8938, 8940

satsumas 3687, 7431

tangors 3664

cultivars, responses, diseases 6190

diseases

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 6190*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 4567

dormancy, temperature 8980

frost, resistance, biochemistry 2173, 3676

hybrids, responses, diseases 6190

nutrition

aluminium 4565

calcium 5503

manganese 4565

nitrogen 5503

plant composition, essential oils 6125

pollen, ultrastructure 8165

rootstock scion relationships, responses, salinity 7437

salinity, responses 7437

Poncirus trifoliata × *Citrus*

fruit, composition 681

plant composition, limonoids 681

Pongamia glabra (see *Pongamia pinnata*)

Pongamia pinnata

- plant composition 550, 7424
- seeds, composition 3657

Poppy (see Papaver)**Populus**

- pests, *Paranthrene robiniae* 6098
- plant extracts, application, trees and shrubs 8050
- pollution, research 8296

Populus alba, cuttings, types, winter cuttings 5347**Populus alba** × **Populus tremula**, nursery

- stock, production, techniques 3542

Populus deltoides, photosynthesis, shade 8763**Populus nigra**

- diseases 6688
- pests 6688

Populus tremula, utilization, growing media, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 1826**Populus tremuloides**, as weeds, *Vaccinium*

- angustifolium* 1595

Porophyllum, plant composition, thiophenes 5262**Portulaca**, flowers, composition 4331**Portulaca grandiflora**

- flowers, abnormalities 6024
- pollen, germination, biochemistry 2712
- shoots, development, irradiation 6024
- tissue culture, biochemistry 6167

Portulaca oleracea

- as weeds

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 2583, 4157
- cabbages 8492
- celery 3389
- Gladiolus* 6613
- onions 941, 6444
- spinach 948
- sugarcane 9079
- trees and shrubs 1960
- vegetables 7716

- cultural methods 1079
- leaves, composition 1079

Pot plants

- annual reports

- Netherlands 5617
- UK 3073, 7549

- books 3, 3826

- climate, requirements 1835

- cultivars, characteristics 6569

- flowers, abscission, physiology 7195

- handling 1833

- Erica gracilis* 1193

- insecticides, application methods 1158

- irrigation

- requirements, determination 1124
- systems 7258

- packing 1833

- poisettias 6666

- production

- Chrysanthemum*, USA 6077

- Europe 2302

- Lilium*, USA 6077

- poisettias, USA 6077

- protected cultivation

- energy conservation 5635

- reviews 4288

- equipment 1833

- heating systems 5635

- quality, environmental factors, reviews

- 2677

- storage

- Begonia* 1995, 1996

- Dieffenbachia maculata* 1932

- Ficus benjamina* 1936

- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 1995, 1996

- Rhododendron* 1977

- roses 1206

- Schefflera arboricola* 6051

- transport 4377

- Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* 6626

- Dracaena marginata* 6626

- Erica gracilis* 1193

- Ficus benjamina* 1936, 6626

- Schefflera arboricola* 6626

Potamogeton pectinatus, leaves, senescence

- 1153

Potassium

- absorption

- apples 788, 4820, 8356

- bananas 9031

- Capsicum* 1777, 6529, 8597

- cucumbers 1710

Potassium contd.

- absorption contd.

- eggplants 4224

- Euonymus japonicus* 7307

- Ilex crenata* 5359

- okras 8597

- peas 2588

- Poncirus trifoliata* 5503

- radishes 282, 4121

- reviews 8311

- tomatoes 5148

- deficiency

- apples 3917

- beans (*Vicia*) 5913

- coconuts 700

- cucumbers 302, 303

- lettuces 1679

- Mentha arvensis* 539

- natsudaids 8190

- oil palms 709

- Panax quinquefolium* 2930

- peas 2592

- Picea omorika* 3514

- plums 150

- tomatoes 6545, 6546

- determination

- apples 3921

- fungi 7976

- growing media 7199

- horticultural crops 4546

- fertilizers

- assessment

- apples 8342

- coffee 6821

- metabolism

- age, tomatoes 1800

- alcohols, persimmons 3745

- boron, *Ziziphus* 1409

- calcium

- apples 4813

- cucumbers 302

- tea 5596

- diseases, apples 789

- drought, sugarcane 1400

- flooding, apples 3889

- fruiting, *Capsicum* 5140

- growth, cucumbers 4131

- growth regulators

- apples 3117, 4815, 5680

- cherries 1533

- grapevines 4969, 7699

- Pyrus pyrifolia* 8409

- tomatoes 5167

- interstocks, apples 8335

- magnesium, cucumbers 982

- mycorrhizas

- apples 4810, 5672

- chestnuts 3944

- citranges 666

- nitrogen

- apples 3104

- bananas 9031

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 8535

- beans (*Vicia*) 8558

- natsudaids 8190

- peaches 2416

- tea 4704

- tomatoes 1798

- vegetables 4062

- nutrition

- cabbages 2630

- pears 1554

- tomatoes 372, 2630, 4094

- pests, tomatoes 4252

- pH, vegetables 5827

- phosphorus

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 7793

- peaches 2416

- physiology

- apples 4836

- onions 8466

- pollution, guavas 3015

- pruning, grapevines 2494

- ripening

- Capsicum* 3348

- cashews 8224

- grapevines 7073

- pawpaws 5563

- rootstock scion relationships

- apples 1483

- cherries 3941

- grapevines 906, 7681

- plums 2436, 2439

Potassium contd.

- metabolism contd.

- salinity

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 7807

- Capsicum* 1031

- Citrus* 7438

- Eugenia cuminii* 3813

- grapevines 1626

- guavas 1372, 9050

- tomatoes 4252, 5180

- Ziziphus mauritiana* 2275

- seasonal variation

- apples 3114

- Capsicum* 5131

- hazelnuts 6341

- strawberries 4937

- tomatoes 3368

- sulphur, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8535

- temperature

- grapevines 4969

- tomatoes 362

- water relations, apples 800

- nutrition

- Acer rubrum* 6100

- Aechmea fasciata* 2787, 3488

- almonds 3874

- Alstroemeria* 463, 3467, 4321

- Amaranthus blitum* 2658

- Antirrhinum* 1838

- apples 801, 1505, 2444, 3896, 4808,

- 4812, 5682, 5684, 6304, 7614, 8352

- apricots 3924, 4849

- Asparagus setaceus* 4371

- bananas 2304, 7461

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 314, 4161, 4164,

- 4179, 7785, 8457

- black currants 7651

- cabbages 2550, 2630, 4111, 7105,

- 7750, 7756, 7972

- Capsicum* 3346, 5133, 5134, 7150,

- 8457, 8601

- carnations 7208

- carrots 5211, 7962

- cashews 3001, 8223

- cauliflowers 1693

- celeriac 7756, 7972, 7973, 7974

- celery 3390

- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 2805

- chestnuts 7636

- Chrysanthemum* 432, 1100, 3419

- Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* 553,

- 2879, 3574, 5422

- Citrus* 2304

- Citrus latifolia* 4570

- clement

Potassium contd.

nutrition contd.

- Lilium longiflorum* 6030
- mandarins 2976, 4562, 8959
- mangoes 705
- marrows 8457
- Matricaria chamomilla* 4462
- Matthiola incana* 6606
- melons 299, 3301
- Mentha piperita* 4465
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 482, 3495
- Ocimum basilicum* 5413
- oil palms 3774, 6239
- olives 4592, 7451
- onions 3256, 7732
- oranges 4570, 5502, 5504, 8189, 8987
- ornamental plants 4995
- Papaver somniferum* 618
- pawpaws 3019, 3783, 7503
- peaches 837, 8398
- pears 1554
- peas 4161, 7899
- pecans 143
- Philodendron selloum* 1168
- pineapples 2304, 4673, 5565, 9058
- plums 7023
- Pogostemon patchouly* 3565
- Polianthes tuberosa* 4354, 4356
- Primula obconica* 440
- Primula vulgaris* 2696
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 5114
- Pyracantha* 2805
- radishes 284
- raspberries 159, 3987, 4923
- red currants 2444, 6388
- Rhododendron* 2824, 3519, 3520, 4416
- roses 2870, 4424
- rubber 4677, 4678, 6243, 8216
- sapodillas 4683, 4684
- satsumas 7435
- Sophora secundiflora* 2004
- spinach 7738
- stone fruits 104, 105
- strawberries 4001, 4006, 4011, 7037
- Streptocarpus wendlandii* 3443
- sugarcane 726, 733, 4690, 4692, 5584, 8216, 9106, 9110, 9111
- Tagetes* 1870
- tea 3041, 8216
- temperate fruits 7581
- Tephrosia purpurea* 8154
- Tibouchina semidecandra* 6690, 8800
- tomatoes 1066, 1797, 1798, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2632, 5169, 5178, 5186, 5201, 5949, 5950, 6540, 7162, 7163, 7941, 7942, 8457, 8625
- trees and shrubs 496, 3491, 5368
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 8888
- Vaccinium ashei* 6398
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 2460
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 1594, 2454
- vegetables 4995, 5060
- watermelons 8509

plant composition

- almonds 773
- apples 2368, 6969
- bananas 3754
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 4145
- cashews 6818
- date palms 2992, 2993
- Filipendula vulgaris* 4278
- fruits 6984
- mangoes 4662
- olives 4592
- temperate fruits 6922, 7002
- tulips 5295
- Umbelliferae 395
- vegetables 3393, 6922

requirements

analysis

- Actinidia chinensis* 4911
- almonds 3874
- Alstroemeria* 463
- apples 3114, 5682, 5683
- bananas 7461
- Capsicum* 5130
- cocoa 7479
- coconuts 7502
- grapevines 195, 4959
- guavas 703
- hazelnuts 4866
- hops 2877, 6710
- lemons 2159, 3685

Potassium contd.

requirements contd.

analysis contd.

- mandarins 6792
 - Nephrolepis exaltata* 5321
 - oil palms 7502
 - oranges 3686
 - peaches 2416
 - plums 3189
 - poinsettias 6079
 - strawberries 3208
 - sugarcane 4691
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 8424
 - vegetables 2626, 4059
 - Viburnum* 6692
 - walnuts 4908
- responses
- beans (*Vicia*) 3327
 - cucumbers 1715, 5089, 8514
 - peas 2593
- toxicity, tomatoes 6545, 6546
- translocation
- apples 8355
 - Atriplex hortensis* 7188, 7996
 - bananas 4610
 - Chrysanthemum* 3417
 - Citrus* 7437
 - cucumbers 4139, 7123
 - Ilex crenata* 8064
 - lemons 4582
 - Paphiopedilum* 6054
 - plums 150
 - radishes 282
 - sapodillas 4685
 - sugarcane 3801
 - tomatoes 1800, 3368
- translocation, roses 508
- Potassium chloride**, responses, cucumbers 4136
- Potassium permanganate**, application, peaches 834
- Potato spindle tuber viroid**, tomatoes 4302
- Potato virus Y**, *Capsicum* 345
- Potentilla alba**, cuttings 622
- Potentilla erecta**, plant composition, tannins 4534
- Potentilla fruticosa**
- annual reports, Canada 3832
 - nursery stock, production, containers 8054
- Potentilla reptans**, utilization, lawns and turf 5303
- Pots**
- size, *Cyclamen* 2720, 2725
 - types
- Chrysanthemum* 6583
 - Cyclamen* 2720
 - Gaultheria procumbens* 5376
 - ornamental plants 6572
 - poinsettias 6583
 - pot plants 7258
 - trees and shrubs 1956, 8755
- Poultry manure**
- utilization
 - fertilizers, cocoa 7469
 - growing media, mushrooms 7975
- Pouteria caimito**, plant composition 7346
- Pratylenchus**
- Lilium speciosum* 3458
 - Papaver somniferum* 5464
 - peaches 2417
 - strawberries 4009
- Pratylenchus loosi**, tea 4706, 6857, 6858
- Pratylenchus penetrans**
- globe artichokes 251
 - hops 6712
 - Narcissus* 2742
 - peaches 2417
 - strawberries 4010
 - tomatoes 361
- Primula**
- cultivars, responses, temperature 5251
 - cultural methods, pot plants 5251
 - dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
 - economics, German Federal Republic 5248
 - pests, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 4774
 - pollination, compatibility 6913
- Primula daonensis**, taxonomy, key 5249
- Primula denticulata**, annual reports, German Federal Republic 3833
- Primula elatior**, pollination, physiology 7220

Primula kewensis, cultural methods, pot plants 5257

Primula malacoides

- cultivars, characteristics 5250
- cultural methods, pot plants 5248, 5250, 5255

Primula obconica

- breeding, German Federal Republic 5253
- cultivars, assessment 5254
- cultural methods, pot plants 440, 5248, 5253, 5254
- diseases, virus 5235

Primula palinuri, photosynthesis, water relations 7219

Primula pedemontana, taxonomy, key 5249

Primula polyantha, seeds, treatments 4316

Primula rubra, taxonomy, key 5249

Primula sinensis, cultural methods, pot plants 5248, 5256

Primula villosa, taxonomy, key 5249

Primula vulgaris

- breeding, reviews 4315
- cultural methods, pot plants 2696, 4315, 5248, 5252
- seeds, treatments 4316

Prinsepia, wild plants, surveys, China 8321

Prionoxystus robiniae, figs 1537

Pritchardia

- cytology 5380
- diseases, mycoplasmas 5380

Prosopis juliflora, plant composition, flavonoids 4535

Prostranthera rotundifolia, annual reports, New Zealand 2313

Protea

- annual reports
 - New Zealand 2313
 - South Africa 7545
 - roots, morphology 6658
- Proteaceae**, roots, morphology 6658
- Protected cultivation** (see also Greenhouses)
- annual reports, UK 2317
 - carbon dioxide
 - cucumbers 4132
 - lettuces 1681, 4095
 - ornamental plants 5629
 - reviews 5639
 - roses 7286
 - tomatoes 2620, 5182, 5955, 5962
 - vegetables 4997
- cultivars
- cabbages 8487
 - Capsicum* 5124, 7155, 8599
 - cauliflowers 7747
 - celeriac 3392
 - Chinese cabbages 2553
 - cucumbers 2566, 4123, 7118, 7155
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4129
 - eggplants 3350
 - Gladiolus* 5270, 5272, 5273, 5274, 5275
 - lettuces 952, 1669, 2542, 3275, 4087, 4088, 5039, 5040, 5041, 7097, 8477, 8478, 8479
 - Lilium* 5286
 - Petroselinum crispum* 6119
 - radishes 1698, 2561, 6467
 - spinach 240
 - tomatoes 1039, 1066, 1786, 4228, 4231, 5145, 5947, 6535, 7155, 7156
- cultural methods
- Achillea filipendulina* 4318
 - Alstroemeria* 3467
 - Bouvardia* 4433
 - Brassica chinensis* 5066
 - Campanula persicifolia* 4318
 - Capsicum* 5127
 - cauliflowers 268, 269, 270
 - Chinese cabbages 2553, 5860
 - Chrysanthemum* 1103, 1104, 3419
 - cucumbers 2566, 3317
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4129
 - Eurycles amboinensis* 3470
 - Eurycles cunninghamii* 3470
 - Gerbera* 4312, 7213
 - kohlrabi 8490
 - lettuces 5040
 - Lilium* 8011
 - Lobelia* 452
 - melons 977
 - Orchidaceae 3497
 - peas 8582
 - Primula kewensis* 5257

Protected cultivation contd.
cultural methods contd.

- Primula malacoides* 5250, 5255
- Primula obconica* 5254
- Primula sinensis* 5256
- Primula vulgaris* 5252
- roses 3521, 6091
- strawberries 1643, 5779
- tomatoes 387, 1044, 1066, 2625, 4259, 5144, 5155, 5194, 5949, 7936
- Vagaria parviflora* 3470
- vegetables 1643
- diseases
 - carnations 7202, 7203
 - Chrysanthemum* 8670
 - cucumbers 7766
 - eggplants 1782
 - Gladiolus* 5275
 - Iris* 5281, 5296
 - lettuces 1675
 - Lilium* 5296
 - ornamental plants 1834
 - roses 2831
 - tomatoes 2635, 4254, 5185, 5956, 7170
 - tulips 5296
- disorders
 - carnations 8663
 - lettuces 1683
 - ornamental plants 1834
 - tomatoes 8628
- economics
 - cherries 2402
 - Gerbera* 1112, 4312
 - lettuces 5852
 - ornamental plants 7560
 - peaches 7637
 - Primula* 5248
 - roses 6089
 - tomatoes 4240
- energy conservation
 - Chrysanthemum* 1104
 - cucumbers 2570, 5079
 - Gladiolus* 5272, 5273, 5274, 5275
 - horticultural crops 6274
 - Iris* 5282
 - lettuces 1675, 5039
 - Lilium* 3459, 5291
 - Lilium longiflorum* 4350
 - ornamental bulbs 6028
 - ornamental plants, reviews 4288
 - poinsettias 7283
 - pot plants 5635
 - Rhododendron* 505
 - tomatoes 25, 33, 1043, 1044, 1045, 5154, 5155, 5157, 5158, 5160, 7158
- energy requirements
 - cut flowers 1456
 - pot plants 1456
 - roses 6089
- environmental factors, Orchidaceae 1172
- equipment, pot plants 1833
- growing media
 - cucumbers 4128, 5079
 - tomatoes 369
- harvest date
 - Capsicum* 7929
 - cauliflowers 268, 269, 270
 - melons 1704
 - watermelons 1704
- heating systems
 - Capsicum* 7713
 - carnations 1456
 - Chrysanthemum* 764, 1105
 - cucumbers 7713, 8304
 - lettuces 1675, 7713
 - Lilium* 3459
 - melons 8304
 - pot plants 5635
 - roses 3852, 3853
 - strawberries 3317
 - tomatoes 1043, 7713
 - vegetables 2621
- humidity
 - control 7555
 - tomatoes 4240
- infrared radiation, tomatoes 5962
- insecticides
 - cucumbers 2636
 - tomatoes 2636
- irrigation
 - carnations 3409
 - Chrysanthemum* 4303
 - cucumbers 5877, 5878

Protected cultivation contd.

- irrigation contd.
 - lettuces 7102
 - tomatoes 1048, 2623, 6542
 - vegetables, reviews 3238
- light
 - Alstroemeria* 3468
 - Antirrhinum* 1837
 - carnations 1839
 - Chrysanthemum* 1105, 1107, 3419
 - Exacum affine* 7227
 - foliage plants 5324
 - lettuces 1681, 3277, 3278
 - Lilium* 2741
 - tomatoes 33, 1045, 2620, 4241, 4258, 5963, 6552
- mulching, strawberries 5782
- nutrition
 - Chrysanthemum* 3417
 - cucumbers 1689, 2523, 4059, 7764
 - eggplants 4059
 - lettuces 1679, 1689, 2523, 4059, 4093, 4094, 4095, 5053
 - melons 299
 - radishes 1689, 2523
 - strawberries 7037
 - tomatoes 4059, 4094, 7161, 7941
 - Valerianella locusta* 1689, 2523, 3398
- pests
 - carnations 8662
 - cucumbers 5884
 - eggplants 6532, 6533
 - Gerbera* 6533
 - red currants 4917
- physiology, satsumas 8978
- planting
 - interplanting, tomatoes 2619
 - materials, *Capsicum* 4215
- seasons
 - Bouvardia* 4433
 - cucumbers 978, 1728, 4140
 - lettuces 2542
 - tomatoes 978
 - systems, strawberries 1610
- pollination
 - small fruits 4921
 - tomatoes 3353
- pruning, cucumbers 3305
- research, ornamental plants 5999
- rotations
 - strawberries 1643
 - vegetables 1643
- sloping sites, roses 6090
- soil fumigation, lettuce 1687
- soil moisture, satsumas 3679
- soil steaming, tomatoes 1043
- sowing date, lettuce 4087
- spacing
 - cauliflowers 7747
 - Chrysanthemum* 6585
 - cucumbers 3305, 5876
 - Gladiolus* 5273
 - lettuces 4095
 - Petroselinum crispum* 6119
 - tomatoes 4238
- systems
 - assessment, endives 4086
- greenhouses
 - Capsicum* 1642, 4239, 7929
 - celeriac 3392
 - Chinese cabbages 4109, 6273
 - Chrysanthemum* 1846
 - cucumbers 4239, 5079
 - eggplants 1642
 - endives 4086
 - kohlrabi 4106
 - lettuces 4092, 6458
 - melons 4239
 - peaches 7637
 - roses 506, 8773
 - strawberries 3317
 - tomatoes 25, 28, 363, 506, 4092, 4239, 4240, 4242, 5154, 5156, 5171, 5172, 6273, 7158, 7161
 - watermelons 976
- growth chambers, *Saintpaulia* 1855
- netting, lemons 671
- plastic films 4107
 - broccoli 4108
 - carrots 1820
 - cauliflowers 7104
 - celeriac 3392
 - cherries 2402

Protected cultivation contd.
systems contd.

- plastic films contd.
 - Chinese cabbages 4109
 - endives 4086
 - Gladiolus* 2728
 - lettuces 1676, 4091, 5852, 6457
 - melons 975
 - oranges 8948
 - satsumas 3679
 - strawberries 880, 4012
 - vegetables 219, 6435, 7712
 - watermelons 7120
- plastic nets, grapevines 4953
- plastic tunnels 3077
 - Asparagus* 5934
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 4990
 - broccoli 4990
 - Capsicum* 8600
 - Chinese cabbages 4990
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4129
 - Cyclanthera pedata* 1642
 - endives 4990
 - fennel 4990
 - kohlrabi 4990
 - lettuces 259, 4990, 5852
 - melons 1704
 - nursery stock 6889
 - okras 1642
 - raspberries 4921
 - red currants 4921
 - strawberries 880, 3317, 5776, 7037
 - tomatoes 4242, 5156
 - vegetables 2621, 6435
 - watermelons 976, 1704
- temperature
 - Alstroemeria* 3468
 - Begonia* 1089
 - Capsicum* 2606, 5121
 - Chrysanthemum* 1107
 - control 7555
 - cucumbers 1728, 4128, 4140, 5080
 - fruits 3854
 - Gerbera* 1112
 - Gladiolus* 5272, 5273, 5274, 5275
 - grapevines 898
 - kohlrabi 4106
 - lettuces 259, 2544
 - Lilium* 3459, 5291
 - Lilium longiflorum* 3461
 - marrows 7935
 - ornamental plants 3854
 - peaches 7637
 - Pelargonium* 1115
 - poinsettias 1089, 7283
 - Polygonum hydropiper* 8598
 - Primula* 5251
 - roses 506, 1089, 1980, 6088, 6091
 - satsumas 3679
 - strawberries 5776
 - tomatoes 362, 506, 2620, 3353, 3359, 4241, 4242, 5159, 5952, 5962, 7935
 - vegetables 3854, 4997
- training, cucumbers 4123
- ventilation, strawberries 5776
- weed control
 - carnations 3406
 - Chrysanthemum* 3406
 - Freesia* 3406
 - tomatoes 7159
- Proteins
 - biochemistry
 - Aeonium domesticum* 3490
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 993, 3242, 7828, 8554
 - reviews 7829
 - beans (*Vicia*) 4183
 - cabbages 3242
 - peas 1764, 4183, 7862
 - pumpkins 308
 - rubber 2250, 6244
 - sugarcane 3242
 - tomatoes 3242
 - Umbelliferae* 394, 395, 396
 - biosynthesis
 - apples 2388
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 6493, 7826, 7827
 - beans (*Vicia*) 7852
 - cabbages 274
 - carrots 403
 - Catharanthus roseus* 8130
 - Citrullus colocynthis* 310
 - Cucurbita pepo* 985

Proteins contd.

biosynthesis contd.

- lettuces 1688
- Orchidaceae 1174
- peas 7916
- satsumas 8996
- watermelons 8504

determination

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 4176, 7830
- fruits 8287
- horticultural crops 3846
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 5929

metabolism

- bactericides, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7812
- biochemistry
 - grapevines 907
 - Lilium longiflorum* 8703
 - peas 1765
- boron, *Papaver somniferum* 3634
- cadmium, peas 329
- cultivars
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 7863
 - beans (*Vicia*) 7851
 - Festuca* 468
- cultural methods
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 7863
 - cabbages 7756
 - celeriac 7756
 - pears 7643
- dormancy, hazelnuts 6340
- environmental factors, beans (*Phaseolus*) 325, 7863
- fluorine, peas 5917
- fructification, *Flammulina velutipes* 416, 417
- gamma radiation, Jerusalem artichokes 1668

germination

- apples 6930
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 5893
- Papaver bracteatum* 1290
- peas 4191, 6509, 6510

grafting

- beans (*Vicia*) 3330
- peas 3330

growth regulators

- apples 1509
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 1005, 1006
- beetroots 8469
- cucumbers 1715
- peas 8575
- Sinapis alba* 2855
- Tephrosia vogelii* 2944
- vegetables 3311

herbicides

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 7821
- radishes 287

insecticides, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8539iron, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4165, 6496

light

- mangoes 4661
- peas 7904
- radishes 287

light intensity

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 1005
- Sinapis alba* 2855
- tea 3045

manganese, sugarcane 9118

nitrogen

- Mentha arvensis* 545
- Rauvolfia serpentina* 624
- tea 742
- tomatoes 376

nutrition, *Amaranthus blitum* 2658

phosphorus

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 7793
- peas 1760

photoperiodism, spinach 8473

potassium, cucumbers 1715

red light, vegetables 3311

ripening

- apples 2388
- bananas 696
- grapevines 7073
- mangoes 5554
- peas 4191
- pistachios 1567
- tomatoes 5195
- Volvariella volvacea* 8650

salinity

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 4166
- guavas 1372
- spinach 5838

Proteins contd.

metabolism contd.

salinity contd.

- tomatoes 5181
- seasonal variation
 - horticultural crops 6906
 - tea 6859
- senescence
 - apples 1508
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 1005, 1006
 - beans (*Vicia*) 4182
 - carnations 8664
 - tea 8271
- storage, lettuce 2546
- stratification, apples 8330
- sugars, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 624
- sulphur, *Mentha arvensis* 3555
- temperature
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 317
 - cherries 5727
 - spinach 5838
- tissue culture
 - chicory 7095
 - Mucuna hassjoo* 8868
 - Zinnia elegans* 8003
- ultraviolet radiation, cucumbers 7128

plant composition

- Aegle marmelos* 7353
- Aloe saponaria* 2049
- avocados 656
- bananas 3754
- Bauhinia* 6774
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 2524, 4145, 6487, 7823
- beans (*Vicia*) 4186, 7853, 8561
- cabbages 2524, 3288
- Capsicum* 2609
- carobs 3663
- Citrullus colocynthis* 6482
- Cnidioscolus acitonifolius* 4553
- Cucurbita foetidissima* 8898
- Cucurbita pepo* 1727
- Cucurbitaceae 3319
- date palms 2992, 2993
- eggplants 352
- Filipendula vulgaris* 4278
- fungi 1084, 6568
- Garcinia indica* 650
- Geoffroea decorticans* 7423
- globe artichokes 256, 4084
- Gnetum gnemon* 9152
- grapevines 4987
- Grevillea annulifera* 690
- Luffa acutangula* 2580
- mushrooms 2671
- peas 4189, 7862, 8573
- Pinus pinea* 6383
- Pinus sabiniana* 6383
- Pleurotus* 2671, 5226
- Pleurotus tuber-regium* 414
- Rheum* 7349
- Rumex alpinus* 625
- Russula delicata* 1827
- Simmondsia chinensis* 2951
- spice plants 5397
- Sterculia urens* 8905
- sugarcane 2524
- temperate fruits 7002
- Terfezia* 1828
- Termitomyces* 414
- Tetracarpidium conophorum* 5600
- tomatoes 2524, 2649
- walnuts 5756

production, tissue cultures, *Rauvolfia serpentina* 624

reviews 7175

taxonomy

- Cucurbitaceae 6479
- Festuca* 468
- fruits 8287
- Oleaceae 7290
- olives 3725

translocation

- Cucurbita* 1726
- peas 339

Pruning (see also Ringing)

- economics
 - oranges 2156
 - trees and shrubs 6655
- equipment, apples 94
- labour requirements
 - grapevines 2491, 3217, 7043
 - peaches 4880

Pruning contd.

nurseries

- Camellia* 3511
- roses 6083
- trees and shrubs 6097
- prunings disposal
 - grapevines 905, 4024, 4988, 7978
 - lemons 3683
 - tea 3041
 - trees and shrubs 8055

responses

- apples 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 80, 786, 2354, 2355, 2363, 3109, 3126, 4790, 4806, 5687, 5707, 7629, 8347, 8348, 8349
- apricots 3927, 6322
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 7811
- cherries 101, 1527
- chestnuts 3943
- Citrus* 665
- cocoa 4619
- coffee 3011
- cucumbers 3305, 3317
- Fuchsia* 1992
- grapevines 188, 189, 192, 893, 1622, 1633, 2484, 2490, 2492, 2494, 3216, 3217, 4026, 4027, 4028, 4029, 4030, 4031, 4954, 4956, 4957, 5797, 5798, 5812, 7049, 7077, 7083, 7689, 7690
- guavas 6235
- Jasminum grandiflorum* 4460
- lemons 3683
- Malus* 6957
- melons 980, 5879
- nectarines 118, 835
- olives 3736
- oranges 1320
- peaches 118, 835, 1543, 3164, 4880, 6993, 7640
- pears 3960, 5707
- pecans 7017
- persimmons 7453
- plums 6376
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4207
- raspberries 1587, 1588, 3983, 3986
- Rhododendron* 2826
- roses 1983
- tea 2271, 9146
- tomatoes 2628, 4238, 5165, 5182, 7178
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 2454
- watermelons 976, 1707

seasons

- apples 65, 69, 70, 71, 786, 3108, 3109, 8347, 8348
- cherries 1527
- grapevines 4026, 4027, 4028, 4029, 4030
- oranges 1320
- peaches 7640
- raspberries 3983

systems

assessment

- almonds 7584
- apples 71, 80, 2363, 3108, 3885, 8346, 8349
- apricots 102
- Begonia* 6612
- cherries 102, 2401
- coffee 702, 9043
- grapevines 2484, 2492, 3216, 3217, 4955, 4957, 5798, 7049, 7689, 7690
- guavas 6235
- nectarines 118, 835
- oranges 5501
- peaches 118, 835, 7640
- persimmons 7453
- plums 6376
- raspberries 1587, 1588, 5763, 6392, 7656
- roses 3567
- satsumas 8952
- tea 2271
- trees and shrubs 5353
- burning, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 166, 167
- chemical pruning
 - apples 3107
 - Begonia* 6612
 - Camellia* 3511
 - conifers 1967
 - container grown plants 6097
 - grapevines 3219, 6420

Pruning contd.

- systems contd.
chemical pruning contd.
peaches 120
pears 2428
raspberries 2447
Rhododendron 1198, 4416
trees and shrubs 5353, 6097, 6655
mechanical methods
Citrus 665, 8953, 8954
grapevines 193, 194, 211, 901, 3217, 4025, 4980, 5810
hops 2030, 2035
olives 3737
oranges 2156, 8955
roses 3568
tree fruits 767
trees and shrubs 8055
Vaccinium angustifolium 166, 167
wound dressings
apples 2373, 6949
trees and shrubs 1964, 7276
wound healing, trees and shrubs 7275
Prunus (see also Almonds; Apricots; Cherries; Nectarines; Peaches; Plums)
as rootstocks
cherries 2398
peaches, surveys 3947
stone fruits, reviews 3930
diseases, *Phytophthora* 2807
grafting, techniques, assessment 6283
nursery stock, production, containers 8054
ornamental plants
cultivars, propagation 6689
flowers, initiation 6062
rootstocks, propagation, tissue cultures, reviews 43
tissue culture
biochemistry 2398
growth studies 2398
propagation
micropropagation 6689
reviews 43
techniques 3186, 6283
wild plants, surveys, China 8321
Prunus africana, annual reports, Zimbabwe 5624
Prunus americana
frost, resistance, physiology 6659
nursery stock, treatments, growth regulators 8076
photosynthesis, shade 8763
Prunus canescens, as rootstocks, cherries 3147
Prunus cerasifera, leaves, development, histology 8658
Prunus davidiana, as rootstocks, peaches 5736
Prunus incisa × ***Prunus serrula***, tissue cultures, propagation, embryos 100
Prunus insititia
as rootstocks
apricots 4846, 8387
stone fruits 5752
Prunus japonica, waterlogging, responses 836
Prunus laurocerasus
cuttings, rooting, rooting media 6648
nursery stock, production, containers 5368
Prunus mugus, as rootstocks, cherries 3147
Prunus necrotic ringspot virus, peaches 833, 6283
Prunus padus, frost, resistance, tests 3149
Prunus padus commutata, frost, resistance, physiology 6659
Prunus pseudocerasus
cuttings 3946
tissue culture, propagation, callus 3946
Prunus pumila
annual reports, Canada 1425
as rootstocks, stone fruits 5752
Prunus salicina
cultivars, assessment 1569
diseases, *Cristulariella moricola* 3872
fruit, ripening, biochemistry 153
storage, prestorage treatment 864
waterlogging, responses 836
weed control 7646
Prunus sargentii, pollution, research 494
Prunus serotina, frost, resistance, tests 3149
Prunus serrulata
cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 2802
nutrition 3543
Prunus spinosa, as rootstocks, plums 7022
Prunus subhirtella, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 2802
Prunus tomentosa, annual reports, Canada 1425
Prunus triloba
cuttings 4408
nursery stock, production, techniques 5381
soil management, systems 1962
Prunus virginiana, frost, resistance, tests 3149
Prunus yedoensis, nursery stock, production, containers 2804
Pseudocalymma alliaceum, plant composition, flavonoids 2844
Pseudolarix kaempferi, plant composition, terpenoids 4536
Pseudomonas
cherries 4855
populations, rhizosphere, apples 2342, 2359
Pseudomonas cichorii
Chrysanthemum 8672
Pelargonium 6590
Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomatoes 7944
Pseudomonas syringae
cherries 8389
coffee 6232, 9045
epiphytes, annuals 1120
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans, cucumbers 5882
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *morsprunorum, cherries 5734
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae
apricots 3925
Citrus 8960
plums 6378
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato, tomatoes 1053, 3370, 8630
Pseudonapomyza dianthicola, carnations 8662
Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 291, 5883
Pseudoperonospora humuli
annual reports
German Federal Republic 2310
UK 3840
hops 4471, 4474, 8114
Pseudopeziza tracheiphila, grapevines 4966
Pseudotsuga menziesii
nursery stock, production, protected cultivation 511
pollution, research 494
Psidium cattleianum, seeds, storage 9025
Psidium guajava (see Guavas)
Psila rosae, carrots 400, 1070, 1071
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
as cover crops, coconuts 2221
books 7530
cultivars
cultural methods 4201
responses
latitude 4202
photoperiodism 4202
temperature 4202
cultural methods, assessment, Puerto Rico 5928
flowers
development
photoperiodism 4206
temperature 4206
intercropping, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4205
nutrition 5114
plant composition
haemagglutinins 5929
proteins 5929
pods
development, biochemistry 6523
set, cultural methods 4207
roots, root nodules, development 5930
seeds
anatomy 7919
composition 5929, 5931, 7919, 7920
germination, tests 4204
tissue culture
propagation
micropropagation 1766
techniques 7917
research 7918

- Psoralea corylifolia***, plant composition, flavonoids 623
Psorospermum febrifugum, plant composition, quinones 4537
Psylla pyri
annual reports, Netherlands 1441
pears 8411
Psylla pyricola, pears 2429
Pteris, cut foliage, production, cultural methods 5260
Pteris cretica, cut foliage, vase life 2789
Pteris ensiformis, cut foliage, vase life 2789
Pteris tremula, cultural methods, pot plants 8032
Pteris umbrosa, cut foliage, vase life 2789
Pterocarpus marsupium, plant composition, catechins 6757
Pterocereus gaumeri, plant composition, alkaloids 483
Puccinellia distans
cultivars, responses, salinity 1906
heat, resistance, physiology 6039
salinity, responses 474, 475
Puccinellia lemmonii, salinity, responses 474, 475
Puccinia, lawns and turf 2781
Puccinia asparagi, *Asparagus* 341, 1767, 5115
Puccinia chrysanthemi, *Chrysanthemum* 1848, 8670
Puccinia horiana
annual reports, Netherlands 1441
Chrysanthemum 1848, 8671
Puccinia menthae, *Mentha piperita* 4482
Puccinia poae-nemoralis, *Poa pratensis* 1902
Puccinia striiformis, lawns and turf 5309
Pueraria javanica (*Pueraria phaseoloides*)
Pueraria lobata, plant composition 4483
Pueraria phaseoloides
as cover crops
coconuts 3007
rubber 714, 715, 4679
tomatoes 1050
cuttings, treatments 714
seeds, germination 714
Puerto Rico
bananas, economics 2997
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, cultural methods 5928
Pulmonaria
ornamental plants, cultivars 3440
taxonomy, key 3440
Pulvinaria delottoi, *Carpobrotus* 477
Pulvinaria mesembryanthemi, *Carpobrotus* 477
Pumice
utilization
growing media
horticultural crops 3857
ornamental plants 2681
rooting media
Acer rubrum 8078
Lagerstroemia indica 4440
Pummelos
as rootstocks, oranges 8180
cultivars, responses, temperature 3676
frost, resistance, physiology 2203
fruit, ripening, biochemistry 8981
pollen, ultrastructure 8165
Pumpkins
annual reports, South Africa 7545
growth regulators
BA, responses 305
fusicoccin, responses 305
pests, *Aulacophora foveicollis* 3308
plant composition, enzymes 295, 5088
seedlings, development, growth regulators 305
seeds
composition 308
germination, biochemistry 295, 974
storage, systems 2568
treatments 4993
heat 5818
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 7710
Punica granatum (see Pomegranates)
Purines
biochemistry, Jerusalem artichokes 950
metabolism, biochemistry, *Catharanthus roseus* 585

- Putterlickia verrucosa**
plant composition 2935
tissue culture, metabolites, production 8820
- Pycnostachys urticifolia**, cultural methods, pot plants 421
- Pyranantha**
cuttings, rooting, rooting media 6648
nursery stock, production, containers 496, 1958, 2805, 6069, 6114, 6651, 8755
- Pyranantha coccinea**
cuttings
rooting
humidity 6057
rooting media 6065
nursery stock, production, containers 5368, 6096
- Pyranantha crenato-serrata**, nursery stock, production, containers 7274
- Pyrenochaeta lycopersici**, tomatoes 1055, 2634, 4253
- Pyrenochaeta terrestris**, onions 1660
- Pyrethrins**
plant composition, *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* 6713
production
cultural methods, *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* 553, 5422
environmental factors, *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* 3574
- Pyrethrum** (see *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium*)
- Pyrolirion albicans**, characteristics 4358
- Pyrolirion boliviense**, characteristics 4358
- Pyrolirion cutleri**, characteristics 4358
- Pyrolirion tubiflorum**, characteristics 4358
- Pyrus**
as rootstocks, pears 3956
wild plants, surveys, China 8321
- Pyrus calleryana**
as rootstocks, pears 7642
cultivars, responses, diseases 3544
grafting, techniques, assessment 3545
ornamental plants, cultivars 8098
seeds, germination, physiology 7642
- Pyrus caucasica**, frost, resistance, physiology 3180
- Pyrus communis** (see Pears)
- Pyrus cordata**, frost, resistance, physiology 3180
- Pyrus elaeagnifolia**, frost, resistance, physiology 3180
- Pyrus nivalis**, frost, resistance, physiology 3180
- Pyrus pashia**, frost, resistance, physiology 3180
- Pyrus pyrifolia**
cultivars
flowering date 3181
harvest date 3181, 3182
cuttings, sources, assessment 1550
disorders
core breakdown 1563
yuzuhada 850, 851
fruit, development, cultivars 3181
growth regulators, daminozide, responses 8409
harvesting, harvest date, assessment 3182
insecticides, injuries 771
plant composition 8409
storage
disorders 1563
systems, cold storage 1563
- Pyrus serotina** (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
- Pyrus ussuriensis**, frost, resistance, physiology 6659
- Pythium**
Citrus 8960
lawns and turf 2780
Narcissus 2742
tulips 5296
vegetables 2604
- Pythium aphanidermatum**
Eleutheria cardamomum 3550
pot plants 8735
- Pythium debaryanum**, tomatoes 1804, 6547
- Pythium irregulare**, apples 1490
- Pythium oligandrum**, control, of *Pythium ultimum*, *Astrophytum asterias* 8722
- Pythium splendens**, *Schefflera actinophylla* 8739
- Pythium ultimum**
Astrophytum asterias 8722
Pelargonium 8674
- Pythium vexans**, *Eleutheria cardamomum* 3550
- Qatar**, wild plants, surveys 2043
- Quassia amara**, plant composition 7355
- Quassia gabonensis**, plant composition, alkaloids 2936
- Quassia glauca**, plant composition, quassinoids 7401
- Quassia multiflora**, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 6758, 6759
- Quassinoids**, determination, *Quassia glauca* 7401
- Quercus**
leaves, colour, assessment 1208
mycorrhizas 1086
- Quercus acutissima**, nursery stock, production, containers 5349
- Quercus alba**
cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8754
pollution, research 3506
- Quercus bicolor**, nursery stock, production, containers 4398
- Quercus dentata**, plant composition, essential oils 6708
- Quercus macrocarpa**, cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8754
- Quercus palustris**
cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8754
nursery stock, lifting 1183
wounds, responses 6095
- Quercus robur**
juvenility, physiology 8289
nursery stock, production, containers 5368
pruning, wound dressings 1964
salinity, injuries 6674
- Quercus rubra**
nursery stock
production
containers 5368
techniques 5382
treatments, growth regulators 8076
- Quercus shumardii**, nursery stock, production, containers 4446, 4447
- Quercus virginiana**, seeds, storage, systems 8797
- Quinones**
annual reports
Belgium 2307
Switzerland 8284
Zimbabwe 5624
as rootstocks, pears 1551, 3177, 3956, 4892, 6934, 8320
cultivars, assessment, Romania 6380
fruit, composition 6923
roots, morphology 3177
- Quinones**
biochemistry
Aristolochia indica 5429
Streptocarpus dunnii 6027
biosynthesis
Echium lycopsis 3617
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 8864
Streptocarpus dunnii 8687
Tabebuia argentea 8687
metabolism
tissue culture
Datura innoxia 8791
Mallotus japonicus 8791
ultraviolet radiation, radishes 7115
plant composition
Abrus cantoniensis 2883
Cassia 7371
Cassia sophora 3596
Cassia torosa 583
Cinchona ledgeriana 2063
Cnestis ferruginea 3605
Diospyros batocana 5447
Galium album 8142
mushrooms 410
Peddiea fischeri 6754
Plumbago capensis 8097
Plumbago zeylanica 7400
Psorospermum febrifugum 4537
reviews 6717
rhubarb 7925
surveys
Qatar 2043
Sudan 4484
Tabebuia cassinoides 2116
- Quinones contd.**
production
cultural methods
Ceratostigma plumbaginoides 551
Rumex alpinus 8877
tissue culture
Cassia 8837
Digitalis purpurea 6740
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 8823, 8866
reviews 8870
Rubia cordifolia 8876
- Quisqualis indica**, cultural methods, Philippines 2881
- Radioactivity**, measurement, apples 7550
- Radishes**
annual reports
Austria 11
German Federal Republic 3833
India 1431, 4740
Netherlands 1439, 1440, 7542
bolting, physiology 5871
cultivars
assessment 1641, 3295, 6467
characteristics 2561
harvest date 2561
physiology 5871
responses
diseases 4120
protected cultivation 1698, 2561, 2562
yields 3295
cultural methods, Honduras 1641
diseases
Peronospora parasitica 5872
Rhizoctonia solani 6468
Streptomyces scabies 4120
growth regulators
carboxyethylaminobutyric acid, responses 3296
cytokinins, metabolism 6901
Cytozyme, responses 1701
daminozide, responses 7758
kinetin, responses 4121
growth studies
cytology 286, 5074
environmental factors 1699, 2565, 5870
physiology 5074
herbicides, injuries 958, 4122
insecticides, determination 285
intercropping 8454
tomatoes 1789
irrigation, responses 2563
leaves, development, light intensity 3297
mulching, materials 7716
nutrition
boron 8458
calcium 4121
nitrogen 284, 2523, 2564, 4056, 4180, 5825, 5826
organic fertilizers 2564, 3239, 5881
phosphorus 284
potassium 284, 4121
- pests**
Ceutorhynchus pallidactylus 4774
Delia radicum 4774
Lygus elisus 4057
- photosynthesis**
light 288
physiology 287
ultraviolet radiation 7115
- phototropism** 225
- plant composition** 2564
carbohydrates 2338
enzymes 7113
growth regulators 289, 7114, 7758
nitrates 2523, 5830, 8460
nitrites 5830
steroids 8494
thiocyanates 968
- pollution**
injuries 1700
acids 283, 5232
cadmium 5073
hydrogen fluoride 1673
lead 5073
research 5044
protected cultivation
cultivars 1698, 2561, 6467
cultural methods 1643
nutrition 1689, 2523
rotations 1643

Radishes contd.

- protected cultivation contd.
 - systems, plastic films 7712
- roots
 - biochemistry, growth regulators 968
 - development
 - biochemistry 964
 - growth regulators 7758
 - histology 965
 - light intensity 3297
 - photoperiodism 3297
 - quality
 - assessment 2563
 - irrigation 2563
- rotations 284
- seedlings
 - development
 - growth regulators 289, 8500
 - light 7759, 8500
 - nutrition 4056
 - pests 4057
 - ultraviolet radiation 7128
 - treatments 1701
- seeds
 - anatomy 966
 - germination
 - biochemistry 281
 - salinity 282
 - size 4992
 - ultraviolet radiation 3236
 - production
 - cultural methods 4122, 6469
 - grading 967
 - sowing, seasons 2563
 - treatments 1701
 - heat 5818
 - viability, tests 4105
 - soilless culture, nutrient solutions, pH 5825
 - storage 5872
 - tissue culture
 - organogenesis 7572
 - propagation, techniques 7710
 - weed control 4122, 7716
 - yields, correlation 967

Radopholus similis

- bananas 1359, 6224, 6817, 9033
- coconuts 8246

Rambutans, flowers, morphology 3812**Ramie (see Boehmeria)****Randia formosa, plant composition, iridoids 3641****Ranunculaceae, surveys, Mauritius 755****Ranunculus asiaticus**

- cultural methods, pot plants 4359
- diseases, virus 5235

Ranzania, ornamental plants 3466**Ranzania japonica, plant composition, glycosides 6760****Raphanus raphanistrum**

- as weeds

- onions 6444

- vegetables 7742

- seeds, anatomy 966

Raphanus sativus (see Radishes)**Raspberries**

- annual reports
 - Canada 1425, 5612, 6877
 - Chile 8283
 - Netherlands 1443, 1444
 - New Zealand 2313, 3070
 - Switzerland 8284
 - UK 753, 1448, 3072, 3837, 3838, 3841, 3842
 - USA 1450
- cultivars
 - assessment 1586, 6390
 - New Zealand 7657
 - UK 6391
 - biochemistry 1586
 - characteristics 3197, 5761, 5762, 7656
 - USA 6270
 - disorders 7030
 - harvest date 875, 7656
 - morphology 6389
 - responses
 - diseases 1586, 1589, 3197, 4774, 5761
 - drought 3197
 - fungicides 3974
 - mechanical harvesting 1584, 3197
 - nutrition 3987, 4923
 - pests 5761, 5762

Raspberries contd.

- cultivars contd.
 - responses contd.
 - processing 1585, 5761
 - pruning 5763
 - temperature 1586, 3197
 - yields 3981
 - cultural methods 875
 - Italy 7655
 - USA 7656
 - diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 3988, 5761
 - Didymella applanata* 1591, 3988, 4924
 - Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* 5761
 - Phragmidium rubi-idae* 4774
 - raspberry bushy dwarf virus 1589
 - raspberry mosaic virus 7031
 - tomato ringspot virus 770
 - witches broom 1590
 - disorders 7030
 - drought, resistance, cultivars 3197
 - flowers, exudates 6393
 - frost, resistance, cultivars 3197, 6390
 - fruit
 - aroma, biochemistry 2449, 2450
 - biochemistry, nutrition 159
 - composition 6922
 - development, pruning 1588
 - ripening, biochemistry 6394
 - fungicides
 - application methods 1591
 - injuries 3974
 - growth regulators
 - dalapon, responses 4922
 - dinoseb, responses 4922
 - GA, responses 3985, 3986
 - glufosinate, responses 4922
 - MCPA, responses 4922
 - metoxuron, responses 4922
 - NAA, responses 2447
 - oxadiazon, responses 4922
 - sodium monochloracetate, responses 4922
 - growth retardation, growth regulators 4922
 - growth studies 3989
 - growth yield relationships 6392
 - harvesting
 - economics 8423
 - techniques
 - assessment 161
 - mechanical harvesting 161, 1584, 8423
 - reviews 1592
 - irrigation, responses 8300
 - leaves, development, pruning 1588
 - mycorrhizas 2448
 - nutrition
 - calcium 4923
 - magnesium 3987
 - nitrogen 159, 3987, 4923
 - organic fertilizers 159, 3987
 - phosphorus 159, 3987, 4923
 - potassium 159, 3987, 4923
 - pests
 - Amphorophora agathonica* 5762
 - Amphorophora idaei* 5761
 - Aphis rubicola* 5762
 - Byturus rubi* 5762
 - Byturus tomentosus* 160
 - Resseliella theobaldi* 3988, 5763
 - plant composition
 - ascorbic acid 159
 - sugars 159
 - planting, spacing 4924
 - pollination, pollinators, bees 5786
 - processing, cultivars 1585, 5761
 - protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 4921
 - pruning
 - responses 1587, 1588, 3983, 3986
 - seasons 3983
 - systems
 - assessment 1587, 1588, 5763, 6392, 7656
 - chemical pruning 2447, 4922
 - shoots
 - development
 - growth regulators 3985
 - pruning 1587, 1588, 3983
 - soil management, systems 3982
 - soil types 8422

Raspberries contd.

- storage
 - prestorage treatment, cooling 4779
 - systems, cold storage 7577
- tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 4782
- training, responses 3984
- wild plants
 - edible species 2299
 - fruit, aroma 2449, 2450
 - herbicides, residues 7671
- yields
 - correlation 1588, 5763, 6392
 - diseases 1589, 7031
- Raspberry bushy dwarf virus, raspberries 1589**
- Raspberry mosaic virus, raspberries 7031**
- Ratibida columnaris, nursery stock, production, techniques 6018**
- Ratibida pinnata, utilization, landscaping 3404**
- Rats**
 - cocoa 2218
 - sugarcane 9141
 - vegetables 224
- Rattus conatus, annual reports, Australia 2306**
- Rattus losea, sugarcane 2264**
- Rattus melitad pallidior, vegetables 224**
- Rattus norvegicus, sugarcane 2264**
- Rattus rattus, sugarcane 2264**
- Rauvolfia caffra, plant composition, alkaloids 6761**
- Rauvolfia serpentina**
 - plant composition
 - alkaloids 7402, 7403
 - steroids 4538
 - tissue culture
 - culture media 2106
 - metabolites, production 624
- Rauvolfia vomitoria, plant composition, indoles 5470**
- Rauwolfia (see Rauvolfia)**
- Red currants**
 - annual reports
 - German Federal Republic 2308, 3068
 - Netherlands 1440, 1444
 - cultivars
 - assessment 4914
 - responses
 - spacing 7650
 - storage 7027
 - fruit
 - ripening, biochemistry 1582
 - set, pollination 3976, 3978
 - nutrition 2444, 6388
 - pests, *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 4917
 - plant composition, nitrogen 2443
 - planting, spacing 7650
 - protected cultivation
 - pests 4917
 - systems, plastic tunnels 4921
 - storage, systems, cold storage 7027
 - training 7026
 - responses 6388
 - weed control 2443
- Regeneration**
 - economics
 - peaches 1543
 - plums 1573
 - nutrition, cocoa 4625
 - pruning
 - chestnuts 3943
 - coffee 3011
 - peaches 1543
 - roses 1983, 3567, 3568
 - replanting, cocoa 8227
 - topworking
 - cherries 3148
 - plums 1573
- Rehmannia glutinosa, tissue culture, propagation, protoplasts 3642**
- Renanthera × Vanda, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 1949**
- Replanting**
 - allelopathy
 - apples 6942
 - Asparagus* 2598
 - rough lemons 8188
 - cultural methods
 - apples 2341, 3894
 - coconuts 3007
 - peaches 7638

Replanting contd.

- diseases
 - apples 1490
 - rubber 4681
- disorders
 - apples 2358, 2359
 - peaches 5737, 7638
- economics
 - grapevines 7694
 - sugarcane 3035
- microorganisms, apples 2342, 7604
- pests, grapevines 7694
- Reports** (see also Annual reports; Yearbooks)
 - Argentina, Estación Experimental Regional Agropecuaria INTA Alto Valle 8281
 - Israel
 - Institute for Technology and Storage of Agricultural Products 1433
 - Institute of Plant Protection 1435
 - Institute of Soils and Water 1434
- Resins**, plant composition, hops 4471
- Respiration**
 - adenosine phosphates
 - cauliflowers 5921
 - peas 5921
 - antitranspirants
 - Rhododendron* 4417
 - Rumohra adiantiformis* 6640
 - biochemistry
 - peas 6515, 7891
 - tomatoes 5959
 - blue light, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5905
 - ethylene
 - bananas 2213
 - natsudaids 8947
 - persimmons 2200
 - fungicides, apples 3136
 - growth, lawns and turf 2785
 - growth regulators
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 8546
 - grapevines 8445
 - olives 2994
 - herbicides, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7821
 - hydrogen chloride, vegetables 1735
 - light
 - apples 799
 - cucumbers 7126
 - Rumohra adiantiformis* 6640
 - light intensity, *Ficus benjamina* 1940
 - measurement
 - grapevines 7568
 - Pelargonium* 436
 - nitrogen, peas 7875
 - nutrition
 - grapevines 8445
 - Mentha arvensis* 539
 - photoperiodism, tomatoes 4258
 - physiology
 - avocados 2142
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 5101
 - Capsicum* 7926
 - cauliflowers 5921
 - guavas 5549
 - Orchidaceae 3499
 - peas 335, 5921
 - Philodendron selloum* 5334
 - pineapples 712
 - reviews 7566
 - strawberries 2469
 - tomatoes 5101
 - tropical crops 8218
 - Vaccinium* 5766
 - Ziziphus sativa* 3054
 - pollution, trees and shrubs 6654
 - ripening
 - apricots 8388
 - Averrhoa carambola* 6864
 - avocados 6780
 - chestnuts 6338
 - pears 4897
 - persimmons 9023
 - tamarinds 4713
 - rootstock scion relations, peaches 2418
 - salinity, guavas 1372
 - storage
 - Annona muricata* 1353
 - apples 5715, 7627
 - peaches 2422
 - pears 4897, 8413
 - Pleurotus flabellatus* 5227
 - sulphur, peas 2590

Respiration contd.

- temperature
 - bananas 5529
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 7818
 - Citrus* 1336
 - cucumbers 5189
 - peas 6515
 - Rumohra adiantiformis* 6640
 - tomatoes 5183, 5189, 6558
- tissue culture, *Dioscorea deltoidea* 1267
- water relations
 - bananas 2213
 - Kalanchoe pinnata* 7200
 - Matteuccia struthiopteris* 8734
 - Nerium oleander* 7200
 - Primula palinuri* 7219
 - spinach 7200
 - Zebrina pendula* 7200
- Resseliella theobaldi*, raspberries 3988, 5763
- Reunion**
 - strawberries
 - cultivars, assessment 171
 - cultural methods 3204
 - nutrition, surveys 4004
- Reviews**
 - Actinidia chinensis*, storage 1577
 - Agapanthus*, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 4320
 - alcohols, metabolism, biochemistry 6910
 - alkaloids
 - metabolism, tissue culture 9044
 - plant composition 7347
 - production
 - tissue culture 8841
 - Catharanthus roseus* 8845
 - Alstroemeria*, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 4321
 - Annonaceae, plant composition 2206
 - antiviral agents, plant resources, horticultural crops 5644
 - apples, disorders, scald 5718
 - Aralia elata* 3585
 - Aralia schmidtii* 3585
 - Azadirachta indica*, products 4479
 - bananas, pests 6225
 - bark, utilization, mulches 2680
 - beneficial aspects of physiological stress 1465
 - Berberidaceae, ornamental plants 3466
 - boron, metabolism 8314
 - Botrytis cinerea*, grapevines 3223
 - calcium, nutrition, apples 6305
 - carbohydrates, metabolism, seasonal variation, temperate fruits 6919
 - carotenoids, biosynthesis 3083
 - Caryodendron orinocense* 9150
 - cashews, nutrition 3001
 - Castanea mollissima*, cultural methods, USA 6337
 - cauliflowers, cultural methods, UK 1690
 - chlorophyll, biosynthesis 6911
 - Chrysanthemum*, cultural methods, pot plants 6077
 - circadian rhythm 38
 - physiology 39
 - Citrus*
 - disorders, blight 3691
 - production, Italy 1309
 - cocoa
 - growth regulators, responses 7493
 - production 5532
 - soil types 7478
 - coconuts, cultural methods, Brazil 8244
 - coffee, growth regulators, responses 7493
 - coffee substitutes 2339
 - Cola*, nuts 6826
 - cold
 - injuries
 - fruits 6914
 - vegetables 6914
 - conifers, bark, utilization, horticulture 3865
 - Coriandrum sativum*, products 3548
 - Crocus sativus*, products 6695
 - Cuminum cyminum*, products 3548
 - Curcuma domestica*, products 3548
 - cuttings
 - rooting
 - histology 6571
 - physiology 6571
 - treatments, growth regulators 8290
 - Cymbopogon*, products 6700

Reviews contd.

- cytotoxic compounds 6717
- production, tissue culture 8841
- dormancy
 - physiology 37
 - apples 3905
- Eleutherococcus senticosus* 3585
- enzymatic browning of foods 8313
- essential oils
 - Anthriscus cerefolium* 8805
 - Boronia megastigma* 8104
 - Carum carvi* 4456
 - celery 8805
 - Cinnamomum tamala* 8805
 - Citrus bergamia* 8805
 - Citrus latifolia* 4456
 - Ferula* 4456
 - Juniperus phoenicea* 540
 - Juniperus sabina* 540
 - Laurus nobilis* 5399
 - lemons 540
 - Melissa officinalis* 4456, 8104
 - Mentha* 8104
 - Mentha arvensis* 8104
 - Myrocarpus* 5399
 - Myroxylon peruiferum* 8805
 - Origanum majorana* 8104
 - Pimenta racemosa* 540
 - Pimpinella anisum* 8805
 - Pistacia lentiscus* 540
 - production, *Citrus* 6804
 - Rosmarinus officinalis* 4456
 - Salvia officinalis* 5399
 - Thymus vulgaris* 5399
- ethylene, metabolism, silver thiosulphate 7195
- Eucalyptus*, products 6700
- Euphorbia*, plant composition 8140
- fertilizers, application, foliar spraying, grapevines 5803
- figs, cultural methods, Italy 2408
- flowers
 - development, tissue culture 1467
 - initiation
 - Citrus* 8984
 - physiology, apples 1511
 - senescence, growth regulators 2682
- fruit
 - development, growth regulators, apples 1510
 - loosening, growth regulators, oranges 9001
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 45
 - growth regulators 2334
 - senescence, physiology 4775
 - set
 - Citrus* 8985
 - temperature, tomatoes 1059
- Fuchsia* 3535
- Fulvia fulva*, tomatoes 4254
- fungi, edible species 1084, 4284, 5989, 5991
- girdling, *Citrus* 8956
- globe artichokes, production 246
- glycosides, biosynthesis 6131
- grapevine fanleaf virus 6423
- grapevines
 - disorders, stalk necrosis 909, 7058, 7061
 - fruit, composition 2520
 - wild plants, Greece 3210
- greenhouses
 - heat retention 3854
 - heating systems 3854
- growth regulators 6307
- ABA, metabolism 1465
- cytokinins, metabolism 6901
- ethephon, responses, rubber 8261
- retardants, tree fruits 61
- vitamin B, responses 1838
- gums, biosynthesis, stone fruits 3936
- handling, injuries 5647
- harvesting
 - techniques
 - mechanical harvesting
 - cherries 111
 - raspberries 1592
 - strawberries 2471
 - temperate fruits 6920
- Helleborus*, cut flowers, production, cultural methods 4327
- Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 1369

Reviews contd.

- horticulture, utilization, chemistry 42
hydrogen, metabolism, biochemistry 7138
insecticides, application methods, vegetables 5817
intercropping 7558
iron, nutrition 3081
irregular bearing, physiology 1468
irrigation
 grapevines 899
 systems 1455
 protected cultivation, vegetables 3238
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana, cultivars 3492
Landolphia heudelotii 6187
latex
 biochemistry, pawpaws 7504
 biosynthesis, rubber 4682
lawns and turf 1895
lead, absorption, horticultural crops 20
lethal yellowing, coconuts 7489
lettuces, disorders, tipburn 1682
Lilium, cultural methods, pot plants 6077
Macadamia 4588
Mangifera, cultural methods, Philippines 4659
mangoes 5552
medicinal plants 8122
medicinal properties, *Euphorbia* 8140
Metroxylon 5491
molluscicides, plant resources 3577
Monilinia fruticola, peaches 3951
mycoplasmas, control 701
mycorrhizas 3855, 3856, 4286
 Vaccinium macrocarpon 2458
nitrates, plant composition, spinach 5840
nitrogen
 fixation, beans (*Vicia*) 7843
 metabolism, seasonal variation, temperate fruits 6919
 nutrition
 apples 1493
 coffee 1365
nucleotides, metabolism, physiology 6902
nutrients
 absorption
 environmental factors 3407
 mechanisms 3407
oil palms, processing 6832
Oplopanax elatus 3585
organic acids, metabolism, biochemistry, grapevines 2507, 2508
ornamental plants, breeding, wide crosses 1830
packing, horticultural crops 4780
Panax ginseng 3585
Paphiopedilum 4386
 species 8039
passion fruits, cultural methods, Brazil 8210
Paullinia cupana 3635
pawpaws, cultural methods, Brazil 8255
pecans
 diseases, integrated control 3183
 disorders, integrated control 3183
 pests, integrated control 3183
Pelargonium, cultural methods 3561
pesticides, plant resources 4477
pests, control, pome fruits 5648
Petunia, taxonomy 3425
Phorodon humuli, hops 2033
photoperiodism, responses 1464
photosynthesis
 physiology 6899, 7566, 7567
 vegetables 7719
 temperature 6900
phytochromes, responses 4776
plant composition, determination, techniques 6266
plastic films
 utilization
 mulches, vegetables 219
 protected cultivation, vegetables 219
Pleurotus, cultural methods 5994
Poa annua, utilization, lawns and turf 1910
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 5689
poinsettias, cultural methods, pot plants 4409, 6077
pollination, compatibility 6913

Reviews contd.

- pot plants, quality, environmental factors 2677
potassium, absorption 8311
Primula vulgaris, breeding 4315
protected cultivation
 carbon dioxide 5639
 energy conservation, ornamental plants 4288
proteins 7175
 biochemistry, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7829
pruning, systems, grapevines 4955
Prunus, as rootstocks, stone fruits 3930
respiration, physiology 7566
roots, development, temperate fruits 6918
roses
 diseases 8072
 pests 8072
rubber, production 3784
salinity, tolerance, horticultural crops 7557
Sansevieria 8738
saponins, plant composition 557
seaweeds, utilization, horticultural crops 35
Sechium edule 3397
seedlings
 production
 Citrus 8170
 cultural methods, vegetables 5816
seeds
 germination
 physiology
 fruits 6888
 Orchidaceae 5340
 production, trees and shrubs 2808
 quality, assessment 5815
 storage, temperature 757
shoots, development, ethylene, peas 7141
soil moisture, responses 4778
soilless culture
 systems 221
 nutrient film techniques 5638
spice plants, cultural methods 7314
spraying, techniques 7575
Sternbergia 7242
stomata
 movements
 biochemistry 6899
 physiology 6905
storage
 disorders
 apples 3912
 pears 3912
 quality, growth regulators, onions 1662
 systems
 assessment, onions 1659
 controlled atmosphere storage 8316
strawberries
 cultural methods, Italy 170
 nutrition
 Norway 3208
 Sweden 3208
 runners, storage 5772
Strophanthus 4543
succulent plants, hybrids 1930
sugars, translocation 6904
tamarillos 7455
taxonomy, *Haworthia* 8730
tea
 cultural methods, Malaysia 7519
 diseases 2273
temperate fruits, soils 2343
temperature, responses, physiology 4778
terpenoids, plant composition 557, 6907
Thymelaea hirsuta 8906
Tirmania 7979
tissue culture
 genetics 6903
 metabolites, production 8101, 8822, 8870
 organogenesis 7572
 propagation 8291
 micropropagation 4782
 techniques 7552
 ornamental bulbs 8689
 responses, phenolic compounds 8209
training, systems, grapevines 4955
translocation 7565
tree fruits, rootstocks, propagation, tissue culture 43

Reviews contd.

- trees and shrubs, diseases, virus 1188
Trigonella foenum-graecum, products 3548
tropical fruits, processing, quality 8219
Tuber, production 1085
Tylenchulus semipenetrans, *Citrus* 8971
Umbelliferae 3382
Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 9120
Vaccinium, cultural methods, North America 7658
vegetables
 cultural methods 5814
 production 8452
 waterlogging, responses 3849
 weed control, sugarcane 8263
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*
 citrus 4567
 Citrus 6793
 yields, correlation, tropical crops 8218
Rhagoletis indifferens, cherries 8392
Rhagoletis pomonella, apples 7615
Rhamnus frangula, seedlings, development, photoperiodism 4413
Rhapis excelsa, leaves, development, histology 4427, 4429
Rhaponticum carthamoides
 cultural methods, Hungary 8875
 plant composition
 flavonoids 2107
 steroids 4539
Rhaponticum lyratum, plant composition, steroids 4539
Rhaponticum pulchrum, plant composition, steroids 4539
Rhaponticum scariosum, plant composition, steroids 4539
Rhazya orientalis, plant composition, alkaloids 8895
Rhazya stricta, plant composition, alkaloids 7372
Rheum, plant composition 7349
Rheum raphanticum (see *Rhubarb*)
Rhizobium
 inoculation
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 314, 4158, 8533
 Caragana arborescens 516
 populations
 root nodules
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 1740
 peas 7878
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 5930
Rhizobium leguminosarum
 inoculation
 beans (*Vicia*) 7844
 peas 7844
 populations
 root nodules
 beans (*Vicia*) 7843
 peas 7874, 7875, 7876, 7877, 7879
Rhizobium phaseoli
 inoculation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4160, 7791, 8532
 populations, root nodules, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5903, 7789, 7790
Rhizoctonia
 carnations 4295
 lawns and turf 2780
Rhizoctonia solani
 annual reports, Netherlands 1441
 carnations 3410, 4296
 carrots 392
 Chinese cabbages 7752
 cucumbers 4137, 7171
 Iris 5281, 5296, 6615
 lawns and turf 5320
 lettuces 5038
 Lilium 5296
 radishes 6468
 tulips 5296, 6615
Rhizoctonia tuliporum, annual reports, Netherlands 1441
Rhizoglyphus echinopus, garlic 5831
Rhizomes
 development
 photoperiodism, *Chrysanthemum* 5241
 temperature, *Chrysanthemum* 5241
 production
 cultural methods
 Liatris pycnostachya 6605
 Polianthes tuberosa 4354, 4355, 4356

- Rhizomes** *contd.*
 production *contd.*
 diseases, *Iris* 8697
 pests, *Iris* 8697
 storage, temperature, *Liatris* 6035
 treatments
 cold, *Liatris spicata* 5302
 fungicides, *Liatris* 6035
 growth regulators
 Boehmeria nivea 3572
 Liatris spicata 5302
 Polianthes tuberosa 2751
- Rhizopus**
 melons 7133
 strawberries 5781
- Rhizopus arrhizus**, plums 8416
- Rhizopus oryzae**, melons 313
- Rhizopus stolonifer**
 figs 112
 jackfruits 1355
 peaches 133
 plums 8416
 satsumas 2188
- Rhizosphere**
 biology
 age, apples 2357
 growth regulators, tomatoes 4245
 microorganisms, apples 2342, 4817
- Rhodiola rosea**
 cultural methods 8150
 plant composition 8150
 flavonoids 2937, 5471
 glycosides 3643
- Rhododendron**
 annual reports
 German Federal Republic 2308
 Irish Republic 1432
 Netherlands 1440, 1442
 New Zealand 2313
 UK 2317
 USA 5622
 cultivars
 characteristics 4411
 propagation 6668
 responses
 drought 5364
 temperature 3520, 5364
 selection methods 1463
 cultural methods
 containers 2824
 pot plants 504, 1198, 1977, 2826,
 3519, 3520, 4416, 5365, 8069, 8071
 books 1420
 cuttings
 cultural methods 6059
 rooting
 carbon dioxide 6647
 light 6080, 6647
 treatments 8771
 dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
 frost
 resistance
 physiology 7284
 tests 1185
 growth studies, techniques, photosynthesis 1463
 herbicides, injuries 8655
 mycorrhizas 1974, 1975
 nurseries, cultural methods 1199, 1959
 nursery stock
 production
 containers 492, 1958, 4396, 4415,
 5364, 6649, 6651, 8075
 protected cultivation 505
 techniques 6652
 pests
 Sciopithes obscurus 1976
 Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 1200
 photosynthesis, antitranspirants 4417
 plant composition 1976
 pollen, germination, tests 6081
 pollution, injuries, acids 5232
 propagation, techniques 8068
 protected cultivation, research 5999
 respiration, antitranspirants 4417
 rotations
 carrots 1200
 tomatoes 1200
 soilless culture, growing media 5233
 tissue culture
 propagation
 micropropagation 2823, 6668, 8070
 techniques 6667
- Rhododendron** *contd.*
 tissue culture *contd.*
 protoplasts 2822
 transpiration, antitranspirants 4417
 weed control 8656
 wounds, healing 8762
- Rhododendron anthopogon**, plant
 composition, essential oils 2016
- Rhododendron brachycarpum**, seeds,
 germination 1973
- Rhododendron catawbiense**
 herbicides, injuries 1960
 planting, seasons, USA 493
 tissue culture
 propagation
 callus 4413
 micropropagation 4414
 winter hardiness, planting 493
- Rhododendron fauriei** (see *Rhododendron brachycarpum*)
- Rhododendron fortunei**, leaves, composition 4418
- Rhododendron maximum**, seeds, treatments 4412
- Rhododendron obtusum**
 cuttings, rooting, humidity 6057
 diseases, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2825
 flowers, initiation 6062
 planting, site preparation 2825
- Rhododendron simsii**
 cultivars, identification 8770
 flowers, development, cultivars 5365
- Rhodophyllus crassipes**, composition 1824
- Rhoeo**, cultural methods, pot plants 8651
- Rhoicissus rhomboidea**, cuttings 5323
- Rhubarb**
 annual reports, UK 3842
 cultivars, assessment 1025
 flowers, biology 5119
 fruit, development, histology 5119
 production, USA 4991
 roots, composition 7925
- Rhus**, edible species, South Africa 1472
- Rhus coppalina**, seeds, germination 1216
- Rhus glabra**, seeds, germination 1216
- Rhus typhina**, cuttings, types, root cuttings 8798
- Rhus verniciflua**, plant composition,
 enzymes 7313
- Rhytidadelphus squarrosus**, as weeds, lawns
 and turf 469, 470
- Ribes** (see also Black currants;
 Gooseberries; Red currants; White
 currants)
 annual reports, Canada 6877
 cuttings 8050
 wild plants, surveys, China 8321
- Ribes alpinum**
 cuttings, treatments, growth regulators 7289
 nursery stock, production, containers 8054
 wild plants, surveys, Yugoslavia 2441
- Ribes nigrum**
 plant composition, suberins 3860
 wild plants, surveys, Yugoslavia 2441
- Ribes orientale**, fruit, ripening, biochemistry 4841
- Ribes petraeum**, wild plants, surveys,
 Yugoslavia 2441
- Ribes sanguineum**, soil management, systems 1962
- Richardia brasiliensis**, as weeds, onions 6444
- Richardia scabra**, as weeds, tomatoes 8617
- Rigidoporus lignosus**, rubber 4681
- Ringing**
 physiology, reviews 1465
 responses
 apples 72, 3125
 Brussels sprouts 5864
 cocoa 8239
 grapevines 1637, 4974, 4976
 olives 6212
- Roadside plants**, pollution, research 8296
- Robinia pseud-acacia**, salinity, tolerance 5352
- Rockwool**
 utilization
 growing media 2331
 Chrysanthemum 433
 cucumbers 5079
 eggplants 8604
- Rockwool** *contd.*
 utilization *contd.*
 growing media *contd.*
 greenhouse crops 1644, 8305
 lettuces 2566
 tomatoes 1794, 5209
 protected cultivation, tomatoes 1044
 soilless culture, tomatoes 4092
- Rodent repellents**, plant resources,
Cynoglossum officinale 8116
- Rodenticidal properties**, *Dichapetalum* 4480
- Rodents**, sugarcane 2264
- Roemeria**, plant composition, alkaloids 7347
- Rollinia papilionella**, plant composition,
 alkaloids 7404
- Rollinia sericea**, plant composition, alkaloids 7405
- Romania**
 almonds, cultivars 6287
 apples, cultivars 6290, 6291, 6293, 6294,
 6295, 6296
 apricots, cultivars 6318, 6319, 6320
 beans (*Phaseolus*)
 cultivars 7775
 cultural methods 7773
 cherries, cultivars 6324, 6325, 6326,
 6327, 6328, 6329, 6330, 6977
 nectarines, cultivars 6350
 peaches, cultivars 6345, 6346, 6347,
 6348, 6349
 pears, cultivars 6362, 6363, 6364
 peas, cultural methods 7859
 plums, cultivars 6371, 6372, 6373, 6374,
 6375, 7021
 quinces, cultivars 6380
- Roots**
 biochemistry
 calcium, cucumbers 1714
 environmental factors, cucumbers 1717
 flooding, apples 3889
 growth regulators
 radishes 968
 turnips 968
 harvest date, carrots 2653
 herbicides, carrots 1074, 5212
 insecticides, carrots 1074, 5212
 nutrition, Chinese cabbages 5862
 soil types, carrots 2653
 sulphur, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3322
 colour, cultural methods, carrots 5982
 development
 aeration, lawns and turf 1927
 anaerobiosis, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7808
 biochemistry
 apples 2353
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 2586
 carrots 402
 radishes 964
 boron
 peas 2589
 tomatoes 5179
 calcium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5100
 cultivars
 grapevines 7069
 sugarcane 3803
 tomatoes 5944
 cultural methods, sugarcane 3803
 cytology
 beans (*Vicia*) 6501
 peas 5924
 electricity, peas 4758
 flowering, *Pharbitis nil* 1114
 fruiting, strawberries 3206
 gamma radiation, beans (*Vicia*) 8559,
 8560
 geotropism, apples 4806
 growing media, *Cyclamen* 3450
 growth regulators
 apples 1494, 2353, 4820, 7610
 Aranda 3498
 carrots 4270, 4272
 cherries 4820
 cucumbers 1721
 peas 6516
 Pharbitis nil 7217
 plums 4783
 Quercus rubra 5382
 radishes 7758
 tomatoes 3372

Roots *contd.*development *contd.*

histology

lemons 661

peas 4195

radishes 965

inhibitors, Chinese cabbages 5452

insecticides, *Brassica* 273

irrigation

apples 785

Mentha 7329

pears 4893

sugarcane 9092

light, cucumbers 7126

light intensity, radishes 3297

mycorrhizas

apples 1494

rough lemons 3704

nitrogen, *Festuca arundinacea* 2777

nursery management

Carya illinoensis 5349*Quercus acutissima* 5349

nutrition, tomatoes 6545

phosphorus, cocoa 8235

photoperiodism

apples 2353

Pharbitis nil 1114

radishes 3297

physiology

Acer platanoides 5351*Betula nana* 7032

carrots 4271

cocoa 4638

Fraxinus pennsylvanica 5351*Ginkgo biloba* 5351*Ledum palustre* 7032

lettuces 6459

Magnolia grandiflora 5361

tomatoes 3372, 5944

Vaccinium uliginosum 7032

vegetables 934, 5827

planting

Gladiolus 8006*Oxalis purpurata* 8006

pruning

apples 80, 2363, 4806

conifers 1967

rain, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5895

reviews, temperate fruits 6918

ringing, apples 72

rootstock scion relationships

apples 1482

oranges 6798

peaches 6991

plums 6379

satsumas 7431

salinity

peaches 6991

tomatoes 8627

scoring, apples 72

seasonal variation, lawns and turf

4365

soil compaction

Festuca arundinacea 2777

lettuces 5046

plums 3188

soil management

apples 7621

Petroselinum crispum 2007

soil moisture, bananas 6812

soil pH, pecans 2430

soil types

cherries 1531

grapevines 1629

Vaccinium ashei 1598

soils, coffee 7494

spacing, apples 7610

temperature

apples 8364

coffee 4648

Cyclamen 3450*Gladiolus* 8696

horticultural crops 4759

lawns and turf 1927

melons 1716

ornamental bulbs 1123

Oxalis purpurata 8696*Simmondsia chinensis* 4551

waterlogging

Simmondsia chinensis 4551

tomatoes 1811

wind, apples 72

wounds, peas 7881

Roots *contd.*

exudates, growth regulators, beans

(*Phaseolus*) 5906

injuries, urban sites, trees and shrubs

1181

morphology, techniques, tomatoes 2637

physiology

horticultural crops 7

Monstera deliciosa 6050

quality

assessment, radishes 2563

irrigation, radishes 2563

root nodules

bacteria, peas 7879

biochemistry

beans (*Phaseolus*) 5903, 7789, 7790,

8531

beans (*Vicia*) 7844

peas 7844, 7874

development

beans (*Phaseolus*) 1740, 2585, 3322,

4158, 5098, 7790, 8533

beans (*Vicia*) 1754, 6503, 7845*Caragana arborescens* 516

peas 1754, 7873, 7877, 8583

pH, peas 6511

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 5930

salinity, peas 6511

physiology

beans (*Phaseolus*) 4160, 8532, 8556beans (*Vicia*) 7843, 8556*Elaeagnus angustifolia* 517

peas 4193, 5108, 7875, 7876, 7878

size

consumer preferences, carrots 7954

cultivars, carrots 7954

variations, carrots 3241

Rootstock scion relationships

assessment

grapefruits 2151

lemons 2151

oranges 2151

peaches 3947

pears 3956

stone fruits 3930

biochemistry

apples 1483, 3104, 6973

cherries 2404, 3941

Citrus latifolia 8179

cucumbers 4135, 4139, 7125

grapevines 906

oranges 1314, 1315, 3665

peaches 838

plums 2439

compatibility

almonds 46, 6288

apples 55, 4817, 7589, 8331

apricots 3140, 4845, 5752, 6975

cherries 2399, 2404, 5728

grapevines 184, 2478, 2479, 3212

lemons 3671

Malus 6957

peaches 5752

plums 2435, 2436, 4905, 5752

roses 4421

Sedum 4385

stone fruits 2434

Syringa 6071

growth studies

apples 55, 56, 57, 777, 781, 1482,

1483, 2351, 3097, 3098, 3101, 3104,

4797, 4798, 5660, 5662, 5665, 6934,

7590, 7591, 7592, 7594, 8333

apricots 4846

cherries 2400, 3143, 3145, 3147

Citrus latifolia 8182

grapefruits 8176

grapevines 2478, 2479, 4945

hazelnuts 2406

limes (*Citrus*) 3694, 8182*Malus* 6957

oranges 664, 1315, 2153, 2154, 3674,

5496, 6798, 8172, 8176, 8936, 8940

peaches 1541, 2411, 5737, 6352

pears 848, 1551, 3177, 4892, 6934

plums 2435, 2437, 6379, 7022, 7645

poinsettias 8067

roses 4421, 7334

rubber 718, 3027

satsumas 7431

tea 4701

physiology

apricots 8387

Rootstock scion relationships *contd.*physiology *contd.**Citrus* 2169

oranges 6783

peaches 2418

plums 2436

reviews 1465

tomatoes 5961

responses

cultural methods, apples 53

diseases

eggplants 1782

grapefruits 8938

lemons 660

oranges 3664, 8180, 8938

pears 3956

plums 6378

roses 3525, 4421

tangors 3664

disorders

apricots 3139

avocados 655

oranges 8963

pears 3956

flooding, apples 8334

interstocks

apples 5661

cherries 3931

irrigation, apples 3106

mulching, apples 5677

nutrition

apples 6947

grapefruits 8176

grapevines 7681

mandarins 6792

oranges 8176

peaches 6990

pests, pears 3956

propagation, lemons 3670

pruning, apples 2363

salinity

Citrus 7437

peaches 6991

roses 1203

soil moisture

grapefruits 8938

oranges 8938

soil types

apples 4798

grapevines 895

soils, limes (*Citrus*) 8183

spacing, apples 2355, 3101

storage, apples 6933, 6935, 7595

temperature

apples 56, 6299

Citrus 2171

cucumbers 4135, 5080

grapevines 4951

training, apples 5661

tropics, oranges 8177, 8180

waterlogging, plums 3965

yields

apples 56, 57, 777, 781, 1483, 1484,

2351, 3093, 3099, 3101, 3104, 3883,

4797, 4798, 5660, 5661, 5662, 5663,

5665, 5670, 6934, 7590

apricots 4846

beans (*Phaseolus*) 5894

cherries 2400, 3143, 3145, 3147, 6331,

6978

Citrus 2152*Citrus latifolia* 3672

cucumbers 6476

grapefruits 8176

grapevines 184, 185, 896, 4945, 5788,

5789

lemons 3671

limes (*Citrus*) 8178

nectarines 2410

oranges 1314, 1315, 2153, 3665, 3674,

5496, 6193, 8169, 8172, 8176

peaches 2411, 5737, 6990

pears 848, 4892, 6934, 7643

plums 2435, 2437, 2439, 7022, 7645

rubber 718

tangelos 8174

tea 9145

Rorippa (see also Watercress)*Rosa* (see also Roses)

frost

resistance

physiology 1979

tests 1185

Rosa contd.

- herbicides, injuries 1960
- wild plants, surveys, China 8321
- Rosa alpina**, wild plants, surveys, Yugoslavia 2441
- Rosa banksiae**, plant composition, essential oils 2016
- Rosa blanda**, frost, resistance, physiology 6659
- Rosa canina**
 - as rootstocks, roses 1202, 4421
 - weed control 2938
- Rosa coriifolia**
 - as rootstocks, roses 3525, 4421
 - diseases, *Phragmidium mucronatum* 3526
- Rosa corymbifera**, as rootstocks, roses 1202
- Rosa damascena**
 - cut flowers, senescence 3527
 - mulching 5414
 - plant composition, flavonoids 3569
- Rosa dumetorum** (see *Rosa corymbifera*)
- Rosa eglanteria**, as rootstocks, roses 4421
- Rosa gallica**
 - flowers, composition 546
 - plant composition, volatile compounds 546
- Rosa indica**
 - as rootstocks, roses 7334
 - tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 6086
- Rosa laxa** (see *Rosa coriifolia*)
- Rosa multiflora**
 - as rootstocks, roses 4420, 4421, 6083
 - cultural methods, pot plants 4423
 - pests, *Meloidogyne hapla* 507, 1204
 - plant composition, enzymes 2828
- Rosa nitida**, pests, *Meloidogyne hapla* 507
- Rosa pimpinellifolia**, hybrids, characteristics 6670
- Rosa rubiginosa** (see *Rosa eglanteria*)
- Rosa rugosa**
 - hybrids, characteristics 6670
 - plant composition, essential oils 2026
 - seeds, germination, physiology 7285
 - tissue culture, metabolites, production 5367
 - utilization, erosion control 3524
- Rosa spinosa**, wild plants, surveys, Yugoslavia 2441
- Rosa spinosissima** (see *Rosa pimpinellifolia*)
- Rosaceae, medicinal properties 6716
- Rose geraniums (see *Pelargonium*)
- Rose mosaic virus, roses 6092
- Rosemary (see *Rosmarinus officinalis*)
- Roses** (see also *Rosa*)
 - annual reports
 - Australia 1424
 - Austria 11
 - Canada 1425
 - German Federal Republic 2308
 - Netherlands 1440, 1442, 1443, 5617, 7542, 7544
 - UK 753, 3838, 7547
 - USA 2324
 - as ground cover plants 6082
 - breeding
 - Canada 6669
 - India 8772
 - surveys 2827
 - USA 1979
 - budding
 - nursery management 6083
 - techniques 4420, 6083, 6084, 8774
 - ties 4420
 - buds, development, growth regulators 8073
 - cold, resistance, nutrition 4424
 - cultivars
 - assessment, USSR 7335
 - biochemistry 1978, 6672
 - characteristics 4419
 - growth studies 4419, 6126
 - propagation 3522
 - responses
 - diseases 4419, 6092, 7335
 - injuries 6126
 - protected cultivation 3521, 6088, 6090, 8773
 - temperature 6088
 - vase life 510
 - taxonomy 1978

Roses contd.

- cultivars contd.
 - types
 - cut flowers 3521
 - ground cover plants 6082
 - vase life 6672
 - winter hardiness 4419
 - cultural methods
 - labour requirements 6082
 - pot plants 1206, 6085
 - cut flowers
 - diseases 1981
 - economics, German Federal Republic 6089
 - physiology 1984
 - preservatives 509, 510, 7288, 8776
 - production
 - cultural methods 4422
 - protected cultivation 1834, 1980, 3521, 4422, 6085, 6088, 6089, 6090, 6091, 8651, 8773
 - Spain 8651
 - storage 6672
 - transport 8776
 - vase life 509, 510, 3413, 6672, 7287, 8776
 - water relations 509
 - cuttings
 - cultural methods 1954
 - micropropagation 1201
 - diseases
 - Botrytis cinerea* 1202, 1981
 - Diplocarpon rosae* 2830, 4419, 4425, 7335
 - Fusarium* 1202
 - Phragmidium mucronatum* 3525, 6093
 - reviews 8072
 - rose mosaic virus 6092
 - Sphaerotheca pannosa* 1089, 2828, 4419, 4421, 4426, 6093
 - Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae* 2831
 - flowers
 - colour, genetics 6669
 - composition 1978
 - senescence, growth regulators 2682
 - frost
 - injuries 1961, 3567
 - protection
 - perlite 3523
 - plastic foams 3523
 - snow 3523
 - fungicides, injuries 4426
 - growth studies, techniques, beta radiation 1984
 - herbicides, responses 3566
 - juvenility, physiology 8289
 - mulching
 - materials 3568
 - responses 3568
 - mutants, induction 8772
 - nursery stock
 - production, economics 6087
 - storage 1202
 - nutrition
 - nitrogen 2870, 4424
 - phosphorus 2870, 4424
 - potassium 2870, 4424
 - pests, reviews 8072
 - photosynthesis 1982
 - plant composition
 - anthocyanins 6669
 - essential oils 2870
 - flavonoids 1978
 - growth regulators 8073
 - proteins 6906
 - sugars 6672
 - pollen, treatments, heat 1882
 - pollution
 - injuries
 - ozone 3405
 - sulphur dioxide 879
 - protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 7286
 - diseases 2831
 - heating systems 3852, 3853
 - research 5999
 - systems, greenhouses 506, 8773
 - temperature 506, 1089
 - pruning
 - nurseries 6083
 - systems
 - assessment 3567
 - mechanical methods 3568

Roses contd.

- regeneration, pruning 1983, 3567, 3568
- rootstock scion relationships 4421
- growth studies 7334
- responses
 - diseases 3525
 - salinity 1203
- rootstocks
 - breeding 2828
 - responses
 - diseases 3525, 3526
 - salinity 1203
- soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions, temperature 506
 - systems, hydroponics 6091
- tissue culture
 - biochemistry 508, 8775
 - growth studies 1205
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 1201, 2829, 3522, 6086
 - techniques 2829, 6085
 - senescence 5366
 - utilization, landscaping, roadsides 4287
 - weed control 3566, 6671
 - wounds, healing 8762
 - yearbooks 1421, 6255
- Rosmarinus officinalis**
 - cuttings
 - cultural methods 8111
 - rooting, humidity 6057
 - plant composition
 - essential oils 4456, 4467
 - lactones 547, 7336, 7337
 - organic acids 6122
- Rotenoids**
 - plant composition
 - Amorpha fruticosa* 6722
 - Leguminosae 1237
- Rottboellia exaltata**
 - as weeds
 - coconuts 2221
 - plantation crops 1379
 - sugarcane 1392, 3798
- Rotylenchus**, strawberries 4009
- Rotylenchus robustus**, vegetables 223
- Rough lemons**
 - as rootstocks
 - Citrus* 2151, 7437, 8175
 - Citrus latifolia* 3672, 8179, 8182
 - grapefruits 4577, 8184, 8938
 - limes (*Citrus*) 3694, 8178, 8182
 - mandarins 8184
 - oranges 1314, 1315, 2153, 3664, 3674, 6783, 6785, 6798, 8169, 8177, 8180, 8184, 8938, 8950, 8963
 - tangors 3664
 - cold, injuries 1336
 - cultivars
 - biochemistry 2965
 - morphology 2965
 - responses, diseases 1311
 - diseases, *Citrus* greening 1311
 - disorders
 - blight 670
 - young tree decline 670
 - dormancy, temperature 8980
 - flooding, responses 7440
 - growth studies, environmental factors 7440
 - nutrition
 - calcium 667
 - organic fertilizers 667
 - plant residues, composition 8188
 - replanting, allelopathy 8188
 - tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6784
 - water relations
 - drought 3704
 - mycorrhizas 3704
 - temperature 7440
- Rubber**
 - annual reports
 - Cameroon 1427
 - Colombia 1427
 - France 1427
 - French Guiana 1427
 - French West Indies 1427
 - Gabon 1427
 - Ivory Coast 1427
 - Liberia 1427
 - Malaysia 1437, 2312, 5614, 5615, 7540

Rubber contd.

- bark
 - anatomy, growth regulators 2251
 - development, tapping 1386
 - histology 3030
 - budding 5569
 - buds, development, growth regulators 2249
 - climate, requirements 3786
 - cold, injuries 5570
 - cover crops
 - cultural methods 714, 4679
 - Pueraria phaseoloides* 715
 - responses 4681
 - cultivars
 - assessment 2244, 2245, 3026, 5567
 - Brazil 7508
 - growth studies 3025
 - responses, diseases 718, 4675
 - yields 7511, 7512, 7513
 - cultural methods, Ivory Coast 3786
 - defoliation
 - responses 3029
 - techniques 3029, 9063
 - diseases
 - Glomerella cingulata* 4675
 - Microcyclus ullei* 3029, 9063
 - Oidium* 718
 - Phytophthora* 718, 3029
 - Phytophthora botryosa* 8260
 - Phytophthora palmivora* 8260
 - Rigidoporus lignosus* 4681
 - disorders, panel dryness 717
 - flowers, biology 3032
 - ground cover plants 4680
 - growth regulators
 - BA, responses 2249
 - dikegulac, responses 2249
 - ethephon, responses 716, 719, 722, 2249, 3033, 3789, 6834, 6836, 8259
 - GA, responses 2249
 - kinetin, responses 2249
 - grubbing, arboricides 8258
 - insecticides, application methods 2247
 - intercropping, cocoa 2246
 - leaves, areas, assessment 2248
 - light, interception, assessment 2248
 - mycorrhizas 4680
 - nutrition
 - nitrogen 4676, 4677, 4678, 6243
 - phosphorus 4676, 4677, 4678, 6243
 - potassium 4677, 4678, 6243, 8216
 - pests, *Erinnyis ello* 2247
 - plant composition
 - latex 716, 719, 720, 1387, 2250, 2251, 3031, 3033, 3787, 3788, 3789, 3790, 3791, 3792, 3793, 4682, 6244, 6835, 6836, 6837, 7509, 8259, 8261, 9065
 - sugars 9064
 - plant residues, utilization, energy sources 6838
 - planting, spacing 3785, 9061
 - production, reviews 3784
 - products, timber 723
 - replanting, diseases 4681
 - roots, morphology 2246
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - growth studies 718, 3027
 - yields 718
 - rootstocks, propagation, tissue culture 3028
 - seedlings, production, nutrition 4676, 4677, 4678
 - seeds
 - production, environmental factors 3032
 - storage, systems 9060
 - viability, tests 9060
 - shoots, development, spacing 3785
 - tapping 721, 722, 3030, 3033, 3788, 3789, 6834, 6837, 7510
 - tissue culture, propagation,
 - micropropagation 3028, 5568
 - weed control 1379, 7559, 8213, 9054, 9062
 - wounds, healing 3030
 - yields, correlation 2251, 3790, 3791, 7511, 7512, 7513, 8218, 9064
- Rubia cordifolia**, tissue culture, metabolites, production 8876
- Rubia tinctorum**, plant composition, iridoids 8858

Rubidium

- absorption, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5099
 - translocation, *Chrysanthemum* 4299
- Rubus** (see also Blackberries; Boysenberries; Loganberries; Raspberries)
- annual reports, UK 3072
 - cultivars, responses, altitude 4920
 - fruit, composition 7654
 - wild plants, surveys, China 8321
- Rubus fruticosus**, wild plants, surveys, Yugoslavia 2441
- Rubus idaeus**, wild plants, surveys, Yugoslavia 2441
- Rubus laciniatus**, fruit, composition 7028
- Rubus procerus**, fruit, composition 7028
- Rubus ulmifolius**, plant composition, flavonoids 7029
- Rudbeckia bicolor**, flowers, initiation, cytology 3441
- Rudbeckia hirta**
 - annual reports, Austria 11
 - nursery stock, production, techniques 6018
- Rudbeckia purpurea** (see *Echinacea purpurea*)
- Rumex**, utilization, lawns and turf 5304
- Rumex acetosa**, plant composition 2939
- Rumex alpinus**
 - cultural methods, Hungary 8877
 - plant composition 625
- Rumex crispus**
 - as weeds
 - strawberries 768
 - trees and shrubs 6061
- Rumex obtusifolius**, plant composition, amino acids 2882
- Rumohra adiantiformis**
 - cut foliage, water relations 8737
 - photosynthesis 6640
 - respiration 6640
 - spores, germination, culture media 6628
- Ruscus hypophyllum**, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5383
- Russula delicata**, nutritional value 1827
- Russula virescens**, yields 1823
- Ruta chalepensis**
 - plant composition 7406
 - coumarins 5472
- Ruta graveolens**
 - tissue culture
 - organogenesis 2027
 - propagation 6903
- Rutabaga** (see Swedes)
- S. Korea**
 - cut flowers
 - production
 - Narcissus* 8015
 - tulips 8018
 - Lilium*, wild plants, surveys 2734
- Sabal parviflora**, seeds, storage 9025
- Saccharum** (see also Sugarcane)
- Saccharum spontaneum**, as weeds, pineapples 8256
- Sagina procumbens**
 - as weeds
 - container grown plants 492
 - trees and shrubs 492
- Sahlbergella singularis**, cocoa 4617
- Saintpaulia**
 - annual reports, Cyprus 6878
 - cultivars
 - biochemistry 3433
 - characteristics 6016
 - propagation 6016
 - cultural methods, pot plants 1832
 - cuttings, types, leaf cuttings 2697
 - flowers, development, light 7992
 - leaves, development, histology 8658
 - mutants
 - induction
 - neutron radiation 1118
 - X radiation 1118
 - pollution, research 3405
 - protected cultivation
 - economics 7560
 - research 5999
 - systems, growth chambers 1855
 - tissue culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 1119
 - techniques 6017, 8653
- Saintpaulia ionantha**
 - embryology 441

Saintpaulia ionantha contd.

- tissue culture
 - cytology 6597
 - propagation, techniques 7221
- Saissetia coffeae**, *Nephrolepis exaltata* 1166
- Salinity** (see also Soil salinity)
- injuries
 - Acer saccharum* 6103
 - guavas 1372
 - Platanus* 7312, 8796
 - trees and shrubs 6674
 - responses
 - apples 5676
 - beans (*Cyamopsis*) 8570
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 4154, 4166, 6653, 7806, 7807, 8537, 8556
 - beans (*Vicia*) 8556, 8558
 - Capsicum* 1031, 1778, 5129
 - celery 3391
 - Chinese cabbages 5860
 - Citrus* 6195, 6422, 7437, 7438
 - eggplants 7151
 - Eugenia cuminii* 3813
 - foliage plants 4368
 - grapevines 1626, 6422
 - guavas 6422, 9050
 - horticultural crops 8308, 8310
 - lawns and turf 474, 475, 1906, 8710
 - limes (*Citrus*) 1326
 - melons 3306, 8507
 - olives 687
 - onions 5834
 - ornamental plants 6575
 - peaches 6991
 - peas 6507, 6511, 8584
 - pistachios 1566
 - roses 1203
 - spinach 5838
 - sugarcane 9109, 9119
 - tomatoes 1802, 2633, 4252, 5180, 5181, 6653, 7161, 7168, 8621
 - trees and shrubs 6644, 6653
 - vegetables 5164
 - Ziziphus* 1409
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 9050
 - tolerance
 - Atriplex hortensis* 7188
 - beans (*Vicia*) 3333, 7846
 - horticultural crops, reviews 7557
 - lettuces 5846
 - Mentha cardica* 5410
 - Mentha piperita* 5410
 - peas 3333
 - tomatoes 6534, 8607
 - trees and shrubs 5352
- Salix**
 - as weeds, roadsides 4287
 - plant extracts, application, trees and shrubs 8050
 - utilization, landscaping 6570
- Salix alba**, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 8799
- Salix babylonica**, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 8799
- Salix bakko**, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 8799
- Salix daphnoides**, plant composition, flavonoids 2108
- Salix gilgiana**, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 8799
- Salix koriyanagi**, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 8799
- Salix pendula**, plant composition, growth regulators 7289
- Salix pentandra**, nursery stock, production, techniques 6673
- Salix purpurea**
 - cultivars, as ground cover plants 1177
 - mulching, materials 1963
- Salix viminalis**, plant composition, flavonoids 2108
- Salix vulpina**, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 8799
- Salpiglossis sinuata**, cultivars, characteristics 455
- Salsola iberica**, photosynthesis, biochemistry 6279
- Salsola tetrandra**, cultural methods 5473
- Salvia**
 - herbicides, injuries 1857
 - pollution, injuries, ozone 3405

Salvia contd.

- seedlings, production, cultural methods 1857
 - Salvia divinorum**, plant composition 7407
 - Salvia farinacea**
 - cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 2683
 - plant composition, terpenoids 6025
 - Salvia horminum**
 - cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 2683
 - plant composition, essential oils 2871
 - Salvia lanata**, plant composition, terpenoids 1295
 - Salvia lavandulæfolia**, plant composition, terpenoids 4468
 - Salvia miltiorrhiza**
 - plant composition 8119
 - terpenoids 6173
 - Salvia officinalis**
 - cultivars, assessment, Yugoslavia 2872
 - cultural methods 2010
 - plant composition
 - essential oils 2872, 4467, 5399
 - organic acids 6122
 - seedlings, production, cultural methods 2017
 - Salvia oxyodon**, plant composition, terpenoids 4468
 - Salvia sclarea**
 - cultivars, characteristics 1233
 - plant composition, essential oils 5400
 - Salvia splendens**
 - cultivars, pollination 1867
 - seedlings, production, growing media 2675
 - seeds, production, pollination 1867
 - Salvia verbenaca**, plant composition, flavonoids 6762
 - Sambucus**, annual reports, New Zealand 2313
 - Sambucus nigra**
 - annual reports, Switzerland 8284
 - cultivars, responses, processing 3234
 - flowers, composition 4989
 - fruit, composition 156
 - leaves, variegation, physiology 2845
 - plant composition
 - anthocyanins 7024
 - suberins 3860
 - wild plants, surveys, Yugoslavia 2441
 - Sambucus pubens**, seeds, germination, physiology 2002
 - Sambucus racemosa**
 - cuttings, types, summer cuttings 2003
 - wild plants, surveys, Yugoslavia 2441
 - Sand**
 - utilization
 - growing media
 - Chrysanthemum* 6583
 - container grown plants 5997
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 1987
 - Erica herbacea* 5358
 - Fatsia japonica* 4375
 - foliage plants 2791
 - horticultural crops 5001
 - lawns and turf 473, 1922
 - Macadamia* 7450
 - ornamental plants 1087, 2681, 5997
 - pecans 7013
 - Photinia* 6686
 - poisettias 6583
 - Rhododendron* 4415
 - roses 4422
 - Taxus cuspidata* 6066
 - tomatoes 6538
 - trees and shrubs 1195
 - vegetables 5060
 - rooting media
 - Hedera helix* 6070
 - Magnolia* 5360
 - Pelargonium* 5242
 - Prunus pseudocerasus* 3946
 - Sambucus racemosa* 2003
 - trees and shrubs 1966, 4395
 - soil amendments
 - lawns and turf 2776, 5318
 - trees and shrubs 2850
- Sansevieria**, reviews 8738
- Sansevieria laurentii**, tissue culture, propagation 1947
- Sansevieria trifasciata**, leaves, size, diurnal variation 4369

Santalum acuminatum

- flowers, anatomy 6220
- pollination, physiology 6220
- Sap**, translocation, tomatoes 3374
- Sapindus mukorossi**, seeds, composition 2948
- Sapindus trifoliatus**, fruit, composition 3644
- Sapium sebiferum**, plant composition 6186
- Sapodillas**
 - fruit
 - development, biochemistry 4685
 - ripening, physiology 7515
 - nutrition 4683, 4684
 - utilization, landscaping, urban sites 7514
- Sapogenins**
 - biochemistry
 - Dioscorea tokoro* 2908
 - Paris polyphylla* 619
 - Solanum bahamense* 6177
 - biosynthesis
 - Dioscorea floribunda* 2907
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 3651
 - determination, *Yucca filifera* 8801
 - plant composition
 - Citrullus colocynthis* 554
 - Corchorus depressus* 554
 - Costus speciosus* 2902, 8133, 8134
 - Fagonia cretica* 554
 - Grewia villosa* 2915
 - Lycium barbarum* 554
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 615
 - Pittosporum undulatum* 7311
 - Solanum hispidum* 630
 - Solanum torvum* 7411
 - surveys, Leguminosae 5482
 - Trigonella* 5482
 - Trillium kamschaticum* 6181
 - Yucca gloriosa* 6772, 8897
 - production
 - cultural methods
 - Dioscorea composita* 2075, 3615
 - Dioscorea floribunda* 3616
 - environmental factors
 - Costus speciosus* 594
 - Dioscorea* 594
 - tissue culture
 - Costus speciosus* 8134
 - Saponaria officinalis* 8878
 - Yucca filifera* 8801
- Saponaria officinalis**, tissue culture, metabolites, production 8878
- Saponins**
 - biochemistry
 - Abrus cantoniensis* 2045
 - Costus speciosus* 3607, 8133
 - Gypsophila repens* 8143
 - Paris polyphylla* 2041
 - Solidago canadensis* 7412
 - Thalictrum minus* 3650
 - determination
 - Allium* 3245
 - Gleditsia japonica* 1993, 1994
 - horticultural crops 4483
 - medicinal plants 8828
 - Panax ginseng* 6166
 - plant composition
 - Adina cordifolia* 8830
 - Asparagus ascendens* 574
 - Asparagus curillus* 5430
 - Bupleurum falcatum* 557
 - Calluna vulgaris* 6728
 - Cephalaria gigantea* 557
 - Equisetum* 6148
 - Hedera helix* 4516
 - Panax ginseng* 557
 - Paullinia* 3635
 - Platycodon grandiflorum* 557
 - reviews 557
 - Solanum nigrum* 2941
 - surveys
 - Brazil 7346
 - Nigeria 3582
 - Qatar 2043
 - Saudi Arabia 2880
 - Sudan 4484
 - Trillium kamschaticum* 6181
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 3053
 - production
 - tissue culture
 - Bupleurum falcatum* 8127
 - Digitalis purpurea* 6740
 - Dioscorea deltoidea* 8856

Saponins contd.

- production contd.
 - tissue culture contd.
 - Panax ginseng* 6165, 6751, 8870
- Sarcocapnos crassifolia**, plant composition, alkaloids 6143
- Sarcodon aspartus**, composition 1824
- Sarothamnus scoparius**, tissue culture, metabolites, production 8657
- Sarracenia**, propagation, techniques 7993
- Sasaella ramosa**, characteristics 8686
- Satsuma dwarf virus**, satsumas 1329
- Satsumas**
 - annual reports, Berlin 12
 - bactericides, injuries 3696, 3697
 - cultivars
 - assessment 2960, 6191
 - Italy 1310
 - biochemistry 3667
 - characteristics 1312, 3667
 - harvest date 3667
 - cultural methods, sloping sites 6205
 - diseases
 - Alternaria citri* 2188
 - Botrytis cinerea* 2188
 - Penicillium digitatum* 2188
 - Penicillium italicum* 2188
 - Rhizopus stolonifer* 2188
 - satsuma dwarf virus 1329
 - Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 3695, 3696, 3697
 - disorders, fruit puffing 8957, 8964
 - flowers
 - development, temperature 3679, 4579
 - drop, ethylene 8947
 - initiation, growth regulators 8993
 - thinning, responses 3707
 - frost
 - injuries 8944
 - resistance
 - biochemistry 2173
 - physiology 3705, 8187
 - rootstock scion relationships 2171
 - fruit
 - abscission, physiology 8988
 - biochemistry
 - storage 9011
 - temperature 2172
 - degreening 2180
 - growth regulators 2175
 - development
 - biochemistry 8996
 - growth regulators 2175
 - leaves 4580
 - light 8952
 - temperature 2172, 3679, 4579
 - drop
 - ethylene 8947
 - physiology 3707
 - quality
 - cultural methods 4578
 - growth regulators 8964, 8995
 - training 1343
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 8997
 - growth regulators 2175, 7441, 8957, 8989
 - thinning
 - growth regulators 1340, 8989, 8991
 - responses 1340, 4578
 - fungicides, residues 2191
 - growth regulators
 - ABA, plant composition 2172
 - 2,4-D, responses 8964
 - ethephon, responses 7441
 - ethychlozate, responses 8988, 8989, 8991, 8995
 - GA
 - plant composition 2172
 - responses 8964, 8993
 - growth studies, growth yield relationships 8952, 8976, 8977
 - harvesting, equipment 6205
 - heat, injuries 8943
 - high density planting, planting, systems 8976
 - irregular bearing
 - nutrition 1322
 - physiology 8993
 - nutrition
 - magnesium 7435
 - manganese 3688, 3689, 3690

Satsumas contd.

- nutrition contd.
 - nitrogen 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 3687, 4578, 7435
 - phosphorus 7435
 - potassium 7435
 - trace elements 8943
- photosynthesis, protected cultivation 8978
- planting, spacing 8976
- pollution, injuries, ethylene 8947
- processing, quality, storage 2184
- protected cultivation
 - physiology 8978
 - systems, plastic films 3679
- pruning, systems, assessment 8952
- roots, development, rootstock scion relationships 7431
- rootstock scion relationships
 - growth studies 7431
 - responses, temperature 2171
 - yields 2152
- soil types 3687, 3703
- storage
 - biochemistry 9011
 - diseases 2184, 2188
 - prestorage treatment 2184, 2188
 - systems
 - cold storage 2183
 - controlled atmosphere storage 7442
 - temperature 9011
 - topworking 8186
 - training, responses 1343
 - water relations
 - diurnal variation 3703
 - soil types 3703
 - yields, correlation 8976, 8977
- Satureja hortensis*, cultural methods 2011
- Saudi Arabia, medicinal plants, surveys 2880, 7342
- Savory (see *Satureja*)
- Sawdust
 - utilization
 - growing media 5640
 - cucumbers 4996, 6478
 - Fatsia japonica* 4375
 - Juniperus horizontalis* 498
 - Macadamia* 7450
 - pot plants 3450
 - tomatoes 4996
 - trees and shrubs 1195
 - mulches, tomatoes 365, 4235
 - rooting media
 - Acer rubrum* 8078
 - trees and shrubs 1966
 - soil amendments, vegetables 6433
- Saxifraga stolonifera*, plant composition, glycosides 6131
- Schefflera*, pollution, research 3405
- Schefflera actinophylla*
 - cultural methods
 - containers 1157
 - pot plants 1170, 2678, 2788, 2791, 4368
 - diseases
 - Alternaria* 1155
 - Pythium splendens* 8739
 - nursery stock, production, containers 6625
 - transpiration, physiology 4370
 - water relations, physiology 8721
- Schefflera arboricola*
 - cultural methods, pot plants 5324, 6051, 6626
 - seeds, storage 9025
- Schefflera octophylla*, cultural methods, pot plants 2678
- Schinus molle*, fruit, composition 5394
- Schinus terebinthifolius*, plant composition, alkaloids 1240
- Schisandra*
 - plant composition, terpenoids 7408, 7409
 - wild plants, surveys, China 8321
- Schisandra sphenanthera*, plant composition 1296
- Schizachyrium scoparium*, utilization, landscaping, roadsides 6036
- Schizanthus*, cultural methods, pot plants 443
- Schizanthus pinnatus*, growth studies, environmental factors 3442
- Schizolobium parahibum*, utilization, shade plants, cocoa 7470

Schlumbergera, cultural methods, pot plants

- 4384
- Schlumbergera truncata*, cultural methods, pot plants 1158
- Scilla sibirica*
 - roots, development, temperature 1123
 - seeds, development, embryology 8709
- Scindapsus aureus*, cultural methods, pot plants 5234
- Sciophites obscurus*, *Rhododendron* 1976
- Scirpus albescens*, propagation 8030
- Scirpus zebraus*, propagation 8030
- Scirtothrips aurantii*, *Citrus* 8974
- Scirtothrips citri*, oranges 6198, 8197
- Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Capsicum* 5136
- Scleranthus annuus*, as weeds, spinach 948
- Sclerocystis*
 - mycorrhizas
 - cocoa 4668
 - oil palms 4668
- Sclerocystis sinuosa*, mycorrhizas, grapevines 7691
- Sclerophthora macrospora*, lawns and turf 2782
- Sclerotinia*, cherries 4855
- Sclerotinia borealis*, lawns and turf 2783
- Sclerotinia camelliae* (see *Ciborinia camelliae*)
- Sclerotinia fructicola* (see *Monilinia fructicola*)
- Sclerotinia fructigena* (see *Monilinia fructigena*)
- Sclerotinia minor*, lettuces 261, 4096
- Sclerotinia polyblastis*, *Narcissus* 3464
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
 - Actinidia chinensis* 3970
 - beans (*Vicia*) 7837
 - Papaver somniferum* 5461
- Sclerotinia squamosa*, onions 5976
- Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi*, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3994
- Sclerotium cepivorum*, onions 943, 5021, 5835
- Sclerotium rolfii*, *Iris* 5281
- Scopolia*, plant composition, alkaloids 6145
- Scoring, responses, apples 72, 8346
- Scorzonera*
 - annual reports, Irish Republic 3069
 - cultivars, assessment, Poland 7746
 - nutrition, nitrogen 2547
 - seeds, production, cultural methods 263
- Scutellaria baicalensis*, plant composition, flavonoids 6174
- Scutellaria costaricana*, cultural methods, pot plants 5258
- Seaweeds
 - growth regulators, cytokinins, plant composition 1664
 - plant extracts, application, beetroots 1664
 - utilization
 - fertilizers
 - apples 3896
 - Duboisia* 597
 - temperate fruits 5741
 - tomatoes 5177, 6543
 - horticultural crops, reviews 35
 - nematicides, lawns and turf 3487
- Secchium edule*
 - fruit, development, biochemistry 8517
 - reviews 3397
- Sedum acre*, plant composition, alkaloids 5474
- Sedum album*, utilization, landscaping, roofs 2681
- Sedum lydium*, plant composition, alkaloids 8151
- Sedum pachyphyllum*, leaves, physiology 7172
- Sedum pennellii*, grafting, unions, ultrastructure 4385
- Sedum potosinum*, plant composition, alkaloids 8151
- Sedum telephoides*
 - grafting
 - unions
 - development 5335, 7265
 - ultrastructure 4385
- Seedlings
 - competition, genetics, *Phlox drummondii* 1866
 - development
 - amines, lettuces 5052

Seedlings contd.

- development contd.
 - amino acids, lettuces 5052
 - anatomy, *Cuminum cyminum* 536
 - bactericides, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7812
 - biochemistry
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 317, 321, 7822
 - chicory 3279
 - cucumbers 1715, 5086, 8513
 - Cucurbita pepo* 985
 - lettuces 3279, 5051
 - peas 337, 3279, 5110, 7140, 7895, 8587, 8593, 8594
 - radishes 286
 - Sinapis alba* 4453
 - spinach 5032
 - spinach beets 2540
 - cadmium, peas 329
 - cytology, peas 337
 - diurnal variation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4173
 - ethylene, natsudaids 8947
 - fungicides, lawns and turf 7256
 - growth regulators
 - apples 2364
 - Capsicum* 6528
 - Chinese cabbages 4115
 - cucumbers 4115, 5089, 8514
 - lettuces 289, 5052
 - peas 8590
 - pumpkins 305
 - radishes 289, 8500
 - histology, tomatoes 4246
 - inhibitors, lettuces 1688
 - light
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 5896
 - cress 278, 279, 280
 - lettuces 8483
 - mangoes 4661
 - peas 337, 5110, 7140, 8588
 - radishes 7759, 8500
 - Sinapis alba* 5395, 8483
 - spinach 8483
 - light intensity, *Sinapis alba* 2855
 - movements, peas 7900
 - mycorrhizas, *Liquidambar styraciflua* 8790
 - nutrition
 - Umbelliferae* 3382
 - vegetables 4056
 - pests, vegetables 4057
 - photoperiodism
 - peas 7886
 - Petunia* 3430
 - Rhamnus frangula* 4413
 - physiology
 - carrots 3387
 - coffee 3766
 - cucumbers 4136
 - lawns and turf 2785
 - lettuces 5855
 - peas 337
 - pecans 7014
 - tomatoes 3372
 - potassium, cucumbers 8514
 - seeds
 - carrots 7186
 - vegetables 7709
 - soil amendments, vegetables 928
 - soil compaction, tomatoes 4246
 - soil pH, *Liquidambar styraciflua* 8790
 - temperature
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 317
 - cucumbers 3309
 - Petunia* 3430
 - ultraviolet radiation
 - cucumbers 7128
 - radishes 7128
 - Sinapis alba* 7174
 - tomatoes 7174
 - water relations, carobs 2148
 - planting
 - age
 - coconuts 7487
 - eggplants 8604
 - techniques, cocoa 4618, 4619, 4620, 8226
 - production
 - containers, oil palms 6240
 - cultural methods
 - Acacia* 7292
 - Asparagus* 2596
 - avocados 8159

Seedlings *contd.*production *contd.*cultural methods *contd.*

- Banksia* 7292
- Begonia* 5231
- Brazil nuts 7521
- broccoli 5231
- cabbages 3283
- Capsicum* 3347, 4215, 4236, 5126, 5127
- cauliflowers 4994, 7747
- Cedrus deodara* 8060
- Citrus limonia* 2963
- cocoa 4620, 6227
- Coleus* 5328
- Cycas revoluta* 8726
- Dianthus barbatus* 1857
- Dioscorea deltoidea* 2076
- eggplants 378
- Epipactis* 5338
- essential oil plants 2017
- Eucalyptus* 7292, 8083
- Festuca arundinacea* 3475, 3476
- Festuca rubra* 3474
- Gaultheria procumbens* 5376
- Genipa americana* 7521
- Grevillea* 8089
- Hymenaea courbaril* 7521
- Impatiens* 5231
- kohlrabi 4994
- lemons 3670
- lettuces 258, 259, 4994
- Lupinus* 3436
- Macadamia* 7450, 8159
- Matthiola incana* 6606
- onions 2532
- oranges 2964
- Orchidaceae 487, 6052
- ornamental plants 8293
- pecans 7644
- Pelargonium* 3423, 5231
- Petunia* 5231
- pistachios 7018
- Poa pratensis* 3474, 3476
- Quercus shumardii* 4447
- Salvia* 1857
- spice plants 2017
- spinach 3267
- sugarcane 2253
- Syringa reticulata* 8767
- tomatoes 378, 1040, 4236, 5146, 5148, 5149, 5150, 5151
- trees and shrubs 8752
- books 4725
- vegetables 8293
- reviews 5816
- culture media, *Cypripedium reginae* 4390
- diseases
 - Astrophytum asterias* 8722
 - cabbages 2604
 - Capsicum* 2604
 - tomatoes 2604
- economics
 - Capsicum* 4236
 - tomatoes 4236
- environmental factors, cocoa 8225
- growing media
 - bedding plants 2675
 - cabbages 4237, 5152
 - Capsicum* 2675, 5060
 - Citrus* 663
 - kohlrabi 5060
 - lettuces 260, 953, 5060
 - Macadamia* 6808, 7450
 - melons 5152
 - pecans 7013
 - sugarcane 9069
 - tomatoes 2675, 4237, 5060, 5152, 6538
- irrigation
 - greenhouse crops 8305
 - Petunia* 5246
- light, carobs 3662
- mycorrhizas, trees and shrubs 8757
- nutrition
 - cauliflowers 4995
 - onions 4995
 - rubber 4676, 4677, 4678
- pests
 - coffee 3763, 3764
 - globe artichokes 3274

Seedlings *contd.*production *contd.*

protected cultivation

- Brassica* 5815
- Chinese cabbages 957
- cucumbers 8609
- Petunia* 4314
- Rosa multiflora* 4423
- tomatoes 4235, 8609
- vegetables 929
- reviews, *Citrus* 8170
- seasonal variation, cocoa 8225
- seeds, cocoa 8225
- soil amendments, *Brassica* 3284
- soil conditioners, vegetables 4234
- soilless culture, tomatoes 8623
- temperature
 - cabbages 2548
 - Chinese cabbages 4107
 - cucumbers 5075
 - endives 4086
 - Limonium sinuatum* 2709
- weed control, celery 3389
- selection, oil palms 6828
- storage, *Petunia* 5245
- treatments
 - antitranspirants
 - cocoa 8226
 - tomatoes 1788
 - ascorbic acid, *Cucurbita pepo* 988
 - cold, cauliflowers 267, 268, 269, 270, 5061
 - fungicides
 - cabbages 2556
 - cauliflowers 2556
 - leeks 7724
 - tomatoes 3371
 - growth regulators
 - Celosia argentea* var. *cristata* 6600
 - cocoa 4618
 - Cucurbita pepo* 988
 - Dendrobium* 5344
 - melons 972, 973
 - plums 4783
 - radishes 1701
 - tomatoes 1788, 2624
 - trace elements, melons 972
 - water relations, growth regulators, cucumbers 2574

Seeds

biochemistry

cultivars

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 4145
- beans (*Vicia*) 4186
- vegetables 390
- environmental factors, almonds 4789
- growth regulators
 - Datura stramonium* 4505
 - pecans 141
- seasonal variation, *Ocimum sanctum* 1232
- temperature, pecans 141
- composition, *Citrus* 2192

development

- abnormalities, tomatoes 5965
- anatomy, Marantaceae 4382
- apomixis, tulips 7238
- biochemistry
 - almonds 2346
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 7825, 7826, 7827, 8554
 - beans (*Vicia*) 7850, 7851, 7852, 8567, 8586
 - cherries 6336, 7634, 7635
 - cucumbers 7131
 - date palms 7445
 - okras 7146
 - peas 339, 1765, 4191, 6522, 8576, 8586, 8596
 - strawberries 4939
 - walnuts 6382

embryology

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 322
- Begonia* 1125
- Bletilla striata* 1175
- Calanthe discolor* 1175
- Chrysanthemum* 7211
- Colchicum autumnale* 6622
- Cymbidium goeringii* 1176
- Doritis pulcherrima* 6055
- Paphiopedilum insigne* 1176
- Saintpaulia ionantha* 441
- Scilla sibirica* 8709

Seeds *contd.*development *contd.*embryology *contd.*

- Torenia fournieri* 3446
- gamma radiation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5907
- growth regulators
 - Opuntia amyclaea* 8212
 - oranges 2157
 - tulips 7238
- histology
 - date palms 7445
 - Fuchsia* 521
- physiology
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 1749, 8553
 - date palms 7445
 - grapevines 3228, 7075
 - peas 6521
- pollination, *Citrus* 3706
- polyembryony
 - Borassus flabellifer* 3056
 - sour oranges 2962
- seasonal variation, *Macadamia* 1346
- temperature, *Colchicum autumnale* 6622
- dormancy
 - biochemistry
 - apples 6930
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 7825
 - hazelnuts 6340
 - Petunia* 3428
 - Rosa rugosa* 7285
 - light, lettuce 7100
 - physiology
 - apples 84
 - cherries 5726
 - storage, hazelnuts 6339
 - temperature
 - cherries 5727
 - Dioscorea tokoro* 7388
- germination
 - abnormalities, peas 5107
 - biochemistry
 - Araucaria araucana* 7277
 - beans (*Cyamopsis*) 6505
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 995, 6491, 6492
 - beans (*Vicia*) 995, 5911
 - Brassica juncea* 7748
 - cherries 3929
 - cucumbers 8459
 - lettuces 3276, 5042, 5850
 - Liriope muscari* 8683
 - okras 1773
 - Ophiopogon japonicus* 8683
 - Papaver bracteatum* 1290
 - peas 328, 1758, 4191, 5915, 6509, 6510, 7866, 8576, 8577
 - Petunia* 3428
 - pumpkins 295, 974
 - radishes 281
 - Tephrosia vogelii* 2944
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 5483, 8889
 - Umbelliferae* 397
 - watermelons 1703, 6475
 - boron, *Ziziphus* 1409
 - cadmium, peas 4190
 - cultivars
 - lettuces 4089
 - melons 1702
 - tomatoes 5966
 - culture media
 - Bletilla striata* 8744
 - Dendrobium* 7269
 - Epipactis* 5338
 - Goodyera* 5339
 - Laelia briegei* 2797
 - Medinilla speciosa* 4444
 - Orchidaceae 1175, 1176
 - disorders, apples 5719
 - extraction, tomatoes 5966
 - growing media, *Anthurium* 2700
 - growth regulators
 - Capsicum* 7926
 - peas 7867
 - herbicides
 - Matricaria chamomilla* 4524
 - peas 8581
 - inhibitors
 - Asparagus* 2598
 - cucumbers 465
 - eggplants 3358
 - Gardenia jasminoides* 5452

Seeds contd.

germination contd.

inhibitors contd.

- Mahonia bealei* 2842
peas 3236, 7867
spinach 4075
tomatoes 3358
vegetables 5821
Viburnum lantana 2842
watercress 5452

light

- Asphodelus aestivus* 2856
Bletilla striata 8744
Goodyera 5339
lemons 6782
Paulownia tomentosa 1215

oxygen, *Capsicum* 7926

physiology

- Acacia* 7292
apples 54, 6930
Banksia 7292
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5893, 8553
beans (*Vicia*) 6501
Calanthe cardioglossa 8743
Calanthe furcata 8743
Capsicum 6527
Cassia sophera 581
cherries 5726, 5727
Cymbopogon martini 8810
Dioscorea tokoro 7388
Encephalartos natalensis 4436
Eucalyptus 7292
fruits, reviews 6888
hazelnuts 6339, 6340
Inga edulis 7425
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 7263
lettuces 6455, 7100
Lonicera tatarica 2002
Macadamia 3722
Ocimum sanctum 1232
Orchidaceae, reviews 5340
peas 5916
Phaius minor 8743
Pyrus calleryana 7642
Rosa rugosa 7285
Sambucus pubens 2002
sour oranges 4559
Tilia americana 531
tomatoes 359
trees and shrubs 3502
watercress 7111, 7112
red light, lettuce 5043

salinity

Capsicum 5060

guavas 1372

kohlrabi 5060

lettuces 5060

Poa pratensis 8710

radishes 282

tomatoes 5060

Ziziphus 1409

size

onions 5008

vegetables 4992

soil moisture, Cucurbitaceae 296

soil temperature

peas 6508

watermelons 6508

temperature

almonds 2345

Amaranthus 3394*Asclepias tuberosa* 1856*Asphodelus aestivus* 2856

beetroots 1664

Campanula pyramidalis 447*Capsicum* 4212, 6527, 7147, 7926,

7927

carobs 3661

celery 1075

Coreopsis tinctoria 1856

cucumbers 3300

Goodyera 5339*Ipomoea aquatica* 3394*Ipomopsis rubra* 1856

lawns and turf 1913

lettuces 257, 1670, 4089, 4090,

5043, 5851

Linum perenne 1856

melons 1702

Myrtus communis 3661*Nerium oleander* 3661*Paulownia tomentosa* 1215

peas 5107

Seeds contd.

germination contd.

temperature contd.

- Rhododendron brachycarpum* 1973
Rhus 1216
Solanum laciniatum 632
Solanum viarum 3647
spinach 1075

tests

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 4151
cabbages 266
melons 6474
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4204
sour oranges 2962

ultraviolet radiation

eggplants 3358

tomatoes 3358

vegetables 3236

water relations

almonds 2345

beans (*Phaseolus*) 2581

lettuces 5043

grading, responses, cabbages 3283

microorganisms, *Viola* 6610

production

cleaning

tomatoes 1063

vegetables 7772

cultural methods

Anethum graveolens 4122beans (*Cyamopsis*) 7857beans (*Phaseolus*) 314

cabbages 2558, 3290, 7109

Callistephus chinensis 1862*Capsicum* 350, 4222

carrots 404, 3388, 4063, 6562, 7186

Cassia sophera 582

celery 4063

Chinese cabbages 5858, 7110, 8495

chives 7734

Coriandrum sativum 6118

cucumbers 2578

eggplants 3352, 8605

fennel 1224

lawns and turf 4366, 4367, 8028,

8029

lettuces 2545

Ocimum basilicum 1231

okras 3343, 6526

olives 3728

onions 238, 1654, 2535, 4063, 4069,

4070, 5836

peas 7913

Petroselinum crispum 4452*Petroselinum crispum* var. *tuberosum*

5391

pistachios 4902

radishes 4122, 6469

Scorzonera 263

swedes 275

tomatoes 2642, 2643, 2644, 5201,

7178

turnips 276

vegetables 5003

watermelons 7760

environmental factors, rubber 3032

extraction

cucumbers 6480

Muntingia calabura 7523

tomatoes 1062, 5966

grading

carrots 7186

peas 340

radishes 966, 967

tomatoes 390

harvesting

Anthurium 2700

cabbages 7109

carrots 3387, 7186

lettuces 7103

Orchidaceae 1175, 1176

tomatoes 5198, 5199, 5200, 7179

irrigation, *Papaver somniferum* 5465

nutrition

beans (*Phaseolus*) 4178, 4179*Capsicum* 5140

carrots 7959, 7960, 7961, 7962,

7963, 7964, 7965, 7966, 7967,

7968, 7969

peas 4178

turnips 3291

physiology, *Hydrangea* 4407

Seeds contd.

production contd.

pollination

- Begonia semperflorens* 5266
Begonia tuberhybrida 5266
onions 1658, 2534, 5025
Salvia splendens 1867

reviews

Citrus 8170

trees and shrubs 2808

soil pH, carrots 7970

surveys, India, ornamental plants 6598

quality

assessment

carrots 4269

cocoa 7486

okras 4269

peas 340

reviews 5815

vegetables 7709

fungi, *Capsicum* 350harvesting, *Macadamia* 8207irrigation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7788

size, pruning, chestnuts 3943

sowing

depth

carrots 1067

cucumbers 3300

equipment

chicory 5842

horticultural crops 3844, 5626, 5627

vegetables 1469

experimental plots, horticultural crops

3844

orientation

cucumbers 3300

Cucurbitaceae 294

row orientation, melons 293

seasons

cabbages 8487

Callistephus chinensis 1862*Capsicum* 1028, 5128, 7930

chicory 5034

cucumbers 8505

Cyclamen 2725

onions 1654, 3249, 3250, 6442

Papaver somniferum 5466

peas 7913, 7914

Petunia 4314

radishes 2563

spinach 4074

tomatoes 4265, 5148, 5149

site preparation, *Lolium perenne* 2769

techniques

Amaranthus 8645beans (*Phaseolus*) 4149

broccoli 5059

cabbages 2550

Capsicum 2618, 4236

carrots 398

lettuces 258, 2543, 2550, 5849

onions 2543, 5010

tomatoes 2618, 4236

trees and shrubs 1953

storage

duration

carrots 4268

Grevillea 8089

hazelnuts 6339

lettuces 7099

onions 7725

pawpaws 1380

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 4204

sour oranges 4559

tomatoes 7179

humidity

beans (*Phaseolus*) 994beans (*Vicia*) 7839*Encephalartos natalensis* 4436*Grevillea* 8089

horticultural crops 9025

lettuces 5847, 5848, 7098, 7099

melons 6474

onions 4067

Rhododendron brachycarpum 1973

tomatoes 5147

watercress 7111, 7112

physiology, *Datura ferox* 6737

systems

Angelica archangelica 8832*Brassica juncea* 6694*Citrus* 1313

cocoa 698, 3002

Seeds contd.

storage contd.

systems contd.

- Cucurbitaceae 2568
- Desmodium ovalifolium* 714
- Flemingia congesta* 714
- lettuces 7103
- oil palms 2238, 9053
- pawpaws 1380
- Pueraria phaseoloides* 714
- Quercus virginiana* 8797
- rubber 9060
- temperature
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 994
 - beans (*Vicia*) 7839
 - cocoa 3003
 - Encephalartos natalensis* 4436
 - hazelnuts 6339
 - horticultural crops 9025
 - lettuces 4090, 5847, 5848, 7098
 - melons 6474
 - pawpaws 1380
 - reviews 757
 - Rhododendron brachycarpum* 1973
 - Umbelliferae* 3382
 - watercress 7111, 7112
- treatments
 - acetic acid, *Solanum viarum* 3647
 - acetone, cashews 2215
 - aeration, melons 1702
 - amino acids, okras 342
 - ascorbic acid, *Ocimum sanctum* 1232
 - bacteria
 - beans (*Cyamopsis*) 8569
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 314
 - onions 5021
 - tomatoes 1804
 - bactericides, *Orchidaceae* 486
 - boric acid, *Ocimum sanctum* 1232
 - cadmium, peas 330
 - chloroform, cashews 2215
 - cold
 - apples 757
 - beans (*Vicia*) 1752
 - Boehmeria nivea* 3572
 - Chinese cabbages 5858
 - Limonium sinuatum* 8681
 - Lupinus* 3436
 - oranges 3669
 - Pyrus calleryana* 7642
 - radishes 281
 - tomatoes 3357
 - electricity
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 4993
 - cauliflowers 6464
 - onions 4993
 - pumpkins 4993
 - temperate fruits 6929
 - Tropaeolum majus* 4993
 - far red light, tomatoes 359
 - fertilizers, tomatoes 3366
 - fungi
 - peas 327
 - tomatoes 1804
 - fungicides
 - broccoli 5059
 - carrots 5981
 - Chinese cabbages 7752
 - onions 5019, 7733
 - Orchidaceae* 486
 - peas 327, 7865, 8574
 - tomatoes 1054, 5147
 - Viola* 6610
 - gamma radiation
 - cabbages 265
 - Calendula officinalis* 578
 - carrots 265
 - Clematis* 7301
 - cucumbers 292
 - onions 943
 - growth regulators
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 6434
 - beetroots 1664
 - Beta vulgaris* var. *orientalis* 1665
 - Capparis spinosa* 6117
 - Capsicum* 4211, 6527, 7147
 - cauliflowers 1693
 - celery 1075, 6563
 - cherries 3929
 - Coptis chinensis* 8850
 - cucumbers 2578
 - Kalmia latifolia* 4412
 - melons 972, 973

Seeds contd.

treatments contd.

growth regulators contd.

- Ocimum sanctum* 1232
- okras 342, 6434
- olives 3728
- oranges 3669
- peas 8575, 8585
- pecans 141
- Primula* 4316
- Pyrus calleryana* 7642
- radishes 1701
- Rhododendron brachycarpum* 1973
- Rhododendron maximum* 4412
- sour oranges 4559
- spinach 7093
- squashes 6434
- temperate fruits 6929
- tomatoes 3372
- tree fruits 6283
- Zamia furfuracea* 7266
- Zamia integrifolia* 5385
- heat
 - Boehmeria nivea* 3572
 - coffee 3766
 - lettuces 4090
 - oil palms 5557
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4203
 - spinach 4075
 - tomatoes 3357
 - vegetables 5818
- hydrogen peroxide
 - peas 3329
 - tomatoes 3357
- insecticides
 - Atropa belladonna* 8126
 - carrots 400, 1070
 - peas 7914, 8574
- iron, peas 7864
- laser radiation
 - cucumbers 2569
 - Nepeta cataria* 6706
- manganese, okras 342
- microorganisms, tomatoes 6547
- mutagens, *Clematis* 7301
- nematicides, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3320
- nitrogen
 - carrots 398
 - vegetables 2550
- osmotic pretreatment
 - carrots 5819, 5820
 - celery 5819, 5820, 6563
 - lettuces 4090
 - okras 5936
 - onions 5819, 5820
 - spinach 5030
 - tomatoes 359, 4233, 7939
 - vegetables 1075
- oxygen, *Capsicum* 6527
- pelleting
 - carrots 4268
 - lettuces 5045, 8480
 - onions 4068
- pesticides, peaches 3170
- phosphorus
 - carrots 398
 - lettuces 2543
 - onions 2543
 - vegetables 2550
- physiology, lettuce 6454
- potassium, vegetables 2550
- potassium nitrate, *Ocimum sanctum* 1232
- pregermination
 - Antirrhinum* 1836
 - broccoli 5059
 - Capsicum* 2618, 7927
 - carrots 398, 400
 - cauliflowers 6464
 - cocoa 4620
 - lettuces 257, 5849
 - tomatoes 1787, 2618, 4233
 - vegetables 2550
- red light, lettuce 4090
- scarification
 - Brazil nuts 2280
 - Lupinus* 3436
 - Parkia clappertoniana* 3658
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4203
 - Rhus* 1216
- stratification
 - almonds 2345
 - apples 54, 6930, 8330

Seeds contd.

treatments contd.

stratification contd.

- cherries 3929, 5726, 5727
- Elliotia* 8785
- Encephalartos natalensis* 4436
- Gaultheria procumbens* 5376
- hazelnuts 6339, 6340
- Paulownia tomentosa* 1215
- pecans 141
- Rosa rugosa* 7285
- sour oranges 4559
- temperate fruits 6929
- trees and shrubs 3502
- sugars, okras 342
- sulphuric acid
 - Capparis spinosa* 6117
 - carobs 3661
 - Cassia sophora* 582
 - Desmodium ovalifolium* 714
 - Flemingia congesta* 714
 - Lupinus* 453
 - olives 3728
 - Pueraria phaseoloides* 714
 - Zamia furfuracea* 7266
 - Zamia integrifolia* 5385
- testa removal
 - Grevillea* 8089
 - spinach 4075
 - Zamia furfuracea* 7266
- thiourea, *Rhododendron brachycarpum* 1973
- trace elements, melons 972
- water
 - Brazil nuts 2280
 - Capsicum* 4211
 - carrots 4269
 - lettuces 257
 - melons 1702
 - oil palms 5557
 - okras 4269
 - pecans 141
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4203
 - Rhododendron brachycarpum* 1973
 - Solanum viarum* 3647
 - sour oranges 4559
 - spinach 4075
 - X radiation, beans (*Cyamopsis*) 7856
- viability
 - tests
 - Chinese cabbages 4105
 - ornamental plants 6280
 - peas 1757
 - radishes 4105
 - rubber 9060
 - sour oranges 6192
- Selaginella kraussiana*, cultural methods, pot plants 8032
- Selenium
 - determination, *Allium* 7089
 - translocation, beans (*Phaseolus*) 7805
- Selenothrips rubrocinctus*, cocoa 4617
- Sempervivum tectorum*, utilization, landscaping, roofs 2681
- Senecio anomymus*, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 626
- Senecio aureus*
 - plant composition
 - alkaloids 6763
 - terpenoids 6175
- Senecio cruentus* (see *Cinerarias*)
- Senecio tenuifolius*, plant composition, alkaloids 3645
- Senecio vulgaris*
 - as weeds
 - container grown plants 492
 - Iris* 5280
 - trees and shrubs 492, 1960
- Senegal
 - vegetables
 - diseases, books 1415
 - pests, books 1415
- Senescence
 - biochemistry
 - apples 1508, 7623
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 7822
 - Bougainvillea* 3507
 - carnations 1840, 2688, 8664
 - Hydrangea* 3517
 - roses 5366
 - Sinapis alba* 4454
 - tea 8271

Senescence contd.

- biochemistry contd.
- tissue culture, roses 1205
- tomatoes 2639
- calcium, cucumbers 3312
- ethylene
 - carnations 5239, 5240
 - cut flowers 7195
- growth regulators
 - carnations 1095, 5240
 - Impatiens sultani* 2708
 - reviews 2682
 - Rosa damascena* 3527
 - vegetables 3311
- irrigation, beans (*Vicia*) 7842
- physiology
 - aquatic plants 1153
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 1466
 - beans (*Vicia*) 1466
 - carnations 1841, 2687, 7205, 7984
 - horticultural crops 3861
 - oil palms 6831
 - pawpaws 3780, 3781
 - reviews 4775
 - spinach 1153
 - trees and shrubs 1466
 - Zantedeschia aethiopica* 8021
- pollution
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 7777
 - grapevines 897
- red light, vegetables 3311
- ultraviolet radiation, carnations 5239
- Septoria chrysanthemella*, *Chrysanthemum* 1848
- Septoria lycopersici*, tomatoes 7171
- Serjania*, utilization, fish poisoning 649
- Serology**
 - carbohydrates, horticultural crops 2338
 - enzymes, tomatoes 8640
 - lectins, beans (*Phaseolus*) 993
 - proteins, Oleaceae 7290
- Serratula tinctoria*, plant composition, steroids 8879
- Setaria glauca*, cut flowers, production, protected cultivation 2683
- Setaria viridis*, as weeds, beans (*Phaseolus*) 315, 4157
- Setosphaeria rostrata*, *Chrysalidocarpus lutescens* 1155
- Severinia buxifolia*, as rootstocks, oranges 8180
- Sewage sludge**
 - utilization
 - fertilizers
 - carrots 1069
 - radishes 2564
 - spinach beets 4081
 - strawberries 3239
 - sugarcane 9106
 - vegetables 932, 1645, 3239
 - growing media
 - cabbages 5152
 - horticultural crops 5001
 - melons 5152
 - tomatoes 5152
 - trees and shrubs 1195
 - vegetables 4237
 - propagation, lawns and turf 3475

Shade (see also Light)

- responses
 - apples 7603
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 4155
 - Capsicum* 7928
 - cocoa 7470, 7472, 7473, 7478, 7483
 - container grown plants 8075
 - lawns and turf 5311
 - Leucospermum* 5377
 - peaches 8404
 - stone fruits 6997
 - Taxus cuspidata* 6066
 - tea 2271, 3807, 6860
 - Viburnum opulus* 4450

Shale

- utilization
 - growing media, *Chrysanthemum* 429
 - soil amendments, lawns and turf 2776

Shallots

- annual reports, Belgium 7537
- economics, Indonesia 8467
- nutrition 8468
- planting
 - materials
 - production 1663

Shallots contd.

- planting contd.
- materials contd.
- size 1663
- storage 3264
- Shoots**
 - biochemistry
 - fatty acids, broccoli 2186
 - flowering, pineapples 7507
 - growth regulators, sugarcane 738
 - pollution, peas 3332
 - colour, cultivars, *Calluna vulgaris* 2817
 - development
 - biochemistry, peas 4196
 - cultivars, apples 3120
 - ethylene, peas, reviews 7141
 - fruiting
 - apples 3126
 - pecans 4900
 - geotropism, apples 4806
 - growth regulators
 - apples 787, 4824, 5667, 7611, 8350, 8351
 - beans (*Vicia*) 6503
 - cherries 103
 - cocoa 4640
 - Luffa aegyptiaca* 8515
 - oranges 8201
 - pears 3893, 6365
 - raspberries 3985
 - sugarcane 9124
 - tea 3046, 3047
 - Vaccinium ashei* 6402
 - histology
 - Albizia lebbbeck* 513
 - beans (*Vicia*) 6504
 - cashews 4614
 - intercropping, tropical crops 7492
 - irradiation, *Portulaca grandiflora* 6024
 - irrigation, peaches 2415
 - light
 - grapevines 6429
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 2456
 - light intensity
 - Mentha arvensis* 2024
 - trees and shrubs 1187
 - nitrogen, pears 6365
 - nutrition
 - apples 3126
 - pears 3958
 - tea 5594
 - pests, apples 1504
 - photoperiodism, *Campanula pyramidalis* 6020
 - physiology
 - cocoa 4636, 4638
 - tea 6859
 - pruning
 - apples 80, 2363, 4806
 - chestnuts 3943
 - raspberries 1587, 1588, 3983
 - roots, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8540
 - salinity, tomatoes 8627
 - spacing, rubber 3785
 - temperature
 - apples 8364
 - Campanula pyramidalis* 6020
 - coffee 4648
 - mechanical properties
 - apples 798
 - assessment, oranges 9006
 - movements, physiology, peas 8592
 - quality, nutrition, celery 3390
 - ripening
 - biochemistry, sugarcane 5572
 - growth regulators, sugarcane 5415, 5592
 - size, diurnal variation, *Cereus* 4369
- Shorea*, annual reports, Sarawak 3834
- Sicyos angulatus*, as rootstocks, cucumbers 6476
- Sida glaziovii*, as weeds, beans (*Phaseolus*) 2583
- Sideritis hirsuta*, plant composition, essential oils 2873
- Sideritis mugronensis*, medicinal properties 2109, 2110, 2111
- Silene*, plant composition, glycosides 6131
- Silicates*, utilization, soil amendments, lawns and turf 5318
- Silicon**
 - deficiency, cucumbers 7765

Silicon contd.

- determination, horticultural crops 4546
- nutrition
 - lawns and turf 3486
 - sugarcane 1395, 1396
 - requirements, analysis, sugarcane 4689
- Silt, utilization, mulches, tulips 1133
- Silver nitrate, application, watermelons 7770
- Silver thiosulphate, responses, *Leptospermum scoparium* 6109
- Silybum marianum*, plant composition, carbohydrates 7345
- Simmondsia chinensis*
 - air layering 4550
 - annual reports
 - Cyprus 1426, 6878
 - Israel 7539
 - bibliographies 5489
 - flowers, development, temperature 2950
 - leaves
 - anatomy 648
 - composition 2951
 - photosynthesis, biochemistry 6279
 - seeds, composition 2949
 - tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 4552
 - waterlogging, responses 4551
- Simsia*, as weeds, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8527
- Simsia amplexicaulis*
 - as weeds
 - apples 8343
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 8528
- Sinapis alba*
 - growth regulators, IAA, responses 2855
 - leaves
 - physiology 1091
 - senescence, biochemistry 4454
 - photosynthesis, water relations 7321
 - phototropism 225
 - plant composition
 - anthocyanins 2012, 5396, 6121
 - chlorophyll 2012
 - phytochromes 4776
 - production, Argentina 4457
 - seedlings
 - development
 - biochemistry 4453
 - light 5395, 8483
 - light intensity 2855
 - ultraviolet radiation 7174
 - seeds, composition 5397
- Sinapis arvensis*
 - as weeds
 - Gladiolus* 6613
 - plums 3187
- Sinningia speciosa* (see *Gloxinias*)
- Sisal (see *Agave sisalana*)
- Skimmia foremanii*, nursery stock, production, containers 7274
- Skimmia japonica*
 - annual reports, UK 2317
 - cuttings
 - production 491
 - types, summer cuttings 3504
 - nursery stock, production, containers 8099
- Small fruits**
 - annual reports
 - Canada 3067
 - Chile 4739
 - Netherlands 5617
 - UK 2316, 2317, 2318, 2321, 2323, 4752, 5619, 7548, 8285
 - USA 1449
 - cultural methods, Australia 2
 - herbicides, tolerance 3870
 - nutrition 4772
 - photoperiodism, responses 1464
 - wild plants, edible species 2455
- Smilax china*
 - plant composition
 - amides 627
 - amino acids 2882
- Smyrniolium creticum*, plant composition, lactones 628
- Snow**
 - responses
 - roses 3523
 - strawberries 3205
- Sodium**
 - absorption, radishes 282
 - determination, fungi 7976

Sodium contd.

- metabolism
 - boron, *Ziziphus* 1409
 - calcium, tea 5596
 - fruiting, *Capsicum* 5140
 - growth, cucumbers 4131
 - mycorrhizas, citranges 666
- nitrogen
 - beans (*Vicia*) 8558
 - Capsicum* 1031
 - peaches 3165
- nutrition
 - cabbages 2630
 - tomatoes 2630
- pollution, guavas 3015
- salinity
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 7807
 - guavas 9050
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 2275, 9050
- seasonal variation, tomatoes 4251
- nutrition, vegetables 5060
- plant composition
 - almonds 773
 - bananas 3754
 - cashews 6818
 - date palms 2992, 2993
 - vegetables 3393
- requirements
 - analysis
 - grapevines 4959
 - vegetables 4059
- responses
 - beans (*Vicia*) 3327
 - peas 2593
- toxicity, *Vaccinium ashei* 6398
- translocation
 - Atriplex hortensis* 7188, 7996
 - Citrus* 7437
 - radishes 282

Sodium metabolism, temperature, tomatoes 362

- Sogatella cubana*, coconuts 4644
- Sogatella kolophon*, coconuts 4644

Soil aeration

- responses
 - Acer saccharum* 5369
 - tomatoes 1052
 - Vaccinium* 5766

Soil amendments

- ammonium phosphate, vegetables 928
- calcium silicate, sugarcane 9113
- dolomitic lime, sugarcane 9113
- industrial wastes, carrots 7970
- lava, lawns and turf 5318
- lime, oranges 8189
- limestone, carrots 7970
- Nalco 2190 polymer, vegetables 928
- peat
 - lawns and turf 5318
 - trees and shrubs 2850
- phosphoric acid, vegetables 928
- plant residues, guavas 7496
- plastic foams, lawns and turf 5318
- sand
 - lawns and turf 2776, 5318, 7251
 - trees and shrubs 2850
- shale, lawns and turf 2776
- silicates, lawns and turf 5318
- sulphur
 - carrots 7970
 - lawns and turf 1920
 - oranges 8189
- sulphuric acid, vegetables 928
- vermiculite, vegetables 928

Soil compaction

- assessment, lawns and turf 2774
- responses
 - Acer saccharum* 5369
 - lawns and turf 2771, 2776, 2777, 7250
 - lettuces 1683, 5046
 - peas 2588, 7915
 - plums 3188
 - sugarcane 9099
 - vegetables 8462
- soil management, lawns and turf 2775

Soil conditioners, responses, vegetables 4234**Soil fumigation**

- chloropicrin
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 4158
 - strawberries 2468
 - tomatoes 1055

Soil fumigation contd.

- dazomet
 - apples 2341
 - Gladiolus* 2729
 - strawberries 2468, 4009
 - tea 6857
 - tomatoes 4253
- dibromochloropropane, peaches 7638
- dichloropropane-dichloropropene
 - globe artichokes 251
 - pineapples 9059
 - strawberries 2468, 4010
 - tomatoes 4253
- dichloropropene
 - grapevines 7691
 - plums 6378
- dimethyl bromide, pawpaws 7503
- ethoprophos, tomatoes 4253
- ethylene dibromide
 - bananas 9033
 - pineapples 9059
- formalin, *Gladiolus* 2729
- maneb, *Gladiolus* 2729
- metham-sodium
 - apples 2341
 - Gladiolus* 2729
 - tomatoes 4253
- methyl bromide
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 4158
 - Capsicum* 4218
 - carnations 7204
 - grapevines 7691
 - horticultural crops 4060, 4061
 - lettuces 1687
 - pawpaws 3783
 - plums 6378
 - strawberries 2468
 - tea 6857
 - tomatoes 1055, 4253
 - vegetables 2634
- methyl isothiocyanate
 - strawberries 2468, 4010, 5784
 - tomatoes 4253
- sodium methyl diethiocarbamate,
 - carnations 7204

Soil heating

- equipment, watermelons 3303
- responses
 - Asparagus* 5934
 - ornamental bulbs 6028
 - pot plants 2679
 - roses 1980
 - vegetables 2621, 7713

Soil management

- equipment, hops 2875
- responses
 - apples 3099, 3110, 7621
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 5910
 - cabbages 7751
 - carrots 7751
 - grapevines 4958
 - lawns and turf 2775
 - Mentha piperita* 4466
 - onions 7751
 - pawpaws 7503
- systems
 - apples 5675, 8342
 - coconuts 3007
 - oranges 6795
 - plums 3966
 - raspberries 3982
 - squashes 297
 - sugarcane 727, 9094, 9095
 - tea 1402
 - temperate fruits 2343, 7581
 - trees and shrubs 1962

Soil moisture (see also Waterlogging)

- environmental factors, cocoa 8229
- mulching
 - Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 5374
 - oranges 3682
 - tea 6853
 - trees and shrubs 1963
- responses
 - apples 4791, 4811, 6940, 7603
 - Atropa belladonna* 4495
 - carrots 7957
 - Citrus* 8979
 - Cucurbitaceae 296
 - grapevines 2493, 4040
 - leeks 7723
 - medicinal plants 8121
 - onions 7957

Soil moisture contd.

- responses contd.
 - oranges 3682, 8200
 - peaches 2419
 - reviews 4778
 - satsumas 3679
 - sugarcane 9097, 9098, 9119
 - tomatoes 1796, 3365
 - trees and shrubs 6656, 6657
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 642
- sloping sites, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 1408
- temperature, lawns and turf 1919

Soil pH

- intercropping
 - coffee 2967
 - mandarins 2967
- nutrition, peaches 3115
- responses
 - apples 74
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 1678
 - carrots 1678, 7970
 - Chinese cabbages 4112
 - Elaeagnus umbellata* 518
 - Gentiana* 4326
 - globe artichokes 251
 - horticultural crops 8308
 - lawns and turf 2755, 2773
 - lettuces 1678
 - Liquidambar styraciflua* 8790
 - Mentha citrata* 3556
 - oranges 8189
 - ornamental palms 1159
 - peaches 8397, 8398
 - pecans 2430
 - sugarcane 9115
 - sulphur, lawns and turf 1920
- Soil pollution (see Pollution)
- Soil salinity (see also Salinity)
 - irrigation, greenhouse crops 8301
- responses
 - Acer saccharum* 5369
 - okras 1774
 - tomatoes 8627
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 2275
- Soil sickness, apples 2341, 2342, 2358, 2359, 6942

Soil steaming, equipment, greenhouse crops 1043**Soil structure**

- responses
 - Brassica* 3284
 - Citrus* 8958
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 2459

Soil temperature

- mulching
 - apples 2362, 5677
 - bananas 6230
 - cabbages 4111
 - coconuts 6230
 - Fraxinus pennsylvanica* 5374
 - strawberries 882, 5782, 5783
 - vegetables 5000
 - watermelons 3303

responses

- carrots 1817
- lettuces 2544
- peas 6508
- satsumas 3679
- tomatoes 4242
- watermelons 3303, 6508

Soilless culture

- diseases, *Begonia* 2714
- growing media 21
 - Begonia* 5233
 - Capsicum* 5083
 - Chrysanthemum* 429, 5233
 - cucumbers 1644, 5083
 - Cyclamen* 5233
 - Gerbera* 5233
 - horticultural crops 2331, 5001
 - lettuces 5083
 - ornamental plants 2302
 - Pelargonium* 5233
 - Petunia* 5233
 - Rhododendron* 5233
 - strawberries 220
 - tomatoes 367, 368, 369, 1644, 1794, 5083, 5170
 - vegetables 220, 4058
- harvesting, lettuce 4092
- irrigation, horticultural crops 2331
- nutrient solutions
 - aeration, tomatoes 3364, 5173, 8624

Soilless culture contd.

nutrient solutions contd.

composition

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 3321, 7795
- Codiaeum* 6041
- cucumbers 5951
- Echinocactus grusonii* 8728
- lettuces 8481
- melons 5880
- Tibouchina semidecandra* 6690
- tomatoes 5175, 5951, 7795
- vegetables 5826, 5827

pH

- Codiaeum* 6041
- peas 4193
- tomatoes 7161
- vegetables 5825, 5827

salinity

- carnations 1644
- cucumbers 1644
- Gerbera* 1644
- lettuces 1644, 5846
- spinach 1644
- Tibouchina semidecandra* 8800
- tomatoes 1644, 5172, 7161

temperature 3359

- Chrysanthemum* 1104
- cucumbers 4135
- Cucurbita ficifolia* 4135
- roses 506, 6091
- tomatoes 506, 1051, 5172, 5174, 5952

nutrition

- Capsicum* 346
- Chrysanthemum* 429, 8669
- cucumbers 7765
- horticultural crops 6894
- lettuces 5053
- tomatoes 367, 368, 370, 1795, 3369, 6544, 6545, 6546, 7936
- vegetables 8457

planting, materials, tomatoes 6537

propagation, *Chrysanthemum* 433

responses, tomatoes 4265, 5209

systems

assessment

- cut flowers 3421
- lettuces 4092
- pot plants 5322
- tomatoes 4092

containers

- carnations 6578
- tomatoes 369

hydroponics 1451

- Begonia* 2714
- Capsicum* 7930
- cucumbers 2331
- eggplants 8604
- melons 5880
- pot plants 5234
- roses 6091
- strawberries 5779
- tomatoes 2625, 5155, 5173, 7161

nutrient film techniques

- Capsicum* 7931
- Chrysanthemum* 1103, 1104
- cucumbers 5951
- greenhouse crops 3849
- lettuces 1681
- peas 8582
- reviews 5638
- strawberries 1610
- tomatoes 28, 1051, 3359, 5169, 5171, 5172, 5182, 5951, 5952
- reviews 221

temperature

- Capsicum* 346
- Chrysanthemum* 433
- tomatoes 366, 1794

Solanum

- cultivars, sources 4055
- plant composition, saponins 8828
- Solanum aculeatissimum*, plant composition, glycosides 6176

Solanum aethiopicum

- cultural methods, Mauritania 7707
- nutrition, nitrogen 3393
- nutritional value 3393

Solanum americanum

as weeds

- tomatoes 7938
- vegetables 8618

Solanum aviculare, annual reports, New Zealand 14*Solanum bahamense*, plant composition, steroids 6177*Solanum dulcamara*

- plant composition, steroids 6719
- seeds, composition 2112
- tissue culture
- biochemistry 2940
- metabolites, production 7385

Solanum glaucophyllum, tissue culture, metabolites, production 8880*Solanum hispidum*, plant composition, sapogenins 630*Solanum jasminoides*, tissue culture, metabolites, production 8880*Solanum khasianum*

- fruit, development, growth regulators 1297
- plant composition, alkaloids 629
- seeds, composition 6714
- tissue culture
- propagation
- micropropagation 631
- techniques 8152

Solanum laciniatum

- cultivars, biochemistry 4540
- cultural methods, Hungary 8825
- plant composition
- alkaloids 629, 3646, 4540
- steroids 594

seeds, germination 632

tissue culture

- biochemistry 1298
- metabolites, production 5475, 8882
- organogenesis 8153
- propagation, techniques 8881

Solanum macrocarpon

nutrition, nitrogen 3393

nutritional value 3393

Solanum malacoxylon, medicinal properties 4541*Solanum melongena* (see Eggplants)*Solanum muricatum*

cultivars, characteristics 7953

fruit

set

- growth regulators 2650
- vibration 2650

Solanum nigrum

as weeds

- beans (*Phaseolus*) 4157
- vegetables 8455
- growth studies, environmental factors 3395

plant composition

- alkaloids 5476
- glycosides 7410
- saponins 2941
- steroids 6719
- tissue culture, metabolites, production 5476, 7385

Solanum pennellii, grafting, unions,

development 5335, 7265

Solanum persicum, fruit, composition 4542*Solanum pseudocapsicum*

- plant composition, steroids 6719
- pollution, injuries, fluorine 530

Solanum sarrachoides

as weeds

- Anethum graveolens* 4122
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 315
- radishes 4122

Solanum sodomeum, seeds, storage 9025*Solanum surattense*, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 633*Solanum torvum*

plant composition 2942

sapogenins 7411

Solanum tucumanense, plant composition, alkaloids 2943*Solanum verbascifolium*, tissue culture, metabolites, production 8880*Solanum viarum*

- plant composition, alkaloids 6764
- seeds, germination 3647

Solanum xanthocarpum

- plant composition, alkaloids 634
- seeds, composition 6714

Solar radiation

injuries

- Capsicum* 4221
- cucumbers 4221

Solar radiation contd.

injuries contd.

tomatoes 5183

responses

- apples 89, 4791
- Chinese cabbages 5870
- greenhouses 3079
- mangoes 2237
- radishes 5870

Solidago, cultivars, assessment 4317*Solidago canadensis*, plant composition, glycosides 7412*Solidago virgaurea*, medicinal properties 3975*Soliva*, as weeds, lawns and turf 1918**Somatic hybridization***Nicotiana* 6023*Petunia* 1116, 6592*Sonchus asper*

as weeds

- plums 3187
- tomatoes 8614

Sonchus oleraceus, plant composition, flavonoids 6765*Sophora angustifolia*, plant composition, flavonoids 2113*Sophora flavescens*, plant composition, alkaloids 1299*Sophora macrocarpa*, plant composition, alkaloids 2952*Sophora secundiflora*

mycorrhizas 2004

nutrition 2004

Sophrorhynchus insperatus, *Cola* 6826**Sorbitol**

metabolism

- defoliation, apples 62, 7602
- physiology, apples 5695
- seasonal variation, apples 81
- translocation, apples 1506, 6306

Sorbus

as rootstocks, pears 3956

cuttings, cultural methods 490

nursery stock, lifting 6650

wild plants, surveys, China 8321

Sorbus aria

pollution, research 494

wild plants, surveys, Yugoslavia 2441

Sorbus aucuparia

herbicides, injuries 1182, 8761

wild plants, surveys, Yugoslavia 2441

Sorbus decora, nursery stock, production, containers 5348*Sorghum halepense*

as weeds

- pineapples 8256
- roadsides 4287, 6036
- sugarcane 9080, 9082, 9086, 9087

Soulamea soulameoides, plant composition, cytotoxic compounds 7413**Sour oranges**

as rootstocks

Citrus 2151, 2169, 3673, 6794*Citrus latifolia* 3672, 8179

grapefruits 8184, 8938, 8970

lemons 660, 3670

mandarins 8184, 8931

oranges 1315, 2152, 3674, 8180, 8184, 8938, 8941, 8942

satsumas 2152

tangelos 8174

diseases

control, Italy 8960

Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 8970

dormancy, temperature 8980

flooding, responses 7440

fungicides, application methods 8970

growth regulators, GA, application methods 3675

growth studies, environmental factors 7440

nutrition

calcium 667

organic fertilizers 667

plant composition

amino acids 6799

essential oils 2018

growth regulators 6799

seedlings

abnormalities 2962

production, growing media 663

Sour oranges contd.

- seeds
 - development, polyembryony 2962
 - germination
 - physiology 4559
 - tests 2962
 - storage 1313
 - viability, tests 6192
- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6784
- water relations, temperature 7440
- South Africa**, wild plants, edible species 1472
- South America**, medicinal plants, surveys 6129
- Spacing**
 - equipment, horticultural crops 6890
 - responses
 - Amaranthus caudatus* 5984
 - Ammi visnaga* 568
 - Antirrhinum* 1837
 - apples 44, 49, 63, 92, 780, 781, 803, 2354, 2355, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3883, 3884, 4802, 4803, 5665, 5670, 6928, 6937, 6938, 6939, 7608, 7610, 8320
 - apricots 6321
 - Artemisia annua* 8808
 - Asparagus* 1021
 - bananas 6223, 9029
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 4148, 4149, 4150, 5892, 5901, 5910, 7776, 8526
 - beans (*Vicia*) 325, 1008, 1009, 8557
 - Brussels sprouts 1691, 2554, 5859
 - Capsicum* 3344, 3347, 4213, 4215, 4217, 5127, 5128, 7148
 - carnations 1093, 6577
 - carrots 404, 1650, 3388, 5974, 7185, 7186, 7954
 - Carum carvi* 8802
 - cashews 7464
 - cauliflowers 7747
 - cherries 101, 2400, 2401, 5733, 6977
 - chicory 5842
 - Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* 553
 - cocoa 4615, 7477, 7483
 - coffee 702, 4646, 4647
 - cucumbers 1730, 2577, 3305, 4127, 5078, 5876, 6477
 - Cucurbita foetidisima* 5875
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4129
 - Cymbopogon martini* 8809
 - Dioscorea floribunda* 3616
 - garlic 937, 3243
 - Gladiolus* 5273
 - globe artichokes 2541
 - grapevines 3213
 - hazelnuts 829
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 2521
 - Iris* 5282
 - kohlrabi 8490
 - lawns and turf 1136, 1911, 1912
 - leeks 5832
 - lettuces 2542, 4095
 - melons 980, 3301
 - Mentha* 7328
 - Mentha arvensis* 8108
 - nectarines 835, 6351
 - okras 1023, 3343, 7923
 - olives 2195
 - onions 1650, 1654, 3251, 5009, 5012, 6443
 - oranges 664, 6193, 6785, 8940, 8941
 - Papaver somniferum* 5466, 7398
 - pawpaws 3019
 - peaches 117, 119, 835, 2414, 4877, 5738, 6351, 6993
 - pears 3179, 7643
 - peas 1013, 1014, 7914
 - Petroselinum crispum* 6119
 - Petroselinum crispum* var. *tuberosum* 5391
 - pineapples 1385, 4673, 9057
 - pot plants 1832
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4201
 - raspberries 4924
 - red currants 7650
 - rubber 3785, 5569, 9061
 - satsumas 8976
 - spinach 3267
 - strawberries 3204
 - sugarcane 2255, 5577, 5578, 5593, 8266, 9071, 9072, 9073, 9075

Spacing contd.

- responses contd.
 - swedes 3285
 - tea 2268, 4703
 - tomatoes 1785, 1796, 2628, 4238, 5201, 8611
 - tulips 1888
 - Verbascum phlomoides* 8893
 - walnuts 3191
 - watermelons 1706, 1707
- Spain**
 - avocados, cultural methods 653
 - cut flowers, production, roses 8651
 - foliage plants, production 8651
- Sparganiaceae**, surveys, USA 3867
- Spartina cynosuroides***, products, paper 8899
- Spathiphyllum***, cultural methods, pot plants 2678
- Spathiphyllum wallisii***, cultural methods, containers 422
- Spathoglottis plicata***, seedlings, production, cultural methods 6052
- Sphaeranthus indicus***, plant composition, essential oils 7414
- Sphaeropsis tumefaciens***, *Nerium oleander* 3538
- Sphaeropteris cooperi***, spores, germination, culture media 6628
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea***
 - annual reports, Netherlands 1441
 - cucumbers 7766
 - melons 6471, 7119
- Sphaerotheca macularis***, annual reports, UK 3840
- Sphaerotheca mors-uvae***
 - black currants 3974, 7651
 - gooseberries 2445
- Sphaerotheca pannosa***
 - annual reports, Argentina 9
 - apples 2372
 - nectarines 8401
 - roses 1089, 2828, 4419, 4421, 4426, 6093
 - stone fruits 3161
- Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae***, roses 2831
- Spice plants**
 - annual reports, Malaysia 4746
 - cultural methods, books 2289
 - production
 - Argentina 4457
 - India 532
 - research 560
 - selection, environmental factors, books 2289
- Spinach**
 - annual reports
 - Belgium 7537
 - German Federal Republic 2308
 - Netherlands 1439, 1443, 5617, 7542
 - cultivars
 - assessment 6448
 - responses
 - protected cultivation 240
 - storage 5839
 - sowing date 4074
 - cultural methods, Zimbabwe 8470
 - diseases
 - Albugo occidentalis* 8472
 - Peronospora farinosa* 8472
 - flowers, initiation 242
 - frost, resistance, biochemistry 5838
 - growth regulators
 - ABA, metabolism 3272
 - cysteine, responses 7093
 - folic acid, responses 7093
 - GA
 - metabolism 6450
 - responses 242, 7093
 - hexamethyltetra-amine, responses 7093
 - NAA, responses 7093
 - vitamins, responses 7093
 - growth studies, cytology 4076
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical
 - harvesting 7720
 - herbicides
 - mechanisms 3850
 - responses 8456
 - leaves
 - biochemistry
 - environmental factors 4077
 - fatty acids 2186
 - composition 949, 2279

Spinach contd.

- leaves contd.
 - development, growth regulators 8471
 - physiology 3269, 7200
 - quality, seasonal variation 945
 - senescence 1153
- nutrition
 - nitrogen 4056, 5825, 5826
 - organic fertilizers 3239
 - potassium 7738
 - trace elements 8309
- photoperiodism, responses 6450
- photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 4077, 6276, 6449
 - herbicides 3850
 - light 4078
 - measurement 3269
 - physiology 7739
 - sugars 3270
 - sulphur dioxide 3268
 - temperature 1667
- plant composition
 - amino acids 4079
 - cadmium 6265
 - chlorophyll 4077
 - chromium 6885
 - enzymes 40, 241, 949, 2539, 3271, 3273
 - nitrate 4080, 8460
 - reviews 5840
 - nitrogen 4062
 - nucleotides 6902
 - organic acids 2279
 - proteins 5838, 8473
- planting, spacing 3267
- pollution
 - injuries
 - copper 2538
 - hydrogen chloride 1735
 - ozone 7711
 - sulphur dioxide 946, 947, 7737
 - responses, enzymes 5031
 - production, USA 4991
- protected cultivation
 - cultivars 240
 - cultural methods 1643
 - rotations 1643
- seedlings
 - development
 - biochemistry 5032
 - light 8483
 - nutrition 4056
 - production, cultural methods 3267
- seeds
 - germination 1075
 - inhibitors 4075
 - production, cultural methods 5003
 - sowing, seasons 945, 4074
 - treatments 4075, 5030, 7093
 - heat 5818
- soiless culture
 - nutrient solutions
 - pH 5825
 - salinity 1644
- storage, systems, assessment 5839
- tissue culture, responses, photoperiodism 8474
- transpiration, sugars 3270
- water relations, measurement 3269
- weed control 948, 5824
- yields, diseases 8472
- Spinach beets**
 - nutrition
 - nitrogen 932
 - organic fertilizers 4081
 - pollution, research 216, 4081
 - seedlings, development, biochemistry 2540
 - soiless culture, growing media 4058
- Spiraea cantoniensis***, flowers, initiation 6062
- Spiraea thunbergii***
 - cuttings, types, summer cuttings 4448
 - flowers, initiation 6062
- Spiranthes***, breeding 4389
- Spodoptera exigua***
 - celery 406
 - lettuces 1685, 1686
- Spodoptera litura***, *Capsicum* 5139
- Spondias lutea*** (see *Spondias mombin*)
- Spondias mombin***, fruit, characteristics 4712

- Spondias purpurea*, fruit, characteristics 4712
- Sporidesmium sclerotivorum*, control, of *Sclerotinia minor*, lettuces 261
- Spraying**
- aerial spraying
 - apples 5691
 - cocoa 8233
 - cucumbers 7171
 - grapevines 912
 - olives 8208
 - tomatoes 7171
 - coverage
 - assessment
 - apples 1503, 5691, 5692
 - oranges 2167
 - wind, temperate fruits 5642
 - equipment
 - apples 5692
 - Brussels sprouts 7753
 - cabbages 1807
 - coffee 7574
 - grapevines 910
 - hops 2034, 5418
 - horticultural crops 5641
 - oranges 6198, 8197
 - sugarcane 3797
 - temperate fruits 6951
 - tomatoes 1807
 - tree fruits 767
 - techniques
 - assessment
 - apples 1503
 - Capsicum* 1779
 - cocoa 8233, 8237
 - coffee 7574
 - grapefruits 8199
 - hops 5418, 8115
 - oranges 6198
 - raspberries 1591
 - tea 3044
 - reviews 7575
- Squashes (see also Cucurbita)**
- annual reports, Sudan 1445
 - cultivars, assessment 2522
 - cultural methods, reclaimed land 6433
 - diseases
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* 2572, 2573
 - Oidium* 8511
 - irrigation
 - responses 297
 - water, composition 8299
 - leaves, cytology 7767
 - mulching, responses 5000
 - nutrition, nitrogen 297
 - production, USA 4991
 - seeds
 - germination, soil moisture 296
 - sowing, orientation 294
 - storage, systems 2568
 - treatments 6434
 - soil management, systems 297
 - soil moisture, responses 296
 - yields, diseases 2572, 2573
- Squirrels, cocoa** 2218
- Stachys affinis*, cultural methods, France 4990
- Stachys sieboldi*, tubers, dormancy, physiology 407
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis*, plant composition, iridoids 7415
- Stachyurus praecox*, plant composition, phenolic compounds 2205
- Staking**
- materials, *Dioscorea floribunda* 3616
 - responses
 - Dioscorea floribunda* 3616
 - tomatoes 1805, 8611
- Stanhopea embreei*, flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 4394
- Statistical methods**
- analysis
 - growth studies, peas 4758
 - taxonomy, Orchidaceae 2796
 - experimental designs
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 6495
 - cabbages 5055
 - Eleteria cardamomum* 7317
 - pineapples 4672
 - sugarcane 9068
 - vegetables 1650
- Statistical methods contd.**
- mathematical models
 - abscission
 - grapefruits 9005
 - oranges 9006
 - climate, greenhouses 2326, 2327
 - cooling, fruits 2473
 - diseases
 - apples 4818
 - Citrus* 8193
 - cocoa 3006
 - dormancy
 - Cornus* 2838, 4435, 8074
 - economics, *Citrus* 8163
 - environmental factors, greenhouses 5633
 - grading, tomatoes 8638
 - growth studies
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 4757
 - carrots 4271, 4272
 - cherries 1530
 - coffee 5546
 - grapevines 1629
 - horticultural crops 6278
 - Parthenium argentatum* 5493
 - peaches 8395
 - radishes 2565
 - vegetables 934
 - harvest date
 - apples 3129
 - grapevines 2515, 8450
 - harvesting, sugarcane 9139
 - heating systems, greenhouses 8307
 - injuries, horticultural crops 2337
 - irrigation
 - grapefruits 8951
 - horticultural crops 3085, 8300
 - pot plants 1124
 - mechanical properties, horticultural crops 5647
 - microclimate
 - cherries 1530
 - greenhouse crops 4770
 - greenhouses 762, 3078
 - nutrition
 - apples 6946
 - lettuces 1679
 - vegetables 7165
 - packing, apples 8384
 - photosynthesis
 - Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 6277
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 4168, 8543
 - Capsicum* 6277
 - cocoa 4635
 - physiology 39
 - replanting, sugarcane 3035
 - ripening, avocados 8921
 - salinity, horticultural crops 8310
 - size, vegetables 3241
 - soil heating, greenhouses 8306
 - soil moisture, greenhouses 8306
 - sowing, horticultural crops 5626
 - spacing, sugarcane 5593
 - storage, tomatoes 4263
 - temperature, greenhouses 3079, 3080
 - thinning, apples 6962
 - transpiration
 - oranges 2170
 - sugarcane 9121
 - tomatoes 4263
 - water relations
 - apples 824
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 5902
 - Chrysanthemum* 6009
 - oranges 8200
 - pears 7005
 - winter hardiness, *Cornus stolonifera* 8081
 - yields
 - apples 5712
 - cucumbers 3317
 - horticultural crops 8310
 - strawberries 3317
 - sugarcane 2266
 - tomatoes 3354
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 6403
- sampling**
- horticultural crops 5625
 - Piper nigrum* 3551
 - plums 7023
 - sugarcane 6845
- Stecklings, storage, turnips** 276
- Steganotaenia araliacea*, plant composition, lignans 8883, 8884
- Stelechocarpus burahol*, fruit, characteristics 7525
- Stelis*, flowers, histology 7271
- Stellaria media**
- as weeds
 - container grown plants 492
 - Iris* 5280
 - lawns and turf 1141, 1918
 - strawberries 5777
 - trees and shrubs 492
- Stemona tuberosa*, plant composition, alkaloids 2114
- Stemphylium solani*, tomatoes 1803, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617
- Stenotarsonemus furcatus*, pot plants 1165
- Stenorrhynchos*, species, Uruguay 7267
- Stenotaphrum secundatum*
- cold, injuries 6040
 - cultivars, responses, temperature 6040, 7254
 - growth regulators, GA, responses 6040
 - nutrition 2779
 - photosynthesis, temperature 7254
 - roots, development, seasonal variation 4365
 - water relations
 - cultural methods 1149
 - physiology 7255
- Stephania glabra*, plant composition, alkaloids 1300
- Stephania japonica*, plant composition, alkaloids 1301
- Stephania rotunda*, plant composition, alkaloids 635
- Stephanotis floribunda*, cultural methods, pot plants 6115
- Sterculia setigera*, plant composition, gums 8904
- Sterculia urens*
- growth studies, cytology 8905
 - plant composition, gums 8904
- Sterculia villosa*, plant composition, gums 8904
- Stereospermum colais*, medicinal properties 2115
- Stereospermum suaveolens*, medicinal properties 2115
- Stereum hirsutum*, grapevines 4964
- Sternbergia*, reviews 7242
- Steroids**
- biochemistry
 - Commiphora mukul* 2900
 - Costus speciosus* 3607
 - Dioscorea tokoro* 2908
 - grapevines 3230
 - Sapium sebiferum* 6186
 - Solanaceae 6719
 - Solanum bahamense* 6177
 - biosynthesis
 - carrots 3386
 - Dioscorea floribunda* 595
 - Solanum dulcamara* 2112
 - determination
 - Allium* 3245
 - Dioscorea tenuipes* 2077
 - medicinal plants 8828
 - Solanum laciniatum* 3646
 - extraction
 - Artemisia scoparia* 4459
 - Serratula tinctoria* 8879
 - metabolism
 - biochemistry
 - cucumbers 7130
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 3651
 - diurnal variation, *Rhaponticum* 4539
 - drought, *Digitalis lanata* 2906
 - growth regulators
 - Datura stramonium* 4505
 - peas 3338
 - photosynthesis
 - lettuces 7889
 - peas 7889
 - ripening, *Citrus* 8997
 - salinity, *Citrus* 6195
 - tissue culture, *Yucca filifera* 8801
 - water relations, *Digitalis lanata* 7386
 - plant composition
 - Aerva javanica* 2887
 - Agave cantala* 7354
 - apricots 1526

Steroids *contd.*

- plant composition *contd.*
 - Asparagus adscendens* 574, 2055
 - Asparagus curillus* 5430
 - Careya arborea* 579
 - Cassia* 7371
 - Cassia sophora* 3596
 - Cassia torosa* 583
 - Cistus* 7300
 - Citharexylum suberratum* 7378
 - Citrullus colocynthis* 554, 8819
 - Citrus bergamia* 2019
 - Cleistanthus patulus* 6732
 - Cnestis ferruginea* 3605
 - Commiphora mukul* 2900
 - Corchorus depressus* 554
 - Costus speciosus* 8133
 - Couepia paraensis* 5441
 - Cruciferae 8494
 - cucumbers 7134
 - Cyanotis vaga* 1238
 - Euphorbia* 5450
 - Euphorbia tirucalli* 5451
 - Fagonia cretica* 554
 - Fritillaria thunbergii* 6151, 6152
 - Grewia villosa* 2915, 2916
 - Gymnosporia diversifolia* 1273
 - Gypsophila repens* 8143
 - Ixeris* 7395
 - Jasminum sambac* 2921
 - Juncus effusus* 3624
 - Lavandula gibsonii* 2863
 - lemons 2980
 - Lycium barbarum* 554
 - Malvaviscus conzattii* 4523
 - peaches 4887
 - Peganum harmala* 8819
 - persimmons 2199
 - Phytolacca acinosa* 621
 - Pithecellobium multiflorum* 2934
 - Pleurotus* 5226
 - Plumbago zeylanica* 7400
 - Rauwolfia serpentina* 4538
 - reviews 6717
 - Rhaponticum* 4539
 - Rhododendron* 1976
 - Solanum aculeatissimum* 6176
 - Solanum dulcamara* 2940
 - Solanum hispidum* 630
 - Solanum tucumanense* 2943
 - surveys
 - Canada 3583
 - Qatar 2043
 - Saudi Arabia 2880, 7342
 - Sudan 4484
 - Talinum paniculatum* 638
 - tomatoes 356
 - Trichodesma africanum* 6766
 - Trillium kamschaticum* 6181
 - Verbascum phlomoides* 8894
 - Vitex negundo* 4548
 - Yucca gloriosa* 6772, 8897
 - Zanthoxylum ailanthoides* 7422
- production
 - environmental factors
 - Costus speciosus* 594
 - Dioscorea* 594
 - Solanum laciniatum* 594
 - tissue culture
 - blackberries 873
 - Solanum laciniatum* 8882
 - taxonomy, *Symphoricarpos albus* 2846
- Stethorus punctum*, control, of pests, apples 8361
- Stevia*, plant composition, sweeteners 4557
- Stevia lemnonii*, plant composition, sweeteners 2128
- Stevia micradenia*, plant composition, sweeteners 2128
- Stevia oligocephala*, plant composition, sweeteners 2128
- Stevia perfoliata*, plant composition, sweeteners 2128
- Stevia phlebophylla*, plant composition, sweeteners 2128
- Stevia rebaudiana*
 - annual reports, Malaysia 4746
 - cultural methods 652
 - plant composition 7427
 - flavonoids 6778
 - sweeteners 652, 2128
- Stewartia pseudocamellia*, cuttings, cultural methods 1954

Stilbella cinnabarina, avocados 4558Stocks (see *Matthiola*)**Stomata**

- biochemistry
 - beans (*Vicia*) 1010
 - Pelargonium* 1010
- development
 - cultivars, *Simmondsia chinensis* 648
 - light intensity, *Ficus benjamina* 1938
 - potassium, grapevines 4036
 - rootstocks, grapevines 4948
- movements
 - acids, beans (*Vicia*) 4181
 - assessment, beans (*Vicia*) 7570, 8563
 - biochemistry
 - beans (*Vicia*) 2587, 2694
 - Paphiopedilum* 6054
 - peas 2593
 - Pelargonium* 2694
 - reviews 6899
 - diurnal variation
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 9024
 - strawberries 1616
 - drought, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 9024
 - environmental factors
 - Arbutus unedo* 8781
 - oranges 8200
 - ethylene
 - carnations 7172
 - tomatoes 7172
 - growth regulators
 - beans (*Vicia*) 4181
 - peas 1015
 - strawberries 7038
 - Valerianella locusta* 7189
 - heavy metals, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5102
 - irrigation, pears 4893
 - light
 - grapevines 2501
 - peas 1015
 - nutrition, apples 800, 1505
 - ozone, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8519
 - phenolic compounds, *Gaillardia pulchella* 451
 - physiology
 - beans (*Vicia*) 1010
 - Pelargonium* 1010
 - reviews 6905
 - soil moisture
 - apples 6940
 - cocoa 7482
 - strawberries 1616
 - sugars, spinach 3270
 - temperature, grapevines 2501
 - water relations
 - apples 800, 801, 1505, 4821
 - Citrus* 2169
 - Primula palinuri* 7219
 - strawberries 7673
- physiology
 - beans (*Vicia*) 1755
 - carbon dioxide, tomatoes 6548
 - drought
 - Citrus macrophylla* 7439
 - peaches 3172
 - environmental factors, *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 7255
 - ethylene, natsudaids 8947
 - growth regulators, tomatoes 6548, 6550
 - light
 - Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 6277
 - Capsicum* 6277
 - light intensity, pawpaws 4671
 - nutrition, cocoa 8235
 - peaches 122
 - pollution, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1738
 - research, spinach 3269
- sensescence
 - horticultural crops 3861
 - trees and shrubs 1466
 - vegetables 1466
- soil moisture, peaches 2419
- techniques 6886
- temperature
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 1738
 - pawpaws 4671
- water relations
 - Capsicum* 1033
 - Sinapis alba* 7321
- waterlogging, tomatoes 1810
- wind, grapevines 3215

Stomata *contd.*

- ultrastructure
 - beans (*Vicia*) 1755, 8562
 - Paphiopedilum insigne* 8747
- Stone fruits
 - annual reports, USA 6262
 - diseases, *Chondrostereum purpureum* 5650
 - nurseries, cultural methods 8322
 - rootstocks, propagation, tissue culture, reviews 43
- Stooling
 - responses, apples 4795, 4796
 - techniques
 - Acer grandidentatum* 8778
 - apples 778, 3096, 4796
- Storage
 - bibliographies, temperate fruits 6915
 - biochemistry
 - Actinidia chinensis* 868
 - apples 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 3913, 3914, 4833, 6314, 6966, 7626, 8377
 - Capsicum* 7181
 - Chinese cabbages 5072
 - Cucurbita maxima* 5095
 - Cucurbita moschata* 5095
 - grapevines 926, 3227
 - hops 4476
 - mushrooms 413
 - nectarines 3175
 - oranges 8204
 - peaches 3175, 7000
 - pears 1559, 2424
 - plums 5755
 - satsumas 9011
 - temperate fruits 6972
 - tomatoes 2647, 7181, 7952
 - buildings, grapevines 7081
 - containers, grapevines 2518
 - diseases
 - Actinidia chinensis* 157, 8421
 - almonds 4789
 - apples 792, 819, 820, 1520, 2392, 3914, 4774, 5702, 6315, 8383
 - avocados 2140, 2144, 4558, 8920, 8921, 8922, 8925, 8926
 - bananas 1360
 - Carica heilbornii* 6219
 - carrots 5981
 - grapefruits 5512
 - grapevines 927, 2519, 3229, 4983, 7084
 - guavas 4658
 - lemons 5513
 - mandarins 3715
 - mangoes 4666, 5556
 - melons 313, 1731, 7133
 - onions 944, 1659, 2537, 3262, 7733
 - oranges 2189, 3715, 4585, 5511
 - peaches 133, 2422
 - pears 855
 - plums 8416
 - radishes 5872
 - satsumas 2184, 2188
 - strawberries 2472, 5781, 6408
 - tomatoes 5205
 - Vaccinium* 3993
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 5767, 7663, 8425
- disorders
 - apples 70, 813, 814, 816, 1512, 1517, 2375, 2386, 2391, 2393, 3133, 3134, 3913, 3914, 3916, 3917, 3918, 3919, 4819, 4835, 4836, 4837, 5718, 5719, 5720, 5721, 6312, 6941, 6965, 6967, 6968, 6969, 6970, 7595, 7628, 7629, 8380, 8381, 8382
 - reviews 3912
 - avocados 657, 2140, 6780, 8920, 8921, 8922, 8923, 8924, 8927, 8928, 8929
 - cabbages 8497
 - Citrus tankan* 680
 - cucumbers 312, 1732, 2579, 4143, 8518
 - eggplants 1783
 - grapefruits 3716
 - lemons 7443
 - mangoes 706, 5555
 - peaches 2422
 - pears 1562
 - reviews 3912
 - pineapples 713, 2243

Storage contd.

disorders contd.

plums 151

Pyrus pyrifolia 1563

tomatoes 5206

economics, onions 7092

humidity, pistachios 2432

losses, onions 3261

packing

apples 3911, 3919, 4838

avocados 8920

cabbages 5071

Capsicum 5141

carrots 5214

chicory 4085

Citrus sudachi 4583*Citrus tankan* 680

fruits 7577

grapefruits 9009

grapevines 2518, 7081

peaches 4886

pears 7010

plums 3190

tomatoes 5204

vegetables 7577

pests

avocados 658

bananas 2214

cherries 8392

lettuces 5856

physiology

apples 95, 1518, 5720, 7627

avocados 8921

bananas 2213

Citrus sphaerocarpa 1345

guavas 5549

mangoes 9051

pears 4832, 4897, 8413

pineapples 712

Pleurotus flabellatus 5227

temperate fruits 6921

tomatoes 4263

vegetables 6921

poststorage treatment, cabbages 2559

prestorage treatment

antitranspirants, *Citrus* 5511

calcium, apples 3915

calcium chloride

apples 3133, 3916, 4834, 4835,

4836, 5717

bananas 1558

pears 1557, 1558

calcium nitrate, guavas 2232

carbon dioxide

apples 1517, 5717

bananas 3753

grapefruits 3716

radishes 5872

strawberries 2474

cooling

apples 2392

broccoli 5070

Capsicum 5141

cherries 2473

grapefruits 3716

grapevines 2473, 3229

horticultural crops 4779

mangoes 5555

peaches 133

strawberries 2473

tomatoes 5204

diphenylamine, apples 3134, 4837

ethoxyquin, apples 2395

ethylene, mangoes 5556

fungicides 855

apples 820, 2392, 2395, 3133

avocados 4558, 8922

cabbages 8497

Capsicum 5141*Citrus tankan* 680

grapefruits 5512

grapevines 7082

guavas 4658

Litchi 6209

mandarins 3715

mangoes 4664, 5556

melons 991, 1731, 7133

onions 3262

oranges 2181, 2187, 3715, 4585

peaches 133

pears 6366

satsumas 2184, 2188

Vaccinium corymbosum 7663

Storage contd.

prestorage treatment contd.

gamma radiation

mangoes 5556

onions 3262

growth regulators

apples 4835

bananas 8222

Citrus 679*Citrus tankan* 680

grapefruits 3714

guavas 2232

melons 991

pears 1557

Prunus salicina 864

heat

bananas 2214

guavas 4658

mangoes 5556

peaches 133

insecticides, bananas 2214

magnesium chloride, apples 4836

oils, apples 4837

polymethylacrylic latex, apples 1520

potassium sulphate, guavas 2232

preservatives, strawberries 7676

sodium carboxymethyl cellulose,

avocados 2140, 2143

sodium hypochlorite, cabbages 8497

surfactants 855

waxes

apples 2385

avocados 2143

Capsicum 5141*Citrus* 679

coconuts 3008

melons 991, 1731

oranges 2181

pears 1557

pineapples 712, 713

satsumas 2188

tomatoes 5204

quality

cultivars

almonds 7583

apples 2348, 2350, 2386, 3094,

4793, 4794, 6312, 8376

bananas 5528

cabbages 4103

carrots 5973

globe artichokes 951

grapevines 926

guavas 6827

marrows 951

melons 3318, 6481

onions 2530, 3255, 5006

pears 2424

strawberries 5768, 5781

tomatoes 5967

cultural methods

cucumbers 2570

grapevines 7083

defoliation, onions 6445

ethylene

apples 3132, 4831, 5715

lemons 5513

nectarines 132

watermelons 4142

grading, pears 6366

growth regulators

apples 95, 1512, 3132, 5703, 6310

broccoli 277

grapefruits 8999

lettuces 2546

onions 1651, 1659, 4071

reviews 1662

peaches 5746, 7001

harvest date

apples 95, 816, 3130, 3134, 3919

mangoes 5554

onions 3260

pears 1562, 5749

strawberries 5768

tangelos 4584

harvesting

cherries 1534

onions 5026

maturity, grapevines 2519

mulching, melons 3302

nutrition

apples 1519, 3915, 6304, 8352, 8353

cabbages 7107

Capsicum 7150

Storage contd.

quality contd.

nutrition contd.

oranges 668

tomatoes 7162

packing

apples 4838

pears 6366

planting, apples 6937

pollination, temperate fruits 5651

position, apples 3128

rootstock scion relationships, apples

6933, 6935

soil management, apples 6941

systems

assessment

apples 1516, 4834, 6933

broccoli 5070

cabbages 2560

carrots 1073, 2652, 5980

chicory 5844

mangoes 4664, 4665

onions 2536, 7092

spinach 5839

strawberries 2474

tomatoes 5204, 5205, 5967, 5968,

6557

cold storage

Actinidia chinensis 157, 1577

apples 95, 814, 816, 817, 823, 1516,

1519, 1520, 2390, 2392, 3911,

5716, 6935, 6966, 6970, 7630,

8382

avocados 657, 8924

breadfruits 4599

broccoli 277

cabbages 7107

Capsicum 2610

celeriac 1821

cherries 1534

chicory 4085

Citrus 679, 2183*Citrus tankan* 680

cucumbers 1732, 2579, 4143, 8518

eggplants 1783

fruits 7576, 7577

grapevines 926, 2519, 3229

lemons 7443

lettuces 2546

mangoes 5555

onions 1659

oranges 2182

peaches 5746, 7000

pears 1562, 2424, 7009

peas 7142

pineapples 712, 713

Pyrus pyrifolia 1563

radishes 5872

red currants 7027

strawberries 2472, 2474, 5768, 7040

temperate fruits 6972

tomatoes 5206

Vaccinium corymbosum 8425

vegetables 7576, 7577

Ziziphus mauritiana 2278

controlled atmosphere storage

Actinidia 6284*Actinidia chinensis* 5758

apples 95, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817,

1516, 1517, 2386, 2387, 3910,

3918, 4831, 4833, 5715, 5717,

6312, 6314, 6941, 6965, 6966,

6967, 6970, 7626, 7630, 8375,

8377

apricots 6284

avocados 2140, 6284, 8920

bananas 3753

Brassica campestris var. *purpurea*

8496

Brussels sprouts 4116

cabbages 961, 5071

carrots 5214

Chinese cabbages 5072

Citrus 679, 5511

fruits 1470

globe artichokes 254

horticultural crops 2303

mangoes 1470, 6284

nectarines 6284

oranges 2182, 2185, 8204

peaches 2422, 4886, 6284

pears 1562

pecans 6284

Subject Index

Storage *contd.*systems *contd.*

- controlled atmosphere storage *contd.*
 - persimmons 6284
 - reviews 8316
 - satsumas 7442
 - strawberries 2472, 2474, 6408
 - temperate fruits 6972
 - tomatoes 2647, 7180
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 5767
 - vegetables 1470, 4064
- hypobaric storage, apples 95, 1516, 7626
- sulphur dioxide, grapevines 213, 926, 2518, 3229, 4983, 7084

temperature

- apples 3134, 6965, 8379
- avocados 6780
- bananas 5529
- Capsicum* 7150
- Carica heilbornii* 6219
- Citrus sudachi* 4583
- cucumbers 312, 4143
- grapefruits 3714, 9009
- grapevines 927, 3229
- guavas 6827
- lemons 7443
- melons 991, 3318, 6481
- nectarines 3175
- onions 1661, 3262
- peaches 3175
- pears 8379
- pistachios 2432
- Pleurotus flabellatus* 5227
- satsumas 9011
- tomatoes 6558, 7182

wraps

- Citrus* 679
- grapefruits 3714
- peaches 7000

Strasseria oxycocci, Vaccinium 3993**Straw**

utilization

growing media

- cucumbers 4128
- mushrooms 4282, 5987
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 2672, 5229
- soilless culture 21
- trees and shrubs 2804
- vegetables 5822

mulches

- cabbages 8491
- container grown plants 5355
- tomatoes 8611

packing, pears 7010

Strawberries

- acaricides, injuries 1614
- annual reports
 - Australia 1424
 - Belgium 2307
 - Canada 1425, 3832, 4737, 4738, 5612, 6877
 - Cyprus 1426, 6878
 - German Federal Republic 2308, 2309
 - Irish Republic 1432, 3069
 - Mauritius 7541
 - Netherlands 1439, 1440, 1443, 1444, 7544
 - New Zealand 2313, 3070
 - Poland 4748
 - Switzerland 8284
 - UK 753, 754, 3072, 3837, 3841, 3842, 4751, 6879
 - USA 1449, 1450, 2324
- climate, microclimate 6405
- cultivars

assessment 1602, 2475, 2522, 5769

- Argentina 1601
- Bulgaria 7667
- France 172
- German Democratic Republic 8428
- Italy 3065
- Poland 7665, 7666
- Reunion 171
- UK 7668
- biochemistry 2475
- characteristics 173, 174, 175, 878, 2463, 3203, 4931
- USA 6270
- harvest date 4000, 4931
- planting date 3202
- propagation 878, 5774

Strawberries *contd.*cultivars *contd.*

responses

- altitude 171
- diseases 173, 883, 2463, 3203; 4006, 5784, 7670, 8433
- fungicides 4007, 4010
- gamma radiation 2465
- herbicides 4936
- irrigation 3207
- mechanical harvesting 3203, 4931, 5770, 8427
- nutrition 3207
- processing 878, 1617, 2463, 2464, 3203, 4930, 7667
- protected cultivation 880, 4012
- soil fumigation 4009
- storage 2472
- temperature 878, 3202
- winter hardiness 4931
- yields 3203, 4000, 5769, 7039, 7674
- cultural methods
- Argentina 1601
- France 5780
- Italy, reviews 170
- Reunion 3204
- deblossoming 2470
- diseases

- Alternaria* 5781
- Botrytis* 3204
- Botrytis cinerea* 818, 2472, 4003, 4006, 4007, 4008, 4774, 4938, 5774, 5781, 6408, 7666, 7672
- France 5780
- Fusarium* 5781
- Fusarium oxysporum* 5782, 5783
- Gnomonia fructicola* 5781
- Mucor piriformis* 2472
- Mycosphaerella fragariae* 4006, 4007, 7672
- Phytophthora cactorum* 883, 1612, 2467, 2468, 4938, 5781, 5784, 6406
- Phytophthora fragariae* 173, 883, 3203, 4938
- Rhizopus* 5781
- strawberry crinkle virus 8433
- strawberry mottle virus 8433
- Verticillium dahliae* 4007, 4010, 7670

disorders, France 5780

flowers, initiation, physiology 7674

frost, protection, snow 3205

fruit

aroma

- biochemistry 1617
- processing 1617
- composition 6922, 7677

development

- biochemistry 4939
- growth regulators 4011, 7036
- nutrition 4011
- physiology 3209
- pollution 7036

firmness, carbon dioxide 2474

flavour

- assessment 2475
- biochemistry 175
- cultivars 175
- mechanical properties, assessment 6407

ripening, biochemistry 45

set, growth regulators 3317

fungicides

- responses 4007, 4010
- tolerance 4008
- growth regulators
- ABA, responses 7038
- chlorflurecol-methyl, responses 1603
- daminozide, responses 3196
- ethephon, responses 2470, 3196
- GA, responses 1603, 2466, 3209
- IAA, responses 3209
- kinetin, responses 3209
- NAA, responses 7036
- triacontanol, responses 4011

growth studies

growth yield relationships 3206

pests 1615

handling, injuries 2337

harvesting

- equipment 7675
- techniques
- mechanical harvesting 3203, 5770, 8427

Strawberries *contd.*harvesting *contd.*techniques *contd.*

- mechanical harvesting *contd.*
 - reviews 2471

herbicides

- injuries 4934, 4935, 4936, 5778
- residues 5975
- responses 8432
- tolerance 768

inflorescences, morphology 5785

insecticides, determination 3240

irrigation

- responses 881, 3207, 4001, 4006, 8300
- systems 3207
- water, sources 4002

leaves

- development
- temperature 881
- water relations 881

mulching

- materials 882, 4003
- responses 882, 4003, 5782, 5783

nematicides, injuries 1613

nurseries, cultural methods 1607

nursery stock

handling 1604

packing 1609

production

- techniques 2465, 5773, 7034
- tissue culture 5774

storage 880, 1609, 2466

water relations 1604

nutrients, requirements, analysis 4937

nutrition

- magnesium 4004
- nitrogen 3207, 4001, 4006, 4011
- organic fertilizers 3239
- phosphorus 4001, 4005, 4006, 4011
- potassium 4001, 4006, 4011

surveys

Norway 3208

Reunion 4004

Sweden 3208

trace elements 4005

nutritional value 41

packing, materials 7040

pesticides, application methods 5641

pests

- Anthonomus rubi* 884
- France 5780
- Heterodera* 4009
- Longidorus elongatus* 1613
- Plagiognathus* 885
- Pratylenchus* 4009
- Pratylenchus penetrans* 4010
- Rotylenchus* 4009
- Tetranychus urticae* 1614, 1615
- Tylenchorhynchus* 4009

photoperiodism, responses 8431

photosynthesis

- acaricides 1614
- growth regulators 3196
- pests 1615

plant composition

- calcium 4937
- carbohydrates 2338
- growth regulators 4939, 8431
- magnesium 4937
- nitrogen 4937, 8432
- phosphorus 4005, 4937
- photosynthates 2469, 7573
- potassium 4937

planting, materials, handling 1604

pollination, pollinators, bees 5786

pollution

injuries

- hydrogen fluoride 7036
- sulphur dioxide 879
- responses, growth regulators 7036

processing

- cultivars 878, 1617, 2463, 2464, 3203, 4930, 5768, 7667
- quality, harvesting 5768

protected cultivation

- cultural methods 1643, 5779
- heating systems 3317
- mulching 5782
- nutrition 7037
- planting, systems 1610
- rotations 1643
- systems
- greenhouses 3317

Strawberries contd.

- protected cultivation *contd.*
 - systems *contd.*
 - plastic films 880, 4012
 - plastic tunnels 880, 3317, 5776, 7037
 - temperature 5776
 - ventilation 5776
- respiration, physiology 2469
- roots, development, fruiting 3206
- rotations 7670
- runners
 - production 1603, 2466
 - techniques 5771, 5772, 6404, 7035, 8430
- storage, reviews 5772
- seeds, development, biochemistry 4939
- snow, responses 3205
- soil fumigation 2468, 4009, 4010, 5784
- soilless culture
 - growing media 220
 - systems
 - hydroponics 5779
 - nutrient film techniques 1610
- storage
 - diseases 2472, 5781, 6408
 - prestorage treatment
 - cooling 2473, 4779
 - preservatives 7676
 - quality
 - cultivars 5768, 5781
 - harvest date 5768
- systems
 - assessment 2474
 - cold storage 2472, 7040
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2303, 2472, 6408
- tissue culture
 - propagation
 - anthers 4932
 - meristems 4933, 5775, 7669
 - micropropagation 1605, 1606, 1608, 5773, 5774, 7669
 - techniques 5833
 - transpiration, pests 1615
 - transport, packing 7040
- water relations
 - physiology 7673
 - soil moisture 1616
- weed control 218, 768, 1607, 1611, 4010, 4934, 4935, 5777, 5778, 8429
- wild plants, herbicides, residues 7671
- windbreaks, protective plants 3205
- yields
 - correlation 3317, 7039, 7674
 - diseases 2468, 5784, 6406, 8433
 - pests 884, 1613

Strawberry crinkle virus, strawberries 8433

Strawberry mottle virus, strawberries 8433

Strelitzia nicotai, seeds, viability, tests 6280

Strelitzia reginae, plant composition, anthocyanins 3859

Streptocarpus, cultivars, characteristics 6026

Streptocarpus dunii
plant composition, quinones 6027, 8687
tissue culture, biochemistry 8687

Streptocarpus nobilis
flowers
development 456
tissue culture 6609

Streptocarpus wendlandii, cultural methods, pot plants 3443

Streptomyces, populations, growing media, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 5229

Streptomyces griseus, control, of fungi, tomatoes 1804

Streptomyces jingyangensis, utilization, fertilizers, tea 5594

Streptomyces scabies, radishes 4120

Stromanthe, cut foliage, vase life 2789

Stromanthe amabilis, cultural methods, pot plants 4368

Strontium, absorption, beans (*Phaseolus*) 999

Strophanthus, reviews 4543

Strophanthus gratus, plant composition, glycosides 4543

Strophanthus kome, plant composition, glycosides 4543

Stropharia, production 5991

Stropharia rugoso-annulata

- cultivars, characteristics 3235
- cultural methods 5222

Strychnos, plant composition, alkaloids 1243

Strychnos castelnaeana, plant composition, alkaloids 1302

Strychnos dinklagei, plant composition, alkaloids 1303

Strychnos soubrensis, plant composition, alkaloids 7416

Stuartia (see *Stewartia*)

Sturnus vulgaris, cherries 2403

Suberins

- biochemistry
 - black currants 3860
 - chestnuts 3860
 - Sambucus nigra* 3860
 - trees and shrubs 3860

Subtropical fruits

- annual reports
 - Mauritius 7541
 - South Africa 4749
- conferences 8280
- cultural methods, Australia 2
- frost, resistance, physiology 2203, 2204
- nutritional value 41
- plant composition, fibre 1475
- reports, Israel 1433

Subtropics, flora, books 6251

Succulent plants

hybrids, reviews 1930

new journals 8276

Suckers

control, growth regulators, grapevines 3219

production, planting, apples 64

Sudan

beans (*Vicia*), cultural methods 7833, 7834

medicinal plants, surveys 4484, 7341

Sugarcane

annual reports

Australia 2306

India 1431

Jamaica 4743

Kenya 4744

Malaysia 4746

Mauritius 1438, 7541

Sarawak 3834

South Africa 4750

USA 3843

biochemistry, mutants 8269

Canes

biochemistry, growth regulators 738

development, growth regulators 9124

quality, cultivars 3805

ripening

biochemistry 5572

growth regulators 736, 737, 2265, 5415, 5592, 6845, 6846, 6847, 6848, 9125, 9126, 9127, 9128, 9129, 9130, 9131, 9132

sodium metasilicate 2265

conferences 4, 8, 4734

cultivars

assessment 1389, 2252, 2259, 4692

Malaysia 9066

biochemistry 1388, 5590

characteristics 1390, 5575

growth studies 3803, 5574

harvest date 1389, 1390

physiology 7516

planting date 5579

propagation 2254

responses

altitude 1389

diseases 1388, 1389, 1390, 3034, 5575

drought 725, 726, 736, 5571

environmental factors 9143

flooding 9077

growth regulators 6849

herbicides 3799, 5573, 9080, 9085

humidity 5590

intercropping 2224

nutrition 6246, 7518

pests 5575

ratoning 724

Sugarcane contd.

cultivars *contd.*

responses *contd.*

soil moisture 9097

temperature 5571, 9097

yields 3805, 9142

cultural methods

China 7517

Ivory Coast 4686

Malaysia 9066

mechanization 9067

USA 9067

defoliation, responses 5577

diseases

Ceratocystis paradoxa 5585

Fusarium 5575

Glomerella tucumanensis 1388, 5575

grassy shoot 5575

Mycovellosiella koepkei 1389, 1390

ratoon stunting 4695, 9126

Ustilago scitaminea 1389, 1390, 3034, 4693, 5575

reviews 9120

Xanthomonas campestris pv.

vasculorum 1389

disorders, chlorosis 2260, 6843

drought

resistance

cultivars 725

tests 3804

responses 726, 736, 1400, 9076

flooding, responses 9077

flowers, development, herbicides 9085

growth regulators

asulam, responses 9127, 9128, 9132

ethephon, responses 738, 6848, 9132

GA, responses 3036, 6845, 9124

glyphosate, responses 736, 738, 6846, 6847, 6848, 6849, 9127, 9129, 9130, 9131, 9132

glyphosine, responses 738, 2265, 5592, 6848, 9125, 9126, 9127, 9129, 9132

LFA 2129, responses 9127

meffluide, responses 738, 6848, 9127, 9132

growth studies 3037

environmental factors 8268

growth yield relationships 9073

phenology 2256

harvesting

equipment 9135

plant residues, disposal 9100

seasons 4694

techniques

assessment 9099, 9133, 9134, 9136

mechanical harvesting 9135, 9137, 9138, 9139, 9140

herbicides

injuries 3799, 9084, 9089, 9090

responses 727

tolerance 5573, 9080, 9085

intercropping 5580, 5581, 5582

beans (*Phaseolus*) 1393, 8523

coconuts 2224

garlic 2257

Sorghum 2257

tomatoes 2257, 5583

Vigna mungo 3796

irrigation

equipment, pests 732

responses 9091, 9092, 9107

water, sources 9093

leaves

anatomy 1399

composition 2524, 3242

tissue culture 5591

mutants, utilization, biochemistry 8269

new journals 3815

nutrients, requirements, analysis 9101

nutrition 9103

boron 4689

calcium 2260, 4689, 9114, 9115

copper 4689, 9102

iron 6843, 9116, 9117

magnesium 4689

manganese 4689, 9118

nitrogen 726, 733, 739, 1393, 1394, 2259, 3796, 3800, 3801, 4690, 4691, 5578, 5584, 6246, 7518, 8266, 9091, 9096, 9106, 9107, 9108, 9109, 9110, 9111

organic fertilizers 9104, 9105, 9106

Sugarcane contd.

nutrition contd.

- phosphorus 726, 733, 734, 2259, 2332, 3796, 3801, 4690, 4691, 5584, 8266, 9106, 9112, 9113
- potassium 726, 733, 3801, 4690, 4691, 4692, 5584, 8216, 9106, 9110, 9111
- silicon 1395, 1396, 4689
- sulphur 4689
- trace elements 6842
- zinc 4689, 4690

nutritional value 4696

pests

- Aeneolamia varia saccharina* 2262

Chilo 5587

- Chilo auricilius* 1397, 1398, 5575, 5588

Chilo infuscatellus 3802, 3806*Eldana saccharina* 726, 735*Holotrichia serrata* 5589*Isoptera* 5587*Meloidogyne incognita* 2261

nematodes 3806

Oligonychus indicus 5586

rats 9141

rodents 2264

Tryporyza nivella 1397, 1398, 2263, 3802, 3806, 5575

photosynthesis, cultivars 7516

plant composition

carbohydrates 9111

carotenoids 5590

chlorophyll 5590, 6843

enzymes 2267, 8267

phenolic compounds 9122

phosphorus 9112

sugars 9076, 9091, 9123

plant residues

utilization

energy sources 1364, 9133

fertilizers 9104, 9105, 9106

fodder 4696

mulches 4111, 9100

planting

materials, cultural methods 2253

seasons 734, 5579, 7517

India 739

site preparation 3795, 9067

spacing 2255, 5577, 5578, 5593, 8266, 9071, 9072, 9073, 9075

systems 6841, 9074

processing, economics 9133

products, alcohols 1364, 3747, 9074, 9133

replanting

cultural methods 727

economics 3035

research 1413

roots

development

cultivars 3803

cultural methods 3803

irrigation 9092

salinity, responses 9109, 9119

seedlings

production

cultural methods 2253

growing media 9069

setts

production 2254, 5576

sources, assessment 6245, 6839

treatments 2254, 4687, 5585

fungicides 4693

heat 4693

soil amendments 9113

soil compaction, responses 9099

soil management, systems 727, 9094, 9095

soil moisture, responses 9098, 9119

soil pH, responses 9115

statistical methods, experimental designs 9068

tissue culture

biochemistry 8269

embryogenesis 6840

mutants 8269

organogenesis 5591

propagation

callus 3794, 9070

responses 6245

techniques 6844

transpiration

measurement 9121

Sugarcane contd.

transpiration contd.

physiology 3845

water relations 8278

physiology 3804

weed control 728, 729, 730, 731, 1391, 1392, 2257, 2258, 3797, 3798, 3799, 4688, 7559, 8214, 8215, 8262, 8263, 8264, 9079, 9080, 9081, 9082, 9083, 9084, 9087, 9088, 9089, 9090

weeds, competition 2258, 8265, 9078, 9086, 9088, 9090

wind, injuries 9141

yields

correlation 739, 3805, 4694, 5593, 9071, 9072, 9074, 9141, 9142, 9143, 9144

diseases 4695

forecasting 2266, 3036

growth regulators 3036

pests 1397, 2263, 3806, 5587, 9141

weeds 9088

Sugarcane Fiji disease virus, annual reports, Australia 2306**Sugars**

absorption

carnations 1094

cut flowers 1094

application

grapevines 1638

peaches 834

Volvariella volvacea 7194biochemistry, *Solidago canadensis* 7412

biosynthesis

cucumbers 7131

peas 7890

determination

Averrhoa carambola 4711

grapevines 2516, 7080, 8447

persimmons 6215

metabolism

adenosine phosphates, grapevines 210

biochemistry

almonds 2346

carnations 1094

carrots 5213

coffee 9047

cut flowers 1094

peas 6519

Petunia hybrida 439

rubber 9065

vegetables 8459

boron, turnips 2555

cadmium, peas 3332

calcium, cucumbers 1714

cultivars

cherries 1527

plums 5755

cultural methods

cabbages 5867, 7756

carrots 5867

celeriac 7756

defoliation

apples 7602

cabbages 959

grapevines 1638

sugarcane 9144

diseases, grapevines 5805

drought, sugarcane 1400, 9076

ethylene, loquats 2193

flowering

coconuts 3758

sugarcane 9123, 9144

fruiting, peaches 5744

fungicides, apples 3136, 6316

gamma radiation

Jerusalem artichokes 1668

peas 7894

geographical distribution, grapevines 7042

germination, lettuces 5042

growth, radishes 964

growth regulators

apricots 4848

grapevines 1638, 2512

olives 2994

peaches 5746

Sinapis alba 2855

sugarcane 738, 9130, 9131, 9132

herbicides

carrots 5212

peas 331

insecticides, carrots 5212

Sugars contd.

metabolism contd.

irrigation, grapevines 6418

light, lettuces 3278

light intensity, *Sinapis alba* 2855

mulching, grapevines 6419

nitrogen

apples 6973

Mentha arvensis 545

sugarcane 9091

nutrition

apples 8353

cabbages 959

grapevines 4033, 5802

plums 5755

raspberries 159

pests, pecans 145

potassium

sapodillas 4684

tomatoes 2632

preservatives, *Zinnia* 8688

pruning

grapevines 4027, 5797, 5810, 7077

melons 980

ripening

Actinidia chinensis 3194, 4913

bananas 696

Berberis 4054

clementines 8994

cucumbers 7131

date palms 685

grapevines 922, 1636, 7073, 7076, 7700

guavas 2231

mangoes 5554, 7501

pawpaws 5563

pears 1560

pistachios 1567

plums 5755

raspberries 6394

sapodillas 7515

tamarillos 1352

tamarinds 4714

temperate fruits 4841

tomatoes 7183, 7950

rootstock scion relationships

apples 6973

cherries 3941

salinity, tomatoes 5181

seasonal variation

Citrus 3676

grapevines 4033

Macadamia 1346

senescence, carnations 7205

soil moisture, oranges 3682

storage

Annona muricata 1353

Chinese cabbages 5072

Cucurbita 5095

grapevines 3227

peaches 7000

pears 7009, 8413

plums 5755

satsumas 9011

tomatoes 2647

sulphur dioxide, peas 3332

temperature, satsumas 2172

tissue culture

carrots 6561

Catharanthus roseus 8131

tomatoes 385

training, grapevines 902, 903, 1625, 2491, 5801

water relations, carobs 2148

yields, apples 6973

plant composition

carobs 3663

celeriac 7971

date palms 2992, 2993, 6806

fungi 418, 1824

Geoffroea decorticans 7423

globe artichokes 256

Jasminum sambac 2921

mushrooms 2671

peas 4189

Phyllostachys pubescens 6566*Pleurrotus* 2671, 5226*Polygonum hydropiper* 4532

raspberries 1586

roses 6672

Rubus 7028*Simmondsia chinensis* 2951*Solanum persicum* 4542

Sugars contd.

- plant composition *contd.*
 temperate fruits 6308, 6922
Tetracarpidium conophorum 5600
 tomatoes 2649, 6556
Vaccinium 3997, 3998
Vaccinium oxycoccus 3996
 vegetables 6922
 responses, lettuces 954
 translocation
 apples 1506
 beans (*Vicia*) 8566, 8567
 Catharanthus roseus 584
 Cucurbita 1726
 Cyclamen 5268
 Jerusalem artichokes 8475
 lettuces 954
 peas 339
 reviews, 6904
 rubber 9064
 strawberries 3209
 water relations, beans (*Vicia*) 7847
Suillus variegatus, composition 7192

Sulphur

- absorption, cucumbers 300
 deficiency
 coffee 5540
 Mentha arvensis 3555
 oil palms 6240
 Panax quinquefolium 2930
 Picea omorika 3514
 fertilizers, assessment, coffee 5540
 metabolism
 biochemistry, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8551
 ethylene, fruits 3379
 herbicides, cucumbers 300
 light, cucumbers 300
 mycorrhizas, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3200
 nitrogen, beans (*Phaseolus*) 8535
 seasonal variation, *Actinidia chinensis* 6384
 sulphur dioxide, tomatoes 5948
 temperature, fruits 3379
 tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 8839
 nutrition
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 1678, 3322, 8535
 carrots 1678
 Dioscorea composita 3615
 hops 1235
 lettuces 1678
 peas 2590
 tomatoes 6540
 trees and shrubs 7274
 plant composition
 almonds 773
 date palms 2992
 Umbelliferae 395
 watercress 8501
 requirements
 analysis
 hazelnuts 4866
 sugarcane 4689
 responses, lawns and turf 1920
 translocation, bananas 4610
 utilization, growing media, *Rhododendron* 4415
Sulphur dioxide
 absorption
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 6494
 horticultural crops 758
 trees and shrubs 494
 responses
 spinach 3268
 tomatoes 5948
 toxicity
 apricots 1524
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 996, 1737
 beans (*Vicia*) 6502
 cucumbers 307
 horticultural crops 7048
 lettuces 7737
 ornamental plants 1088
 peas 3332
 Petunia 3429
 poinsettias 5363
 radishes 1700
 spinach 946, 947, 7737
 strawberries 879
 Tagetes 1869
 Tagetes patula 1700
 tomatoes 357, 361

Sulphur dioxide contd.

- toxicity *contd.*
 trees and shrubs 879
 vegetables 5897
Sunipia andersonii, characteristics 8042
Supervised control
Acrolepiopsis assectella, onions 3257
Alternaria solani, tomatoes 5957
Artogeia rapae, cabbages 272, 1695
Delia antiqua, onions 1655
 diseases, apples 2333
Erwinia amylovora, pears 135
Heliothis virescens, lettuces 1686
Leucoptera coffeella, coffee 2229
Leucoptera scitella, apples 3902
Mesohomotoma tessmanni, cocoa 5534
Panonychus ulmi, apples 793
 pests
 apples 2333, 7615
 pome fruits 5648
 tomatoes 1797
Phyllonorycter blancardella, apples 1502
Platyptilia carduidactyla, globe artichokes 252
Plutella xylostella, cabbages 272, 1695
Podosphaera leucotricha, apples 1499
Spodoptera exigua, lettuces 1686
Tetranychus urticae, apples 793
Trialeurodes vaporariorum, cucumbers 5884
Trichoplusia ni
 cabbages 272, 1695
 lettuces 1686
Uncinula necator, grapevines 7693
Venturia inaequalis, apples 4818
Surfactants, reviews, injuries,
Dimorphotheca sinuata 450
Surinam, bananas, cultural methods 9026,
 9027
Surveys
 techniques
 aerial methods
 Citrus 6786
 grapevines 7694
Swedes
 annual reports, UK 753
 drought, responses 3285
 flowers, initiation 275
 harvesting, defoliation 3292
 herbicides, tolerance 4774
 nutrition, nitrogen 3285
 pests
 Delia radicum 3285
 Rotylenchus robustus 223
 plant composition, glucosinolates 3294,
 8498
 planting, spacing 3285
 seeds, production, cultural methods 275
 yields, pests 223
Sweet peas
 cultivars, biochemistry 8680
 flowers, colour, biochemistry 8680
Sweet williams (see *Dianthus barbatus*)
Sweeteners
 plant composition
 Periandra dulcis 651, 3659
 Stevia 2128, 4557
 production, cultural methods, *Stevia*
 rebaudiana 652
Swertia japonica
 plant composition 4483
 glycosides 4544, 6131
Swinglea glutinosa, as rootstocks, oranges 8180
 Switzerland, pears, cultivars 4890
Syagrus coronata, utilization, landscaping,
 urban sites 7514
Symphoricarpos albus, plant composition 2846
Symphytum officinale
 plant composition 4546
 alkaloids 636
 enzymes 7417
Synanthedon myopaeformis, annual reports,
 Netherlands 1441
Synanthedon tipuliformis, red currants 4917
Synclisia scabrida, plant composition,
 alkaloids 3648, 5477
Syringa
 annual reports, Netherlands 1443
 budding, techniques 6071
 cultivars, propagation 6071

Syringa contd.

- cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8053
 rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 6071
Syringa oblata, plant composition, essential oils 2016
Syringa persica, nursery stock, production, containers 8054
Syringa reticulata, nursery stock, production, techniques 8767
Syringa villosa, cuttings, rooting, nutrition 3491
Syringa vulgaris
 cuttings 4408
 pollution, injuries, ozone 3506
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 7290
 wounds, healing 8762
Syrphus, control, of *Illinoia pepperi*,
Vaccinium 877
Syzygium (see also *Eugenia*)
Syzygium polypetalum, cuttings 7291
Tabebuia argentea
 plant composition, quinones 8687
 tissue culture, biochemistry 8687
Tabebuia cassinoides, plant composition,
 quinones 2116
Tabebuia rosea, plant composition, iridoids 2117
Tabernaemontana dichotoma, plant
 composition, alkaloids 6178
Tabernaemontana divaricata, tissue culture,
 biochemistry 5478
Tabernaemontana pachysiphon, cultural
 methods 637
Tabernaemontana psorocarpa, plant
 composition, alkaloids 2118, 5479
Tabernaemontana iboga, tissue culture,
 biochemistry 5478
Tacitus bellus (see *Graptopetalum bellum*)
Tagetes
 annual reports, Austria 11
 cultivars, responses, sulphur dioxide 1869
 cultural methods, pot plants 1870
 cut flowers, production, protected
 cultivation 2683
 frost, resistance, bacteria 1120
 herbicides, tolerance 4289
 plant composition, thiophenes 5262
 pollution, injuries, sulphur dioxide 1869
 seeds, production, surveys, India 6598
Tagetes erecta
 plant composition
 carotenoids 7231
 flavonoids 5261, 7232
 pollution, injuries, ozone 3405
 seedlings, production, growing media 2675
Tagetes patula
 mycorrhizas 4060, 4061, 6302, 6303
 nematocidal properties 251
 nutrition, phosphorus 6302, 6303
 plant composition
 flavonoids 5261
 thiophenes 3444, 5262
 pollution, injuries 1700
 soil fumigation 4060, 4061
Talaromyces flavus, control, of *Verticillium*
dahliae, eggplants 4225
Talinum paniculatum, plant composition 638
Tamarillos
 annual reports, Cyprus 6878
 fruit, development 1352
 pesticides, determination 6895
 reviews 7455
 tissue culture, propagation,
 micropropagation 6397
Tamarinds
 fruit
 development, physiology 4713
 ripening, biochemistry 4714
Tamarindus indica (see *Tamarinds*)
Tamarix aphylla, salinity, tolerance 7557
Tanacetum vulgare
 plant composition 3583
 lactones 4545
 terpenoids 4469, 8885, 8886
Tangelos
 frost, protection, irrigation 1317, 6789
 fruit
 quality
 growth regulators 8998

Tangelos contd.

fruit contd.

quality contd.

rootstock scion relationships 8174

ripening

growth regulators 6202

nutrition 6202

irrigation

responses 6789

systems 6789

rootstock scion relationships, yields 8174

storage, quality, harvest date 4584

Tangerines (see Mandarins)**Tangors**

cultivars

biochemistry 3668

characteristics 3668

harvest date 3668

diseases, *Citrus* stem pitting virus 3664

fruit, thinning, growth regulators 8990

irregular bearing, growth regulators 8990

rootstock scion relationships, responses, diseases 3664

Tanninsbiochemistry, *Myrica nagi* 2924

determination

Cotinus coggygia 8900*Geranium macrorrhizum* 2913

metabolism

alcohols, persimmons 3745

ripening

date palms 685

mangoes 5554

pawpaws 5563

raspberries 6394

rootstock scion relationships, cherries 3941

plant composition

Acacia nilotica 2884, 5421*Aspalathus linearis* 6775beans (*Vicia*) 7854*Calluna vulgaris* 6728*Camellia oleifera* 6662

carobs 3663

Casuarina stricta 2205*Cistus laurifolius* 2066*Cnestis ferruginea* 3605*Cynoglossum officinale* 8116*Erigeron canadensis* 4507*Eugenia caryophyllus* 2205*Eugenia cumini* 5449*Fetjoa* 2205

guavas 2205

Paullinia 3635*Rhodiola rosea* 8150*Stachyurus praecox* 2205

surveys

Brazil 7346

Canada 3583

Qatar 2043

Vaccinium oxycoccus 3996production, seasons, *Potentilla erecta* 4534**Tanymecus palliatus**, *Gerbera* 7214**Tanzania**

cashews, cultural methods 4612

horticulture, books 2295

vegetables, wild plants, surveys 5217

Taphrina deformans

peaches 4867, 4882

stone fruits 3161

Tapirira guianensis, fruit, characteristics 4712**Taraxacum officinale**

as weeds, lawns and turf 1137, 1141,

1144, 1146, 5315

plant composition, carbohydrates 7345

utilization, lawns and turf 5303

Taraxacum vulgare, as weeds, lawns and

turf 8025

Tarragon (see Artemisia dracunculus)**Tatera indica**, vegetables 224**Taxonomy**

chemotaxonomy

Acer 1985*Adonis* 563*Allium* 6446

apples 2347

Artemisia absinthium 8103*Artemisia herba-alba* 2858

Bromeliaceae 8720

Cactaceae 3489

Camellia japonica 6660**Taxonomy contd.**

chemotaxonomy contd.

Clerodendrum 8783*Coreopsis* 5259

Cucurbitaceae 6479

Digitalis cariensis 2905*Echinocereus* 2793*Erythroxylum* 5448*Festuca* 468

fruits 8287

Galeopsis 4511

grapevines 176

Hippophae rhamnoides 7086

Lauraceae 2022

Leguminosae 18

Oleaceae 7290

olives 3725

pecans 140

Petunia hybrida 437

Ranunculaceae 8793

Rosa multiflora 2828

roses 1978

Symphoricarpos albus 2846*Thalictrum minus* 640*Vaccinium* 162*Vepris stolzii* 644

Vismieae 4537

Zinnia 5263

cytotaxonomy

Anthurium 7994*Lobelia* 1122

Orchidaceae 6052

geographical distribution, *Cypripedium*

8040

key

Callicarpa 4434*Cymbidium* 8740*Primula* 5249*Pulmonaria* 3440*Rhododendron simsii* 8770

morphology

Begonia 2713*Brighamia* 8724*Camellia* 8058

Casuarinaceae 2835

Citrus 8165, 8166*Coffea* 3760

Leguminosae 19

lemons 8164

Lilium 2735

Orchidaceae 8041

Pelargonium 8675

Pleurothallidinae 2796

nomenclature

Aesculus 4431*Callicarpa* 4434

Dichapetalaceae 4480

Ginkgo biloba 6682*Lilium* 1877

Orchidaceae 485, 3497

Vallaris 4449

reviews

Haworthia 8730*Petunia* 3425**Taxus baccata**, nursery stock, packing

6064

Taxus cuspidata

cultural methods, containers 6066

cuttings 8050

treatments, growth regulators 6646,

8753

herbicides, injuries 1960, 8761

nurseries, cultural methods 6061

Taxus media

cuttings

cultural methods 1217

treatments, growth regulators 6646

nursery stock, production, containers

5355, 5368

planting, seasons, USA 493

weed control 8656

winter hardiness, planting 493

Tea

annual reports

India 1429, 1430

Kenya 4745

Malaysia 4746

Mauritius 7541

Sarawak 3834

South Africa 2314

budding

nursery management 9147

techniques 4700

Tea contd.

conferences 2300

cover crops, responses 6853

cultivars

anatomy 1404

assessment, Malawi 9145

biochemistry 3051

characteristics 4699

growth studies 6850

identification 4699

morphology 3807, 6850

responses

diseases 2273

drought 6860

irrigation 1403

nematicides 8270

pruning 2271

shade 3807

selection methods 740, 1401

yields 4697, 4698, 6851

cultural methods

Malaysia, reviews 7519

Mauritius 4755

sloping sites 6853

cuttings, cultural methods 6852

diseases

Elsinoe leucospila 3808*Exobasidium vexans* 3809*Glomerella cingulata* 3808

reviews 2273

drought, resistance, physiology 6860

grafting, techniques, assessment 4700

ground cover plants, responses 1402

growth regulators

BA, responses 3046

chlormequat, responses 2272, 3047

ethephon, responses 2272, 3046

GA, responses 3047

IAA, responses 3046

triactanol, responses 3039

growth retardation, growth regulators

2272

growth studies, apical dominance 3046,

3047

herbicides, injuries 741

insecticides, application methods 3044

irrigation

responses 1403

water, sources 6858

leaves

anatomy 740, 1404

biochemistry

cultural methods 3051

nutrition 742, 4708, 6855

seasonal variation 1406

composition 3050

development

environmental factors 4707

growth regulators 3039, 3047

physiology 6859

quality, cultural methods 3811

senescence, biochemistry 8271

mulching

materials 6853

responses 6853

nematicides, responses 8270

nursery stock

production

containers 4702, 6857, 6858, 9146

techniques 3038, 9147

nutrition 3043

calcium 5596, 5597

manganese 3688, 3689, 3690

nitrogen 742, 3041, 3042, 3810, 3811,

4704, 4708, 5595, 5597, 6854, 6855,

6856

organic fertilizers 3040, 3041, 4705,

5594, 6855

phosphorus 2332, 4705

potassium 3041, 8216

pests

Acaphylla theae 3044*Calacarus carinatus* 3044*Pratylenchus loosi* 4706, 6857, 6858

photosynthesis

light intensity 3045

seasonal variation 6859

plant composition

amino acids 4708, 6855

bromine 8211

catechins 3050

chlorine 8211

chlorophyll 6855, 8274

Tea contd.

- plant composition *contd.*
 - essential oils 1406
 - iodine 8211
 - lipids 6862
 - organic acids 5105, 7520
 - photosynthates 6861
- plant residues
 - utilization
 - fertilizers 3040, 3041
 - growing media 5228
- planting
 - materials, size 1402
 - site preparation 4705
 - spacing 2268, 4703
- plucking 3048, 3049, 3051, 3810, 3811, 4709, 8273, 9148
- pollen, composition 1405
- products, oils 4710
- pruning
 - prunings disposal 3041
 - responses 2271
 - systems, assessment 2271
- roots, physiology 765
- rootstock scion relationships
 - growth studies 4701
 - yields 9145
- rootstocks, assessment 9145
- seeds, composition 4710
- shade, responses 2271, 3807, 6860
- shoots
 - development
 - growth regulators 3046, 3047
 - nutrition 5594
 - physiology 6859
 - soil fumigation 6857
 - soil management, systems 1402
 - tissue culture, biochemistry 2274, 8272
 - water relations, physiology 745, 6860
 - weed control 1402, 2270, 6853, 8215
 - yields, correlation 740, 2269, 3807, 4703, 4707

Tecoma chrysantha, plant composition, iridoids 2119

Tecoma stans, plant composition, enzymes 3546

Telfairia occidentalis

- cultural methods, Nigeria 6470
- nutrition, nitrogen 3393
- nutritional value 3393

Telopea speciosissima

- annual reports
 - Australia 751
 - New Zealand 2313

Temperate fruits

- annual reports
 - Canada 3067
 - Netherlands 5617
 - South Africa 4749
 - UK 753, 2321, 3836, 3839, 4752, 5619, 7549, 8285
 - USA 5621
 - Yugoslavia 5623
- conferences 7532, 8280
- cover crops, responses 8323, 8324
- cultural methods
 - Australia 2
 - bibliographies 6915
 - German Democratic Republic 5649
 - Italy 3087
 - mechanization 767
- cuttings, rooting, growth regulators 4783
- economics, German Democratic Republic 5649
- frost, resistance, physiology 6916
- grading, equipment 5757
- grafting, techniques, assessment 6283
- harvesting, equipment 8326
- herbicides
 - tests 22
 - tolerance 3870
- high density planting, cultural methods 7609
- irregular bearing, physiology 4827
- irrigation, systems 769, 3085, 8325
- mycorrhizas 6918
- nursery stock, production, containers 4721
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 7582
- nutrition 4772, 5638
- nutritional value 41
- pesticides
 - application methods 5641

Temperate fruits contd.

- pesticides *contd.*
 - application methods *contd.*
 - economics 6951
 - coverage 5642
 - pests
 - vertebrates 5690
 - voles 796
 - photoperiodism, responses 1464
 - plant composition, fibre 1475
 - pollination, research 5651
 - pollution
 - injuries
 - hydrogen fluoride 7048
 - sulphur dioxide 7048
 - processing, bibliographies 6915
 - reports, Israel 1433
 - salinity, responses 8308
 - soil management, systems 7581
 - soil moisture, responses 4778
 - soils, reviews 2343
 - storage, physiology 6921
 - temperature, responses, physiology 4778
 - tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6283
 - weed control 22, 4785, 8323, 8324
 - wild plants, edible species 2455
- Temperature** (see also Cold; Frost; Heat; Soil temperature)
- responses
 - biochemistry
 - apples 810, 1495
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 317, 7813, 8536
 - chicory 7096
 - cucumbers 1717
 - Cucurbitaceae 4135
 - grapevines 4969
 - Polygonum hydropiper* 8598
 - satsumas 1323, 1324
 - tomatoes 366, 3375
 - books 3825
 - dormancy
 - apples 83, 6927, 7622
 - Citrus* 8980
 - Cornus* 2838, 8074
 - grapevines 7696
 - Vaccinium ashei* 7033
 - Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 4929
 - flowering
 - Alstroemeria* 3468
 - Anigozanthos manglesii* 1121, 7223
 - apples 8367
 - Aquilegia* 2701
 - avocados 2958
 - bananas 3000, 9035
 - Campanula pyramidalis* 4323
 - cherries 4862, 5733
 - chicory 7096
 - Chinese cabbages 7110
 - Chrysanthemum* 433, 434, 1104, 1105, 1107, 1108, 1110, 3418, 7210
 - Chrysanthemum superbum* 2691
 - Citrus* 6200
 - cucumbers 1728, 4140, 7768, 7769
 - Cyclamen* 2724
 - endives 4086
 - Erica gracilis* 7279
 - globe artichokes 8476
 - grapevines 925, 2511, 3214, 4982
 - Graptopetalum bellum* 1162
 - hazelnuts 2407
 - Ixia* 5301
 - Kalanchoe* 8035
 - kohlrabi 5065
 - Liatis spicata* 1864
 - Lilium* 5291, 5292
 - Lilium longiflorum* 3461, 4350
 - Limonium sinuatum* 2709
 - Lupinus luteus* 3437
 - Macadamia* 3723
 - olives 9015
 - onions 5024
 - ornamental plants 4291
 - Pelargonium* 1115
 - Petunia* 5245, 5246
 - plums 862
 - pot plants 443, 1995
 - Primula* 5251
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4201, 4202, 4206
 - Rhododendron* 1977

Temperature contd.

- responses *contd.*
 - flowering *contd.*
 - roses 1206, 6088, 6091
 - satsumas 3679, 4579
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 2950
 - tomatoes 386, 2620, 3353, 5154, 5964, 7947
 - trees and shrubs 6062
 - fruiting
 - apples 3129
 - blackberries 2446
 - Capsicum* 2606, 5121
 - cherries 5731
 - cocoa 7471, 7485
 - cucumbers 5080, 7124
 - grapevines 889, 898, 925, 1636, 3214, 4050
 - marrows 7935
 - nectarines 2409
 - oil palms 3017
 - oranges 8942
 - peaches 2409
 - satsumas 2172, 3679, 8943
 - strawberries 3202, 5776
 - tomatoes 362, 1059, 1794, 2611, 2620, 2640, 4241, 4260, 5183, 5952, 7935
 - vegetables 4997
 - germination
 - Capsicum* 7926
 - spinach 4075
 - growth
 - Amaranthus* 3394
 - Amaranthus hybridus* 3395
 - Anethum graveolens* 6116
 - apples 7603, 8364
 - bananas 4603, 7462
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 1745, 4160
 - Begonia* 4332
 - cabbages 2548
 - Campanula pyramidalis* 2705, 6020
 - Capsicum* 5121
 - Carum carvi* 6116
 - cherries 1530
 - Chinese cabbages 957, 5860, 5870
 - Chrysanthemum* 430, 433, 1843, 5241, 7210
 - Citrus* 7440
 - coffee 3766, 4648
 - Colchicum autumnale* 6622
 - container grown plants 6649
 - Cordylone terminalis* 4372
 - Coriandrum sativum* 6116
 - Cornus* 4435
 - cucumbers 1728, 5075, 7124
 - Cucurbita foetidissima* 5875
 - Cucurbitaceae 4135
 - Cyclamen* 2724
 - endives 4086
 - foliage plants 1156, 2678, 4377
 - Gladiolus* 8696
 - globe artichokes 253
 - grapevines 889, 898, 4969, 5792
 - greenhouse crops 3854
 - horticultural crops 1463, 4759
 - Ilex meserveae* 4406
 - Ipomoea aquatica* 3394
 - kohlrabi 4106
 - lawns and turf 1927
 - lettuces 259, 2544, 5039, 5851
 - Lilium* 5288
 - Lilium longiflorum* 3456, 3461, 6030
 - Macadamia* 4590
 - melons 1716
 - onions 2532
 - ornamental bulbs 1123
 - Oxalis purpurata* 8696
 - pears 3178
 - peas 7858
 - Petunia* 3430, 4314, 5245, 5246
 - poinsettias 503, 7283
 - pot plants 2678
 - radishes 2565, 5870, 5871
 - Rhododendron* 505
 - roses 1983
 - Schizanthus pinnatus* 3442
 - Solanum nigrum* 3395
 - strawberries 881
 - sugarcane 8268, 9097
 - tomatoes 362, 1051, 1794, 5154, 5174

Temperature contd.

responses contd.

growth contd.

- vegetables 4997
- watermelons 3303
- photosynthesis
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 1745
 - cabbages 7108
 - carobs 2959
 - coffee 2230, 2959
 - Corynocarpus laevigatus* 2790
 - Cyclamen* 2721
 - grapevines 1630, 4040
 - Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 1667
 - lawns and turf 7254
 - Orchidaceae 1172
 - Petunia* 8678
 - reviews 6900
 - spinach 1667
 - tomatoes 3373
 - vegetables 4997
 - walnuts 8417

physiology

- Aloe arborescens* 8723
- apples 2381
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 1737, 1738, 6497, 6653, 7816, 7818
- beans (*Vicia*) 7835
- Capsicum* 1780
- carnations 7201
- cherries 3152
- Citrus* 1336, 2171, 7440
- Cornus stolonifera* 8081
- cucumbers 3309
- grapevines 2501, 3215
- Ilex crenata* 5359
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 481
- lawns and turf 1901, 2784
- lettuces 5854
- Lilium longiflorum* 8013
- Magnolia* 6074
- oranges 6801
- pawpaws 4671
- peas 4193
- reviews 1465, 4778
- rubber 5570
- satsumas 1325
- tomatoes 5206, 6497, 6551, 6653
- trees and shrubs 6653
- pollination, olives 6213
- respiration
 - cucumbers 5189
 - tomatoes 5189
- reviews, greenhouse crops 4288
- tests, equipment 1452
- water relations
 - Citrus* 6783
 - Clematis* 7302
 - Corynocarpus laevigatus* 2790
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 4551

yields

- cauliflowers 267
- mushrooms 4279
- spice plants 5397
- tomatoes 1051, 3359
- watermelons 3303

Tephrosia, utilization, fish poisoning 649

Tephrosia multijuga, plant composition 1237

Tephrosia purpurea

- cultural methods 8154
- plant composition 550

Tephrosia vogelii, seeds, germination, biochemistry 2944

Terfezia calveyi, composition 1828

Terfezia halxii, composition 1828

Terminalia catappa, seeds, composition 7920

Terminalia ivorensis, plant composition 2120, 3582

Termitomyces clypeatus, nutritional value 414

Termitomyces robustus, nutritional value 414

Terpenoids

biochemistry

- Aconitum carmichaelii* 6721
- Acroptilon repens* 3589
- Ajuga chamaepitys* 2048
- Alisma plantago-aquatica* 2888
- Androsace septentrionalis* 2891, 2892
- Arnica chamissonis* 2051
- Artemisia arborescens* 1227

Terpenoids contd.

biochemistry contd.

- Artemisia labella* 2893
- Astragalus galegiformis* 7364
- Astragalus sieversianus* 7366
- Commelina undulata* 1260
- Croton sublyratus* 3609
- Cucurbita* 3298
- Curcuma longa* 4451
- Fatsia japonica* 3534
- grapevines 3230
- hops 8818
- Petasites niveus* 2103
- Polypodium* 8736
- Pseudolarix kaempferi* 4536
- Salvia farinacea* 6025
- Salvia lanata* 1295
- Senecio aureus* 6175
- Teucrium scorodonia* 6180
- Thalictrum minus* 3650
- Vernonia amygdalina* 6771

biosynthesis

- Euphorbia lathyris* 2126, 4555, 5490
- grapefruits 3710
- Hoya diversifolia* 5490
- Mentha* 2867
- Monarda fistulosa* 6125
- Perilla frutescens* 3563
- Poncirus trifoliata* 6125
- Solanum dulcamara* 2112
- vegetables 3279

determination

- Allium* 3245
- Gleditsia japonica* 1993, 1994
- horticultural crops 4483
- Matricaria chamomilla* 1285

extraction, *Acorus calamus* 5402

metabolism

- biochemistry
 - grapevines 4972
 - Mentha* 4463
 - Mentha piperita* 4464
- cultivars, *Salvia officinalis* 2872
- pruning, grapevines 7077
- seasonal variation
 - grapefruits 5510
 - Tanacetum vulgare* 8885
- tissue culture, *Gardenia jasminoides* 8787

plant composition

- Abrus cantoniensis* 2045
- Achillea* 1244
- Achillea collina* 6701
- Aconitum forrestii* 8123
- Aconitum heterophyllum* 3588
- Acorus calamus* 5401
- Actinodaphne lancifolia* 541
- Aegle marmelos* 3055
- Aerva javanica* 2887
- Ainsliaea fragrans* 565
- Alstonia boonei* 5427
- Arnebia euchroma* 7360
- Arnica chamissonis* 6134
- Artemisia* 1244
- Artemisia absinthium* 8807
- Artemisia barrelieri* 6135
- Artemisia pauciflora* 6724
- Asarum* 3553
- Austrocedrus chilensis* 5431
- Ballota* 575
- Bombax malabaricum* 576
- Boswellia frereana* 543
- Calea ternifolia* 577
- Caraipa densifolia* 5433
- Careya arborea* 579
- cashews 1361
- Centella* 1281
- Cephalaria gigantea* 5436
- Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* 7339
- Cinnamomum cassia* 535
- Cissus rheifolia* 7377
- Cistanche salsa* 8849
- Citharexylum subseratum* 7378
- Citrus bergamia* 2019
- Clausena pentaphylla* 589
- Coleus spicatus* 6735
- Commiphora molmol* 7322
- Couepia paraisensis* 5441
- Croton sonderianus* 1262
- Cucurbitaceae 987, 8502
- Cymbopogon citratus* 7323
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 7324
- Daphne genkwa* 2903, 3610

Terpenoids contd.

plant composition contd.

- Daphne tangutica* 590, 4503
- Delphinium pentagynum* 4324
- Ectopopterys soejartoi* 2909
- Eupatorium scabridum* 1270
- Euphorbia* 5450
- Euphorbia milii* 6047
- Euphorbia tirucalli* 5451
- Ferula* 2082
- Ferula kokanica* 2910, 3620
- Ficus benjamina* 3537
- Gaillardia aristata* 4508, 4509
- Galeopsis* 4511
- Grewia villosa* 2916
- Gypsophila repens* 8143
- hops 7338
- Hoya* 3537
- Humata pectinata* 3622
- Hydrocotyle* 1281
- Hyptis suaveolens* 4519
- Inula oculus-christi* 1284
- Jasminum sambac* 2921
- Kigelia pinnata* 2092
- Lactarius rufus* 5223
- Ledum palustre* 7326
- Liatris* 4521
- Lycium chinense* 2094
- mangoes 1377, 3771
- Myrtus communis* 7332
- Neurolaena lobata* 3628
- Origanum majorana* 3560
- Otanthus maritimus* 2928
- Panax ginseng* 2099
- Panax pseudoginseng* 615
- Parthenium argentatum* 8902
- Periandra dulcis* 651, 3659
- Petroselinum crispum* 6120
- Pfaffia paniculata* 4529
- Phytolacca acinosa* 621, 8873
- Pimpinella serbica* 8110
- pistachios 860
- Pithecellobium multiflorum* 2934
- Pittosporum* 1998
- Pittosporum undulatum* 7311
- Pluchea dioscoridis* 6172
- Polygonum hydropiper* 2105
- raspberries 2449, 2450
- reviews 557, 6717, 6907
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 547, 4467, 7336, 7337
- Salvia horminum* 2871
- Salvia lavandulaefolia* 4468
- Salvia miltiorrhiza* 6173
- Salvia officinalis* 4467
- Salvia oxyodon* 4468
- Schinus molle* 5394
- Schisandra* 7408, 7409
- Smyrniun creticum* 628
- Solanum dulcamara* 2940
- Stevia rebaudiana* 7427
- surveys
 - Canada 3583
 - Nigeria 3582
 - Qatar 2043
 - Saudi Arabia 2880, 7342
 - Sudan 4484
- Tanacetum vulgare* 4469, 4545, 8886
- Teucrium chamaedrys* 6179
- Thymelaea passerina* 5480
- Trichodesma africanum* 6766
- Trillium tschonoskii* 7421
- Vaccinium* 3998
- Vaccinium ashei* 3999
- Vepris stolzii* 644
- Verbascum phlomoides* 8894
- Viburnum urceolatum* 3652
- Vitex negundo* 4548
- Xylopia acutiflora* 645
- Zanthoxylum ailanthoides* 7422
- Zinnia* 5263

production

tissue culture

- Cannabis sativa* 8836
- Paeonia lactiflora* 8685
- Perilla frutescens* 8803
- Salvia miltiorrhiza* 6173
- Saponaria officinalis* 8878
- Tripterygium wilfordii* 8890

taxonomy, *Symphoricarpos albus* 2846

Tetracarpidium conophorum, nut,

composition 5600

Tetranychus, eggplants 5142

- Tetranychus cinnabarinus*, carnations 8662
Tetranychus desertorum, bananas 5526
Tetranychus gloveri, eggplants 1713
Tetranychus urticae
 apples 793, 8360, 8361, 8362
Atropa belladonna 8126
 carnations 1106, 8662
Chrysanthemum 1106, 4303
 eggplants 1713
Mentha piperita 3558, 4466
 pears 6365
Pelargonium 3422
 strawberries 1614, 1615
Tetranychus viennensis, apples 3901
Tetraphthaea tetrandra, plant composition, cyanogens 8887
Teucrium chamaedrys
 cultivars, as ground cover plants 1177
 plant composition, terpenoids 6179
Teucrium scorodonia, plant composition, terpenoids 6180
 Thailand, *Jatropha curcas*, cultural methods 8144
Thalictrum, plant composition, alkaloids 7347
Thalictrum baicalense, plant composition, alkaloids 3649
Thalictrum foetidum, plant composition, alkaloids 7418
Thalictrum foliolosum, plant composition, alkaloids 639
Thalictrum minus
 plant composition 3445
 alkaloids 640, 7419
 saponins 3650
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 640
 Thallium
 absorption, vegetables 3237
 toxicity, vegetables 3237
Thea (see also Tea)
 Theaceae, surveys, Mauritius 4755
Thelesperma megapotanicum, plant composition, flavonoids 1304
Thelypteris nymphalis, cultural methods, pot plants 8032
Theobroma cacao (see also Cocoa)
Thevetia thevetioides, plant composition, glycosides 4481
 Thigmotropism
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 6499
Hedera helix 1969
 tomatoes 7173
 Thiocyanates
 metabolism
 boron, turnips 2555
 growth regulators, Cruciferae 968
 soil types, Cruciferae 968
 Thiophenes
 biosynthesis, *Tagetes patula* 3444
 plant composition
Dyssodia 5262
Porophyllum 5262
Tagetes 5262
 Thrips *tabaci*
 cabbages 8484
 cucumbers 5884
 onions 2531
 Thuja
 cut foliage, production, cultural methods 5354
 diseases
Acremonia atra 2816
Diplodia thujae 2816
Hendersonia vagans 2816
Phoma thujana 2816
 nutrition, boron 2816
Thuja occidentalis
 cuttings
 rooting, nutrition 3491
 types, winter cuttings 8051
 nurseries, cultural methods 1959
 nursery stock, production, containers 4401
Thuja orientalis
 as rootstocks, *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* 3513
 cuttings, rooting, rooting media 1966
 pollution, injuries, chlorine 6654
Thuja plicata
 nursery stock, production, containers 8063
 plant residues, utilization, growing media 4996
Thunbergia laurifolia, nectaries 5384
Thymelaea hirsuta, reviews 8906
Thymelaea passerina, plant composition 5480
 Thymus
 herbicides, residues 2857
 plant composition 4546
 weed control 2857
 wild plants, surveys, USSR 4470
Thymus longicaulis, plant composition, essential oils 2028
Thymus loscosii, plant composition, glycosides 2121
Thymus nummularius, plant composition, essential oils 2874
Thymus serpyllum
 plant composition, essential oils 4470
 utilization, landscaping, roofs 2681
Thymus vulgaris
 annual reports, Austria 11
 plant composition
 essential oils 5399
 flavonoids 1234
 seedlings, production, cultural methods 2017
Thyronectria austro-americana, *Gleditsia* 522
Thyronectria pseudotrichia, avocados 2143, 2144
 Thysanoptera, tomatoes 7169
Tibouchina, dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
Tibouchina granulosa, flowers, composition 2847
Tibouchina semidecandra, nutrition 6690, 8800
 Tillia
 budding 6932
 cuttings, cultural methods 490
Tillia americana, seeds, germination, physiology 531
Tillia argentea, salinity, tolerance 5352
Tillia cordata
 cuttings
 types
 summer cuttings 8754
 winter cuttings 2848
 nursery stock
 production, containers 4398
 treatments, growth regulators 8076
 planting, materials, size 2806
 salinity, tolerance 5352
Tillia euchlora, salinity, injuries 6674
Tillia europaea, cuttings, types, summer cuttings 2848
Tillia platyphyllos, salinity, tolerance 5352
Tiliacora dinklagei, plant composition, alkaloids 7420
Tillandsia, leaves, physiology 5343
Tillandsia usneoides
 photosynthesis, physiology 6899
 stomata, movements, biochemistry 6899
Tinospora malabarica, plant composition, flavonoids 2122
Tipuana, utilization, shade plants, cocoa 4616
Tirmania nivea, reviews 7979
Tirmania pinoyi, reviews 7979
 Tissue culture
 biochemistry
Anethum graveolens 533
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 4177, 7824
Berberis stolonifera 7368
 calamondins 8983
 carobs 6781
 carrots 401, 403, 1072, 1818, 3386, 5210, 6561, 7958, 8643
Cassia torosa 8838
Catharanthus roseus 584, 585, 6139, 6140, 8129, 8131, 8839
Chelidonium majus 6167
Cinchona ledgeriana 2063
Cinchona pubescens 2065
 coffee 9048
Datura innoxia 3612, 6158, 8791
Digitalis lanata 6741
Digitalis purpurea 6741
Echium lycopsis 3617
Eschscholzia californica 6167
Freesia 4335
Galium mollugo 6155
Gardenia jasminoides 6158, 8787
Glycyrrhiza echinata 8859
 Tissue culture contd.
 biochemistry contd.
 grapevines 4972
 Jerusalem artichokes 1668
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 6158
Macleaya microcarpa 6167
Mahonia japonica 8793
Mallotus japonicus 8791
Mentha 4463
Mentha piperita 4464
Nandina domestica 8793
Nigella damascena 6167, 7230
 oil palms 1378
 olives 1348
Panax 613
Papaver alpinum 6167
Papaver bracteatum 6167
Papaver somniferum 6167
 peas 7911
Perilla frutescens 3563, 8803
Petroselinum crispum 401, 537, 2008, 6698
Pharbitis nil 7215
Pimpinella anisum 6699
Portulaca grandiflora 6167
Prunus 2398
Rauvolfia serpentina 7402
 roses 508, 8775
Solanum dulcamara 2940
Solanum laciniatum 1298
 spinach 4076
Streptocarpus dunni 8687
 sugarcane 8269
Tabebuia argentea 8687
Tabernaemontana divaricata 5478
Tabernanthe iboga 5478
 tea 2274, 8272
Trigonella foenum-graecum 3651
Zinnia elegans 457
 books 3818, 4730, 7533
 contaminants, *Datura innoxia* 6738
 culture media
Anisodus acutangulus 1252
 apples 1485
Begonia 2715, 2716, 2717
Bouvardia ternifolia 8835
Brassica 8488
 carrots 3383
Catharanthus roseus 1255, 8846
Citrus 8982
 cucumbers 309
Datura innoxia 8136
 lettuces 7745
Ocimum basilicum 6883
Papaver somniferum 8149
 peaches 1542
 pears 1485
 peas 8595
Pelargonium 6589
Petunia 3426
Pimpinella anisum 6699
Rauvolfia serpentina 2106
 strawberries 1605, 1606
 tomatoes 385
 cytology
 apples 4832
Haemanthus albiflos 235
 onions 234, 235
 pears 4832
Petunia 3427
Saintpaulia ionantha 6597
 embryogenesis
Dioscorea deltoidea 1267
Macleaya 8001
 oil palms 1378
Papaver orientale 5459
Papaver somniferum 5459
 sugarcane 6840
 genetics, reviews 6903
 growth studies
 apples 4832
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 322
Bouvardia ternifolia 8835
 carobs 6781
 carrots 3383, 4273, 5210
Catharanthus roseus 585, 8131
 cucumbers 309
Datura innoxia 592
 Jerusalem artichokes 244
 pears 4832
 peas 4195
Prunus 2398
 roses 1205

Tissue culture contd.

growth studies contd.

spinach 4076
tomatoes 385
tulips 4352

Valeriana wallichii 6183

metabolites

production

Ailanthus altissima 7295

Amsonia tabernaemontana 569,
8821

Anisodus acutangulus 1252

blackberries 873

Bupleurum falcatum 8127

Cannabis sativa 8836

carrots 5979, 8642

Cassia 8837

Catharanthus roseus 1255, 1256,
1257, 2059, 3599, 4756, 5435,
6137, 6138, 6141, 8130, 8821,
8840, 8841, 8842, 8843, 8844,
8845

Cephalotaxus harringtonia 8820

Choisya ternata 1210, 3532

Cinchona 6731

Cinchona ledgeriana 2064, 8848

Citrullus colocynthis 8819

cocoa 3004, 9044

coffee 3762, 6823, 9044

Coptis japonica 8851, 8852

Costus speciosus 8134

Digitalis 4756

Digitalis purpurea 2073, 6147,
6740, 7387, 8855

Dioscorea deltoidea 8856

Euphorbia milii 8729

Fagonia cretica 8819

grapevines 8441, 8442

Hyoscyamus muticus 4518

Hyoscyamus niger 6747, 8861

Lavandula vera 8811

Lithospermum erythrorhizon 8864,
8866

Lupinus polyphyllus 8657

Lycium barbarum 8819

Macleaya 2096

Macleaya microcarpa 609, 610

Matricaria chamomilla 6123

medicinal plants 8823

Mentha piperita 8856

Mucuna hassjoo 8868

Paeonia lactiflora 8685

Panax ginseng 6165, 6751

Papaver bracteatum 616

Papaver somniferum 1294, 8872

Peganum harmala 8819, 8844

Putterlickia verrucosa 8820

Rauvolfia serpentina 624

reviews 8101, 8822, 8870

Rosa rugosa 5367

Rubia cordifolia 8876

Salvia miltiorrhiza 6173

Saponaria officinalis 8878

Sarothamnus scoparius 8657

Solanaceae 7385

Solanum 8880

Solanum laciniatum 5475, 8882

Solanum nigrum 5476

systems 4756

Tripterygium wilfordii 8820, 8890,
8891

Voacanga thouarsii 5487, 6141,
8821

Yucca filifera 8801

mutants, sugarcane 8269

organogenesis

Amsonia tabernaemontana 569

bananas 2209

Begonia 2715, 2716, 2717

Boehmeria nivea 5416

chicory 7095

flowers, reviews 1467

grapevines 7698

Haworthia 8034

Jerusalem artichokes 243

lettuces 954, 7745

Macleaya 8001

reviews 7572

Ruta graveolens 2027

Solanum laciniatum 8153

Streptocarpus nobilis 456, 6609

sugarcane 5591

Torenia fournieri 3447

Tissue culture contd.

organogenesis contd.

Zinnia elegans 457, 8000, 8001, 8002,
8003

physiology

Dioscorea deltoidea 1267

tomatoes 1808

propagation

anthers

Datura innoxia 3613

grapevines 4949

Petunia 1854, 2695

strawberries 4932

callus

Actinidia chinensis 866, 867

Camellia japonica 3510

Carica candamarcensis 3779

coconuts 699

coffee 3761

Cuminum cyminum 6696

lawns and turf 2758

Ligusticum mutellina 555

Lilium maculatum 1129

Lolium perenne 5312

melons 5076

Momordica charantia 5076

Pinellia ternata 5469

Prunus pseudocerasus 3946

Rhododendron catawbiense 4413

Sansevieria laurentii 1947

sugarcane 3794, 9070

tulips 1887

cell suspensions

poinsettias 2820, 8066

sugarcane 6840

embryos

Actinidia chinensis 1576

Chinese cabbages 8489

coconuts 8245, 9041

Crataegus pinnatifida 8418

Lilium 1128

Lilium regale × *Lilium davidii*

8701

oil palms 9053

Prunus 100

sugarcane 6840

equipment, horticultural crops 3848,

7556

meristems

Actinidia chinensis 1576

apples 779, 3882, 6298, 7601

carnations 6004, 8661

cherries 828

Coleus blumei 478

Cymbidium 1171, 8745

Dendrobium 4392

Freesia 8693

grapevines 200

Musa textilis 6811

strawberries 4933, 5775, 7669

tulips 1887

micropropagation

Actinidia chinensis 4910

Ajuga reptans 6019

almonds 3089

apples 59, 60, 779, 1485, 2352,

2353, 6936, 7597, 7599, 7600,

7601

Asparagus 1768

avocados 2129, 8909, 8910

bananas 2998

blackberries 5760

cabbages 4114

cherries 828, 3932, 5730, 6332, 7597

chestnuts 3155, 3156, 3942

Chrysanthemum 1845, 4299, 6006,

6007, 6008

Cinchona ledgeriana 5437

Cinchona succirubra 5437

Crataegus pinnatifida 1988

Freesia 2726

Fuchsia 520

garlic 936

Gerbera 4311, 4552

Gladiolus 2727

globe artichokes 250

grapevines 2480, 2481, 6417

Hibiscus acetosella 1766

horticultural crops 4760

books 3823

Kalmia latifolia 6683

Lilium 2740, 3457

Lilium auratum 4346

Tissue culture contd.

propagation contd.

micropropagation contd.

Lilium longiflorum 2737, 3456

Matricaria chamomilla 555

Medinilla speciosa 4444

melons 1766

Nephrolepis 1946

Ocimum 2868

peaches 1542

pears 849, 1485

pecans 3963

Pelargonium 3424, 6014

Petunia 438

Prunus 6689

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 1766

Renanthera × *Vanda* 1949

reviews 4782

Rhododendron 2823, 6668, 8070

Rhododendron catawbiense 4414

roses 1201, 2829, 3522, 6086

rubber 3028, 5568

Saintpaulia 1119

Sansevieria laurentii 1947

Simmondsia chinensis 4552

Solanum khasianum 631

Solanum surattense 633

strawberries 1605, 1606, 1608, 5773,
5774, 7669

tamarillos 6397

tree fruits, reviews 43

Vaccinium angustifolium 4925

Vaccinium corymbosum 6397

walnuts 1575

watermelons 1766

Yucca gloriosa 6772

Zantedeschia 8020

Zephranthes robusta 647

Ornithogalum 466

pollen

Begonia semperflorens 8690

Datura innoxia 591

Hyoscyamus niger 6157

protoplasts

lettuces 1671

Nicotiana 6023

Petunia 8677

Rehmannia glutinosa 3642

Trigonella foenum-graecum 6767

responses

sugarcane 6245

temperate fruits 6353

reviews 8291

techniques

Achillea nobilis 2864

Achillea ptarmica 2864

Actinidia chinensis 4909

Albizia lebbeck 8780

Allium 5833

almonds 7710

Angelica acutiloba 8829

Anthurium scherzerianum 7995

apples 4799, 4800, 7596, 8050, 8338

Arctostaphylos nevadensis 4492

Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 4492

Asparagus 6524

avocados 2130

bananas 8159

beetroots 6447

Begonia 8653, 8691

blackberries 7653, 8294

Bromeliaceae 8718

Brussels sprouts 8488

Tissue culture contd.

propagation contd.

techniques contd.

- Digitalis obscura* 6739
Digitalis purpurea 8854
 eggplants 7710
Elettaria cardamomum 7318
Eriostemon australasius 8082
Eucalyptus ficifolia 8084
Fuchsia 8088
Gasteria verrucosa 6637
Gerbera 7988
gloxinias 8653
Glycyrrhiza glabra 8860
 grapevines 6416, 7047, 7682, 8436
Haworthia 8034
Haworthia fasciata 6637
Herrania 4622
 lettuces 1672
Lilium 2738, 4347, 5288, 8653, 8702
Lilium rubellum 4348
Lilium speciosum 6616, 8012
Liquidambar styraciflua 2840, 8093
 loquats 9013
Lythrum virgatum 7229
Matricaria chamomilla 2864
Matricaria inodora 2864
Matthiola incana 4329
 medicinal plants 8295
Nandina domestica 7310
Narcissus 8706
Nephrolepis falcata 5333
 oil palms 1378, 3772, 3773
 oranges 8939
 Orchidaceae 486, 8746
 ornamental bulbs, reviews 8689
 ornamental plants 7198, 7982, 8295
Panax ginseng 8147
Parthenium argentatum 5492
Passiflora alata-caerulea 8654
Paulownia elongata 8795
 pawpaws 5561
 peaches 4876
 peas 7710
 pecans 7647
Pelargonium 6589
Petunia 6595
Phalaenopsis 5341
Philodendron 8038
 pistachios 7019
Polianthes tuberosa 8654
Prunus 3186
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 7917
 pumpkins 7710
 radishes 7710
 reviews 7552
Rhododendron 6667
 roses 2829, 6085
Ruscus hypophyllum 5383
Saintpaulia 6017, 8653
Saintpaulia ionantha 7221
Solanum khasianum 8152
Solanum laciniatum 8881
 strawberries 5833
 sugarcane 6844
 tomatoes 5153, 6416, 7710, 8610
 tree fruits 6283
 trees and shrubs 8294
 tulips 8016, 8017, 8707
Vaccinium 8050
Vinca 8653
 walnuts 7647
Yucca gloriosa 8897
Zamia integrifolia 6693

protoplasts

- Betula platyphylla* 2822
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 8865
Macleaya 8001
 oranges 1337
 peas 6520, 8595
Petunia 3426, 5247
Rhododendron 2822
Zinnia elegans 8001

research, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 7918

responses

antibiotics

- Cordylone terminalis* 6632
Ficus benjamina 6632
 ethylene, carnations 7983
 fungicides, carrots 4273

Tissue culture contd.

responses contd.

- gamma radiation, Jerusalem artichokes 6451
 grafting
Sedum telephoides 7265
Solanum pennellii 7265
 growth regulators
 bananas 8221
 tomatoes 7176
 light, *Datura innoxia* 8136
 mutagens, *Petunia* 6593
 mycorrhizas, cherries 6980
 phenolic compounds, reviews 8209
 photoperiodism, spinach 8474
 silymarin, *Catharanthus roseus* 6730
 surfactants, *Dimorphotheca sinuata* 450
 temperature
 grapevines 7698
 pears 8412
 senescence, roses 5366
 storage
 apples 6953
 carnations 7983
 cherries 6332
Digitalis lanata 2072
Lavandula vera 5408
 medicinal plants 8823
 strawberries 1608
 symbiosis, *Chlorogloea fritschii*, *Panax ginseng* 614
 techniques
 books 2291
Petunia 3432
 ultrastructure
Forsythia 8085
 grapevines 7698
 Titanium, nutrition, grapevines 4014
Tithonia, seeds, production, surveys, India 6598
 Tobacco leafcurl virus, *Capsicum* 5120, 5135
 Tobacco mosaic virus
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 410
Capsicum 2603
 tomatoes 2613, 5947, 8629
 Tobacco ringspot virus
 apples 4817
 beans (*Phaseolus*) 410
Toddalia asiatica, plant composition 2945
 Tomato mosaic virus, tomatoes 374
 Tomato ringspot virus
 grapevines 2476
 temperate fruits 770
 Tomato spotted wilt virus, tomatoes 7169
 Tomato yellow leaf curl virus
 cucumbers 375
 tomatoes 375, 7170

Tomatoes

annual reports

- Argentina 9
 Australia 1424, 3831, 6259, 6876
 Austria 11
 Belgium 2307, 7536
 Canada 1425, 3832, 4737, 4738, 6877
 Chile 4739, 8283
 Cyprus 1426, 6878
 German Federal Republic 2308
 India 1428, 1431, 4740
 Irish Republic 1432, 3069
 Israel 7539
 Mauritius 1438
 Netherlands 1439, 1440, 1443, 5617, 7544
 New Zealand 2313, 3070
 Sarawak 3834
 South Africa 7545
 Sudan 1445, 1446
 Taiwan 2315
 UK 15, 753, 1447, 2317, 3071, 3073, 3838, 3842, 5620, 7547, 7548
 USA 1450, 2324, 5622

as rootstocks, eggplants 1782

cold, injuries 6914

cover crops, cultural methods 1050

cultivars

- assessment 1037, 1038, 1039, 1641, 2522, 2612, 5145, 6535, 6536
 Czechoslovakia 5946
 UK 7156
 biochemistry 356, 1036, 1814, 2641, 3378, 4250, 4265, 5195, 7945

Tomatoes contd.

cultivars contd.

- characteristics 358, 1039, 1411, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 3235, 5945, 5947, 7933, 8608
 cultural methods 4232
 disorders 2614
 germination 5199, 5966
 growth studies 2614, 2615, 5165, 5944
 harvest date 1037, 1057, 2612, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2645, 4231, 4232, 4262
 identification 390
 physiology 1057, 2641
 pollination 3353
 responses
 diseases 356, 358, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2635, 4774, 5947, 7154, 7156, 7933, 7944
 growth regulators 2640
 handling 1065
 herbicides 5162
 high density planting 358, 1785
 irrigation 2623
 light 6552
 mechanical harvesting 358, 1037, 3356, 4230, 4232, 4262, 5146, 7933
 nutrition 4250
 parthenocarp 5965
 pests 4227, 5143, 7154, 8606
 pollution 357, 1042
 processing 4230, 4232, 4262, 5945, 7933, 8608
 protected cultivation 363, 1039, 1786, 4228, 4231, 5144, 5145, 5156, 5947, 6535, 7155, 7156
 pruning 5165
 salinity 2633, 6534, 7168, 8607
 soil moisture 3365
 soils 7944
 storage 5967, 7181, 7182
 temperature 386, 1040, 2611, 3353, 3355, 3375, 4260, 5206, 7935
 transport 2613
 waterlogging 1811
 sources 4055
 sowing date 4262, 5149
 types
 dwarf cultivars 2615, 2616, 2617, 4229
 hanging baskets 2615
 pot plants 2616, 2617
 yields 2615, 2616, 2617, 3354, 3355, 4231, 7945, 8608
 cultural methods
 conferences 4735
 Honduras 1641
 Indonesia 8611
 Mauritania 7707
 polar regions 5144
 reclaimed land 3367
 tropics 746
 cuttings, cultural methods 6537
 defoliation, responses 3377, 8635
 diseases
Alternaria alternata 5205
Alternaria solani 4774, 5956, 5957, 5958, 7171
Botrytis cinerea 5956, 5958
Colletotrichum coccodes 4253
Didymella lycopersici 1805, 5185
Fulvia fulva 4254, 5956
Fusarium 5205
Fusarium oxysporum 2614, 4253, 7933
Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *lycopersici* 358, 376, 1804, 2635, 3575, 5947, 7154
Fusarium oxysporum f. sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 4255
Fusarium semitectum 1054
Penicillium expansum 5205
Phytophthora infestans 356, 1803
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 1804, 5186
 potato spindle tuber viroid 4302
Pseudomonas solanacearum 7944
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 1053, 3370, 8630
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici 1055, 2634, 4253
Pythium debaryanum 1804, 6547
Septoria lycopersici 7171

Tomatoes contd.

diseases contd.

- Stemphylium solani* 1803, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617
- tobacco mosaic virus 2613, 5947, 8629
- tomato mosaic virus 374
- tomato spotted wilt virus 7169
- tomato yellow leaf curl virus 375, 7170

Verticillium albo-atrum 358, 2614, 5947

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 1803, 7171

disorders

- black shoulder 2614
- blossom-end rot 1051, 2614, 5172, 5950, 6540, 7936, 7943, 8628
- catfacing 2614
- chilling injury 5206
- chlorosis 4302
- pithy stem 7173
- seed discolouration 5966
- sunscauld 5183

drought, responses 7173

dwarfing

growth regulators 7936

nutrition 7936

flooding, responses 1052

flowers

development

- biochemistry 383
- growth regulators 5193, 5964, 7947
- light 7947
- nutrition 5191
- temperature 5154, 5964, 7947
- water relations 1041
- drop, growth regulators 1793
- initiation
 - growth regulators 1793
 - nutrition 6546
 - spacing 4238

frost

resistance

- cultivars 1040
- growth regulators 1040

fruit

biochemistry

- cultivars 2641
- cultural methods 4265
- fatty acids 2186
- herbicides 3360
- nutrition 4094, 5178
- potassium 2632
- sulphur dioxide 5948
- transport 5207

colour, assessment 5202, 5971

composition 355, 1814, 2648, 5190, 5208, 6922, 7430, 8640, 8641

development

- biochemistry 383, 388, 1060, 6556, 7949
- cultural methods 5949
- defoliation 3377, 8635
- growth regulators 1061, 2648, 3363, 3380, 5168, 6555, 6556, 7948
- histology 389
- nutrition 3380
- parthenocarp 1060, 5965, 6555, 7948
- physiology 6549
- salinity 8627
- water relations 1041

firmness

- biochemistry 1036
- cultivars 1036

flavour, biochemistry 4266

maturity, assessment 5969, 5970

mechanical properties, cultivars 1065

numbers, growth regulators 5166

physiology 4263

quality

- cultivars 1066
- cultural methods 1066
- growth regulators 1793
- nutrition 6546
- protected cultivation 1044, 5171
- soilless culture 5209

ripening

- biochemistry 45, 1813, 2647, 3378, 3379, 3381, 4261, 4264, 5195, 5196, 5197, 7181, 7183, 7950, 7951
- cultivars 3378

Tomatoes contd.

fruit contd.

ripening contd.

- cultural methods 4233
- ethylene 2638, 7946
- growth regulators 2334, 2640, 2644, 4262, 8636
- light 4241
- mulching 4244
- mutants 2638, 3378, 7183
- packing 7184
- physiology 5202
- postharvest physiology 6558
- spacing 4238
- storage 2647, 5205
- temperature 2640, 4241

senescence, biochemistry 2639

set

- growth regulators 387, 4259
- irrigation 5163
- mulching 5000
- nutrition 6546
- pollination 386
- protected cultivation 1045
- temperature 1059, 2611, 4260

size

- growth regulators 5166
- irrigation 2623, 3361, 7160
- light 33
- nutrition 4094
- protected cultivation 5171
- temperature 362
- thinning 5194
- thinning, responses 5194

fungicides

- application methods 1054, 7171
- residues 379, 380
- responses 3371

grading

- equipment 8638
- techniques 391, 5202, 5969, 5970, 5971, 8317, 8639

grafting

- nursery management 5151
- unions, ultrastructure 5188

growing media, composition 3865, 4996, 5170, 6538

growth regulators

ABA

- metabolism 384
- plant composition 6556
- BA, responses 5193, 7167, 8634
- bendroquinone, responses 1061
- chloramphenicol, responses 7167
- chlorflurecol, responses 7948
- chlormequat, responses 1061, 1793, 1802, 2624, 4245, 7936, 7947
- chlorphonium chloride, responses 7947
- CPA, responses 4259
- 4-CPA, responses 1061, 3380, 6555, 7948
- cytokinins, responses 3849
- 2,4-D, responses 387, 1061
- daminozide, responses 1061, 2633
- ethephon, responses 1040, 2640, 2644, 4262, 5150, 7173, 8636
- GA, responses 1061, 1788, 1793, 3849, 5193, 5964, 6549, 6555, 7948, 8634
- glyphosate, injuries 4777
- humic acids, responses 2622

IAA

- plant composition 6556
- responses 387, 2648, 6555
- IBA, responses 2648
- kinetin, responses 1788, 3311
- metatolylphthalamic acid, responses 387
- NAA, responses 2648, 5166
- NAAM, responses 5166
- naphthoxyacetic acid, responses 387, 6549
- naptalam, responses 1061
- nitroguaiacol, responses 3363
- 2,4,5-T, responses 1061
- TIBA, responses 1061
- triacontanol, responses 5167, 5168

growth retardation, growth regulators

1793

growth studies

- biochemistry 382, 388, 1058
- epinasty 1810
- handling, injuries 1065

Tomatoes contd.

harvesting

- harvest date, assessment 5202
- techniques, mechanical harvesting 358, 1064, 2646, 3356, 4232, 4262, 5146, 5203, 7933

heat, resistance, physiology 360

herbicides

- application methods 1791, 7717
- injuries 364, 1047, 2257, 2622, 3360, 5162, 7939, 8617, 8618
- residues 6539
- responses 8612
- tolerance 8619, 8620

high density planting, cultivars 358, 1785

insecticides

- determination 2636, 3240, 6896, 6897
- injuries 1806
- residues 1806, 2636, 4256, 5643, 5828, 6264

intercropping

- cucumbers 1046
- sugarcane 2257, 5583
- vegetables 1789

irrigation

- economics 3362
- responses 1048, 1049, 1792, 2623, 3361, 5950, 6540, 6541, 7160, 8622
- systems 1048, 1049, 3238, 3362, 5950, 6540, 7160, 8622

water

- composition 8299
- salinity 5164, 5180, 5181
- sources 5163
- treatments 6542

leaves

- abnormalities 5960
- biochemistry, sulphur dioxide 5948
- composition 2524, 3242
- development, waterlogging 1811
- physiology 7172
- senescence 3311

mulching

- materials 365, 4244, 5150, 7716
- responses 365, 1050, 4244, 5000, 5150, 7940

mycorrhizas 2627, 4060, 4061

nutrients

absorption

- oxygen 8624
- sowing date 5148
- temperature 366
- requirements, analysis 222, 2626, 6893

nutrition 3366

- boron 1812, 3380, 5179, 8458
- calcium 4250, 5954, 6546, 7936, 7943
- copper 3380
- iron 370
- magnesium 1797, 5954, 6546
- manganese 368, 1812
- molybdenum 3380, 7167

nitrogen 370, 371, 372, 376, 1050, 1797, 1798, 1799, 2628, 2629, 2630, 4248, 5169, 5176, 5178, 5186, 5191, 5825, 5826, 5827, 5949, 5950, 5953, 6540, 6544, 7161, 7162, 7163, 7164, 7941, 7942, 8621, 8625, 8626

organic fertilizers 369, 2630, 3239, 4094, 4247, 5176, 5177, 5881, 6543, 7941

phosphorus 373, 1797, 1798, 1812, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 3367, 4249, 5169, 5176, 5178, 5186, 5949, 5950, 7162, 7163, 7165, 7941, 7942, 8625

potassium 1066, 1797, 1798, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2632, 3368, 5169, 5178, 5186, 5949, 5950, 6540, 6545, 6546, 7162, 7163, 7941, 7942, 8625

sulphur 6540

trace elements 7166, 7795

zinc 368, 1801, 3380

packing, materials 7184

pests

- Aphis gossypii* 1056
- Aulacorthum solani* 5958
- Bemisia tabaci* 1056, 7170
- birds 5187
- Ceratitidis capitata* 1806
- Cicadellidae 5236
- Heliothis armigera* 1056, 1807
- Keiferia lycopersicella* 8631
- Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 5958

Tomatoes *contd.*pests *contd.*

- Meloidogyne* 8606
- Meloidogyne incognita* 377, 378, 5143, 6543, 7154
- Meloidogyne javanica* 4227, 4252
- Myzus persicae* 1056
- Pratylenchus penetrans* 361
- Thysanoptera 7169
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4254
- photoperiodism, responses 2627, 6552
- photosynthates, translocation 1057
- photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide 5955, 5962
 - defoliation 8635
 - growth regulators 6548, 6550
 - light intensity 5955
 - nutrition 6544, 6545
 - physiology 5101
 - temperature 381, 3373, 5955, 5962, 6497
- plant composition
 - amines 5192
 - amino acids 355, 376
 - boron 8314
 - cadmium 6265
 - calcium 4251, 5167
 - carbohydrates 3375, 6556
 - carotenoids 1814, 8637
 - chromium 6885
 - copper 362, 2648
 - enzymes 376, 382, 388, 3376, 5208, 6553, 8459, 8640
 - ethylene 7948
 - flavonoids 1812
 - glycosides 356
 - growth regulators 383, 1060, 1813, 2622, 5190, 7945, 7948, 8288
 - heavy metals 7934
 - indoles 6554
 - iron 362, 2648
 - magnesium 362, 4251, 5167
 - manganese 362, 2648
 - nitrate 4094, 8460
 - nitrogen 362, 4062, 4251, 5167
 - phenolic compounds 226, 376
 - phosphorus 4251, 5167, 7949, 7952
 - photosynthates 5193, 5961, 6549, 6551, 6556, 8632, 8633, 8634
 - potassium 362, 1800, 4094, 5167
 - proteins 376, 7175
 - sodium 362, 4251
 - steroids 356, 6719
 - sugars 6556, 8459
 - vitamins 5829
 - zinc 362, 2648
- planting
 - seasons 978, 2645, 3355
 - spacing 1785, 1796, 2628, 4238
 - systems 6536
- pollen
 - development, temperature 3353
 - germination, temperature 386
- pollination
 - humidity 4240
 - pollinators, bees 7177
- pollution
 - injuries
 - acids 5232
 - diethylaminoethanol 4302
 - hydrogen fluoride 1042, 1673
 - nitrogen oxides 2328
 - ozone 361, 2627, 3405, 7157
 - sulphur dioxide 357, 361
 - research 216, 5948
- processing, cultivars 4230, 4232, 4262, 5945, 6536, 7933, 8608
- production, USA 4991
- products, fodder 2649
- propagation, techniques 6537
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 2620, 5182, 5955, 5962
 - cultivars 1039, 1066, 1786, 4228, 4231, 5145, 5947, 6535, 7155, 7156
 - cultural methods 387, 1044, 1066, 1643, 2625, 4259, 5144, 5155, 5194, 5949, 7936
 - diseases 2635, 4254, 5185, 5956, 7170
 - disorders 8628
 - economics 4240
 - energy conservation 25, 33, 1043, 1044, 1045, 5154, 5155, 5157, 5158, 5160, 7158

Tomatoes *contd.*protected cultivation *contd.*

- growing media 369
- heating systems 1043, 2621, 7713
- humidity 4240
- infrared radiation 5962
- insecticides 2636
- irrigation 1048, 2623, 6542
- reviews 3238
- light 33, 1045, 2620, 4241, 4258, 5963, 6552
- nutrition 4059, 4094, 7161, 7941
- photoperiodism 4258
- planting
 - interplanting 2619
 - seasons 978
- pollination 3353
- rotations 1643
- soil steaming 1043
- spacing 4238
- systems
 - greenhouses 25, 28, 363, 506, 4092, 4239, 4240, 4242, 5154, 5156, 5171, 5172, 6273, 7158, 7161
 - plastic films 6435, 7712
 - plastic tunnels 4242, 5156, 6435
 - temperature 362, 506, 2620, 3353, 3359, 4241, 4242, 5159, 5952, 5962, 7935
 - weed control 7159
- pruning, responses 2628, 4238, 5165, 5182, 7178
- reports
 - Argentina 8281
 - Israel 1434
- respiration
 - biochemistry 5959
 - physiology 5101
 - temperature 5189
- rhizosphere, biology, growth regulators 4245
- roots
 - cytology 1058
 - development
 - boron 5179
 - cultivars 5944
 - growth regulators 3372
 - nutrition 6545
 - physiology 3372, 5944
 - salinity 8627
 - waterlogging 1811
 - morphology, techniques 2637
 - physiology 5959, 7165
 - tissue cultures 385
- rootstock scion relationships, physiology 5961
- rotations 7670
- salinity
 - responses 1802, 2633, 4252, 5180, 5181, 6653, 7168, 8621
 - tolerance 6534, 8607
- sap, translocation 3374
- seedlings
 - development
 - histology 4246
 - physiology 3372
 - soil compaction 4246
 - ultraviolet radiation 7174
- production
 - cultural methods 378, 1040, 4236, 5146, 5148, 5149, 5150, 5151
 - diseases 2604
 - economics 4236
 - growing media 2675, 4237, 5060, 5152, 6538
 - protected cultivation 4235, 8609
 - soil conditioners 4234
 - soilless culture 8623
- treatments
 - antitranspirants 1788
 - fungicides 3371
 - growth regulators 1788, 2624
- seeds
 - biochemistry, cultivars 390
 - composition 2649
 - development, abnormalities 5965
 - germination
 - cultivars 5966
 - extraction 5966
 - inhibitors 5821
 - physiology 359
 - salinity 5060
 - ultraviolet radiation 3358

Tomatoes *contd.*seeds *contd.*

- production
 - cleaning 1063, 7772
 - cultural methods 2642, 2643, 2644, 5201, 7178
 - extraction 1062, 5966
 - grading 390
 - harvesting 5198, 5199, 5200, 7179
- sowing
 - seasons 4265, 5148, 5149
 - techniques 2618, 4236
- storage
 - duration 7179
 - humidity 5147
- treatments 1054, 1787, 1804, 2618, 3357, 3366, 3372, 4233, 5147, 5818, 6547, 7939
- shoots, development, salinity 8627
- soil aeration, responses 1052
- soil fumigation 1055, 2634, 4060, 4061, 4253
- soil moisture, responses 1796, 3365
- soil salinity
 - irrigation 8301
 - responses 8627
- soil types 7944, 8637
- soilless culture
 - growing media 220, 367, 368, 369, 1644, 1794, 5083, 5170
- nutrient solutions
 - aeration 3364, 5173, 8624
 - composition 5175, 5827
 - pH 5825, 5827, 7161
 - salinity 1644, 7161
 - temperature 506, 5174
 - nutrition 367, 368, 370, 1795, 3369, 6544, 6545, 6546, 7936, 8457
- planting, materials 6537
- responses 4265, 5209
- systems 221
 - assessment 4092
 - containers 369
 - hydroponics 2625, 5155, 5173, 7161
 - nutrient film techniques 28, 1051, 3359, 5169, 5171, 5172, 5182, 5951, 5952
 - temperature 366, 1794
- solar radiation, injuries 5183
- staking, responses 1805
- storage
 - biochemistry 2647, 7181, 7952
 - diseases 5205
 - disorders 5206
 - physiology 4263, 6921
 - prestorage treatment, cooling 4779
 - quality
 - cultivars 5967
 - nutrition 7162
- systems
 - assessment 5204, 5205, 5967, 5968, 6557
 - cold storage 5206
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2303, 2647, 4064, 7180
 - temperature 6558, 7182
- thigmotropism 7173
- tissue culture
 - culture media 385
 - growth studies 385
 - propagation, techniques 5153, 6416, 7710, 8610
 - responses, growth regulators 7176
- transpiration
 - growth regulators 1002, 6550
 - storage 4263
- transport, injuries 3863
- tumours, development, environmental factors 5184
- water relations
 - measurement 935
 - nutrition 372
 - physiology 1808, 1810, 5960
 - soil moisture 316
 - waterlogging 1811
- waterlogging, responses 1809, 1810, 1811
- weed control 747, 1030, 1047, 1790, 1791, 2257, 3360, 4243, 5017, 5161, 5162, 6539, 7159, 7715, 7716, 7717, 7937, 7938, 7939, 8613, 8614, 8615, 8616, 8617, 8618
- wounds, healing 8762

Tomatoes contd.

- yield
 - correlation 1797, 2645, 3354, 3377, 6549
 - diseases 375, 1055, 8629
 - pests 3377

Topworking

- cherries 3148
- Citrus* 8186
- grapevines 4018, 5790
- oranges 2960
- plums 1573

Torenia, pollution, research 3405**Torenia fournieri**

- cultural methods, pot plants 5258
- seeds, development, embryology 3446
- tissue culture, organogenesis 3447

Torula thermophila, populations, growing media, mushrooms 4281, 5987**Town compost**

- utilization
 - fertilizers
 - carrots 1069
 - grapevines 3221
 - trees and shrubs 1962

growing media

- Forsythia intermedia* 4401
- horticultural crops 34
- Thuja occidentalis* 4401

Trachelospermum asiaticum, utilization, landscaping, roadsides 8652**Tradescantia**

- flowers, histology 7259
- leaves, physiology 1091, 6905
- plant composition, chlorophyll 6911
- tissue culture, propagation 6903

Tradescantia virginiana, water relations, physiology 1871**Training**

- economics, grapevines 3218
- responses
 - apples 65, 3103, 3110, 3111, 3112, 5661, 5707, 6301, 6944
 - apricots 3141, 5723
 - cherries 3150, 4861
 - cucumbers 3317, 4123, 6477
 - grapevines 188, 189, 211, 902, 903, 1624, 1625, 2490, 3218, 4032, 4942, 4956, 4957, 5798, 5799, 5800, 5801, 7050, 7690
 - hops 6709
 - melons 977
 - peaches 119, 2414, 3164, 4879, 6357
 - pears 5707, 7643
 - plums 6377
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 4207
 - raspberries 3984
 - red currants 6388, 7026
 - satsumas 1343

systems

- Actinidia chinensis* 3969
- apples 44, 3110, 3111, 3112, 6944, 7608
- apricots 3141
- cherries 2401, 3150
- grapevines 211, 902, 903, 1625, 2490, 2491, 4031, 4032, 4955, 4956, 4957, 4980, 5798, 7078, 7689, 7690
- hops 6709
- mechanical methods, grapevines 193
- melons 977
- peaches 119, 3164, 4879, 4880
- pears 3179
- red currants 7026
- temperate fruits 7607

Translocation, reviews 7565**Transpiration** (see also Water relations)

- antitranspirants
 - onions 236
 - Rhododendron* 4417
- cadmium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5899
- chloroform, beans (*Vicia*) 8565
- diurnal variation, grapevines 205
- drought
 - Citrus macrophylla* 7439
 - grapevines 2502
- environmental factors
 - apples 2381
 - lemons 5509
 - Stenotaphrum secundatum* 7255
 - tomatoes 1049
- fungicides, apples 3119
- geotropism, apples 4806

Transpiration contd.

- growth regulators
 - apples 4824
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 1002
 - cherries 4820
 - poiretias 1002
 - tomatoes 1002, 6550
- irrigation
 - lemons 5509
 - oranges 3681, 5499
 - tomatoes 1049
- light intensity
 - Ficus benjamina* 1939
 - pawpaws 4671
- measurement
 - apples 82
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 3324
 - beans (*Vicia*) 3324, 7570
 - cocoa 4637
 - grapevines 82
 - oranges 2170
 - peas 3324
 - pot plants 1124
 - sugarcane 9121
- mycorrhizas, rough lemons 3704
- nutrition
 - apples 788
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 3321
 - Citrus latifolia* 4570
 - cocoa 8235
 - oranges 4570
- pests
 - avocados 1308
 - Mentha piperita* 3558
 - strawberries 1615
- physiology
 - Clivia miniata* 1892
 - foliage plants 4370
 - sugarcane 3845
- pruning, apples 4806
- rootstock scion relationships, *Citrus* 2169
- seasonal variation
 - apples 3904
 - carrots 7957
 - onions 7957
- soil moisture
 - apples 2304
 - Citrus latifolia* 4570
 - cocoa 2217
 - oranges 4570
 - peaches 122, 2419
- storage, tomatoes 4263
- sugars, spinach 3270
- temperature
 - Corynocarpus laevigatus* 2790
 - grapevines 205
 - pawpaws 4671
- water relations
 - grapevines 205
 - pawpaws 4671
- waterlogging, tomatoes 1810

Transport

- injuries
 - apples 96, 4840
 - pawpaws 3782
- packing, strawberries 7040
- precooling, *Capsicum* 348
- refrigeration
 - bananas 697
 - fruits 1471, 3863
 - trees and shrubs 3505
 - vegetables 1471, 3863
- responses
 - lawns and turf 1151, 1152
 - pot plants 5998
- systems
 - assessment
 - cut flowers 2302
 - fruits 1471
 - grapevines 3229
 - vegetables 1471
 - temperature
 - foliage plants 4377, 6626
 - pot plants 5998

Trees and shrubs

- annual reports
 - Canada 1425, 3832, 4737, 5611, 5612, 6877
 - German Federal Republic 2309
 - Netherlands 1442, 5617, 7543, 7544
 - UK 753, 754, 3838, 3839, 3841, 7546, 7549

Trees and shrubs contd.

- books 2285, 4724
- conservation, urban sites 489
- cultural methods
 - interior decoration 6629
 - roadsides 1991, 2799, 6641, 6642, 6657
 - urban sites 1179, 2799, 6641, 6642, 6657
- cuttings
 - cultural methods 1954, 6059
 - rooting, rooting media 6648
 - types
 - summer cuttings 3504
 - winter cuttings 5347
- diseases, virus, reviews 1188
- disorders, branch drop 8057
- dormancy, physiology 37
- frost
 - injuries 1961
 - resistance
 - physiology 6272, 6659
 - tests 1185
- growing media, temperature 6649
- leaves
 - colour, assessment 1208
 - senescence, physiology 1466, 3861
- mulching, materials 1963
- mycorrhizas 6874, 8757
- nurseries, cultural methods 1182, 1184, 1960, 8056, 8758
- nursery stock
 - irrigation 6058
 - lifting 1183, 6650
 - overwintering 2804
- production
 - containers 1956, 2804, 4398, 4399, 6058, 6060, 6114, 6649, 8755, 8756, 8760
 - techniques 1831, 8757
 - transport 3505
- ornamental plants
 - cultivars, UK 8049
 - Czechoslovakia, books 7527, 7528
- pests, *Camponotus pennsylvanicus* 3500
- photosynthesis, shade 8763
- planting, site preparation 3541
- pollution
 - injuries
 - chlorine 6654
 - heavy metals 4761
 - ozone 3506
 - sulphur dioxide 879
- propagation 6257
- conferences 7534
- pruning
 - economics 6655
 - systems
 - assessment 5353
 - chemical pruning 5353, 6655
 - mechanical methods 8055
 - wound dressings 1964, 7276
 - wound healing 7275
- respiration, pollution 6654
- roots, injuries, urban sites 1181
- salinity
 - injuries 6674
 - responses 6653, 8308
 - tolerance 5352
- seedlings
 - production
 - cultural methods 8752
 - books 4725
 - mycorrhizas 8757
- seeds
 - germination, physiology 3502
 - production, reviews 2808
 - sowing, techniques 1953
- soil moisture, responses 4778, 6656, 6657
- surveys
 - Africa 3866
 - UK 6056
- temperature, responses, physiology 4778
- tissue culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 4782
 - techniques 8294
- utilization
 - landscaping 6570, 6645
 - arid regions 1178
 - Brazil 7196, 7197
 - Canada 7980
 - New Zealand 8777

Trees and shrubs contd.
utilization contd.

- landscaping contd.
- parks 2801
- refuse tips 8750
- roadsides 1952
- UK 8749
- urban sites 1180, 1186, 2801, 3500, 7980, 8748, 8751, 8777
- noise abatement 1952
- protective plants, pollution 1952
- shade plants 8048
- windbreaks 6645
- water relations, salinity 6674
- weed control 1182, 6061
- wild plants, ornamental value, Australia 6643
- winter hardiness, surveys 4400, 7273

Tremella fusiformis
cultural methods 5222
production 5991**Trialeurodes vaporariorum**
cucumbers 5884
eggplants 6532, 6533
Gerbera 6533
tomatoes 4254**Trianthema portulacastrum**
as weeds, sugarcane 9079
plant composition 5481**Trichoderma hamatum**, populations, growing media, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 5996**Trichoderma harzianum**
control

- of *Botrytis cinerea*
- Cyclamen* 5267
- temperate fruits 818
- of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *dianthi*, carnations 7202
- of *Rhizoctonia solani*
- Iris* 5281
- radishes 6468
- of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, *Iris* 5281

Trichoderma viride

- control
- of *Chondrostereum purpureum*, temperate fruits 5650
- of fungi
- tomatoes 1804
- trees and shrubs 7276

Trichodesma africanum, plant composition 6766**Trichogramma cacoeciae**, control, of *Orgyia antiqua*, apples 7620**Trichogrammatodea lutea**, control, of *Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, oranges 2977**Tricholoma matsutake**, fructification, tissue culture 2673**Trichomes**

- Artemisia crithmifolia* 5404
- Encyclia* 5343
- peaches 131
- Pelargonium* 8675
- Piperaceae 538
- Pleurothallis* 5343
- Tillandsia* 5343

Trichoplusia ni

- cabbages 272, 1695
- celery 406
- eggplants 1713
- lettuces 1685, 1686

Trichosanthes anguina

pests

- Meloidogyne arenaria* 3307
- Meloidogyne javanica* 3307
- products, oils 3319
- seeds, composition 3319

Trichosanthes kirilowii, seeds, composition 3299**Trichothecium roseum**, melons 1731**Trifolium**, as weeds, lawns and turf 1141**Trifolium agrarium**, as weeds, lawns and turf 1918**Trifolium alexandrinum**, salinity, tolerance 7557**Trifolium pratense**, salinity, tolerance 7557**Trifolium repens**

- as weeds, lawns and turf 1144, 5315, 5316, 8025
- utilization
- lawns and turf 5303, 5310
- Canada 7980

Trigonella, plant composition, saponins 8828**Trigonella coerules**, plant composition, saponins 5482**Trigonella cretica**, plant composition, saponins 5482**Trigonella foenum-graecum**

- annual reports, India 4740, 4742
- nutrition 8888
- plant composition
- coumarins 641
- saponins 5482
- products, reviews 3548
- seeds, germination, biochemistry 5483, 8889

soil moisture, responses 642

tissue culture

- biochemistry 3651
- propagation, protoplasts 6767

Trigonella monspeliaca, plant composition, saponins 5482**Trillium grandiflorum**, flowers, biochemistry, sex 4292**Trillium kamschaticum**

- plant composition 6181
- pollen, development, cytology 1132
- Trillium tschonoskii**, plant composition 7421

Trioza erytraea, *Citrus* 8198, 8974**Tripsacum laxum**, as mulches, tea 6853**Tripterygium wilfordii**, tissue culture, metabolites, production 8820, 8890, 8891**Tristeza**, *Citrus* 2151**Triteleia uniflora** (see *Ipheion uniflorum*)**Tropaeolum majus**

- seeds, treatments 4993
- tissue culture, propagation 6903

Tropical crops

- diseases, control 8217
- intercropping 7492
- pests
- control 8217
- books 2281
- shoots, development, intercropping 7492
- weed control 8217
- yields, correlation 8218

Tropical fruits

- annual reports
- Australia 3831
- Mauritius 7541
- Sarawak 3834
- South Africa 4749
- conferences 8280
- cultural methods, Australia 2
- frost, resistance, physiology 2203, 2204
- nutritional value 41
- plant composition, fibre 1475
- surveys, Africa 3866

Tropics, flora, books 6251**Tryporyza nivella**, sugarcane 1397, 1398, 2263, 3802, 3806, 5575**Tsuga canadensis**, herbicides, injuries 1960**Tsuga heterophylla**, herbicides, injuries 1182**Tuber**

- cultural methods 2848, 4284
- production 5991
- reviews 1085

Tuber aestivum

- characteristics 1085
- mycorrhizas, *Cistus* 1829

Tuber albidum

- characteristics 1085
- mycorrhizas, *Cistus* 1829

Tuber brumale

- characteristics 1085
- mycorrhizas, *Cistus* 1829

Tuber macrosporum, characteristics 1085**Tuber magnatum**

- characteristics 1085
- cultural methods 1086
- mycorrhizas, trees and shrubs 1086
- spores, development, cytology 5230

Tuber melanosporum

- characteristics 1085
- cultural methods 1086, 3944, 4286
- mycorrhizas
- chestnuts 3944
- Cistus* 1829
- trees and shrubs 1086

Tuber mesentericum, characteristics 1085**Tuber moschatum**, characteristics 1085**Tuber rufum**, mycorrhizas, *Cistus* 1829**Tubers**

development

physiology

- Gloriosa rothschildiana* 6623
- Oxalis purpurata* 8694, 8695
- temperature, *Oxalis purpurata* 8696

dormancy

physiology

- Dioscorea floribunda* 8138
- Jerusalem artichokes 244
- Stachys sieboldi* 407

production

cultural methods

- Begonia* 3449
- Gloriosa rothschildiana* 2749, 2750
- Oxalis purpurata* 8006
- growth regulators, *Begonia* 7233

Tulipa (see also *Tulips*)**Tulipa kaufmanniana**, roots, development, temperature 1123**Tulips** (see also *Tulipa*)

annual reports

- Netherlands 1441
- UK 753, 3072

bulbs

- composition 1134, 2744, 5295

production

- cultural methods 1133, 1886, 1888, 5294

tissue culture 8016

quality, assessment 5298

storage

systems 2303

temperature 6615

treatments 6031

cultivars

assessment, USSR 6618

responses

- forcing 5293
- growth regulators 6619
- temperature 4774

selection methods 6617

types, cut flowers 6618

cultural methods, pot plants 6619

cut flowers

economics, Netherlands 5297

production

- protected cultivation 1834, 8019
- S. Korea 8018

vase life 1135

diseases

- Botrytis tulipae* 1889
- Fusarium* 8019
- Pythium* 5296
- Rhizoctonia solani* 5296, 6615
- flowers, initiation, growth regulators 1134
- forcing 462, 2745, 5297, 5298, 6028, 8018, 8019

growth regulators

- BA, responses 1134
- ethephon, responses 1134
- herbicides, injuries 3465, 6620
- pests, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 4774
- plant composition, growth regulators 2744

protected cultivation

carbon dioxide 5629

diseases 5296

seeds

- development
- apomixis 7238
- growth regulators 7238

tissue culture

- growth studies 4352
- propagation 1887
- techniques 8016, 8017, 8707

weed control 3465, 4774, 6620

Tumours, development, environmental factors, tomatoes 5184**Tung**

- plant composition, oils 6218
- seeds, composition 6218

Tungsten

- nutrition, horticultural crops 8309
- responses, tomatoes 7167
- toxicity, carrots 3383

Tunnels (see Protected cultivation)**Turdus merula**, cherries 2403**Turdus philomelos**, cherries 2403**Turkey***Colchicum*, cultivars 7380

grapevines, nutrition 3220

Turkey *contd.*

- walnuts, cultivars 5756
- Turmeric** (*see Curcuma longa*)

Turnips

- annual reports, UK 753, 1447
- cultural methods, Mauritania 7707
- herbicides, injuries 7742
- intercropping, tomatoes 1789
- nutrition, boron 2555
- pests, *Lygus elisus* 4057
- plant composition
 - carbohydrates 2338
 - glucosinolates 3294
 - lead 5823
 - thiocyanates 968
- pollution, injuries, ozone 7711
- roots
 - biochemistry, growth regulators 968
 - composition 2555
 - development, physiology 934
- seedlings, development, pests 4057
- seeds
 - biochemistry, cultivars 390
 - composition 7569
 - germination, size 4992
 - production
 - cultural methods 276
 - nutrition 3291
 - treatments, heat 5818
 - soil fumigation 2634
 - weed control 7742

Turraea nilotica, plant composition 4484*Tylenchorhynchus*, strawberries 4009*Tylenchorhynchus brassicae*, cauliflowers 377*Tylenchorhynchus claytoni*, *Rhododendron* 1200*Tylenchorhynchus dubius*, hops 6712*Tylenchorhynchus claytoni*, peaches 2417*Tylenchulus semipenetrans*

- Citrus 8972
- reviews 8971
- oranges 6197

Typha latifolia, products, paper 8899*Typhlocyba pomaria*, apples 8361*Typhlodromus*, control, of Acari, grapevines 911*Typhlodromus pyri*, control, of *Panonychus ulmi*, grapevines 2500*Typhula incarnata*, lawns and turf 2783*Typhula ishikariensis*, lawns and turf 2783*Udea profundalis*, celery 406

UK

- apples, economics 7580
- Arisaema*, ornamental plants, cultural methods 3469
- beans (*Vicia*), cultivars 8555
- black currants, cultivars 6386
- cherries, economics 7580
- greenhouse crops, economics 2302
- Hedychium*, species 4353
- lawns and turf, cultivars 7246, 7247
- plums, economics 7580
- raspberries, cultivars 6391
- strawberries, cultivars 7668
- trees and shrubs
 - ornamental plants, cultivars 8049
 - surveys 6056
- vegetables
 - cultivars 7708
 - production 5814, 7706

Ulex, frost, injuries 1961*Ulmus*, cultivars, responses, urban sites 6644*Ulmus alata*, as weeds, roadsides 6036*Ulmus parvifolia*, cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8100

Ultrasonics

- responses, pawpaws 9056
- utilization, grading, horticultural crops 8317

Umbelliferae, reviews 3382

Uncaria, plant composition, alkaloids 1243*Uncaria elliptica*, plant composition, alkaloids 8892*Uncaria gambir*, annual reports, Sarawak 3834*Uncaria guianensis*, plant composition, alkaloids 6768*Uncinula necator*, grapevines 184, 887, 910, 1620, 1627, 4964, 4967, 5788, 5793, 7068, 7693

Upper Volta, flora, books 2290

Urginea indica, plant composition, glycosides 4547*Uromyces dianthi*, carnations 2685, 7203*Uromyces phaseoli*, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4144, 6489*Urophorus humeralis*, pollinators, *Annona* 2995, 3748, 3749

Uruguay

- horticultural crops, new journals 3059
- Orchidaceae 7267

USA

- Acer platanoides*, cultivars 1209
- apples
 - nutrition, surveys 4808
 - rootstocks 56, 7590, 7591, 7592, 7594
- avocados, cultivars 6270
- Castanea mollissima*, cultural methods, reviews 6337
- cherries, rootstocks 7594
- energy, plant resources, surveys 1473
- flora, surveys 3867
- globe artichokes, cultural methods 2541
- grapevines
 - cultivars 4940
 - cultural methods 4940
- Ilex*, cultivars 8766
- mandarins, cultivars 6270
- Mentha cardiaca*, economics 5412
- Mentha spicata*, economics 5412
- mushrooms, cultural methods 5218
- nuts
 - cultivars 6270
 - wild plants, surveys 2340
- peaches, rootstocks 7594
- pecans, cultivars 7011
- Poa pratensis*, breeding 5306
- pot plants
 - production
 - Chrysanthemum* 6077
 - Lilium* 6077
 - poinsettias 6077
- raspberries, cultural methods 7656
- roses, breeding 1979
- small fruits, cultivars 6270
- sugarcane, cultural methods 9067
- temperate fruits, cultivars 6270
- Vaccinium*, cultural methods 7658
- Vaccinium corymbosum*, cultural methods 5764
- vegetables, production 4991

USSR

- bactericidal plants, surveys 551
- fungicidal plants, surveys 551
- roses, cultivars 7335
- Thymus*, wild plants, surveys 4470
- tulips, cultivars 6618
- Ustilago scitaminea*
 - sugarcane 1389, 1390, 3034, 4693, 5575
 - reviews 9120
- Ustilago striiformis*, lawns and turf 1900
- Uvaria angolensis*, plant composition, flavonoids 643
- Uvaria ferruginea*, plant composition 6182

Vaccinium

- annual reports
 - Canada 4737, 4738
 - German Federal Republic 2309
 - Irish Republic 1432
 - New Zealand 2313
 - UK 3072
 - USA 2324, 4753, 5622, 8286
- cultivars
 - characteristics 164
 - USA 6270
- cultural methods, North America, reviews 7658
- cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 3198
- diseases
 - blueberry shoestring virus 877
 - Botryosphaeria corticis* 164
 - Ceuthospora lunata* 3993
 - Strasseria oxycocci* 3993
 - tomato ringspot virus 770
- fruit, ripening, biochemistry 4841
- fungicides, residues 379
- mycorrhizas 4286
- pests
 - birds 5187
 - Illinoia pepperi* 877
- plant composition, carotenes 1600
- processing, cultivars 164
- soil types 3199
- storage, diseases 3993

Vaccinium contd.

- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8050
- wild plants
 - edible species 2299, 2455
 - surveys, China 8321
 - utilization, Poland 2455
- Vaccinium angustifolium*
 - annual reports, Canada 3832, 4738
 - cultural methods, Canada 2451
 - flowers, initiation, pruning 166
 - herbicides, injuries 1595
 - plant composition
 - anthocyanins 162
 - calcium 167
 - nitrogen 167
 - phosphorus 167
 - pruning, systems 166, 167
 - tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 4925
 - weed control 1595
 - yields, correlation 169
- Vaccinium arboreum*
 - fruit, composition 162
 - plant composition, anthocyanins 162
- Vaccinium ashei*
 - cultivars
 - characteristics 6396
 - chilling requirement 2461, 7033
 - cuttings, types, summer cuttings 1593
 - flowers, initiation, growth regulators 6402
 - fruit
 - composition 3999
 - ripening, growth regulators 6402
 - growth retardation, growth regulators 6402
 - handling, techniques 7662
- hybrids
 - respiration, physiology 5766
 - soil aeration, responses 5766
- mycorrhizas 3991
- nutrition 3201
 - nitrogen 6398
 - potassium 6398
 - sodium 6398
- roots, development, soil types 1598

Vaccinium australe (*see Vaccinium corymbosum*)*Vaccinium constablaei*

- hybrids
 - respiration, physiology 5766
 - soil aeration, responses 5766

Vaccinium corymbosum

- cultivars
 - biochemistry 2462
 - propagation 6397
- responses
 - diseases 5765
 - pests 163
 - yields 3990
- cultural methods
 - Poland 2460
 - USA 5764
- diseases
 - Alternaria* 8425
 - Alternaria tenuissima* 7663
 - blueberry shoestring virus 163
 - Botrytis* 7663, 8425
 - Glomerella cingulata* 7663
 - Phomopsis vaccinii* 5765
 - Phytophthora cinnamomi* 168
 - Sclerotinia vaccinii-corymbosi* 3994
- frost, injuries 4926
- fruit
 - aroma, biochemistry 7664, 8426
 - ripening, growth regulators 7660
 - growth regulators, ethephon, responses 7660
 - handling, techniques 7662
- hybrids
 - respiration, physiology 5766
 - soil aeration, responses 5766
- mycorrhizas 1596, 1597, 2459, 3200
- nursery stock, production, techniques 7659
- nutrition 2459, 3200
 - nitrogen 4927
 - potassium 8424
- pests, *Illinoia pepperi* 163
- plant composition, anthocyanins 162
- pollination, cultural methods 6401
- soil structure, responses 2459

Vaccinium corymbosum *contd.*

- storage 5767
- diseases 7663, 8425
- tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 6397
- Vaccinium corymbosum** × **Vaccinium ashei**, cuttings, types, summer cuttings 1593
- Vaccinium corymbosum** × **Vaccinium uliginosum**, fruit, aroma, biochemistry 7664
- Vaccinium macrocarpon**
 - allelopathy 6400
 - cultivars, biochemistry 3998
 - fruit, composition 3997, 3998
 - growth studies, growth yield relationships 6403
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 7661
 - herbicides, injuries 165
 - mycorrhizas, reviews 2458
 - nutrition, nitrogen 3992
 - plant composition, lactones 6400
 - storage, losses 7661
 - weed control 165
 - weeds, competition 1599
 - yields, correlation 1599
- Vaccinium microcarpon**, fruit, composition 3997
- Vaccinium myrtilloides**
 - annual reports, Canada 3832, 4738
 - yields, correlation 169
- Vaccinium myrtillus**
 - cultivars, biochemistry 2462
 - cultural methods 1594
 - France 2454
 - ecology, France 2452, 2453
 - fruit, aroma, biochemistry 8426
 - nutrition
 - copper 4928
 - zinc 4928
 - wild plants
 - surveys, Yugoslavia 2441
 - utilization, Poland 2460
 - yields 2452, 2453, 2454
- Vaccinium oxycoccus**
 - fruit, composition 3996, 3997, 3998
 - plant composition, glycosides 6399
- Vaccinium stamineum**, plant composition, anthocyanins 162
- Vaccinium uliginosum**
 - fruit, aroma, biochemistry 8426
 - nutrition
 - copper 4928
 - zinc 4928
 - roots, development, physiology 7032
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea**
 - annual reports, Canada 4738
 - chilling requirement 4929
 - fruit
 - development
 - growth regulators 3995
 - parthenocarpy 3995
 - ripening, biochemistry 4841
 - growth regulators, GA, responses 3995
 - nutrition
 - copper 4928
 - zinc 4928
 - shoots, development, light 2456
 - soil types 2457
 - wild plants, surveys, Yugoslavia 2441
- Vagaria parviflora**, protected cultivation, cultural methods 3470
- Valeria cinerea**, as weeds, plantation crops 1379
- Valeriana fasciculata**, plant composition, phenolic compounds 6769
- Valeriana officinalis**, diseases, *Phoma exigua* 2123
- Valeriana wallichii**, tissue culture, growth studies 6183
- Valerianella locusta**
 - cultural methods 2661
 - growth regulators, ABA, mechanisms 7189
 - nutrition, nitrogen 2523
 - plant composition, nitrates 2523
 - protected cultivation, nutrition 1689, 2523, 3398
 - seeds, production, cultural methods 5003
- Valerianella olitoria** (see *Valerianella locusta*)
- Vallis**, taxonomy, nomenclature 4449
- Vallis glabra**, characteristics 4449

- Vallis indecora**, characteristics 4449
- Vallis solanacea**, characteristics 4449
- Vallisneria spiralis**, leaves, senescence 1153
- Valsa sordida**, *Populus nigra* 6688
- Vanda**
 - flowers, physiology 3499
 - taxonomy, nomenclature 3497
- Vanda parishii**, roots, physiology 5342
- Vanda spathulata**, medicinal properties 1951
- Vanda tessellata**, medicinal properties 1951
- Vanda tricolor**, seeds, treatments 486
- Vateria indica**, plant composition, essential oils 548
- Vegetables**
 - annual reports
 - Australia 3831
 - Canada 3067, 3832, 4737, 4738, 5612, 6877
 - India 1428, 2311
 - Kenya 4744
 - Malaysia 4746
 - Mauritius 7541
 - Netherlands 5617
 - Sarawak 3834
 - South Africa 4749
 - UK 752, 2316, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 3071, 3839, 4751, 4752, 6260, 6261, 7548, 7549, 8285
 - USA 5621, 5622
 - Yugoslavia 5623
 - breeding, books 3828
 - cultivars
 - characteristics 3235
 - nomenclature, UK 7708
 - sources 4055
 - UK 7708
 - cultural methods
 - books 2289, 3821, 4718
 - reclaimed land 6433
 - reviews 5814
 - diseases
 - control 5002
 - Senegal, books 1415
 - growing media, composition 5822
 - handling, injuries 2337
 - herbicides, determination 3082
 - insecticides
 - application methods 933
 - reviews 5817
 - residues 5643
 - irrigation, insecticide application 933
 - mulching, materials 219
 - nomenclature, books 3820
 - nutrition 5638
 - green manures 7718
 - organic fertilizers 1645
 - pesticides, application methods 5641, 5814
 - pests
 - Australia, books 3061
 - control 5002
 - books 2281
 - rodents 224
 - Senegal, books 1415
 - photoperiodism, responses 1464
 - plant composition
 - cadmium 1645
 - isotopes 8312
 - lead 1645
 - nitrates 227, 5830
 - nitrites 5830, 8460
 - phenolic compounds 226
 - reviews 8313
 - pollution
 - injuries
 - acids 5232
 - heavy metals 8453
 - hydrogen fluoride 7048
 - sulphur dioxide 7048
 - thallium 3237
 - production
 - reclaimed land 8453
 - reviews 8452
 - UK 5814, 7706
 - protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 4997, 5639
 - cultural methods 1643
 - rotations 1643
 - systems
 - plastic films 219, 6435
 - plastic tunnels 6435
 - temperature 3854, 4997

Vegetables *contd.*

- quality, assessment 8318
- reports, Israel 1433, 1434
- roots, development, physiology 5827
- seedlings
 - development, seeds 7709
 - production
 - cultural methods 8293
 - reviews 5816
 - protected cultivation 929
- seeds
 - quality, assessment 5815, 7709
 - sowing, equipment 1469
 - treatments, heat 5818
- selection, environmental factors, books 2289
- soilless culture
 - growing media 4058
 - nutrient solutions
 - composition 5826
 - pH 5825
- storage
 - physiology 6921
 - systems
 - cold storage 7576, 7577
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1470, 4064, 8316
- transport
 - refrigeration 3863
 - systems, assessment 1471
- weed control 747, 4774, 7559, 7718
- wild plants, surveys, Tanzania 5217
- Veltheimia viridifolia**, cultivars, types, pot plants 6569
- Venezuela**
 - cocoa, beans, quality 7486
 - mangoes, production 3769
- Venturia inaequalis**
 - annual reports
 - Netherlands 1441
 - UK 3838
 - apples 36, 792, 2348, 2372, 3136, 3898, 4818, 7625
 - Malus* 526, 527, 6111
- Venturia pirina**, pears 136
- Vepris stollzii**
 - plant composition, alkaloids 644
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 644
- Veratrum lobelianum**, plant composition, alkaloids 2946, 5484, 5485
- Veratrum oxyssepalum**, plant composition, alkaloids 6770
- Verbascum phlomoides**
 - flowers, development, spacing 8893
 - plant composition 8894
- Verbascum saccatum**, plant composition, iridoids 5486
- Verbena**
 - pests, Cicadellidae 5236
 - seedlings, production, growing media 2675
- Verbena officinalis**, plant composition, glycosides 6184
- Vermiculite**
 - utilization
 - growing media
 - cabbages 5152
 - Chrysanthemum* 429, 6583
 - melons 5152
 - ornamental plants 2681
 - poinsettias 6583
 - Quercus shumardii* 4447
 - Spiraea thunbergii* 4448
 - tomatoes 368, 5152
 - trees and shrubs 2804
 - vegetables 4237
 - rooting media
 - Hedera helix* 6070
 - Lagerstroemia indica* 4440
 - Prunus pseudocerasus* 3946
 - soil amendments, vegetables 928
- Vernonia amygdalina**, plant composition, lactones 6771
- Vernoniaeae**, surveys, USA 3867
- Veronica**
 - as weeds
 - lawns and turf 8025
 - strawberries 5777
- Veronica arvensis**, as weeds, lawns and turf 1138, 1918
- Veronica filiformis**, as weeds, lawns and turf 471

- Veronica japonica**, as weeds, sugarcane 8265
- Vertebrates**, temperate fruits 5690
- Verticillium**
annual reports, German Federal Republic 2310
Atropa belladonna 8126
- Verticillium albo-atrum**
hops 4471, 4473
tomatoes 358, 2614, 5947
- Verticillium dahliae**
avocados 8919
Chrysanthemum 1848
eggplants 1782, 3351, 4225
Mentha piperita 4466
strawberries 4007, 4010, 5780, 7670
- Verticillium fungicola**
Agaricus bitorquis 3400, 3401
mushrooms 3400, 3401
- Verticillium psalliotae**, *Agaricus bitorquis* 3401
- Vetiver** (see *Vetiveria zizanioides*)
- Vetiveria zizanioides**
cultivars, assessment 3570, 8815
medicinal properties 1242
plant composition, essential oils 2029, 3564
- Vibration**, responses, *Solanum muricatum* 2650
- Viburnum**
cuttings, types, summer cuttings 8051, 8053
nursery stock, production, containers 1958
- Viburnum awabuki** (see *Viburnum odoratissimum*)
- Viburnum davidii**, cuttings, types, winter cuttings 8051
- Viburnum dentatum**
cold, resistance, nutrition 6692
nutrients, requirements, analysis 6692
- Viburnum dilatatum**, pollination, compatibility 2832
- Viburnum lantana**
mulching, materials 1963
nursery stock, production, techniques 6673
seeds, germination, inhibitors 2842
- Viburnum odoratissimum**, pollution, injuries, chlorine 6654
- Viburnum opulus**
plant composition, iridoids 6691
pollination, compatibility 2832
shade, responses 4450
- Viburnum phlebotrichum**, plant composition, phenolic compounds 2849
- Viburnum plicatum**
cold, resistance, nutrition 6692
nutrients, requirements, analysis 6692
- Viburnum tinus**, cuttings, rooting, rooting media 6648
- Viburnum urceolatum**, plant composition 3652
- Vicia** (see also Beans (*Vicia*))
- Vigna unguiculata**, nutrition, nitrogen 7138
- Vinca**
dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8653
- Vinca minor**
cultural methods, Hungary 8825
plant composition, alkaloids 7344
weed control 1305, 8656
- Vinca rosea** (see *Catharanthus roseus*)
- Vines** (see Grapevines)
- Viola**
seeds
microorganisms 6610
treatments 6610
- Viola odorata**, diseases, virus 5235
- Viola tricolor**
annual reports, Austria 11
pollution, injuries, sulphur dioxide 1088
- Viola wittrockiana**, annual reports, USA 1449
- Virola carinata**, plant composition 1306
- Viruses**, books 2293
- Viscaceae**, surveys, USA 3867
- Viscum album**
medicinal properties 3975
plant composition 3653
lectins 2124
- Vismineae**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4537
- Vitamin A** (see Carotenes)
- Vitamin B**
application, clementines 2982
plant composition, *Hippophae rhamnoides* 2521
production, tissue culture, *Lavandula vera* 8811
- Vitamin C** (see Ascorbic acid)
- Vitamin E**, plant composition, spice plants 5397
- Vitamins**
metabolism
herbicides, cucumbers 979
nutrition, cucumbers 979
ripening
grapevines 7076
pawpaws 5563
plant composition
date palms 2992
fruits 5829
Rhodiola rosea 8150
vegetables 5829
- Viteus vitifoliae**, grapevines 177, 178, 888, 1628, 4945, 7694
- Vitex negundo**
cultural methods, Philippines 2881
plant composition 4548
- Vitis** (see also Grapevines)
frost, resistance, physiology 2203
juvenility, physiology 8289
wild plants, surveys, China 8321
- Vitis riparia**, frost, resistance, physiology 6659
- Voacanga**, plant composition, alkaloids 8895
- Voacanga africana**, plant composition, alkaloids 8896
- Voacanga thouarsii**, tissue culture, metabolites, production 5487, 6141, 8821
- Volatile compounds**
biochemistry
Actinidia chinensis 3971
Anethum graveolens 5386
cashews 1361
Daphne odora 7304
mangoes 1377, 9052
melons 1734
Myrtus communis 7332
Quercus dentata 6708
Sambucus nigra 4989
tomatoes 4266
Vaccinium 8426
Vaccinium ashei 3999
biosynthesis, beans (*Phaseolus*) 321
determination
Actinidia chinensis 3971
Allium tuberosum 5029
Feijoa 7447
grapevines 5811
jackfruits 7459
passion fruits 2198
strawberries 2475, 7677
Vaccinium ashei 3999
watercress 5873, 7116
metabolism
cultivars, grapevines 4053
fungicides, apples 3136
growth regulators, watercress 5873
ripening, grapevines 214, 4052, 7076
storage, apples 4833, 8378
plant composition
bananas 4601
Capsicum 7932
carrots 4276
Dendrobium superbum 488
loquats 686
Petroselinum crispum 6120
Rosa gallica 546
Sambucus nigra 156
strawberries 175
surveys, Saudi Arabia 7342
Vaccinium 7664
- Voles**
globe artichokes 3274
temperate fruits 796
- Volvariella volvacea**
cultural methods 5222
fructification 7194
growing media 5221
packing, materials 8650
production 5991
- Vriesea**, tissue culture, propagation, techniques 8718
- Vriesia** (see *Vriesea*)
- Walnuts**
annual reports
Argentina 9
Chile 4739, 8283
USA 6262
cultivars
assessment
Italy 4907
Turkey 5756
characteristics, USA 6270
cultural methods, Mediterranean countries 3086
flowers
drop
growth regulators 3191
light intensity 3191
grafting
seasons 6381
techniques, assessment 6381
growth regulators, BA, responses 3191
nursery stock, production, techniques 1453
nut, composition 154
nutrition
nitrogen 4908
phosphorus 4908
potassium 4908
photosynthesis, physiology 8417
plant composition, phenolic compounds 6285
planting, spacing 3191
pollution
injuries
hydrogen fluoride 7048
sulphur dioxide 7048
research 191
rootstocks, propagation, air layering 8337
seeds, development, biochemistry 6382
tissue culture
propagation
micropropagation 1575
techniques 7647
weed control 8298
- Water relations** (see also Drought; Transpiration)
biochemistry
beans (*Vicia*) 7847
carobs 2148
coffee 3765
books 3825
horticultural crops 8278
cultivars, coffee 3765
cultural methods
Capsicum 3347
lawns and turf 1149
defoliation, roses 509
diurnal variation
apples 8365
grapevines 2501
peaches 840
satsumas 3703
strawberries 881
dormancy, apples 8365
drought
apples 6940
Citrus macrophylla 7439
oranges 5508
peaches 3172
rough lemons 3704
environmental factors
Chrysanthemum 6009
oranges 8200
ethylene, peaches 123
flowering, *Collomia grandiflora* 6021
fungicides, apples 3119
growth regulators
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7814
cherries 4820
tomatoes 6550
gums, cherries 106
heavy metals, beans (*Phaseolus*) 5102
horticultural crops, books 745
injuries, apples 824
irrigation, oranges 5508
light, foliage plants 7260
light intensity, carobs 3662
measurement
avocados 6188
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4170

Water relations contd.
measurement contd.

coffee 6234
cucumbers 3845
horticultural crops 935
ornamental plants 6272
pears 7005
pot plants 7222
satsumas 3705
spinach 3269
tree fruits 110

mycorrhizas, rough lemons 3704
nutrition

apples 800, 801, 1505
cocoa 8235
tomatoes 372

physiology

Albizia julibrissin 5371
apples 745
Arbutus unedo 8781
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3325
books 5605
Capsicum 1032, 1033
Citrus 745
Cuphea procumbens 449
Encyclia 5343
foliage plants 8721
Gladiolus 5276, 6614
grapevines 7070
horticultural crops 8315
Kalanchoe pinnata 7200
lawns and turf 7255
Matteuccia struthiopteris 6638
Nerium oleander 7200
olives 9017
Opuntia ficus-indica 9024
pawpaws 4671
peaches 122, 123, 840
peas 2593
Pelargonium 6591
Pinus 3325
Pleurothallis 5343
Primula palinuri 7219
radishes 5074
reviews 1465
Rumohra adiantiformis 8737
Simmondsia chinensis 648
Sinapis alba 7321
Solanum 629
spinach 7200
strawberries 7673
sugarcane 3804
tea 745, 6860
Tillandsia 5343
tomatoes 1808, 1810, 5960
Tradescantia virginiana 1871
Zebrina pendula 7200

preservatives, roses 509
propagation, cabbages 4114
ripening, marrows 5087
salinity, trees and shrubs 6674
seasonal variation

beans (*Phaseolus*) 7815
Citrus 8979

soil compaction, lawns and turf 7250
soil moisture

apples 6940
beans (*Phaseolus*) 316
carrots 7957
Citrus 8979
cocoa 7482
onions 7957
peaches 2419
strawberries 1616
tomatoes 316

soil types, satsumas 3703
spacing, *Capsicum* 3347
sulphur, peas 2590
temperature

bananas 7462
Citrus 6783, 7440
oranges 3677

waterlogging, tomatoes 1811

Watercress

growth regulators, BA, responses 5873
leaves, quality, assessment 969
plant composition
lipids 8501
volatile compounds 5873, 7116
seeds
germination
inhibitors 5452
physiology 7111, 7112

Waterlogging**responses**

bananas 4604
beans (*Vicia*) 1751
peaches 3965
plums 3965
Prunus 836
reviews 3849
Simmondsia chinensis 4551
tomatoes 1809, 1810, 1811
soil management, lawns and turf 2775

Watermelon mosaic virus, Cucurbitaceae 983

Watermelons**annual reports**

Australia 6259
India 1431

cultivars

assessment 2522
biochemistry 311
characteristics 6472
responses
diseases 6472
protected cultivation 976
cultural methods, Mauritania 7707
diseases
Colletotrichum lagenarium 4133, 6472
watermelon mosaic virus 983
flowers, sex, silver nitrate 7770
fruit

quality, assessment 8318
ripening, harvest date 311
herbicides, injuries 4130

irrigation

responses 1706
systems 1706

mulching

materials 3303, 7120
responses 983, 3303, 7120

nutrition

8509
plant composition, enzymes 304, 986
planting

site preparation 5077
spacing 1706, 1707

production, USA 4991

products, oils 3319

protected cultivation 976

harvest date 1704

systems

plastic films 7120, 7712
plastic tunnels 1704

pruning, responses 1707

seeds

composition 986, 3319, 8504
germination

biochemistry 1703, 6475
soil temperature 6508

production

cleaning 7772
cultural methods 7760

sowing, orientation 294

storage, systems 2568

treatments, heat 5818

storage, quality, ethylene 4142

tissue culture, propagation,

micropropagation 1766

weed control 4130, 7760, 7761

wounds, biochemistry 6479

Waxes**biochemistry**

apples 7603
Colletia paradoxa 7381
Ficus benjamina 3537
Hoya 3537
Rhododendron fortunei 4418

biosynthesis, cabbages 4114

extraction, *Artemisia scoparia* 4459

metabolism

ripening, apples 2389
storage, apples 2389

plant composition, *Euphorbia*
antisiphilitica 8157

Wedelia parvipes, plant composition,
amides 1239

Wedelia trilobata, utilization, landscaping,
roadsides 8652

Weed control

almonds 4784

Anethum graveolens 4122

apples 3105, 3890, 4784, 5660, 5668,
7605, 8343

apricots 4784

Armoracia rusticana 4999

Weed control contd.

Artemisia annua 8808

Asparagus 5116, 5824

bananas 3751, 7559, 8214, 8215

beans (*Phaseolus*) 315, 1739, 2582, 2583,
4157, 5824, 5901, 5910, 7714, 7715,
7717, 7786, 7787, 8526, 8527, 8528,
8529

beans (*Vicia*) 7841

beetroots 218, 7736

Begonia 5231

black currants 2443

blackberries 1583

Boehmeria nivea 8816

broccoli 5231, 8455

Brussels sprouts 3286

cabbages 930, 942, 4110, 4998, 4999,
7714, 8492

Capsicum 1029, 1030, 1791, 4216, 4217,
8618

carrots 218, 930, 1068, 4998, 7715, 7955,
7956, 8455

cauliflowers 7714, 7749

celery 930, 3389, 4998, 5216

cherries 4784

Citrus 23, 2155, 7559, 8949

cocoa 7475, 7476, 8228, 8253, 9039

coconuts 2220, 2221, 7559

coffee 7559, 8213

container grown plants 492, 1087, 1957,
1958, 6573, 8095

Coronilla varia 8656

Cotoneaster apiculatus 5231, 5350

Cotoneaster dammeri 8656

cucumbers 218, 1705

Cynodon 472

Cynodon dactylon 1918

Dianthus barbatus 1857

eggplants 1035, 7717

Euonymus fortunei 1989, 5350

Euonymus kiautschovicus 5231

fennel 1076

Festuca rubra 4366

Forsythia viridissima 5231

garlic 2257, 7559, 7715

Gladiolus 5271, 6613, 8007

Glaucium flavum 4513

grapevines 22, 2489, 4021, 4022, 4964,
5668, 5795, 5796, 7559, 7684, 7685,
7686, 7687, 8438, 8439

greenhouse crops 3406

guavas 8215

Hedera helix 8656

horticultural crops 4763

conferences 747

Impatiens 5231

Iris 5280

Juniperus horizontalis 5350, 8656

kale 217

lawns and turf 469, 470, 471, 472, 1137,
1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143,
1144, 1145, 1146, 2759, 2767, 2768,

2769, 3478, 4362, 4363, 4774, 5314,
5315, 5316, 5317, 6036, 8024, 8025,
8026, 8712, 8713, 8714, 8716

lettuces 5045, 7742

Lilium 3460

Litchi 8215

Malpighia punicifolia 8095

mangoes 8215

melons 1705, 8215, 8455

Mentha arvensis 8814

Mentha piperita 5411, 8109

Narcissus 3463, 4774, 6620

nuts 8298

oil palms 1379, 7559, 8213, 8253, 9054

okra 7924

olives 6211

onions 217, 218, 930, 940, 941, 942,
3252, 3253, 3254, 4069, 4998, 4999,
5013, 5014, 5015, 5016, 5017, 6444,
7559, 7715, 7726, 7727, 7728, 7729,
7730, 7731, 8455, 8464

oranges 5497, 8215, 8950

ornamental plants 423, 1090, 6573, 7559,
8655

Pachysandra terminalis 8656

peaches 3868, 3949, 4784, 6356, 8396

pears 4784

peas 217, 218, 1759, 4192, 5824, 5918,
7139, 7869, 8579, 8580

Pelargonium 5231

Petunia 5231

Weed control *contd.*

- Philodendron scandens* 1167
- pineapples 3751, 7559, 8214, 8215, 8256
- Pinus mugo* 5231
- plums 3187, 4784
- Prunus salicina* 7646
- radishes 4122
- red currants 2443
- Rhododendron* 1199, 8656
- Rosa canina* 2938
- roses 3566, 6671
- rubber 1379, 7559, 8213, 9054, 9062
- Salvia* 1857
- spinach 948, 5824
- stone fruits 8322
- strawberries 218, 768, 1607, 1611, 4010, 4934, 4935, 5777, 5778, 8429
- sugarcane 728, 729, 730, 731, 1391, 1392, 2257, 2258, 3797, 3798, 3799, 4688, 7559, 8214, 8215, 8262, 8264, 9079, 9080, 9081, 9082, 9083, 9084, 9087, 9088, 9089, 9090
- reviews 8263
- Taxus media* 8656
- tea 1402, 2270, 6853, 8215
- temperate fruits 22, 4785, 8323, 8324
- Thymus* 2857
- tomatoes 1030, 1047, 1790, 1791, 2257, 3360, 4243, 5017, 5161, 5162, 6539, 7159, 7715, 7717, 7937, 7938, 7939, 8613, 8614, 8615, 8616, 8617, 8618
- tree fruits 8298
- trees and shrubs 492, 1182, 1184, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1962, 6061, 8758, 8759, 8760
- tropical crops 8217
- tulips 3465, 4774, 6620
- turnips 7742
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 1595
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 165
- vegetables 4774, 7559, 7716, 7718
- Vinca minor* 1305, 8656
- watermelons 4130, 7760, 7761

Weeds

- competition
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 4157, 5901, 8525, 8526, 8528
 - beans (*Vicia*) 7841
 - cocoa 7475, 7476
 - coffee 3010
 - cucumbers 7762
 - okras 7924
 - onions 3254
 - oranges 5497, 5498
 - peas 7868
 - sugarcane 2258, 8265, 9078, 9086, 9088, 9090
 - trees and shrubs 8759
 - Vaccinium macrocarpon* 1599

Weigela

- cultivars, characteristics 3547
- cuttings, treatments, growth regulators 6646

Weigela hybrida, nursery stock, production, containers 6097**Welsh onions**

- plant composition
 - enzymes 6446
 - selenium 7089
- pollen, development, cytology 229
- seeds
 - composition 3263
 - treatments, heat 5818
- tissue culture, propagation, techniques 5833

West Africa, medicinal plants, surveys 3580**White currants**, annual reports, Netherlands 1444**Wild plants**

- conferences, Brazil 6871
- conservation, Brazil 7514
- surveys
 - Brazil 6881
 - Nigeria 5424
 - Qatar 2043
 - USA 3867
- utilization, landscaping, Brazil 7196, 7197

Wind

- injuries
 - cocoa 7471, 7472
 - pears 3957

Wind *contd.*

- injuries *contd.*
 - sugarcane 9141
- protection
 - coffee 5541
 - lemons 671
- responses
 - apples 72, 782
 - bananas 2207
 - cherries 109
- Windbreaks**
 - annual reports, UK 7548
 - protective plants 6645
 - coffee 5541
 - strawberries 3205
 - responses
 - Citrus* 8198
 - grapevines 3215

Winter hardiness (see also Cold; Frost)

- containers, trees and shrubs 7280
- cultivars
 - grapevines 181, 182, 5787, 5792
 - strawberries 878
- defoliation, apples 1487
- physiology
 - reviews 1465
 - temperate fruits 4822
- planting
 - Coreopsis* 493
 - trees and shrubs 493
- pruning, apples 66
- rootstocks, apples 1481
- surveys, trees and shrubs 4400, 7273

Wisteria floribunda, flowers, initiation 6062**Witches' broom disease**, apples 2371**Withania aristata**, plant composition,

cytotoxic compounds 2947

Withania frutescens, plant composition,

cytotoxic compounds 2947

Withania somnifera, plant composition,

alkaloids 3578

Wood chips, utilization, mulches, *Fraxinus**pennsylvanica* 5374**Wounds**

- biochemistry
 - Cucurbitaceae 6479
 - tomatoes 6553
- healing
 - Acer platanoides* 6099
 - apples 802
 - Capsicum* 8762
 - Datura stramonium* 8762
 - ornamental plants 8762
 - peas 1017, 1018, 7881
 - Pelargonium* 7991
 - rubber 3030
 - tomatoes 8762
 - trees and shrubs 1964
- responses
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 6499
 - cucumbers 4136
 - Fraxinus americana* 6095
 - Gleditsia triacanthos* 6095
 - Liriodendron tulipifera* 6095
 - Platanus occidentalis* 6095
 - Quercus palustris* 6095
 - treatments, fungicides, apples 5678

Wrightia tinctoria, cuttings 8155**Xanthium strumarium**

- as weeds
 - apples 8343
 - beans (*Phaseolus*) 8528

Xanthomonas campestris *pv. citri*

- Citrus* 5506, 8966
- citrus, reviews 4567
- Citrus*, reviews 6793
- grapefruits 8967
- natsudaids 3695, 3696, 3697
- oranges 8948
- satsumas 3695, 3696, 3697

Xanthomonas campestris *pv. hyacinthi*,
hyacinths 3452, 5278**Xanthomonas campestris** *pv. mangiferae-indicae*, mangoes 5551**Xanthomonas campestris** *pv. phaseoli*, beans
(*Phaseolus*) 4144**Xanthomonas campestris** *pv. pruni*

- nectarines 832, 4870
- peaches 115, 831, 833, 3159, 4871

Xanthomonas campestris *pv. vasculorum*,
sugarcane 1389**Xanthomonas campestris** *pv. vesicatoria*

- Capsicum* 3370, 5136
- tomatoes 1803, 7171

Xanthones

- biochemistry, *Canscora erythraea* 5432
- plant composition

- Gentiana lutea* 5453
- mangosteens 8275

Xanthoxylum (see *Zanthoxylum*)**Xenorhabdus nematophilus**, control, of
Paranthrene robiniae, trees and shrubs 6098**Xeroderris stuhlmanii**, plant composition 1237**Ximenia americana**, medicinal properties 1241**Xiphinema americanum**

- apples 4817
- grapevines 8443
- peaches 2417
- temperate fruits 770

Xiphinema index, grapevines 6423**Xiphinema rivesi**, temperate fruits 770**Xylopia acutiflora**, plant composition,
terpenoids 645**Xylosandrus germanus**, apples 5688**Yearbooks**

- Calluna* 8279
- Camellia* 2298, 6254
- Daboecia* 8279
- Erica* 8279
- Lilium* 3064
- roses 1421, 6255

Yeasts, figs 112**Yellow vein mosaic**, okras 6526**Yemen Arab Republic**, medicinal plants,
surveys 6130**Yields**

- correlation
 - apples 803, 2354, 3109, 3884, 3895, 5682, 5683, 5712, 5714, 7643, 8366
- Asparagus* 341, 2599
- bananas 4604, 6814, 7460
- beans (*Phaseolus*) 1748, 1749, 4155, 5910, 7776
- beans (*Vicia*) 325, 4184, 4185, 7832
- broccoli 2551
- Brussels sprouts 1691
- carrots 1650
- cashews 7464
- cauliflowers 3293
- celery 3390, 3391
- cherries 4861, 5731
- Citrus* 2178, 6194
- cocoa 4641, 7471, 7476, 7477, 7485, 8241, 9040
- coconuts 3759, 8254
- cucumbers 3317, 5876
- Cucurbita maxima* 3316
- Digitalis lanata* 5445, 8853
- eggplants 7151
- Eleteria cardamomum* 7319
- fruits 6263
- grapevines 189, 925, 1634, 4050, 4954, 4963, 4970
- horticultural crops 1463, 7566, 7567
- Mentha* 7330
- oil palms 3017, 3774, 8254
- onions 1650, 2532, 3249, 3250, 3260, 5008, 6443
- oranges 2179, 6785, 6802, 8940
- Papaver somniferum* 7398
- pawpaws 3783
- pears 7643
- peas 7914, 7915
- pecans 4899
- pineapples 1385
- radishes 967
- raspberries 1588, 5763, 6392
- rubber 2251, 3790, 3791, 7511, 7512, 7513, 9064
- satsumas 8976, 8977
- strawberries 3317, 7039, 7674
- sugarcane 739, 3805, 4694, 5593, 9071, 9072, 9074, 9141, 9142, 9143, 9144
- tea 740, 2269, 3807, 4703, 4707
- tomatoes 1797, 2645, 3354, 3377, 6549
- tropical crops, reviews 8218
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 169
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 1599
- Vaccinium myrtilloides* 169
- vegetables 3241

Yields contd.

- diseases
apples 790
avocados 8918, 8919
beans (*Phaseolus*) 4167
Capsicum 5135, 5136, 5137, 5138
Chrysanthemum 8672
cocoa 3006, 4630, 4631, 7485, 8227, 8233, 8234
coffee 3014
grapevines 2498, 2499, 4966, 7700
onions 1660, 5020
Piper nigrum 2009
raspberries 1589, 7031
spinach 8472
squashes 2572, 2573
strawberries 2468, 5784, 6406, 8433
sugarcane 4695
tomatoes 375, 1055, 8629
- forecasting
Carum carvi 5388
grapevines 4982
oil palms 2241
Piper nigrum 3551
sugarcane 2266, 3036
- fungicides, onions 1656
- growth regulators, sugarcane 3036
- herbicides, beans (*Phaseolus*) 4167
- pests
apples 3090
Asparagus 1770
Atropa belladonna 8126
beans (*Phaseolus*) 323
cabbages 1696
Capsicum 5136, 5139
celery 406
Citrus 1344
globe artichokes 251, 252
lettuces 1686
Litchi 6208
oranges 8973
Papaver somniferum 5464
strawberries 884, 1613
sugarcane 1397, 3806, 5587, 9141
tomatoes 3377
vegetables 223
- pruning, grapevines 4026, 4029
- salinity, horticultural crops 8310
- spacing, bananas 9029
- weeds
cucumbers 7762
sugarcane 9088
- Youngia denticulata*, plant composition 6185
- Yucca*, cultural methods, containers 1416
- Yucca filifera*, tissue culture, metabolites, production 8801
- Yucca gloriosa*
plant composition, saponin 6772, 8897
tissue culture
propagation
micropropagation 6772
techniques 8897
- Yugoslavia
apples, cultivars 4792
apricots, cultivars 4844
grapevines, cultivars 2483
medicinal plants, surveys 4482
nectarines, cultivars 4869
peaches, cultivars 4869
pears, cultivars 4889
plums, cultivars 4903
Salvia officinalis, cultivars 2872
temperate fruits, wild plants, surveys 2441
- Zaire, medicinal plants, surveys 3586
- Zamia furfuracea*, seeds, treatments 7266
- Zamia integrifolia*
seeds, treatments 5385
tissue culture, propagation, techniques 6693
- Zantedeschia*, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 8020
- Zantedeschia aethiopica*
inflorescences, physiology 8021
plant composition 1945
- Zanthoxylum ailanthoides*, plant composition 7422
- Zanthoxylum coco*, plant composition 646
- Zanthoxylum gillettii*, plant composition 8156

Zanthoxylum tessmannii, plant composition

- 8156
- Zanthoxylum usambarense*, plant composition, coumarins 6773
- Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides*, plant composition 8156
- Zea*, as weeds, Solanaceae 1791
- Zebrina*, dwarfing, growth regulators 6574
- Zebrina pendula*
growth studies, anatomy 5336
leaves, physiology 7200
- Zelkova serrata*
cuttings, types, summer cuttings 1955, 8100
utilization, landscaping, urban sites 2850
- Zephranthes robusta*, tissue culture, propagation, micropropagation 647
- Zetzellia mali*
control
of *Cydia pomonella*, apples 3901
of pests, apples 8361
- Zimbabwe
broccoli, cultural methods 4100
cauliflowers, cultural methods 5054
passion fruits, cultural methods 7452
spinach, cultural methods 8470
- Zinc
absorption
apples 8341
beans (*Phaseolus*) 3323
cabbages 4237
Capsicum 3345
carrots 1069
coffee 5540
horticultural crops 4762
Ilex crenata 5359
lettuces 5044
oranges 2973, 7436
peaches 6994
radishes 5044
roadside plants 8296
spinach beets 4081
tomatoes 4237
Vaccinium myrtillus 4928
Vaccinium uliginosum 4928
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 4928
vegetables 5152
- deficiency
bananas 9032
grapevines 3220, 5803
guaves 1371
pecans 2431
Picea omorika 3514
- fertilizers
assessment
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7795
horticultural crops 6894
peaches 6994, 6995, 6996
tomatoes 7166
- metabolism
bactericides, oranges 3693
biochemistry, *Ocimum basilicum* 2015
boron, *Ziziphus* 1409
cadmium, radishes 5073
chromium, beans (*Phaseolus*) 3323
disorders, *Citrus* 3691
fruiting, apples 791
growth regulators, tomatoes 2648
iron, beans (*Phaseolus*) 1742
lead, radishes 5073
mycorrhizas
apples 4810
citrus 666
peaches 121
nitrogen, vegetables 5825, 5826
- nutrition
cabbages 2630
tomatoes 2630
- phosphorus
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1742
grapevines 4962
tomatoes 1801
- pollination, *Lilium longiflorum* 8704
- ripening, grapevines 7073
- rootstock scion relationships, peaches 838
- salinity
beans (*Vicia*) 8558
Eugenia cuminii 3813
Ziziphus mauritiana 2275
- soil pH
beans (*Phaseolus*) 1678

Zinc contd.

- metabolism contd.
soil pH contd.
lettuces 1678
temperature
beans (*Phaseolus*) 8536
tomatoes 362
- nutrition
apples 1497
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7785, 7803, 8536
carrots 7965
Citrus iyo 3692
coffee 6824
cucumbers 5084
Dioscorea composita 3615
grapefruits 2160, 4561
grapevines 7051
hops 1235
limes (*Citrus*) 1326
mandarins 2163, 2974, 2976, 8959
mangoes 705, 2235
okra 343
onions 1653
oranges 2160, 7436
pears 3958
pecans 144
satsumas 8943
sugarcane 4690, 6842
tomatoes 3380
trees and shrubs 6651, 6652, 7274
turnips 3291
- plant composition
date palms 2992, 2993
Filipendula vulgaris 4278
fungi 7192
grapevines 3221
mangoes 3770
oranges 2975
tomatoes 2648
Valerianella locusta 3398
vegetables 3393
- requirements
analysis
almonds 3874
grapevines 4959
hazelnuts 4866
lemons 2159
oranges 3686
pecans 2431
strawberries 3208
sugarcane 4689
tomatoes 368
- toxicity
apples 78
beans (*Phaseolus*) 5102, 7780, 7796, 7804
cabbages 4237
carrots 7965
horticultural crops 7563
peaches 6994, 6995, 6996
tomatoes 4237, 7166
vegetables 1674, 7087
- translocation
bananas 4610
beans (*Phaseolus*) 7780
lemons 4582
tomatoes 7934
- Zingiber mioga*, plant composition, enzymes 1771
- Zingiber officinale*
annual reports
India 4740, 4742
Mauritius 7541
cultivars, assessment 2014
cultural methods, reviews 7314
plant composition 2013
nitrates 8460
planting, materials, size 2014
production, India 532
- Zinnia
annual reports, Austria 11
cultural methods, pot plants 2679
cut flowers
preservatives 8688
vase life 8688
- diseases, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 3448
- frost, resistance, bacteria 1120
- pests, Cicadellidae 5236
- pollution
injuries
acids 5232
hydrogen fluoride 1673
ozone 3405

Zinnia *contd.*
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5263
Zinnia angustifolia, hybrids, responses,
 diseases 3448
Zinnia elegans
 hybrids, responses, diseases 3448
 nutrition, boron 6611
 photosynthesis, research 3862
 plant composition, lactones 5263
 pollution, injuries, acids 5264
 tissue culture 457
 organogenesis 7572, 8000, 8001, 8002,
 8003
 protoplasts 8001
Zinnia haageana, plant composition, lactones
 5263
Zinnia peruviana, plant composition,
 lactones 5263
Ziziphus
 cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 3198
 economics, India 9149
 fruit, composition 6923, 6984
 salinity, responses 1409
Ziziphus jujuba (*see* *Ziziphus mauritiana*;
 Ziziphus sativa)
Ziziphus mauritiana
 cultivars, flowering date 2277
 cultural methods, sloping sites 1408
 flowers, sex, cultivars 2277
 plant composition, saponins 3053
 roots, physiology 2276
 salinity, responses 9050
 soil salinity, responses 2275
 storage, systems, cold storage 2278
Ziziphus sativa
 cultivars
 assessment 1407
 pollination 6863
 dormancy, biochemistry 3052
 frost, resistance, physiology 2203
 fruit
 development, parthenocarp 6863
 ripening 3054
Ziziphus vulgaris (*see* *Ziziphus sativa*)
Zophiuma lobulata, coconuts 2227
Zophodia convolutella, black currants 870
Zosima korovinii, plant composition,
 coumarins 3654
Zoysia
 cultivars, responses, herbicides 2756
 seeds, composition 17
Zoysia japonica
 nutrition, nitrogen 1924
 water relations, cultural methods 1149
Zygocactus (*see* *Schlumbergera*)
Zygopetalum mackayi, seeds, treatments
 486
Zygophiala jamaicensis, apples 36
Zygostates alleniana, flowers, histology
 7271

CAB PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

Main Journals

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1984 a total of 180,000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 10,000 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. Readers' comments on the journals, their subject and literature coverage, are welcomed.

Specialist Journals

In response to demand, CAB has launched a new series of journals for the specialist research worker: some cover multidisciplinary topics, others deal with a single crop or product. Records for these journals are selected from the CAB database, and may be supplemented by relevant items from collaborating organizations.

Magnetic Tapes

Since 1973 (1972 in Animal Health) the journals have been produced by computer techniques. The consolidated database, now containing over 1,600,000 records and increasing by over 12,000 each month, is available on magnetic tape. Complete sets of tapes or parts corresponding to selected subjects may be leased. Prices and sample tapes on request.

Online Services

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is available online through DIALOG, ESA QUEST & DIMDI. Online access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides rapid and efficient access to the literature published since 1972-73.

CAB Search Services

CAB information scientists who compile the database will also carry out searches for customers. The basic charge is £37 plus £0.16 per abstract retrieved. The latest 15 references are available for £12.

A regular monthly SDI service can be supplied for £120 per year for up to 50 references per month.

Annotated Bibliographies

3000 Annotated Bibliographies already available provide information on specific topics.

Other Publications

A wide range of review articles, technical communications, reports and books are published. Write for our catalogue.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB. Documents may also be ordered online via Lockheed Dialorder or ESA's Primordial.

Ordering Information

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December for the volumes to be issued in the following year.

Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries; details from CAB. Member countries are listed below.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing and mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough.

Member Countries of CAB

Australia
The Bahamas
Bangladesh
Botswana
Brunei
Canada
Cyprus
Dependent Territories

Fiji
The Gambia
Ghana
Guyana
India
Jamaica
Kenya

Malawi
Malaysia
Mauritius
New Zealand
Nigeria
Papua New Guinea
Sierra Leone

Solomon Islands
Sri Lanka
Tanzania
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Zimbabwe

The Leading World Information Service in Agricultural Sciences

ABSTRACTS covering every branch of agricultural science and related aspects of applied biology, sociology, economics, engineering and medicine available via our

- Journals – published monthly or quarterly, fully indexed.
Special rates for new subscribers. Write for price list.
- Tapes – run your own profiles on any combination of subjects.
- Online services – through various hosts, including DIALOG, ESA/IRS and DIMDI.

PERSONAL SERVICES including retrospective searches by subject experts, translations, document delivery.

TRAINING courses and workshops for online users held regularly all over the world.

CAB also offers:

An Identification Service for insects, plant diseases, helminths and nematodes.

A Biocontrol Service to manage animal and plant pests using biotic agents.

For further information, write, phone or cable:
Manager, Circulations Services
Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK.
Tel: (02814) 2662 Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Cables: Comag, Slough.

